



Arnold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Ernest E. and Derelys
Anthony



THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XXX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCIII.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

101. 19

A True Register

OF ALL THE

Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles

IN THE

Parishe of St. James, Clarkenwell,

FROM

THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.

VOL. V.

BURIALS, 1666 TO 1719.

LONDON:

1893.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

A true Register of all the burials in the Parish of St James Clarkenwell.

[The second parchment Register, continued.]

1666.

- April 4 Sarah Swan & Mary wife of Roberd Esser
 April 6 James s. of William & Elizabeth Jackson
 April 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Sanders
 April 9 William s. of William Beech
 April 11 Abraham s. of John Wells
 April 19 Elizabeth More, William Winter's maid
 April 23 Mary Kooke
 April 23 A child bur^d out of Coach & horse alley in St John Street
 April 25 Elizabeth Girney
 April 26 Joane Dunill
 April 26 John Bensted, Capt. Busbe's souldier
 April 27 John Butler
 April 30 Mary wife of Cristopher Buzbe of Islington
 April 30 William Malin
 May 5 Elizabeth Prat, a poore woman
 May 17 John flood, a poore man
 May 19 Elizabeth Atkins
 May 20 Nathaniell Bloworth
 May 23 A childe out of Coatch & hors alley
 May 25 Leanord Penorth, Capt. Buzbee's souldier
 May 25 Johnathan ffarcloth
 May 28 Elizabeth Panscot
 May 28 John flood, a poore man
 June 3 A childe from Newinton Greene
 June 3 Edward Wooldridge
 June 7 A Pentioner buried out of Roze alley
 June 8 Elizabeth d. of John Wells, Esq^r, bur^d in y^e Chancell
 June 8 A woman from M^r Seiwel's house
 June 8 Another Pentioner
 June 13 Margery Sullen, a poore woman
 June 15 John Mason, a poore man
 June 17 Sarah Pall (or Hall)
 June 26 ffrancis Grant
 June 27 A pentioner
 June 27 A childe from Wood's Close stile
 June 28 Bridget wife of M^r Francis Crofts, bur^d in y^e Church
 June 30 Ann wife of Thomas Cardiff, bur^d in y^e Chancell
 July 4 John Horton, killed by Gunpowder
 July 6 Elizabeth wife of William Hobdey
 July 15 Benjamin s. of Thomas Cross
 July 18 Mary wife of Thomas Burstall

- July 23 Thomas Ritchardson s. of Thomas Ritchardson
 July 27 Elizabeth wife of Edward Stanks
 July 29 Elizabeth wife of William Cranfield
 July 31 Mary wife of Thomas Jordane
 Aug. 3 Sarah d. of Edward Randall
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Gibbs
 Aug. 11 Jane d. of M^r Tanturion
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Horton
 Aug. 28 Ritchard Evens, M^r Veare's man
 Aug. 28 Ann Brooks
 Aug. 28 Thomas Clarke
 Aug. 31 A Captin's man from behind Vanse's
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Oliver Corner
 Sep. 6 M^r Heanory Alsop, bur^d in y^e Chancell
 Sep. 10 A childe from M^r Buzbee's
 Sep. 12 Lidiah Wicksted
 Sep. 13 William Burill
 Sep. 15 M^{rs} Woode's frend
 Sep. 17 Mathew s. of Mathew Demay
 Sep. 20 Dorothy Sauidge
 Sep. 23 Judey Worth, from the Bell at Izlinton
 Sep. 25 M^r Edward Jones, bur^d in y^e Church
 Sep. 25 Roberd Hall
 Sep. 28 Sarah d. of Johnathan Hezelwood
 Sep. 28 Suzanah d. of Samuell Bullock
 Sep. 29 Joseph Cooke
 Sep. 30 Jane Jones
 Sep. 30 Katherine d. of Roberd Wright
 Sep. 30 A Crisom Child
 Oct. 3 Roberd s. of Roberd Key
 Oct. 4 John Bland's wife
 Oct. 5 The widdow Heath
 Oct. 5 A Crisom Child
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Alif
 Oct. 10 A Crisom child
 Oct. 14 William Tucke
 Oct. 14 A poore Child
 Oct. 17 M^r Hud's Child
 Oct. 19 Jane Hatford
 Oct. 20 A showmaker's wife
 Oct. 20 A Child forth of Garden allies
 Oct. 21 M^r Aleiff's child, bur^d in y^e Chancell
 Oct. 21 A Crisom child
 Oct. 24 Roberd Newman, a poore man
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of D^r Sauidge
 Oct. 24 Margret his maide
 Oct. 26 George Monke
 Oct. 27 William Walton
 Oct. 27 Joseph Hinde
 Oct. 28 James Willit -
 Oct. 29 Phillip Lawranse
 Oct. 30 Jane Turner
 Oct. 31 Heanory s. of John Wotford
 Nov. 7 Thomas Daus & Ann Haruie
 Nov. 8 Joseph Martin
 Nov. 9 Mary Pollard
 Nov. 10 A woman in Childbed
 Nov. 12 George Granger & Daniell Woodnam

- Nov. 14 Hanslett ffabell
 Nov. 14 A Crisom child
 Nov. 16 Mary Martin
 Nov. 19 Charles s. of Edward & Elizabeth Loue
 Nov. 19 William s. of William Marcar
 Nov. 20 John Roberds, a Pentioner
 Nov. 20 A Woman out of Coach & Horse alley
 Nov. 20 A Child forth of Roze Alley
 Nov. 23 Homfrey Benifield
 Nov. 24 A child forth of Breatches ground
 Nov. 25 Amy Bustile
 Nov. 25 M^r Marcume's Child, at y^e Ball
 Nov. 26 M^r Jearimy, braser
 Nov. 28 Mary Brookes
 Nov. 29 Volentine Parker
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Gray, bur^d in y^e Chancell
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Offley [Ossley?], bur^d in y^e Chancell
 Dec. 2 A souldier of Capt. Winter's
 Dec. 6 A poore woman
 Dec. 9 John s. of John Field
 Dec. 9 James ffowler
 Dec. 10 A stillborn Child
 Dec. 10 James Slaney
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth wife of Docter Sibbols
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Wells
 Dec. 16 William Water
 Dec. 17 John Mason
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gurdin
 Dec. 23 Obdiah Smith
 Dec. 23 A stillborne Child
 Dec. 23 Margret Lane
 Dec. 24 A child in Codpeece Roe, & another Child
 Dec. 25 Peeter Smith, buried in y^e Chancell
 Dec. 26 Master Hall's wife, buried in y^e Church
 Dec. 26 Mistris Parker, in Childbed
 Dec. 27 Thomas Harday
 Dec. 31 Ritchard Hyet
 Jan. 3 Edith Scothern
 Jan. 5 Thomas ffletcher s. of Joseph ffletcher
 Jan. 5 Ritchard Starlingh, housholder
 Jan. 5 Dudley Palmer, Esquire
 Jan. 10 Ann ffebriage & Mary Euins
 Jan. 11 Sissill Elliot
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Perkins
 Jan. 15 John Piggitt
 Jan. 17 Joseph Hewes
 Jan. 18 Will. Jesson, Esquire
 Jan. 20 Marye d. of Thomas Renoles
 Jan. 20 Benjamin Rogers & William Groues
 Jan. 20 Elisebeth wife of John Piggitt
 Jan. 22 Humfrey Kirbee
 Jan. 27 John Mossley
 Feb. 5 Thomas Parver
 Feb. 7 Willia' Ingram
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Scott
 Feb. 8 Richard ffrisbee
 Feb. 9 Susan'a wife of Willia' Spooner
 Feb. 10 James Knott

- Feb. 11 John Egellstone
 Feb. 19 Anthony Wardner & John Lee
 Feb. 19 Joseph Blunt, buried forth of Dagger Alley
 Feb. 20 Nathaniell Browne
 Feb. 22 John ffreebodye, bur^d in the Church
 Feb. 22 Elisebeth Cradocke
 Feb. 22 Margaret Cempe
 Feb. 26 Mathaniell [*sic*] Broune the Elder
 Feb. 26 Jane Wiles, forth of bottle hey yeard
 Feb. 26 Thomas Breach
 Feb. 27 Mary Bussbee, bur^d in the Church
 Feb. 28 Judey Banister & Elishaw Bradgman
 Mar. 2 Richard Ellis, in the Church
 Mar. 5 James Rafes, bur^d in the Church
 Mar. 5 Tobyas Phelps
 Mar. 7 Richard Cempe & Jane Ellyott wife of John Elliott
 Mar. 8 Richard Hootton
 Mar. 9 Elisebeth Hart
 Mar. 9 [*blank*] Master Procter's dau., bur^d in the Chancell
 Mar. 12 Master Steven Burman, bur^d in the Chancell
 Mar. 12 Lusey wife of Robert Harrold, bur^d in the Church
 Mar. 12 A. stillborne Child, buried for nothing
 Mar. 12 Jascacke Melpers [*sic*]
 Mar. 14 Richard Longe
 Mar. 15 fflorance Appleton
 Mar. 16 Henry Ridge
 Mar. 17 Edward Minstrill & Elisebeth Robinson
 Mar. 18 Joseph Hether & Thomas Bennitt
 Mar. 23 Ane Collis, from Isslington

1667.

- Mar. 25 Martha Gristye
 April 1 Jonathan Bull
 April 3 Jone Gaynes, bur^d in the Church. (See April 9 below)
 April 5 ffranses Neale, bur^d in the Church. (See April 10 below)
 April 8 Elisebeth Watkins
 April 8 A Child out of Hocley in the hole
 April 9 Jone Gaynes, bur^d in the Church. (See April 3 above)
 April 10 ffranses Neale, bur^d in the Church. (See April 5 above)
 April 10 Thomas Edwardes
 April 10 Henrye Ridshanc, a soldier of Captane Bussbee's
 April 12 Katharin Philipes & Elisebeth Roades
 April 13 Jone Goodway
 April 14 ffranses Oekeley
 April 16 John Twist
 April 18 Elisebeth Johnson
 April 19 Philip Cave, bur^d in the Chansell
 April 20 Mary Telor & William Clarke
 April 22 Sibill Mumford & Rafe Hatter
 April 23 James Cordwell
 April 24 Rouland Allkinton & Willia' Wright
 April 25 Joseph More
 April 26 Abraham Spillman
 April 27 Elisebeth Allin
 April 28 A man wth one leg was buried
 April 29 Willia' Powell
 April 29 Garrett Fox s. of Garrett Fox

- April 30 Margaret Jacob, bur^d in the Church
 May 1 Sibell Sherley, bur^d in the Church
 May 2 Jone Tealor
 May 3 Edward Tree
 May 6 Mary Tanton
 May 7 Margaret Surges
 May 8 Richard Nash & Thomas ffisher
 May 9 Thomas Jones, housholder, Mary Dancey, John Williames, & Richard
 Ossborne Hosborne [*sic*]
 May 10 Elisebeth Cillinsworth, in the Church
 May 14 Allse Broome
 May 15 Elisebeth Haske
 May 20 Mary Rose
 May 22 Elisebeth Hodges, Pentinor
 May 22 Lazarus, a Blackamore
 May 23 Thomas Ashbee
 May 25 Thomas Jacson, bur^d in the Church
 May 26 Edward Cooke
 May 26 Ane Owin, a widowe
 June 1 George Bissiter, a householder
 June 2 Edward Breach, a gentleman
 June 3 Vrsilla Harte, bur^d in the Church
 June 3 Willia' Barloe
 June 6 Danyell Harford, destracted hanged himselfe
 June 7 Saray, a Papist
 June 7 Isacke Tree, a very poor man
 June 8 John Coleman, householder
 June 9 ffranses Coverley, householder
 June 9 Jane Brinkley, a Child
 June 9 Master Browne, a gentleman, bur^d in the Chancell
 June 12 Master Beniamin Powell, bur^d in the Chancell
 June 12 Elisebeth Millin, " being drowned in a pon of water "
 June 13 Ane Devenporte, a mayd servant
 June 14 John Collins, a householder
 June 15 Rebecca Greene d. of Rebecca Greene
 June 16 Elisebeth Crag, a mayd servant
 June 16 Dorothy Purlund, a widdowe
 June 16 A Crisom Child forth of Hocley in the hole
 June 26 Prissilla Morton, " drowned in a tub of water "
 June 27 Katharin wife of Thomas Yearley, bur^d in the Church
 June 30 Susanna Yonge, an Antient Mayd
 June 30 Mary Woodall d. of Thomas Woodall, a Cooper
 June 30 A woman buryed out of Jacke Adame's Alley
 July 3 Ane wife of Henry Storman
 July 5 Willia' Nelor, bur^d for nothing
 July 6 George s. of George Clarke, bur^d in the Church
 July 6 Elisebeth d. of Simon Bendge, ground
 July 10 Ane d. of John Baggett
 July 10 Ane wife of John Vincent
 July 12 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Gilbert
 July 12 Mathew Winter, bur^d for nothing
 July 12 Elizebeth d. of John Powell
 July 16 [*sic*] Mary d. of Roger Norton, Esquire
 July 13 Ane Tiler, a householder
 July 13 Saray Little, a Child
 July 13 John Bent, a souldier of Capt. Bussbey's
 July 13 Two crisum children
 July 19 Mary wife of Richard Huitt, bur^d in the Church

- July 23 Master Peares, child
 July 23 A child forth of White Horse Alley
 July 23 Elisebeth Osborne d. of John Osborne
 July 23 John Robertes, householder
 July 23 Master Riley's Neighbor
 July 25 Henry Barker, an antient Inhabytant
 July 25 The widdowe Jacob, an Inhabytant
 July 26 Saray Holmes d. of John Holmes
 July 26 Richard Wittman s. of Cristopher Wittman
 July 27 Mary Browne d. of Henry Browne
 July 28 Richard Entree s. of Willia' Entree
 July 28 A woman from the Halfe way house at Isslington
 July 29 John s. of John Clarke
 July 30 [*blank*] buried forth of New Prison wake [*sic*]
 July 31 Willia' Guin s. of Willia' Guin
 Aug. 1 Elisebeth Hill
 Aug. 1 Mary Browne d. of Thomas Browne
 Aug. 1 Elisebeth Harris
 Aug. 2 Mary Shelley, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 3 Robert Sheppard, an Inhabytant
 Aug. 3 Willia' Billbee, an Inhabytant
 Aug. 3 Richard Terrey s. of John Terrye
 Aug. 3 Danyell Goddard, a pore man
 Aug. 6 Margaret Willmore, a pore woman
 Aug. 6 Abraham Ranger, an Inhabytant
 Aug. 7 Mathew Adames, a very pore man
 Aug. 7 Elisebeth Pye, a pore woman
 Aug. 8 Katharin Willmore, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 9 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Oldman, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 9 Mary Shawe, widdowe
 Aug. 10 Mathew Crowell, a pore man
 Aug. 10 Bridgitt wife of Thomas Robinson
 Aug. 10 Elisebeth Seale d. of John Seale
 Aug. 11 Thomas Yong, a child, & Edward More, another child
 Aug. 11 Ane Ratlife, a very pore woman
 Aug. 12 Elisebeth Dun, another pore child, Elisebeth Catt, another pore child,
 Ane Norton, another child, & Elisebeth Clarke, a very pore
 child
 Aug. 12 John Millin, a barbor, a very pore man
 Aug. 13 Henrye s. of Henrye Haukins
 Aug. 13 Henrye Percey, a Prentis
 Aug. 13 Giles s. of Edward Duncum
 Aug. 14 O gill Voy Key [*sic*]
 Aug. 14 Katharin d. of John Byard
 Aug. 15 Nicolas Gregor, an Inhabytant, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 15 Widdow Gill, a very pore woman
 Aug. 16 John s. of Joseph Yeates
 Aug. 16 Master Mecockes prentis
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of Robert Ridge
 Sep. 3 Jane d. of Willia' Coverley
 Sep. 4 Richard s. of Thomas Phillippes
 Sep. 4 Margaret Burcott, a very pore widdow
 Sep. 4 Robert Cooke husband of Elisebeth Cooke
 Sep. 6 Thomas Beedum husband of Rebecca Beedum
 Sep. 7 Ane Sim'oncs d. of Simon Sim'oncs
 Sep. 8 Micaell wife of John Harris
 Sep. 8 Saray d. of Edward Blanst [*sic*]
 Sep. 9 Willia' Little husband of Saray Little

- Sep. 10 Samuell Graffton husband of Ane Graffton
 Sep. 10 Willia' ffaller, a pore man
 Sep. 12 John Maheu husband of Ane Mahew, a householder
 Sep. 12 Marye d. of John Turrilington [Turlington]
 Sep. 13 Elisebeth, mayd servant to Master Crisswell in St Joneses lane
 Sep. 13 Ane Pipkin, a pentioner
 Sep. 14 Mary Eperson, another pentioner
 Sep. 15 Susanna, Master Hucclé's mayd
 Sep. 15 Edward Pecocke, drowned in a pond
 Sep. 16 John s. of Edward Stevens
 Sep. 17 Elynor Lymbreike
 Sep. 17 An Laford, a Pentinor
 Sep. 18 Robert Harryson s. of John Harryson
 Sep. 19 Samuell Clarke s. of Joseph Clarke
 Sep. 22 Margaret Hillton, a pore widdow
 Sep. 24 Mary Clever, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 24 Katharin Powell, a Pentinor
 Sep. 26 Elisebeth More
 Sep. 26 A child buryed forth of Dagger Alley
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Henry Gose
 Oct. 1 Elinor Mitchill, a widowe
 Oct. 3 John Rucastle, a Surgeon, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 5 Roger Danyell, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 7 John Clarke, a child
 Oct. 7 John Meedowes s. of John Medowes
 Oct. 8 A child from behind M^{rs} Porter's
 Oct. 8 Saray Clarke d. of John Clarke
 Oct. 9 Dorothy Hundes, a widowe, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 10 Edward Assperley
 Oct. 10 Elyner Slight, a pore woman
 Oct. 11 Willia' Quintum, a pore man
 Oct. 11 Anna Weekes d. of John Weekes
 Oct. 12 Saray Varney d. of John Varney
 Oct. 12 John East s. of John East
 Oct. 12 John Rucastle s. of John Rucastle
 Oct. 14 A soldeor of Captain Winter's
 Oct. 16 Ane Pinder, a pore woman
 Oct. 16 Elisebeth Gosslin, a widdowe
 Oct. 17 Master John Pesor, bur^d in the Chancell
 Oct. 17 Marye Coleman d. of Edward Coleman
 Oct. 17 Thomas Havercampe s. of Robert Havercampe
 Oct. 19 Saray Liddall, a pore Child
 Nov. 3 Richard Smith husband to Elisebeth Smith
 Nov. 3 Elisebeth Barton d. of John Barton
 Nov. 3 Richard Warwicke, an antiant Inhabitant
 Nov. 6 Willia' Ringstall, a Joyner
 Nov. 7 ffrances d. of Joseph Aloffe, Esquire
 Nov. 8 ffrancis Pavier, a child
 Nov. 8 Robert Coleman, a pore man
 Nov. 9 Willia' Morgan, an Inhabytant
 Nov. 10 Mary Bull d. of John Bull
 Nov. 10 Katharin wife of John Saukins
 Nov. 14 George, my lord Keelinge's man
 Nov. 17 Richard Bannard, a pore man
 Nov. 19 Philip Garland, an ancient Inhabytant
 Nov. 21 Saray Thorpe d. of Thomas Thorpe
 Nov. 22 Eliner Turner, a pore widdowe
 Nov. 24 John Greene, a pore laboring man

- Nov. 25 Elisebeth wife of John Carleth [*sic*]
 Nov. 27 Richard Sentree, an Inhabytant
 Nov. 27 Katharin Nubey, a widdow
 Nov. 29 " My Lord Delamore's daughter was buryed the 29 day in the
 Chanchell "
 Nov. 29 John Burnam, a flaxman, bur^d in the Chanchell
 Nov. 30 Katharin Perte, a pore widdowe
 Dec. 1 Elisebeth Storer d. of Roberd Storer
 Dec. 2 Rebecca Clarke, a pore woman
 Dec. 2 George Greene s. of John Greene
 Dec. 4 Elisebeth Sharpe, a widdow
 Dec. 6 Mary Tatem d. of Joseph Tatem
 Dec. 6 Mabell Misteeene, a widdowe, an antient Inhabytant
 Dec. 9 Mathew Willobee, an Inhabytant
 Dec. 10 Thomas ffeild s. of Thomas ffeild
 Dec. 10 James ffauterell, a laboring man
 Dec. 12 Edward Oliver s. of John Oliver
 Dec. 15 Saray Lumore d. of John Lumore
 Jan. 1 John french, an antient Inhabytant
 Jan. 2 Ane Bayley, a poore woman
 Jan. 3 Elsebeth Wilcockes d. of John Willcockes
 Jan. 4 John Barnard s. of John Barnard
 Jan. 4 John Lincke s. of John Lincke
 Jan. 6 Willia' Woolfe s. of Roger Woolfe
 Jan. 8 Ane wife of Thomas Goler
 Jan. 8 John Horton, a Printer's sone
 Jan. 10 Ane ffisher d. of William ffisher
 Jan. 10 Richard Pert, a soldeor of Maior Holmes
 Jan. 21 " A woman buryed from the Spanish Jepsey "
 Jan. 21 Jane Lee, from Mistris Bradweye's
 Jan. 21 Thomas Turlington, a Smith, from Isslington
 Jan. 23 Willia' Wye s. of Willia' Wye
 Jan. 23 Thomas Crosse, a gratier [*sic*], buryed from Isslington
 Jan. 23 Hue Craford, a soldeor belong to Captane Winter's
 Jan. 23 Willia' Greene, another soldeor of Captane Winter's
 Jan. 19 [*sic*] [*blank*] Master Wye's mother
 Jan. 20 [*sic*] John Star s. of John Star
 Jan. 21 [*sic*] Willia' Blisse s. of Willia' Blisse
 Jan. 21 [*sic*] Ane Tarrant d. of John Tarrant
 Jan. 21 [*sic*] Henrye husband to Mary Jones, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 23 Andrew Gillet, the gravemaker
 Jan. 23 Asacke Ridge s. of Willia' Ridge
 Jan. 23 Elisebeth Odare d. of Patricke Odare
 Jan. 24 Willia' Ball, feild keeper at the White Lyon
 Jan. 25 Thomas Shepard s. of Thomas Shepard
 Jan. 27 Thomas Yearley, an antient Inhabytant
 Jan. 28 Eliner Hunges, from Isslington
 Feb. 1 Elisebeth Howard, from the Bell at Isslington
 Feb. 1 Two twines buryed forth of Turmile streete
 Feb. 1 Jone Ellis d. of Richard Ellis
 Feb. 3 fflorence Cordwell, a frame maker on the greene
 Feb. 3 A pore man from the halfe way house at Isslington
 Feb. 4 Willia' Staples, a pore man
 Feb. 4 Elisebeth Eglines, a widdowe
 Feb. 4 John Prat, a Pentinor
 Feb. 4 Elisebeth sister to Master Howard at the Bell at Isslington
 Feb. 6 Elisebeth wife of Master Simondes in Bitt alley
 Feb. 7 Richard Singellton, a yong man

- Feb. 7 Thomas Egellton, another yong man
 Feb. 9 Ane Nash d. of Willia' Nash
 Feb. 9 John Pratt, a Pentinor
 Feb. 10 James s. of John Smith
 Feb. 12 Ane Goodman, of the greene
 Feb. 13 Caleb Weekes s. of Richard & Ane Weekes
 Feb. 16 Willia' Saubridge s. of George Saubridge, bur^d in the Church
 Feb. 20 James Croft s. of James Croft
 Feb. 24 Jane wife of Steven Segood
 Feb. 25 Elisebeth North d. of Robert North
 Feb. 25 Katharin Nicoles, a mayde
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of John Hill
 Feb. 27 Mary Harvey, a mead servant
 Feb. 28 Nicolas Pace, an Inhabytant, a Knife Cutler
 Mar. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' White
 Mar. 4 John s. of John Renoles
 Mar. 8 Thomas Knoles, servant to Willia' Meryhurst
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Renoles
 Mar. 12 Jane d. of John Chipes
 Mar. 16 John s. of John Stringer
 Mar. 17 Richard Alder, a Pentinor
 Mar. 17 Jeffery Atkins, a soldior belonging to Captane Hollis
 Mar. 20 John Grindall, a child
 Mar. 21 Micaell Pendleton, a gentleman, bur^d in the Chancell
 Mar. 23 Margaret wife of Richard Burton
 Mar. 24 Richard Egellfeild, a soldeor of Captane Hollis. (See March 27 below)
 Mar. 24 Robert Tippin, a pore man. (See March 27 below)
 Mar. 24 Thomas Jorden, an Inhabytant

1668.

- Mar. 25 Margaret, an antient woman, from the Magpye
 Mar. 26 " Mary buried ffrom aganst the Nages head Taverne "
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of Edward & Vrsilla Holder. (See March 28 below)
 Mar. 27 Elisebeth Allin, a pore woman. (See March 29 below)
 Mar. 27 Elisebeth Cockes d. of Elisebeth Cockes
 Mar. 27 Richard Egellfeild, a soldeor to Captane Hollis. (See March 24 above)
 Mar. 27 Robert Tippin, an antient Inhabytant. (See March 24 above)
 Mar. 28 " Margaret, mother to the man at the Meg Pye "
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Edward & Vrsilla Holder. (See March 26 above)
 Mar. 29 Elisebeth Allin, a widdowe. (See March 27 above)
 April 1 Saray d. of Willia' Wooster
 April 1 John s. of John ffansam
 April 2 Thomas Waker, an Inhabytant
 April 3 John s. of John ffrissbott
 April 4 Honor d. of Edward Huson
 April 5 Elisebeth wife of Noay Bankes
 April 5 A stillborn child of Docter Manneringes
 April 5 An Beccet, a Pentinor, bur^d for nothing
 April 6 Willia' Evins, an antient Inhabytant
 April 10 John s. of John Penny
 April 17 Joseph Poole husband to Ane Poole, bur^d in the Chancell
 April 18 Henrye Greene, a soldeor belonging to Captane Hollis
 April 19 Elisebeth Gray, widdowe
 April 21 Mary Clarke d. of George Clarke
 April 21 Thomas Bentum s. of Briaut Bentum
 April 29 Mary d. of Willia' Northover
 April 29 Thomas s. of Willia' Clifton

- May 1 James Pittes, householder, bur^d in the Church
 May 1 Thomas Delawood, an Inhabytant
 May 2 Dorothy Renoles, fforth of Codpeece Roe
 May 3 Elisebeth Haley, bur^d in the Church
 May 3 Henry Burdgecatcher
 May 4 Ruben Pearke, from the Hospitall
 May 6 Matthias Mitchell, bur^d in the Church
 May 7 Jane Sayston, a servant mayd
 May 8 Willia' Ellyott, a pore man
 May 8 Robert Davis, an Inhabytant
 May 9 John Dyn s. of Willia' Dyn
 May 9 A gentlewoman from S^t Martine's in the ffeild
 May 10 Jonathan Simondes, an antient Inhabytant
 May 11 Robert ffeuellin
 May 12 Jane d. of Edward Steevens
 May 12 A woman was buryed, forth of Butcher's Alley
 May 12 Richard s. of Willia' Swan
 May 15 Elisebeth d. of John Smith
 May 17 Thomas Crouch from Isslington
 May 24 Richard s. of Edward Duhurry
 May 24 [*blank*], a friend of Master Bowles
 May 26 Master James Lort
 May 26 Richard Rackestrawe, Master Huse's man
 May 26 Saray Coltis, a mayd servant
 May 30 A bastard child, his name being Henry
 June 1 John Bedford, an antient Inhabytant
 June 2 Adames Perkins, a yong man
 June 5 John Crouch, housekeeper
 June 5 Henrye Row, a very pore man
 Elisebeth wife of Master Ward "of the Nages hed Taverne, buryed in
 the Church"
 June 8 Willia' Longe, bur^d in the Churchy^d
 June 10 Mary Woodbridge, bur^d in the Churchy^d
 June 10 Henry Nicoles, bur^d in the Churchy^d
 June 22 ffranses d. of Docter Godollfin, bur^d in the Chancell
 June 22 Edward Sewell, an antient Inhabytant
 June 23 Mary d. of Richard Hutchinges
 June 23 John s. of Thomas Tomson, bur^d in the Church
 June 24 A child buryed forth of Steward's Alley, in the Church
 June 24 "A bruer's servant from the Cocks at hocley in the hole," bur^d in the
 Church
 June 25 A child from the Bottle of hay
 June 26 Willia' s. of Alexsander Delamaine
 June 30 Willia' Hellsum s. of Samuell Helsum
 July 1 Penellopey d. of Willia' Web
 July 3 ffranses s. of John Kent
 July 3 [*blank*] s. of Sargeant Rige
 July 6 Nicolas Osborne, serv^t to the Lord Barkley
 July 7 John s. of John & Elisebeth Roy, bur^d in the Chancell
 July 7 Thomas Rey, bur^d in the Churchy^d
 July 9 Ane Lucas, forth of the Close
 July 10 Thomas Groues, from the halfe way house at Isslington
 July 15 Thomas Wall, a pore man
 July 18 George Sprig s. of George Sprig
 July 18 Ane Allstone, a mayd servant
 July 20 John Morton, an antient Inhabytant
 July 21 Willia' s. of Willia' Williames, in the Churchy^d
 July 21 Mary Baggot, a mayd servant

- July 23 [blank] bur^d in the Church [sic]
 July 25 Master Bracey, bur^d in the Church
 July 25 Henry Parsones
 July 26 Willia' Hull s. of Willia' Hull, bur^d in the old ground
 July 26 Willia' s. of Willia' Hatchit, bur^d in the Churchy^d
 July 26 Richard, Master Prestwoode's man, bur^d in the Churchy^d
 July 27 Thomas Vipin s. of Widdow Vipin
 Aug. 4 Edward s. of Edward Loue & Elizabeth his wife, in the Chy^d
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Robert Page
 Aug. 5 Mus, Master Hore's Prentis [sic]
 Aug. 8 Henry Bankes s. of Henry Bankes
 Aug. 8 Steven s. of Steven Browne
 Aug. 9 Henrye s. of Master Micaell Knight, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 10 Dorothy Brooksbee, a pore woman
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Miller
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Ranger
 Aug. 11 Willia' Straton s. of Willia' Straton
 Aug. 11 Jane d. of Willia' Seares
 Aug. 13 [blank], Master Pendleton's man
 Aug. 13 Thomas Stevens s. of Thomas Stevens
 Aug. 13 Willia' Kendall s. of Willia' Kendall, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 13 [blank], s. of Master Chandler
 Aug. 14 George, Master Evins' man
 Aug. 16 Richard s. of Master Chandler. Churchy^d
 Aug. 16 Dorothy Eger. Churchy^d
 Aug. 10 [sic] John Brooke, an antient Inhabytant
 Aug. 19 John Weltricke, a soldeor of Captaine Winter's
 Aug. 19 John s. of Thomas Picworth
 Aug. 20 Samuell Brookes, a very pore man
 Aug. 25 Thomas Haynes s. of Thomas Hanes
 Aug. 26 Willia' s. of Willia' Wood. Churchy^d
 Aug. 26 Jane d. of John Malin
 Sep. 1 John s. of John Dowell
 Sep. 2 Elisebeth Waley d. of Thomas Waley
 Sep. 2 Saray Rotherum d. of John Rotherum
 Sep. 3 Dorothy d. of Thomas Hilton
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Williames. Churchy^d
 Sep. 4 Willia' s. of Thomas Ashe. Churchy^d
 Sep. 6 Elisebeth d. of Master Win of Isslington, in the Church
 Sep. 8 Elisebeth Hale, widdowe. Churchy^d
 Sep. 8 John Hampsted, an Antient Inhabytant
 Sep. 12 Benjamin Wardner, a pore man. Churchy^d
 Sep. 12 Joseph s. of John Entree. Churchy^d
 Sep. 14 ffarondyne [sic] Papist, an Inhabytant. Churchy^d
 Sep. 17 Jane d. of John Mathewes
 Sep. 17 The widdowe King, an Inhabytant. Churchy^d
 Sep. 18 Elisebeth d. of Rouland Ollinton
 Sep. 18 An antient woman, from Hocley in the hole
 Sep. 20 Elisebeth Hering, a Pentinor
 Sep. 22 Elisebeth Rand d. of John Rand
 Sep. 22 Marye d. of John Mane
 Sep. 24 Willia' Mitchell, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 24 Dorothy Weaver, a child
 Sep. 24 Ane d. of Richard Panesford, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 29 Widdowe Stanley, an Antient Inhabytant
 Sep. 29 Widowe Adames, another Inhabytant
 Sep. 29 John Vin, an antient householder
 Sep. 29 Henrye Vin

- Sep. 29 Marye d. of John Hull
 Oct. 1 Marye d. of John Simones
 Oct. 1 Charles s. of Charles Proudlove
 Oct. 3 John ffrith, a yonge man
 Oct. 4 John s. of John Intch
 Oct. 4 Ane d. of William Bunch
 Oct. 6 George Lathorne, an Inhabytant
 Oct. 6 Han'a Griffin, a mayd servant
 Oct. 7 Water Oliffe, a yong mayd
 Oct. 7 Ane d. of Crisstopher Allin
 Oct. 8 Margaret Morris
 Oct. 8 Elisebeth Harford, widdowe
 Oct. 8 Henry Bowen, a pore Inhabytant
 Oct. 10 Nathaniell Loe s. of Willia' Loe
 Oct. 10 John Powell, a pore man
 Oct. 12 Phebee d. of Abell Wright
 Oct. 12 Saray d. of John Tree
 Oct. 13 Saray d. of Willia' Mulford
 Oct. 15 Robert s. of Joseph Hull
 Oct. 23 A yong man from Master ffarloe's
 Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard Jones
 Oct. 28 Ane Hooker, a mayd servant
 Nov. 3 "A child buryed from the next dore to Master Manes"
 Nov. 4 John Gale, a yong man
 Nov. 8 Edward Roper, an Antient Householder
 Nov. 8 An Warren, widdowe
 Nov. 11 Thomas ffig, Ensine to Captane Hollis
 Nov. 11 John Simones, an Inhabytant
 Nov. 15 Han'a d. of Willia' Oxcraft
 Nov. 15 Willia' Hodgoges [*sic*], householder
 Nov. 18 Elisebeth Wormes, widdowe
 Nov. 21 Dorothy wife to Thomas Robertes, Esquire
 Nov. 25 Marye d. of John Greay
 Nov. 27 John Drurey, an Inhabytant
 Nov. 28 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Greene
 Nov. 28 Elisebeth Hood, widdowe
 Dec. 1 John Ossborne, Esquire, bur^d in the Chancell
 Dec. 4 Elisebeth d. of John Cimcookes
 Dec. 9 Mary Williames, a Gentlewoman
 Dec. 11 Master Northover's child
 Dec. 11 A child buryed from the Church dore
 Dec. 29 John s. of Thomas Bendish, Esquire & Marchant
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Johnson
 Dec. 30 Jone d. of John Adames
 Dec. 30 John Cosens, householder
 Dec. 30 Bridgitt Beale d. of John Beale
 Dec. 30 Elisebeth Ghiles
 Jan. 5 John Gill, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 5 Joseph s. of John Hatton
 Jan. 7 John Howard s. of John Howard
 Jan. 7 John Smith s. of Thomas Smith
 Jan. 8 Widdowe Keyes, a Pentinor
 Jan. 8 John Wakefeild, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 8 Willia' Clemant, a yong man
 Jan. 10 A pore man, a Pentinor
 Jan. 14 Willia' Johnson, householder
 Jan. 14 A Mead [*sic*], buryed ffrom the Hosspytall
 Jan. 18 Ane Smith wife of Robert Smith

- Jan. 18 A child was buried forth of Garden Alleyes
 Jan. 22 Edward Lumackes, an Inhabytant, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 22 " The hangmane's wife, buried the same day and month "
 Jan. 25 Willia' Sloughton, a soldeor
 Jan. 25 John s. of John Abbott
 Jan. 25 Abraham Ranger, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 26 Willia' Hillton, householder
 Jan. 26 Isack Miller, householder, bur^d in the Chy^d
 Jan. 26 A quaker's child was buried
 Jan. 28 Robert Telor, a very pore man
 Jan. 28 Ane Elyshaw
 Jan. 30 John Barnes, a Pentinor
 Feb. 1 Richard s. of John Grig
 Feb. 3 Elisebeth wife of Richard Dey
 Feb. 3 Allse Payne, a pore Pentinor
 Feb. 6 Thomas Adames, a bruer & householder, bur^d in the Church
 Feb. 6 Thomas Egellsefeild, an Inhabytant
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Bland
 Feb. 7 A child from Isslington
 Feb. 9 Jane Croatia, bur^d in the ground Chy^d
 Feb. 9 " Sir Kingsbee Luseye's sone was buried in the Church "
 Feb. 11 Ane wife of Master John Sanders, bur^d in the Church
 Feb. 13 A Cuntriman from the halfe way house
 Feb. — " A Bruer's servant buried ffrom the meg Pye vppon Clarkenwell greene "
 Feb. 15 A child of Master John Sadler's, from Isslington
 Feb. 19 John s. of Simon Can'on
 Feb. 23 Willia' Baker, an Inhabytant
 Feb. 23 Duke s. of George Hall
 Feb. 27 Margery wife of Robert ffurnice
 Feb. 27 Rebecca Clarke, a widdowe
 Feb. 28 Augustin Gillam, an Inhabytant
 Mar. 1 Vi(ccna?) Eborne, bur^d in the Church
 Mar. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph ffenn
 Mar. 6 Two pore Childdren
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of John Singellton & Jone his wife
 Mar. 7 John s. of Willia' Stone
 Mar. 7 A pore Cuntriman from Isslington
 Mar. 10 Micaell Atkins, a soldeor of Captane Winter's
 Mar. 10 ffranes Hollis husband to August Hollis [*sic*]. (See March 14 below)
 Mar. 12 Benjamin s. of Willia' & Jane Dyn
 Mar. 14 ffranes Hollis husband to Jane Hollis, bur^d in Chy^d. (See March 10 above)
 Mar. 14 Willia' & Robert sons of Willia' & Penellopey Nash
 Mar. 16 Mary North, widdowe
 Mar. 18 Mary Wooldridge, bur^d in the Chy^d
 Mar. 20 Two pore Childdren
 Mar. 24 John Deane, an antient Inhabytant

1669.

- April 1 Henry Shellinges, householder
 April 2 Edward Wooldridge, a teaylor
 April 2 John s. of Joseph Nicoleson
 April 3 John s. of Henry Haukines
 April 4 Rebecca wife of John Smith
 April 5 Jane mother to Master Delamane, bur^d in the Church
 April 6 ffranes Cale, an antient Inhabytant
 April 7 John s. of John ffancey

- April 10 Willia' s. of Humfrey & Allise Hapeny
 April 23 ffranses Colley, from the halfe way house at Isslington
 April 23 Thomas Howard, a Player
 April 25 Willia' Pitt, a brewer's servant
 April 25 Thomas s. of Samuell Wright
 April 26 Oliver fford, an Inhabytant
 April 26 Ane wife of Thomas Howard
 April 29 John ffen, a pore man & a Pentinor
 April 29 Willia' s. of Willia' Williames
 May 1 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Patricke
 May 2 John Church, an Inhabytant
 May 2 Jane d. of Willia' & Jane Hillton
 May 3 Richard Smartford husband to Bridgitt Smartford
 May 4 John s. of Rise Kenricke
 May 4 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Clarke
 May 8 John s. of Thomas Burkett
 May 8 Thomas Tealor, a soldeor of Captane Winter's
 May 14 Willia' Harris husband of Mary Harris, bur^d in the Church
 May 16 Samuell s. of Robert Chandler
 May 16 Jelian wife of John Hedgher
 May 17 Ane wife of Thomas Clarke
 June [sic] 19 Cathariu Gale, widdowe, bur^d in the Chy^d
 June [sic] 19 John Reeves, forth of Bull Alley
 June [sic] 21 Willia' s. of John Stevens
 June [sic] 22 Saray Burch, widdowe
 May 23 Crisstopher Mansefeild, bur^d in the Church
 May 23 Willia' s. of Willia' Welch
 May 24 Tobytha d. of John & Tobytha Starling
 May 24 Richard Graves, Esquire, husband to Elisebeth Graves, bur^d in the
 Chancell
 May 25 Valentine s. of Edward Mason
 May 25 John s. of John Trim'er
 May 27 John Tyler s. of the widdowe Tyler
 May 27 Martha d. of Richard & Ane Smith
 June 1 Gilbert s. of John Dickinson
 June 1 Richard s. of Richard Oakley
 June 2 Richard s. of Richard ffeild, bur^d in the Chy^d
 June 4 Mary d. of Humfrey Jaxson
 June 5 Edward Johnson husband of Julyan Johnson, bur^d in the Church
 June 5 John Moberrye, a soldeor under Captaue Winter
 June 5 Daniell Deeves husband to Elisebeth Deyes [sic], bur^d in the Church
 June 7 Joseph s. of James Craftes, bur^d in Chy^d
 June 13 Ane Browne d. of John Browne
 June 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Agnis Blisse
 June 15 Humfrey s. of Humfrey Stahford [Scahford ?]
 June 15 Elisebeth d. of John Beard
 June 16 Thomas s. of John Waker
 June 17 Henry s. of Thomas Querey
 June 20 Sibill Bear d. of John Beard
 June 28 John Hartliffe s. of Thomas Hartliffe
 July 1 John Cossbee s. of Peeter Cossbee
 July 2 Henry Browne s. of Henry Browne
 July 3 Willia' Bunneon s. of John Bunneon
 July 6 Crisstopher Nuttall husb^d of Mary Nuttall
 July 6 John fford s. of John fford
 July 6 James s. of James Valentine
 July 7 John fisher, a pore man, bur^d in Chy^d
 July 9 Thomas Scott s. of Thomas Scott

- July 9 Mary wife of Richard Hall
 July 11 Margaret d. of Willia' & Mary Smith
 July 11 Ane Smith d. of Richard & Ane Smith
 July 11 Elisebeth Hopkins, from Meryhurst Alley, bur^d in Chy^d
 July 13 Dorothy d. of Master Daniell Penington, bur^d in the Church
 July 13 Dorothy Neves d. of John Neves
 July 13 Jobe Banwell, a Porter, forth of Castle yard
 July 14 Richard s. of Thomas Busshell
 July 14 Eglontyne floyd, an Inhabytant
 July 14 Henry Lanckesster, a pore man
 July 16 John Cheryton, an antient Inhabytant
 July 16 Mary Golding, a pore widdowe
 July 16 Elisebeth wife of Master John Jenckinson, bur^d in the Church
 July 18 Rebecca Smith d. of John Smith
 July 18 Jane Shurley, kinswoman to Mistris Hussey
 July 21 Issacke s. of Master Danyell Penington, bur^d in the Church
 July 21 Jane d. of James Nash
 July 21 Thomas Croxson s. of John Croxson
 July 23 Danyell Thorpe, a pore Cuntryman
 July 23 Richard Stevens, a yong man
 July 23 Elisebeth wife of Charles Covey
 July 28 Mary wife of Master Danyell Penington, bur^d in the Church
 July 28 Saray d. of Richard Hooton
 Aug. 1 John s. of Docter Godolphin, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 2 Willia' White, a pore Cuntriman
 Aug. 2 John Warner, a pore Inhabytant
 Aug. 3 John s. of George Rumball, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 3 Thomas Holedridge s. of John Houldridge
 Aug. 3 John s. of John Lawrence
 Aug. 11 John Randell s. of Samuell Randell
 Aug. 11 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Dauson
 Aug. 13 Elisebeth d. of Cristopher Barlin
 Aug. 15 Saray d. of Ralfe Trundell
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Oncon
 Aug. 15 Elisebeth Elye, a very pore woman
 Aug. 16 Richard Devenport s. of Richard Devenport
 Aug. 16 Saray d. of John Rigbee
 Aug. 17 Jane wife of Danyell Stone
 Aug. 17 Elisebeth wife of Peeter Croxson
 Aug. 18 Saray wife of John Planer
 Aug. 18 John Remington s. of John Remington
 Aug. 18 Margaret Clifford, widdowe
 Aug. 19 Mary Browne d. of Willia' Browne
 Aug. 19 Thomas Croxson s. of Thomas Croxson
 Aug. 20 Mary Telor d. of Willia' Tealor
 Aug. 20 Joseph Mates s. of Joseph Mates
 Aug. 21 Mary wife of James Valentine
 Aug. 21 Mary Marchant d. of John Marchant
 Aug. 22 Mary Cooke d. of Willia' Cooke
 Aug. 22 Elisebeth Jevon, widdowe
 Aug. 23 John Evines s. of Arthur Evines
 Aug. 23 Willia' Wabee s. of Thomas Wabee
 Aug. 23 Patience Beech d. of John Beech
 Aug. 23 Richard Gravner s. of John Gravner
 Aug. 24 John Viner, a pore Cuntriman, from Sum'erfeildes
 Aug. 24 Ane Barnett d. of John Barnett
 Aug. 24 Ruth Cant d. of Thomas Cant
 Aug. 24 Jane Caudell d. of Willia' Caudell

- Aug. 26 Joseph Why s. of Nicolas Why
 Aug. 26 Robert Pursley, an antient Inhabytant
 Aug. 26 John Streete, a very pore man
 Aug. 27 Paull Hooton s. of Richard Hooton
 Aug. 27 Isacke Dun s. of Henrye Dun
 Aug. 27 Elisebeth d. of John Broome
 Aug. 27 Issabell d. of Steeven Locke
 Aug. 28 Dorothy d. of Master Hodsskines
 Aug. 29 Dorcas, a pore widdowe woman
 Aug. 29 Josias s. of John Sleepe
 Aug. 30 Elisebeth mother of Edward Duhurry
 Aug. 30 John Sly, a pore child, forth of Butcher's Alley
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of Willia' Rouse
 Sep. 1 Danyell s. of John Spratling
 Sep. 1 Edward s. of Thomas Man
 Sep. 1 John Brinckley s. of Willia' Brinckley
 Sep. 1 Marye d. of Willia' Borne
 Sep. 2 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Johnson
 Sep. 2 Saray d. of John Cleare
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas ffearne
 Sep. 3 Henry s. of George Deane
 Sep. 3 Robert Sanders husband to Elisebeth Sanders
 Sep. 3 Leutenant Waters
 Sep. 3 Elisebeth Selbee, widdowe, Jack Adame's Nurse
 Sep. 3 John Griffin s. of John Griffin
 Sep. 3 Edward Ayres sone [*sic*, but query serv^t] to Master Henry Gibbes
 Sep. 7 Willia' Ridge s. of Thomas Ridge
 Sep. 7 Elisebeth d. of John Barrum
 Sep. 7 Thomas Hedges (or Hodges), a pore man
 Sep. 9 Charles s. of John Clarke
 Sep. 10 Richard Julyn s. of John Julyan
 Sep. 10 A very pore man from Master Sumerfeildes
 Sep. 10 John Butcher s. of Ensine Butcher
 Sep. 10 Jacob Carter, a pore man
 Sep. 12 Edward Huson s. of Edward Huson
 Sep. 12 John Stringer, a pore Inhabytant
 Sep. 12 Elisebeth d. of John Hurdman
 Sep. 13 Ane Burges d. of John & Ane Burges
 Sep. 13 Susanna d. of Henry Pritchitt
 Sep. 13 Thomas Hesselton, a pore Inhabytant
 Sep. 13 John Carter s. of John Carter
 Sep. 13 Willia' Morris s. of Willia' Morris
 Sep. 14 Elisebeth d. of John & Elysebeth Tyler
 Sep. 14 Elisebeth d. of John Jones
 Sep. 16 Henrye s. of Henrye Savidge
 Sep. 16 Ellyott Lee s. of Henry Lee
 Sep. 17 Ane Cemidge d. of Willia' Cemidge
 Sep. 17 Jane Simell d. of John Simell
 Sep. 20 Mistris Mary Phenix, from Mistris Husse's
 Sep. 20 Ane Curteous, a Pentinor
 Sep. 20 Robert Starling s. of Robert Starling
 Sep. 22 John Hud, a yong man
 Sep. 22 Willia' Holmes, a pore man
 Sep. 22 George Pulver s. of George & Issabell Pulver
 Sep. 25 John Pinch husband to Mary Pinch
 Sep. 25 Thomas Kisford s. of Thomas Kisford
 Sep. 25 Thomas Prise husband to Ane Prise
 Sep. 26 Willia' husband to Mary Caudell, bur^d in Chy^d

- Sep. 26 ffrauses s. of Samuell Burrife
 Sep. 26 Master Cave's son
 Sep. 27 John Sege, prentis to Master Cimball
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of Edward Hitchcocke
 Sep. 29 Richard s. of Richard Jesslin, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 29 Mistris Mary Busser, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 30 Willia' s. of Willia' Webb
 Oct. 1 Elisebeth d. of Henrye Willdbore
 Oct. 2 Samuell Renoles, bur^d in the Chy^d
 Oct. 2 Ane Wiley, a pore Pentinor
 Oct. 2 George Glasbrooke, a pore man
 Oct. 4 Henrye Reay, bur^d "forth of bottle Heay yeard"
 Oct. 4 Augustus s. of Philip Arasmith
 Oct. 4 John Sutton s. of John Sutton
 Oct. 5 Thomas Perrey s. of Thomas Perrey
 Oct. 5 James More, an Antient
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Henrye Rider
 Oct. 6 Saray d. of Willia' Starling
 Oct. 6 Willia' fferner, a pore Cuntriman
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke
 Oct. 7 Margaret Broune, a child, forth of Mutton Lane
 Oct. 7 Willia' s. of Willia' Macklindon
 Oct. 7 ffrances Proudlone d. of Charles Proudlone
 Oct. 8 Luke Robinson, a Cuntriman, from Master ffossetes of Isslington
 Oct. 8 Elisebeth Corner d. of John Corner
 Oct. 10 Ane wife of Richard Adames
 Oct. 10 Benjamin s. of John Hessell
 Oct. 12 Mathew Molt s. of Thomas Molt, forth of Garden Alleyes
 Oct. 12 John Newman s. of John Newman
 Oct. 14 Henry Hazard husb^d of Susanna Hazard
 Oct. 14 Crutisult [*sic*] Barley s. of Henry Barley, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 14 James Styles s. of Richard Styles
 Oct. 15 Elisebeth Pec d. of Robert Pec
 Oct. 15 "A widdowe woman dwelling in Clarckenwell Close kild wth a Coche
 same day"
 Oct. 15 Benjamin Mecham
 Oct. 15 The widdowe Latham, a Pentinor
 Oct. 24 Mistris Susanna Stonas, bur^d forth of Hollborne, in the Chancell
 Oct. 24 Thomas Ward husband to Saray Ward, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 24 Elisebeth Gassett, a mayd servant
 Oct. 25 Edward Billbec, servant to the Duke of Neucasstle
 Oct. 25 Margaret Prise d. of John Prise
 Oct. 26 Amey Smith, serv^t to Master Tantueryer
 Oct. 26 Henry Harris, a Child, from Hocley in the hole
 Oct. 26 Ane wife of Robert Littlewood
 Oct. 30 John Sandes, Porter to the Corporation
 Nov. 1 Jone Hore wife of Thomas Hore, bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 3 Philip Fitchu, prentis to Master Vrling
 Nov. 3 Ane d. of Robert Grant
 Nov. 8 Abraham s. of Abraham Short
 Nov. 8 Ane d. of John East
 Nov. 8 Thomas Smith, a shoemaker, forth of S^t John streete
 Nov. 8 A prentis of Master Langleye's, forth of the Vineger yeard
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of Henry Scott
 Nov. 9 Margery Gos, a child, bur^d forth of Rose Alley
 Nov. 13 Elisebeth d. of John Bacster
 Nov. 13 Susan'a Reve, a pore Child
 Nov. 13 Elisebeth d. of Jobe Lewis

- Nov. 14 Ane wife of Richard Scrath
 Nov. 14 Susanna d. of John Catch
 Nov. 16 The widdowe Harbert
 Nov. 16 Edward Oxellbeare s. of Richard Oxelbeare
 Nov. 18 Edward s. of John Douse, bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 18 Richard Holmes, forth of Bull head Alley
 Nov. 19 Tobias s. of John ffeild, forth of New prison wake
 Nov. 19 Humfrey husb^d to Mary Walldron, bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 20 Richard husb^d to Bridgitt Procter, bur^d in the Chancell
 Nov. 20 Richard s. of John Hunsnum
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Edmund Eastman
 Nov. 21 Susanna Gill, forth of Mutton Lane
 Nov. 23 Doctor Robert Porey, bur^d in the Chancell
 Nov. 23 Margerye Greene, serv^t to Edmund Easteman
 Nov. 28 Mary wife of John Lee
 Nov. 28 Lewis Allsop, an Antient Inhabytant
 Dec. 1 Nathaniell Allentree, bur^d in the Chy^d
 Dec. 1 Mathew Hedges, forth of Codpeece Roe
 Dec. 3 Richard s. of Richard Weekes, a brewer
 Dec. 3 ffrances Monke, a Darbyshire man
 Dec. 6 Crisistian wife of George Weekes in S^t John Streete
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of Willia' Asston
 Dec. 8 Jone Roberdes, mayd serv^t to Mistris Bosstocke
 Dec. 10 Ellin d. of Richard Denton
 Dec. 10 Issabell d. of Richard Slye
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter to the Appellmonger at Shropshire house
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Asshe
 Dec. 16 John Tooley, a Lincolnshire gentleman
 Dec. 16 Henrye s. of Henrye Alborne
 Dec. 16 Marye Perrye, forth of Mutton Lane
 Dec. 17 John s. of Willia' Smith
 Dec. 17 A Child from Docter Genge's
 Dec. 17 Willia' Trolley, "wthout armes"
 Dec. 20 Mary wife of John Bruer
 Dec. 20 Edward Pharo [?], a yonge man, forth of Swan Alley
 Dec. 26 Mistris ffarren, widdowe
 Dec. 26 Sillvester s. of John Harris
 Dec. 27 Robert ffrench, a scoolemaster
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Michael Hall
 Dec. 28 John s. of Thomas Evines
 Dec. 28 August wife to Richard Hollis
 Dec. 29 John s. of Richard Bray
 Dec. 30 John s. of John & Elisebeth Licorish
 Dec. 30 Andrew s. of Willia' Northouer
 Dec. 30 Jervis s. of Willia' Littlewood
 Jan. 1 ffrances, a mayd servant from Master Alder in Swan Aley
 Jan. 1 Marye d. of Henry Cole, bur^d forth of Dag'er Alley
 Jan. 4 Hue Alder, bur^d forth of Swan Alley
 Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Edward ffossett
 Jan. 8 Saray wife of Thomas Strange
 Jan. 11 Willia' s. of Willia' Addes
 Jan. 11 Willia' s. of Willia' Cole
 Jan. 11 John s. of George Weekes, from the Royall Oake in S^t John streete
 Jan. 13 John Munday, an antient Inhabytant, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 13 Docter Goddard, Docter of Phisicke, bur^d in the Chancell
 Jan. 13 Willia' s. of Henrye Cole
 Jan. 15 Jane d. of John & Allice Sturton
 Jan. 15 Elisebeth wife of John Bignell

- Jan. 15 John Bendree, bur^d forth of the Vinegar Yeard
 Jan. 16 John Marcum, from the Sun & Vnicorne
 Jan. 16 John s. of John Wallis
 Jan. 16 John s. of Thomas Slinger
 Jan. 20 Elisebeth wife of Davey Evins, from Isslington
 Jan. 20 Ane Rocett, a Dutchwoman
 Jan. 22 Susanna Welles, a mayd servant
 Jan. 22 Willia' Cooke, a pore man, forth of Butchers' Alley
 Jan. — A Cuntriman from Lancaster, from the Butchers' Armes at Isslington
 Jan. 25 Samuell s. of Nicholas Wye
 Jan. 28 Mathew s. of John Crossbee
 Jan. 29 Elisebeth wife of Willia' Batchellar
 Jan. 29 Edward Dodesworth, a pore man, from Isslington
 Jan. 30 Mary Edwardes, from the Black Lyon in Turmile street
 Feb. 1 Mathew Burstall, bur^d forth of Breaches yeard
 Feb. 1 Ane d. of John Child
 Feb. 6 John Townend, an Inhabytant
 Feb. 6 Joe Baker, an antient man
 Feb. 8 Saray wife of John Lee
 Feb. 8 John Bayley, a pore man, bur^d forth of Wite horse Alley
 Feb. 8 Soloman Wates, a very pore man, bur^d for nothing
 Feb. 13 Willia' Grover, from the Cocke in Woode's Close
 Feb. 13 John Hull, a very pore man, bur^d for nothing
 Feb. 13 Willia' s. of Willia' Cole
 Feb. 14 Ane Howard, a mayd servant
 Feb. 14 Mary wife of Cristopher Nuttall
 Feb. 14 Ane finnes, a child, bur^d forth of White horse Alley
 Feb. 14 Willia' Wright, a very pore man
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Web
 Feb. 16 James Morton, a yong man, bur^d forth of George Alley. (See Feb. 21 below)
 Feb. 17 Davey Gillman, an antient Inhabytant, from Mutton lane. (See Feb. 21 below)
 Feb. 17 A stillborne Child
 Feb. 20 Charles s. of Edward Eley
 Feb. 20 Willia' s. of [blank] Meryhurst
 Feb. 21 Steven s. of Steven Nuttall
 Feb. 21 James Morton, a yong man. (See Feb. 16 above)
 Feb. 21 Davey Gillman, an antient Inhabytant. (See Feb. 17 above)
 Feb. 22 John Asscue s. of Johu Asscue
 Feb. 22 A stillborne Child bur^d for nothing
 Feb. 22 John s. of Richard Meryhurst
 Feb. 28 Pellum s. of Edward & Ane Helder
 Mar. 1 Willia' fin, a Pentinor, bur^d for nothing
 Mar. 1 A stillborne Child
 Mar. 1 The widdowe Roydon, a Pentinor
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Gilliflower
 Mar. 4 Elisebeth Harper, a Pentinor
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Web
 Mar. 5 Issabell Lewis, a Pentinor
 Mar. 6 Mistris Mary Sanckey, bur^d in the Church
 Mar. 7 Willia' s. of Willia' Eley
 Mar. 7 Elishaw s. of John Crevis
 Mar. 7 Pen Voouse's wife, a Pentinor
 Mar. 8 John s. of Thomas Parker
 Mar. 11 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Ireland
 Mar. 11 A pore Child bur^d for nothing
 Mar. 12 A stranger bur^d forth of Master Wigellesworth's Alley

- Mar. 12 Margaret d. of Nicolas Creditt
 Mar. 12 Widdowe Butler, a pore Pentinor, bur^d for nothing
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Willia' Slaughter
 Mar. 16 Widdowe Burton, a Pentinor
 Mar. 16 Saray d. of Charles Hazard
 Mar. 18 Margaret wife of Thomas Hadland
 Mar. 20 Henry Harris, a yong man

1670.

- Mar. 25 Theophilus s. of John Jenkines
 Mar. 25 Margaret Louder, a Pentinor
 Mar. 27 Elisebeth wife of Master Canon
 Mar. 27 Mary d. of Richard Strange
 Mar. 28 Samuell s. of Micaell Abbot
 Mar. 28 Elisebeth d. of John Barnes
 Mar. 29 Mathew s. of Willia' Williames
 Mar. 29 Saray & Susan Watkines, bur^d in a Coffin together
 April 2 John husband to Mary Bull
 April 2 Ane Butey, a mayd servant from Master Stanleye's
 April 5 Willia' s. of Willia' Slaughter
 April 5 Andrew Boures husb^d to Edey Bowers
 April 7 Elisebeth d. of John Nash
 April 7 Vrsilla Child, an antient Meayd
 April 9 Mary wife of John Bullocke
 April 9 Lucey d. of Willia' Stanes
 April 10 A pore man bur^d forth of Master Wigellesworth's alley
 April 11 Willia' s. of Willia' Waker

A True Register of all Buryalles in the
Parish of St James Clerkenwell Begining
the 12 of Aprill and In the Year of our
Lord 1670. Master John Stanley and
Francis Blu [. . .] Churchwardens.

1670.

April 12	Mistris Ane Hollford, bur ^d in the Church
April 12	Susanna d. of John Barnes
April 13	A stillborn child
April 16	Katharin wife of Edward Gover
April 18	Allice wife of Willia' Woodward
April 18	John s. of Thomas Holmes
April 20	Saray d. of Thomas Spratling
April 20	Willia' s. of William Steevens
April 23	Mary d. of Willia' Spearman
April 24	John Stockes, an autient Inhabytant
April 24	Ane d. of Thomas Jolley
April 26	John s. of John Bird
April 27	Mary d. of John Lucey
April 27	Elisebeth d. of Thomas Hancocke
April 28	Edward s. of Richard Poole
April 30	Ane Wright, a very pore woman
May 4	Mary Holt d. of Robert Holt
May 5	Ellin wife of James Bluit
May 5	Saray d. of Samuell Harcott
May* 6	Ralfe Smith, an autient Inhabytant
May* 6	David s. of David Hatton
May* 6	Robert Winter, a child
May 8	Sissley Carter, a mayd
May 8	A pore child
May 10	Willia' s. of Willia' Booker
May 10	Thomas s. of Thomas Renoles
May 13	A pore man buried from the Corporation
May 13	James s. of Thomas Win
May 18	Ane wife of John Hyde, in the Churchy ^d
May 20	Saray d. of Richard Wallegrave
May 20	Elisebeth d. of Anthony Hartley
May 20	James Cooley, a very pore man, bur ^d for nothing
May 22	[sic] Mary d. of ffranses Marbell

* These entries are dated April, but query if an error for May?

- May 22 [*sic*] Thomas Nicolles, an Inhabytant
 May 20 John Bell, a soldeor under the Com'aund of Robert Winter
 May 20 John s. of Edward Swelch
 May 25 [*sic*] Mistris Ane Lawerance, bur^d in the Church
 May 23 Alice d. of John Eades
 May 24 Robert s. of Robert Millard, in the Churchy^d
 May 24 Elisebeth d. of John Hulbert
 May 24 Richard s. of Richard Blandey
 May 28 Elisebeth d. of John Hunt
 May 28 Nicolas Cooper, a pore Cuntriman
 May 28 Saray Blinkhorne, a pore pentinor
 June 2 Charles Mutton, an antient Inhabitant
 June 2 Battey s. of Richard Varney
 June 5 Richard s. of Richard Masteres
 June 5 Thomas Methell s. of Edmund Methell
 June 7 Willia' Wetherell, in the Chy^d
 June 7 Samuell s. of Samuell Baker, in the Church
 June 9 Ane d. of Edward Sharpe
 June 9 Mary d. of Edward Jones
 June 11 Ralfe Leffter [*Lesster?*], a soldier under the Com'and of Captaine
 Kirbee
 June 11 Thomas s. of Joseph Haley
 June 12 John s. of Thomas floyd
 June 14 Elisebeth Locington, a Pentinor, in the further Chy^d
 June 14 Ane wife of John Cotes
 June 14 Mary Jones, a Gentlewoman
 June 16 John s. of Richard Bowen
 June 19 Jane Durham, an antient woman
 June 19 Jane Hall d. of Micaell Hall
 June 20 Thomas s. of John Vale
 June 20 Henry Knight, a very pore man
 June 21 Elisebeth Turbett d. of Willia' Turbett
 June 21 John Loe s. of Thomas Lee
 June 22 Richard Hooton s. of Richard Hooton
 June 25 Bridgett [*blank*], a Gentlewoman, in the Church
 June 28 Robert Vacan s. of Thomas Vacan
 June 28 Margarett Winch d. of Richard Winch
 June 28 John s. of Willia' Williames
 July 5 Thomas Holt, a Cuntriman, from Master Oliver's
 July 5 Mary Poole, a Child, being smothered
 July 7 Elisebeth Scott d. of John Scott
 July 7 A pore servant mayd, from the hatbande maker in Turmile streete
 July 8 Willia' Wright s. of Willia' Wright
 July 8 Cristopher Page, a pore man from the hosspytall
 July 9 Ane Johnson d. of Richard Johnson
 July 9 John Ellson s. of John Ellson
 July 9 Jane Tree d. of Thomas Tree
 July 12 Samuell Hodson s. of Thomas Hodson
 July 12 Grace Mathewes d. of John Mathewes
 July 13 ffranses Holmes s. of John Holmes
 July 15 Ane Alistree d. of John Alisstree
 July 15 A stillborne Child
 July 16 Elisebeth Cooke d. of Willia' Cooke
 July 16 Thomas Burges s. of John Burges
 July 18 John Kent s. of John Kent
 July 18 Henrye Web, Prentis vnto Master Winemile, a pavior
 July 19 Ane Malbery, a mayd servant, forth of St John streete
 July 19 Grace Deale d. of Thomas Deale

- July 20 John Pering s. of John Pering
 July 20 Mary Horton d. of Thomas Horton
 July 22 Mary Garnett d. of Thomas Garnett
 July 22 Ane Hull d. of John Hull
 July 23 Crisitian Amerley, a mayd servant
 July 23 Ane Woodrife d. of Samuell Woodrife
 July 25 John Noone, a very pore man
 July 27 Saray d. of Willia' Holmes
 July 27 Jone d. of John Horner
 July 28 Willia' Read s. of Willia' Read
 July 28 Peeter Atkines s. of Peeter Atkines
 July 29 Micaell Ogle, an Inhabytant
 July 29 Willia' Cimbball, a very pore man
 July 30 Willia' Craneley
 July 31 Marmeduke Summerford
 July 31 Saray Lee, a very pore Woman
 July 31 Edward Bunch s. of Willia' Bunch
 Aug. 1 Allice wife to Sargeant Boote
 Aug. 3 Mary wife to Thomas Martin
 Aug. 3 John Browne, a very pore man
 Aug. 4 Eazekiell s. of Beniamin Powell
 Aug. 4 Saray Cemidge d. of Willia' Cemidge
 Aug. 5 Robert Haley s. of Robert Haley
 Aug. 5 Mary Lacey d. of Willia' Lacey
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Edward ffossett
 Aug. 8 Mary Benitt wife of Robert Bennitt
 Aug. 8 A stillborne child
 Aug. 9 Jone Whitting d. of John Whiting
 Aug. 9 Allice Duffeild, a Pentinor
 Aug. 9 Ane Wilford, another Pentinor
 Aug. 10 Elisebeth Tarlton d. of John Tarlton
 Aug. 10 Ane Macey d. of Edward Macey
 Aug. 13 Jane Come d. of Thomas Come
 Aug. 13 Abraham Breach s. of Josua Breach
 Aug. 15 Mathew Bun s. of John Bun
 Aug. 16 Edward Chadweeke husband to Mary Chadweeke
 Aug. 16 Samuell Such, an antient Inhabytant
 Aug. 16 Elisebeth Berrye d. of Edward Berrye
 Aug. 17 Ane & Saray, twins of Thomas Redmanes
 Aug. 19 Joseph Thorne, a yonge man
 Aug. 19 Saray Parker d. of Thomas Parker, from Isslington
 Aug. 19 John Turner s. of John Turner, in the Chyd
 Aug. 19 Thomas Powell s. of Matthias Powell
 Aug. 20 Willia' Jolley s. of Thomas Jolley
 Aug. 20 Saray Rogers s. of Thomas Rogers
 Aug. 22 Susanna Vere d. of Thomas Veare
 Aug. 22 John Bunneon s. of Randell Bunneon
 Aug. 22 Thomas Pec, an antient Inhabytant from Hocley in the Hole
 Aug. 23 John Streete s. of [blank] Streete. (See Aug. 30 below)
 Aug. 23 Elisebeth Mandevell d. of Elias Mandevell
 Aug. 24 Saray & Elisabeth children of John Simones
 Aug. 25 Saray Anderton d. of Cristopher Anderton
 Aug. 25 Richard Wright s. of Thomas Wright
 Aug. 26 Mary Williames d. of Thomas Williames
 Aug. 26 Willia' s. of John Rome, from the Cerytree [sic]
 Aug. 28 ffranses s. of John Shepard
 Aug. 28 Thomas Rigbee [sic] s. of Roger Digbee [sic]
 Aug. 28 Roger Parke, a soldcor

- Aug. 29 Ralfe Trundell s. of Ralfe Trundell
 Aug. 29 Elisebeth Dun d. of Henry Dun
 Aug. 30 Phenix Dale d. of Crisstopher Dale
 Aug. 30 John Streete s. of [*blank*] Streete. (See Aug. 23 above)
 Sep. 1 Constant Liuesley, a widdow
 Sep. 1 Margaret Wittman d. of Cristopher Wittman
 Sep. 2 Debassta Shad d. of Elextius Shad
 Sep. 2 Henry Knight, Esquire
 Sep. 4 Elisebeth Watkines d. of Willia' Watkines
 Sep. 4 Elisebeth Thorne d. of Andrew Thorne
 Sep. 5 Calib Weekes s. of Richard Weekes
 Sep. 5 John Cripes, an Antient Inhabytant
 Sep. 6 Susanna d. of George Ryley
 Sep. 7 Saray d. of John Weekes, from Isslington
 Sep. 7 Edward s. of Willia' Holmes
 Sep. 7 A pore man from the Bottle of hay yeard
 Sep. 7 John Necoles s. of Willia' Necoles
 Sep. 7 Margaret Emers d. of Willia' Emers
 Sep. 8 Thomas Nellson s. of Willia' Nellson
 Sep. 8 Henry Savidge s. of Henry Savidge
 Sep. 11 Mary Shemell d. of Jeffery Shemell
 Sep. 11 Willia' Kinston s. of Willia' Kinston
 Sep. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' Martin
 Sep. 15 The widdowe Stoct, a Pentinor
 Sep. 15 Mary White d. of Willia' White
 Sep. 16 Nathan Simson, from the White Swan
 Sep. 16 A child from the style at Woode's Close
 Sep. 17 Samuell s. of Willia' Bentley
 Sep. 17 The widdowe Wooddes ["Jane Woodward" interlined in ano^r hand]
 Sep. 17 Allin Feverson husband to Mary Feverson, from Isslington
 Sep. 20 Edward s. of ffrances Morris
 Sep. 20 John s. of Edward Chapman
 Sep. 20 Nathaniell s. of Thomas Baker
 Sep. 20 Justitia Marya d. of Thomas Leverin
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Banister
 Sep. 22 Prissilla Morton, an Antient widdowe
 Sep. 22 Elisebeth wife of John Powell
 Sep. 24 A child buryed forth of Master Lee's yeard
 Sep. 24 Willia' husband to Allice Daye
 Sep. 27 Calix wife to John Tint
 Sep. 27 John Smith, glover, an Antient Inhabytant
 Sep. 28 Ane Harvey, a gentlewoman, from Mistris Harris in Joyse's Rentes
 Sep. 28 Ingram Sumerfeild husband to Mary Sumerfeild
 Sep. 28 Henrye s. of Willia' Chest
 Sep. 29 Charles Chamberlin
 Sep. 29 Jane wife of John Atkinson
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Ferborne
 Sep. 30 Willia Daukes, a pentinor
 Oct. 1 Elisebeth, Kinsewoman to Master Gover
 Oct. 1 Robert ffisher husband to Mary ffisher
 Oct. 2 Catharin wife of John Grub
 Oct. 2 Rebecca Mos, a widdowe, forth of Mutton Lane
 Oct. 7 Thomas Spratling husband to Dorothy Spratling
 Oct. 7 John floyd, a Pentinor
 Oct. 7 A pore man buryed from the Hospytall for nothing
 Oct. 9 Mary Lun d. of Thomas Lun
 Oct. 9 A stillborne child
 Oct. 10 Richard s. of Richard Thorne

- Oct. 12 Elisebeth Hedges, widdowe
 Oct. 15 Martha wife of John Star
 Oct. 15 [*blank*] a soldeor of Captane Kirbee's Comp'y
 Oct. 15 John Web, a pore man
 Oct. 21 Roger Jenkines, a widoer, in the Chancell
 Oct. 21 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Grige, in the Church
 Oct. 23 Thamas Huninges husband to Margaret Huninges
 Oct. 23 Willia' Langvell s. of Willia' Langvell
 Oct. 25 Susanna d. of Samuell Sheapard
 Oct. 26 Willia' Powell husband to Mary Powell
 Oct. 26 John Posstle, a pore Pentinor
 Oct. 26 The widdowe Hall
 Oct. 30 Silyna Knight
 Oct. 30 Elisebeth Powell, widdowe
 Nov. 1 Silyna d. of Richard Vos
 Nov. 1 John Mosse, a yong man
 Nov. 3 ffaith wife of John Garner
 Nov. 3 Dorothy Gray, a pore Pentinor
 Nov. 4 Richard Sword, a Cuntriman
 Nov. 4 A stillborne Child
 Nov. 12 A pore man
 Nov. 14 Willia' Brocwell, an antient Inhabytant
 Nov. 14 John Jelley, a Quaker
 Nov. 14 A pore man from the Hosspytall
 Nov. 21 Elisebeth Trus, widdowe
 Nov. 24 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Turpin
 Nov. 27 Willia' Hill, a yong man & a glasier
 Nov. 27 Marye Hen, a Gentlewoman
 Nov. 28 Ambrose Ven, a yong man
 Nov. 28 Edward Langley s. of Osswell Langley
 Nov. 28 Two stillborne children buried for nothing
 Nov. 29 Jone Payn wife of John Payne
 Nov. 29 Roger Ausstin, a Pentinor
 Nov. 30 [*blank*] wife to [*blank*] Willkinson
 Dec. 1 Josua Randall s. of Josua Randall
 Dec. 4 Willia' Winemilne husband to Lucey Winmilne
 Dec. 4 Richard Evines s. of Thomas Evines
 Dec. 6 Elisebeth Cole d. of Willia' Cole
 Dec. 6 Elisabeth wife of Richard Neech
 Dec. 7 Rebecca Seaman d. of Giles Seaman
 Dec. 7 Richard Wallgrave, a soldeor under Captaine Sanders
 Dec. 11 Mary Renoles d. of John Renoles
 Dec. 11 Sisley wife of Peeter Ranson
 Dec. 15 Willia' Coverley husband to [*blank*] Coverley
 Dec. 15 Gilles Orseington husband to Mary Orseington
 Dec. 17 Willia' Bellas, kild wth the ffall of a house
 Dec. 17 Silyna wife of Charles Mutton
 Dec. 17 Arthur Holmes
 Dec. 19 Mary Hall d. of John Hall
 Dec. 19 Jane Russell, a verye pore woman
 Dec. 20 Elisebeth floyd, a verye pore woman
 Dec. 20 John Robinson, a bruer's servant
 Dec. 24 Mary Nealor, d. of ffrances Nealor, in the Church
 Dec. 28 Mary Cockes, a Cuntriwoman, from Isslington
 Dec. 28 Mary Cole, widdowe, forth of Mutton Lane
 Dec. 29 Elisebeth Smith, a servant mayde to Master Needum
 Jan. 5 Elisebeth Thorneton, a Cuntriwoman
 Jan. 5 Ane Smith, servant mayd to Master Needum

- Jan. 7 Elisebeth wife of John Simones
 Jan. 10 Thomas Stronge s. of John Stronge
 Jan. 12 A widdowe Woman buryed forth of Codpeece Roe
 Jan. 12 A child found dead in the streete
 Jan. 13 "Sir Edward Banister was buryed the 13 day of January in the
 Chancell"
 Jan. 13 Thomas ffrissell s. of Thomas ffrissell
 Jan. 14 Ane d. of ffranses Nuttall
 Jan. 14 Elisebeth Allsope, widdowe
 Jan. 16 Robert Graves s. of George Graves
 Jan. 16 Henry Shawe, a very pore man
 Jan. 17 Mary Lane d. of Willia' Lane
 Jan. 17 Allice Gold d. of Edward Gold
 Jan. 18 A pore woman from the Hosspytall
 Jan. 18 Elisebeth Ayres, widdowe
 Jan. 18 Henrye Niccles, a very pore man
 Jan. 18 Elisebeth Robertes, a Pentinor
 Jan. 20 A child buryed forth of Garden Alleyes
 Jan. 23 Sissley Tealor, from Hocley in the hole
 Jan. 23 Mistris Cooke, a gentlewoman, in the Chancell
 Jan. 24 Thomas Lewis s. of John Lewis. (See Jan. 29 below)
 Jan. 24 Susanna Bannum d. of John Bannum
 Jan. 26 Richard Granger, a pore man
 Jan. 27 Mistris Judeth Cropley, a widdowe, in the Chancell
 Jan. 27 Gregor Lucas s. of John Lucas
 Jan. 29 Thomas Lewis s. of John Leewis. (See Jan. 24 above)
 Feb. 1 Jane wife of John Davis
 Feb. 1 Ane Bulman, a pore woman from Hocley in the hole
 Feb. 2 John Adames, ane Innocent
 Feb. 3 Richard Day, a Carpenter
 Feb. 3 A little child buryed forth of Sleepe Alley
 Feb. 8 Mary Downes, a pore woman
 Feb. 8 ffranses Wagstafe s. of Richard Wagstafe
 Feb. 9 Elisebeth wife of Edward Garden
 Feb. 9 Jacob Obsum'er, a Dutchman
 Feb. 9 Richard s. of Robert [*blank*], forth of Harte's Alley
 Feb. 9 Richard Robenson s. of Thomas Robinson, forth of Rose Alley
 Feb. 10 Mary wife of [*blank*] Bradley
 Feb. 10 Margarett Sadler d. of Edward & Elisebeth Sadler
 Feb. 12 Ane Minners, a child, forth of Bell Alley
 Feb. 12 Ane Harris d. of Willia' Harris
 Feb. 14 Joseph Perrey s. of Richard Perrey
 Feb. 15 Edward Sleepe, a Translator
 Feb. 15 One widdowe Davis, a Pentinor
 Feb. 18 Deborah [*blank*], widdowe
 Feb. 19 Leeke Laselles s. to Levetenant Lacell [*sic*]
 Feb. 19 [*blank*] an Orphant buryed in the Church
 Feb. 22 Richard Bodye s. of John Bodye
 Feb. 22 A Cuntry mead was buryed ffrom the Coumfett makers at Isslington
 Feb. 24 John Waker, hanged himselfe, was buryed the 24 of ffebruary.
 Isslington
 Feb. 26 John Viner s. of John Viner
 Feb. 26 John Bayley s. of John Bayley
 Feb. 26 Edward Viner s. of Thomas Viner, gentleman
 Feb. 28 Saray Colepage, a mayd
 Mar. 1 Mary Browne d. of John Browne
 Mar. 1 Mary Prise, ane antient Meade
 Mar. 5 Mary Swettman d. of John Swettman

- Mar. 5 Ane Deay, widdowe, forth of S^t John Streete
 Mar. 26 [*sic*] Mary Allam d. of Willia' Allam
 Mar. 26 [*sic*] Charles Grub, a very pore man
 Mar. 27 [*sic*] Henry Wood, a pore man
 Mar. 27 [*sic*] Nicholas Collines husband to Dorothy Collines
 Mar. 8 Susanna, a pore servant Mayd
 Mar. 11 John Lin, a pore child
 Mar. 12 John Whiteliffe s. of John Whiteliffe
 Mar. 15 Richard Hooton husband to [*blank*] Hooton
 Mar. 15 Thomas Bland, a pore man
 Mar. 22 A stillborne child
 Mar. 23 Jane Edmundes wife of Anthony Edmunes
 Mar. 23 Arthur Molt s. of Philip & Debora Molt

1671.

- Mar. 26 Elisebeth wife of Morris Jones
 Mar. 27 Simon s. of Edward & Easter Robertes
 Mar. 27 Benjamin Reeves s. of John Reves
 Mar. 28 John s. of John Phelpes
 Mar. 30 Jobe Golden s. of Joseph Golden
 Mar. 31 Thomas ffeverson s. of Thomas ffeverson
 April 1 John Scarce s. of Benjamin Scarce
 April 1 Willia' Lauson s. of Crisstopher & Mary Lauson
 April 2 Elisebeth Ball, a Codlin woman
 April 3 Thomas Rider, a Cuntriman, from Mistris Bosstocke's in S^t Jones
 laine
 April 3 Robert Styles, prentis to Master Page, a butcher
 April 4 Thomas Turner, a bruer's servant, being scalded
 April 4 John Warren s. of Richard Warren
 April 8 Crisistian Weekes d. of George Weekes
 April 8 Willia' Hanes, an Inhabytant
 April 9 Ane Harvey d. of Robert Harvey
 April 9 Elisebeth Ayres, widdowe
 April 11 Willia' Lacey, a very pore man
 April 11 Arthur Squire s. of Phillip Squire
 April 12 Ane Brittane, a very pore woman
 April 12 Dyonell Bussnell, an antient Inhabytant
 April 14 Thomas Ward s. of Richard Ward
 April 14 Elisebeth wife of Jessham Roullington
 April 14 Thomas Brookes s. of James Brookes
 April 16 John Randall, a very pore man
 April 16 Jacary [*sic*] Baker, a yonge man from Masters [*sic*] Corners
 April 16 Mary wife of Henry Nicoles
 April 17 John Wright s. of Willia' Wright
 Mar. 16 [*sic*] Katharin wife to Richard Haukines
 Mar. 16 [*sic*] Elisebeth Nuttall d. of ffranses Nuttall
 April 18 Willia' Lacey s. of Willia' Lacey
 April 18 Jone wife of John Lever
 Mar. 19 [*sic*] Ellin wife of John Watkines
 Mar. 22 [*sic*] Richard Huinges [*sic*] husband to Jane Huninges
 Mar. 27 [*sic*] Bevis [*blank*] to Willia' [*blank*]
 May 1 Elisebeth Tyler d. of John Tyler
 May 1 Willia' Calvert, a Butcher, was killed wth Runing
 May 2 Ane Trus d. of Luke Trus
 May 2 Dorothy wife of Richard Williames
 May 2 Nathaniell Thorne s. of John Thorne

- May 3 Willia' Caudell s. of Willia' Cawdell
 May 5 ffrancis wife of John Smith
 May 5 Elisebeth wife of John Sleepe
 May 8 Ane ffeverson, a mayd servant
 May 8 Elisebeth Hankeson, another mayd servant
 May 9 Ralfe Lesster, a soldeor under Captane Kirbee
 May 11 Thomas Greeg [*sic*] s. of George Grige
 May 11 One that was ffound dead in the ffeildes
 May 13 Master John Tongue, a gratior, a Linkcolneshire man
 May 13 John Robinson s. of John Robinson
 May 14 John Lewis s. of Jobe Lewis
 May 15 Elisebeth Randall d. of Thomas Randall
 May 15 ffrances Trustram, forth of Turnemile streete
 May 17 Elisebeth d. of John Panter
 May 20 Ane Browne, an antient woman
 May 21 Saray Ellverton, widdowe
 May 21 Ane Parker, a pore child
 May 23 Theophilus King, a child
 May 23 A pore Cuntriman from the horse shooe at Isslinton
 May 26 Allise wife to Willia' Baker
 May 29 Robert Signes, an Inhabytant of this Parish
 June 1 John Holmes, an Inhabytant
 June 3 Thomas Palmer husband to Jone Pallmer
 June 3 Thomas Lewis
 June 4 Ane Brumstrill, widdowe
 June 9 Master [*blank*] Downeing husband to [*blank*] Downeing, bur^d in the Church
 June 11 Henry Lee, a Widdoer, bur^d in the Church
 June 11 Elisebeth Mawe d. of John Mawe
 June 13 John Cockes s. of Mathew Cockes
 June 13 George Marshall, a yonge man
 June 15 Mary & Edeth da^s to James Howell
 June 22 ffrances fframstone, widdowe
 June 22 Elisebeth wife of Joseph Peares
 June 22 Mary Clarke d. of John Clarke
 June 22 Oliver Shelley, a Gratior, from Master ffossetes
 June 22 Elisebeth Biges, a Pentiner
 June 26 Mary Shelley d. of John Shelley
 June 27 Thomas Holdeding, a yong man
 June 29 Thomas Brabe, an antient Inhabytant
 June 30 Beniamin s. of Margery Burton
 July 2 Edward Lord husband to [*blank*] Lord
 July 2 Hanna Bech, a Meayd servant
 July 7 ffrances Huninges s. of John Huninges
 July 7 Mary Perce d. of Robert Perce
 July 9 Rebecca Millward d. of ffrances Millward
 July 10 Roger Norton s. of Roger Norton
 July 13 John Homer s. of Richard Homer
 July 13 John Lu'mockes s. of Richard Lu'mockes
 July 15 John Tob s. of Willia' Tob
 July 15 Thomas Thorne s. of Thomas Thorne
 July 16 Jane Web d. of Joseph Webe
 July 17 Andrew Cave husband to Lucey Cave
 July 18 Richard Parker s. of Robert Parker
 July 18 Elisebeth Hethcote d. of Henry Hethcote
 July 21 Thomas Godwin, an Inhabytant
 July 21 John Miller s. of John Miller

- July 26 Saray Tomson d. of Thomas Tomson
 July 26 John Sparkes s. of Thomas Sparkes
 July 26 Elisebeth Webster d. of Willia' Webster
 July 26 Willia' Darbeshire, an Inhabytant
 July 31 John Sheppard s. of Willia' Shepard
 Aug. 1 The widdowe Rey, a Pentinor
 Aug. 3 Elisebeth Wade d. of Master John Wade. Ireland
 Aug. 6 Ane Coleman d. of Henrye Coleman
 Aug. 8 Elisebeth Butterey d. of John Butterey
 Aug. 8 Magdalen Hall d. of George Hall
 Aug. 9 Ane Hickes d. of John Hickes
 Aug. 9 John ffletcher s. of Joseph ffletcher
 Aug. 11 John Burberye s. of James Burberye
 Aug. 11 [*blank*] Roper husband to [*blank*] Roper
 Aug. 13 John Price s. of Lewis Price
 Aug. 13 John Stone s. of Willia' Stone
 Aug. 15 Jane wife of John Brise
 Aug. 16 Thomas Brussell, an Inhabytant
 Aug. 16 Ame Devenport d. of Richard Devenport, from Crippellgate parish
 Aug. 18 Saray Ellyott, a mayd servant
 Aug. 20 Rebecca Simson d. of John Simson
 Aug. 20 Ane Remington, a very pore woman
 Aug. 20 Jone Hauthorne, a mayd, forth of St Joneses lane
 Aug. 21 Robert Price s. of Robert Price
 Aug. 21 John Powell s. of John Powell
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Price
 Aug. 22 Mary Hill d. of John Hill
 Aug. 23 Rebecca Horton d. of James Horton
 Aug. 23 Saray Jones d. of Thomas Jones
 Aug. 25 Jane Chere d. of John Chere
 Aug. 25 James Meares husband to [*blank*] Meares
 Aug. 26 John Wilkin s. of John Willkin
 Aug. 26 Lucey Benson, a Pentinor
 Aug. 26 James Kirbee s. of James Kirbee
 Aug. 26 Mary Shadocke d. of John Shadocke
 Aug. 26 John fford s. of John fford
 Aug. 29 Thomas Sturt s. of Thomas Sturt
 Aug. 29 Mary Stomp, a mayd
 Aug. 30 John Ryley s. of John Ryley
 Aug. 30 Willia' s. of Willia' Stone
 Sep. 1 Robert Storey s. of Robert Storey
 Sep. 1 Grace wife of Willia' Yong
 Sep. 1 The widdowe Spillmore, a Pentinor
 Sep. 3 Robert Godfrey, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 3 Mary Nicolles d. of Roger Nicolles
 Sep. 3 John Wittman s. of Cristopher Wittman
 Sep. 3 John Child s. of Thomas Child
 Sep. 3 Jane finer, an Orphant
 Sep. 3 Mary Howard, widdowe
 Sep. 4 Jane Gibson d. of John Gibson
 Sep. 4 George Rouse s. of Corporall Rowse
 Sep. 4 George Harris s. of Willia' Harris
 Sep. 4 Another Orphant
 Sep. 5 John ffines s. of Willia' ffines
 Sep. 5 Richard Stones s. of John Stones
 Sep. 6 Thomas, a bruer's sarvant belonging to Masster Crosse
 Sep. 6 John s. of [*blank*] Why
 Sep. 8 Willia' franklin s. of Willia' franklin

- Sep. 8 Thomas Wright, Executed
 Sep. 8 Alice Bartlett, widdowe
 Sep. 10 Elisebeth Renoles d. of John Renoles
 Sep. 10 Jone Pettye, a mayd sarvant
 Sep. 11 Willia' Arnole s. of Willia' Arnole
 Sep. 11 Thomas Vere s. of Thomas Vere
 Sep. 13 Elisebeth Weekes, widdowe
 Sep. 13 Rachell Simson d. of John Simson
 Sep. 14 A child buryed forth of the greene yeard
 Sep. 15 Henry Shelton husband to Mary Shelton. Church
 Sep. 15 Hereye Hanson s. of Charles Hanson. Church
 Sep. 16 Elisebeth wife of Willia' Hin. Church
 Sep. 16 John Molt s. of John Molt
 Sep. 18 Willia' Bunch s. of Willia' Bunch
 Sep. 18 John Jesslin s. of Richard Jesslin, in the Church
 Sep. 18 Willia' Wood s. of John Wood
 Sep. 20 Mary Ridge d. of Thomas Ridge
 Sep. 21 Saray Winchesster d. of Edward Winchesster
 Sep. 23 Elisebeth Sheppard, widdowe
 Sep. 23 Edward Stoe s. of Edward Stoe, from the megyy
 Sep. 25 Willia' Johnson, a verye pore man
 Sep. 25 Elisebeth Parsones wife to John Persones, in the Church
 Sep. 26 Ane Hatter, a Pentinor
 Sep. 26 Elisebeth Rosse d. of John Rose
 Sep. 28 Elisebeth Crosse d. of John Crosse
 Sep. 28 The hangmandes Child
 Sep. 28 Captane Joneses Child. Church
 Sep. 29 Mistris Pedleton, in the Church
 Sep. 29 Robert Bunney s. of John Bun'ey
 Oct. 1 Elisebeth Worrill, widdowe
 Oct. 1 Master Edward ffloyd, in the Church
 Oct. 2 Elisebeth Robinson
 Oct. 2 Edward Harbert, an Inhabytant
 Oct. 3 Elisebeth Evines d. of Thomas Evines
 Oct. 3 Thomas Duke, Master Ininges prentis, in the Church
 Oct. 5 Dorothy wife to Thomas Crossley
 Oct. 5 Saray Spicke d. of Mathew Spicke
 Oct. 6 Rachell Bateman d. of Daniell Bateman
 Oct. 7 Thomas Knat s. of Humfrey Knat
 Oct. 9 John Crossley s. of John Crossley
 Oct. 10 Elisebeth Starlling, a mayd servant
 Oct. 10 George Booth husband to Ane Booth
 Oct. 15 Dad Willmore
 Oct. 15 John Ratlife, an Inhabytant
 Oct. 16 Elisebeth Eedes, a very pore woman
 Oct. 16 John fframe, an Inhabytant
 Oct. 18 Jane Simon, widowe
 Oct. 22 Marye Rouse d. of George Rowse
 Oct. 22 Browne s. of Robert Browne
 Oct. 22 Nathaniell Devenport, from Cripplegate parish
 Oct. 22 Ane Wittworth d. of Edward Wittworth
 Oct. 23 Samuell Page husband to Jone Page
 Oct. 23 Willia' Knot s. of John Knott
 Oct. 25 John North
 Oct. 25 John Hudson husband to Elisebeth Hudson
 Oct. 27 [*blank*] Glasbrooke d. of Willia' Glassbrooke
 Oct. 27 Alice Worth, a mayd servant
 Oct. 29 Thomas Macanes husband to Dorothy Macanes

- Oct. 29 Thomas Rogers s. of Thomas Rogers
 Oct. 31 Thomas Emerson s. of John Emerson
 Oct. 31 Susanna d. of Thomas Everett
 Nov. 2 ffrancis Wise, widdowe
 Nov. 3 Susanna d. of Thomas Nue
 Nov. 3 The widdowe Brasslett
 Nov. 5 Thomas Leverett s. of Thomas Leverett
 Nov. 5 Elisebeth Reve, a Mayd
 Nov. 5 Evin Willingha' husband to [*blank*] Willingham
 Nov. 10 John Ridge s. of Robert Ridge
 Nov. 12 Jone wife of Willia' Smith
 Nov. 12 Martha Wiseman, an Inhabytant
 Nov. 12 Elisebeth Gregorye d. of John Gregory
 Nov. 14 John Gunill s. of Willia' Gunell
 Nov. 14 Elisebeth d. of John ffrye
 Nov. 14 Martha wife to Thomas Nicoleson
 Nov. 18 Abell Bucley, buryed in the Church
 Nov. 18 Thomas Graven s. of Thomas Graven
 Nov. 20 John Eley, a pore man
 Nov. 20 Judey Griffeth, a child
 Nov. 20 Martha Organ d. of Steeven Organ
 Nov. 23 John Candell, an Inhabytant
 Nov. 27 John Roe, an antient Inhabytant
 Nov. 28 A child buryed forth of Mutton Lane
 Nov. 28 John James
 Nov. 30 John Parker s. of Thomas Parker
 Nov. 30 The widdowe Hancocke
 Dec. 1 Mary Eaelam, a Pentinor
 Dec. 1 Willia' Powers, an Inhabytant
 Dec. 6 Ane Welch d. of John Welch
 Dec. 6 John Willobee, an antient man
 Dec. 8 John Hascor, a pore child
 Dec. 9 Edward East s. of John East
 Dec. 9 ffrancis Truelove, a pore mayd
 Dec. 9 Willia' Tippin s. of Samuell Tippin
 Dec. 14 Dorothy Evershall d. of John Evershall
 Dec. 23 Susanna Querey d. of Edward Querey
 Dec. 23 Jone Gunill, a Pentinor
 Dec. 25 Elisebeth Hart d. of Willia' Hart
 Dec. 25 Richard Smith s. of Richard Smith
 Dec. 26 John Johnson, an antient Inhabytant
 Dec. 29 Henry Hancocke, forth of garden Alleyes
 Dec. 29 Penvoyse [*sic*], a Pentinor
 Dec. 29 [*sic*] Richard ffranklin s. of Richard ffranklin
 Jan. 1 John Yonge husband to Ane Yong
 Jan. 1 A pore man from Isslington
 Jan. 3 Steven Duhurrye husband to Mary Duhurry
 Jan. 7 Willia' [*blank*], ffootboy to the Ladye Windam
 Jan. 7 Saray Miller d. of John Miller
 Jan. 12 Willia' ffenton, a Child
 Jan. 15 Alexsander, a child, forth of the Corporation
 Jan. 15 John Wardner, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 16 Danyell Sweete Totior [?], a pore man
 Jan. 16 James Bushell, housekeeper
 Jan. 16 Willia' Willson, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 18 Ellin wife of John Blackley
 Jan. 18 John Marshall husband to Ellin Marshall
 Jan. 23 John Steevens husband to [*blank*] Stevens

- Jan. 23 Richard Massters husband to [*blank*] Massters
 Jan. 23 A stillborne Child
 Jan. 30 James Hardward s. of Ralfe Harward
 Feb. 1 Elisebeth Randall d. of Jacob Randall
 Feb. 1 Elisebeth Newton, a pore woman
 Feb. 3 Ane Woodworth, servant to the Lady Windam
 Feb. 3 Abraham Tomson, a very pore man
 Feb. 5 Richard Jones s. to the widdowe Jones, a Chere fframe maker
 Feb. 5 Elisebeth d. of John Anstey
 Feb. 6 Edward Strutton, an Inhabytant
 Feb. 6 Elisebeth Smith d. of John Smith
 Feb. 7 Ane wife of John Thorne, in the Church
 Feb. 7 Mary Wildegoose d. of John Wildegoose
 Feb. 7 Willia' Johnson, a Bruer's servant
 Feb. 9 John Robertes, an Inhabytant
 Feb. 9 ffranses Sterne, forth of Mutton lane
 Feb. 10 Willia' Man husband to Ane Man
 Feb. 10 George Renolson, prentis to Masster Winter
 Feb. 12 Willia' West s. of Willia' West
 Feb. 16 Elisebeth Woodbridge d. of John Woodbridge
 Feb. 16 John Knot, a very pore man
 Feb. 19 Mary ffiney, widdowe
 Feb. 19 Edward Relife, an Inhabitant
 Feb. 20 [*sic*] Anthony, a child, forth of Sleepe's Alley
 Feb. 19 Saray wife of Richard [*blank*]
 Feb. 19 John Ossborne, a stranger, forth of New prison
 Feb. — Joseph Farloe, a stranger, from Misstris Chadweeke's, Turmile Streete
 Feb. 20 Bridgett ffrendley, widdowe, forth of Mutton lane
 Feb. 20 John Brittane s. of John Brittane
 Feb. 20 ffranses Haynes, from S^t Martines in the ffeilds
 Feb. 21 The widdowe Hyne, an Inhabytant
 Feb. 21 Ane wife of Willia' Harbertt
 Feb. 23 Oliver Boyear s. of Richard Boyear
 Feb. 23 Thomas Hall s. of Micaell Hall
 Feb. 24 Susanna Panter d. of Richard Panter
 Feb. 24 Charles Shepard, a pore Child
 Feb. 24 Susanna Nodes, bur^d in the Church, from S^t ffaithe's parish
 Feb. 27 George Mimes, an Inhabytant
 Feb. 27 George Booth, sargeant to Captane Winter
 Feb. 28 Mary Locke d. of Steeven Locke
 Mar. 1 Ane d. of Thomas Browne, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 1 Elysebeth Rawbone d. of Symon Rawbone
 Mar. 3 A yong man from Master Hore's in S^t Joneses lane
 Mar. 3 Willia' Ridge s. of Thomas Ridge
 Mar. 4 Ane wife of Henry Ball
 Mar. 7 John Rackes s. of Micanes [*sic*] Rackes
 Mar. 7 John Roxson s. of Philip Rocson
 Mar. 8 John Willmore, a soldeor under Captane Winter
 Mar. 9 Edward Ward husband to [*blank*] Ward
 Mar. 9 Richard Humfreyes, a pore man
 Mar. 9 Anthony Milles, a pore man, one of the berers
 Mar. 13 Saray Brumley, a Pentinor
 Mar. 13 Robert Brookes, a very pore man
 Mar. 14 Elisebeth Smith d. of Willia' Smith
 Mar. 14 Margaret Perrey d. of Griffin Perrey
 Mar. 15 John Perrey s. of John Perrey
 Mar. 15 Saray Bullman d. of Thomas Bullman
 Mar. 16 Rebecca Lane d. of Thomas Lane

- Mar. 18 Thomas Booth, a yonge man
 Mar. 19 Robert Kempe s. of Robert Kempe
 Mar. 19 Saray Smith d. of Thomas Smith
 Mar. 19 Willia' Johnson, a very pore man
 Mar. 23 John Wildbore, an antient Inhabytant
 Mar. 23 Mary Trolley, a pore widdowe
 Mar. 24 Mary Keyes d. of Elisebeth Keyes
 Mar. 24 A pore Child from Woodclose

1672.

- Mar. 26 Elisebeth Meares, widdowe & Pentinor
 Mar. 28 The widdowe Phenix, a Pentinor
 Mar. 31 Ane d. of Tobbye Hinchcome
 April 1 Edward Deale s. of Richard Deale
 April 1 Thomas Jacson, a very pore man
 April 3 John Mendall
 April 3 John Barnett s. of Robert Barnett
 April 6 Saray Wright d. of Willia' Wright
 April 7 John s. of Richard Stocke, from Jacobes Court
 April 7 Elisebeth Milles, a Meayd
 April 8 Robert Deverux s. of Richard Deverux
 April 9 Edward Enderbee husband to Margarett Enderbee
 April 9 Saray Bull, a very pore Mayd
 April 10 ffranses Morris s. of ffranses Morris
 April 12 John Bussbee s. of Willia' Bussbee
 April 12 Joseph Turner s. of Joseph Turner
 April 13 Willia' Harbert, a yonge man
 April 13 Elisebeth wife of Richard Bankes
 April 14 Mary More
 April 15 Adam Bruer s. of Thomas Bruer
 April 16 John Beare husband to [*blank*] Beare
 April 17 E . . . im [?] East s. of John East
 April 19 The widdowe ffisher, a Pentinor
 April 20 Robert Perrey s. of Robert Perye
 April 21 Hue Gim, an Inhabitant
 April 23 Thomas Litchfeild husband to Jone Litchfeild
 April 23 John Browne, shoemaker, an Inhabytant
 April 25 Saray Booth d. of the widdowe Booth
 April 25 Jane Barton, a pore mayd
 April 25 John Ausstin, Master Joyse's granchild
 April 28 Thomas Gold s. of James Gold
 April 29 Samuell Broxen, forth of S^t Andrewe's parish
 May 1 A Soldpor under Captane Sanders
 May 1 Ane Clifford, forth of S^t John streete
 May 4 Joyce Tealor d. of Richard Tealor
 May 6 Saray Johnson d. of Richard Johnson
 May 7 Ane Bussbee sister to Misstris Bussbee
 May 7 Ehud Heath s. of George Heath
 May 7 Charles Hatton s. of David Hatton
 May 10 Rebecca Hurden, from garden Alleyes
 May 10 Allice Knolton, a Pentinor
 May 12 Jone wife to Barton Phillmore
 May 12 Thomas Jenop s. of Roger Jenop
 May 14 John Asscue, an Inhabytant
 May 16 Jane wife to Richard ffosster
 May 16 Allice Bedford d. of Walter Bedford
 May 17 John Harding, an Antient Inhabytant

- May 18 Willia' Dawson, a soldeor under Captane Kirbee
 May 20 John Nash, an antient Inhabytant
 May 21 Elisebeth Strutton, an antient Inhabytant
 May 21 Ane ffarmer, a Pentinor
 May 21 Anc Rountree, another Pentinor
 May 26 Mary Hunt d. of Richard Hunt
 May 27 Richard Rauley s. of John Raueley
 May 27 Paull Bevis, an Inhabytant
 May 28 Willia' Davis husband to Phillis Davis
 May 28 Jane Hesselwood, an Inhabytant
 May 31 Richard Scurrior husband to Jone Scurrior
 May 31 Mary Hollingseworth, an Inhabytant
 June 1 Elisebeth Ivery d. of John Ivery
 June 1 John Gering s. of Willia' Gering
 June 3 Richard Harvey s. of Richard Harvey
 June 3 Ellin wife of Elyas Ward
 June 5 Judeth Nasshe, widdowe
 June 5 John, Masster Corner's man
 June 8 Martine Browne s. of John Browne
 June 10 The widdowe Smith, from Masster Bentleye's
 June 11 Elisebeth Hall d. of John Hall
 June 11 Joseph Nevill s. of Joseph Nevill
 June 11 John Jefordes, a Pentinor
 June 17 Peeter Ely s. of Robert Elye
 June 18 Elisebeth wife of John Penny
 June 18 Joseph Bethome, a Carpenter
 June 21 Robert Hathorne
 June 21 Saray Pallett d. of Willia' Pallett
 June 26 John Blackwell, from Swan Alley
 June 26 Susanna Stacey d. of Willia' Stacey
 June 26 Ane Higlett d. of Thomas Higlett
 June 26 Ane Ridge d. of Thomas Ridge
 June 28 Micaell Knight, Esquire, husband to [blank] Knight
 June 28 Mary Mercer d. of Samuell Mercer
 July 1 Saray Channer d. of Thomas Channer
 July 1 Ane Shepard d. of John Shepard
 July 3 Cristopher Tropam husband to Margaret Tropam
 July 9 John s. of Henry Hollingshed
 July 9 An Orphant forth of Old streete
 July 10 Edward Vanes, a soldeor
 July 16 Elisebeth Gatley d. of Richard Gatley
 July 16 Jane Nag, a Pentinor
 July 16 Elisebeth Thunder d. of Willia' Thunder
 July 16 Master Browne's sone's child
 July 18 Elisebeth Crofftes d. of John Crofftes
 July 18 Elisebeth Poole d. of Willia' Poole
 July 18 Thomas Kadwell, an Inhabytant
 July 23 Elisebeth Nash d. of John Nash
 July 23 John Garner s. of John Garner
 July 26 John Davison, a soldeor under Captane Winter
 July 27 Elisebeth Cemidge d. of John Cemidge
 July 28 Thomas Bose s. of Thomas Bose
 July 28 John Haley s. of Thomas Haley
 July 29 Thomas Child husband to Elisebeth Child
 Aug. 1 Henry Warrinsted s. of John Warringsted
 Aug. 1 Willia' Lucas s. of George Lucas
 Aug. 6 Mary ffoukes d. of Willia' ffoukes
 Aug. 8 - [blank] wife to [blank], Chismonger

- Aug. 8 Saray Stacey d. of Willia' Stacey
 Aug. — A child buried from Isslington, the parentes living in Whit Chappell parish
 Aug. 10 Willia' Rouley s. of Henrye Rouley
 Aug. 10 Saray Evines d. of Thomas Evines
 Aug. 12 Willia' Nellson, a very pore man
 Aug. 12 Margarette Tealor, a mayd
 Aug. 12 Ane Stevens, a child
 Aug. 13 Susanna d. of Thomas A flaxman [*sic*]
 Aug. 14 Willia' Prise s. of Lewis Prise
 Aug. 14 A child of Colonelles Stretores
 Aug. 17 Elisebeth Assticke d. of John Assticke
 Aug. 17 Anne Broxell, widdowe
 Aug. 18 John Stevens s. of John Stevenes
 Aug. 18 Elisebeth Steevens d. of John Stevens
 Aug. 20 Mary Evines, a mayd
 Aug. 23 John Woodall s. of John Woodall
 Aug. 23 Misstris Bradwaye's brother
 Aug. 23 Elisebeth Pindge d. of John Pindge
 Aug. 24 Thomas Owin s. of Robert Owin
 Aug. 27 Elisebeth Northover d. of Willia' Northover
 Aug. 27 Willia' Assbee s. of Willia' Assbee
 Aug. 30 Peeter Arme s. of Alice Arme
 Aug. 30 John Sheapard s. of John Shepard
 Aug. 30 Willia' Mashe s. of Willia' Mashe
 Sep. 1 Nathaniell Stedman s. of John Stedman
 Sep. 3 Mary Yong d. of John Yonge, Fosset feild keper
 Sep. 3 Mary Purser d. of ffrances Purser
 Sep. 4 John Parrett husband to Elisebeth Parrett
 Sep. 5 John Howell, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 6 John Martin s. of John Martin
 Sep. 8 John Lucas, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 8 Master Leese wife
 Sep. 9 Thomas Mimes s. of George Mimes
 Sep. 12 Edward granchild to John Basse
 Sep. 15 Anthony Ted s. of Thomas Tedd
 Sep. 15 Coroneles Streatores child
 Sep. 18 A child from nere vnto Oxford Cittye
 Sep. 20 Thomas Rollinges, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 24 Catharin Harper, widdowe
 Sep. 24 Elisebeth d. of John Lane
 Sep. 28 Roger Locke, widower
 Sep. 30 Richard fford s. of John fford
 Oct. 1 John s. of [*blank*], from the Bull at Isslington
 Oct. 1 Willia' Dorman s. of John Dorman
 Oct. 4 Richard Gosslin s. of John Gosslin
 Oct. 4 A lame child of Masster Hollinseworth
 Oct. 6 Edward Eley husband to Elisebeth Eley
 Oct. 6 "John Doue was buried the 6 of October being distracted, from Newtons"
 Oct. 6 Benjamin Townesend s. of Benjamin Townesend
 Oct. 7 Phebey d. of John Danbee
 Oct. 7 Willia' Bartlett, a bruer's servant
 Oct. 9 Misstris Jenney wife of Thomas Jenney
 Oct. 9 Crisstian Cutlipe, a Pentinor
 Oct. 12 Ane wife of John Shore
 Oct. 12 Richard Woodes, an Inhabytant
 Oct. 16 Elisebeth Arnold, widdowe

- Oct. 16 A child of Masster Bakeres, sone in laue to Master Clisald
 Oct. 23 Jane Ayres d. of John Ayres
 Oct. 23 A child of Master Scottes at the Nages hed
 Oct. 23 The wife of Richard Sighweeke
 Oct. 28 Richard Davis husband to Elisebeth Davis
 Oct. 28 Henry Dance, a very pore man
 Oct. 29 John Davis, another pore man
 Oct. 29 A child of Masster Sprattlinges, a butcher
 Nov. 1 Ane wife of John Langford
 Nov. 1 Willia' Hooton s. of Richard Hooton
 Nov. 3 A stillborn Child of Jusstice Aliffe's
 Nov. 3 A servant Mayd belonging to Misstris Hussey
 Nov. 12 A pore man buried from Master Raubone's
 Nov. 22 Henry Sanderson, a soldeor vnder Captane Kirbee
 Nov. 22 Thomas Mathewes, a soldeor vnder Captane Winter
 Nov. 23 Mary Keyes
 Nov. 27 Willia' Jones husband to [*blank*] Jones
 Nov. 27 Henry Stevens s. of Henry Steevens
 Nov. 30 Franes Bayley husband to Elisebeth Bayley
 Dec. 3 Simon Raubone s. of Symon Rawbone
 Dec. 3 Catharin Leg, widdowe
 Dec. 3 A mad womane's Child
 Dec. 5 Robert Burton, a pore man
 Dec. 5 Willia' Hill s. of Willia' Hill
 Dec. 8 Mary Keyes, a pore woman
 Dec. 12 Willia' Jones husband to Mary Jones
 Dec. 16 Henry Stevenes s. of Henry Stevens
 Dec. 20 Lenord Tate, a very pore man
 Dec. 24 Ane wife of John Rauley
 Dec. 24 Jone Turton, widdowe
 Dec. 26 Elisebeth Leeson, a pore Child
 Dec. 27 [*sic*] Mary wife of John Clarke
 Dec. 27 [*sic*] The wife of Richard Meryday
 Dec. 26 A child of Master Burges
 Dec. 26 John the Barber
 Dec. 26 Jonathan Tealor husband to Mary Telor
 Dec. 22 [*sic*] John Foulter s. of John ffoulter
 Jan. 4 Thomas Gibes husband to [*blank*] Gibes
 Jan. 7 John [*blank*], a Printer, from Misstris ffletcher's
 Jan. 7 The wife of Peeter Potter
 Jan. 10 Old father Sprig
 Jan. 16 Willia' Hignett husband to Elizabeth
 Jan. 16 Richard Winter s. of Willia' Winter
 Jan. 16 Alexsander Newcome
 Jan. 28 John Hollis husband to Ane Hollis
 Jan. 28 The widdowe Ward
 Jan. 29 Captane Jaques' sister
 Jan. 29 The widdowe Cale, a Pentinor
 Jan. 30 Jone Scurrior, widdowe
 Jan. 30 Old Storey, an antient Inhabytant
 Jan. 30 Ellin Cloudes d. of John Cloudes
 Jan. 31 Mother Adames, widdowe
 Feb. 4 Thomas Grimes, from Rose Alley
 Feb. 8 Elisebeth Ryley, forth of Garden Alleyes
 Feb. 8 Richard Lucas, being Jusstice Welche's Cooceman [*sic*]
 Feb. 9 Elisebeth Eceley, a very pore woman
 Feb. 10 Thomas West, from Sharpe's Alley
 Feb. 10 Ane wife of John Derrey

- Feb. 10 Elynor Brocke, servant mayd to Masster ffurgison
 Feb. 10 Willia' Brookes s. of Willia' Brookes
 Feb. 11 Thomas Harris, forth of White Horse Alley
 Feb. 14 Richard Basse husband to Ane Basse
 Feb. 14 Elisebeth Binkes d. of Richard Binkes
 Feb. 16 Alice Munday d. of Richard Monday
 Feb. 20 Master Abraham Colewalden, in the Chancell
 Feb. 27 Elisebeth d. of John Kingston
 Feb. 28 One drowned in a pond of water
 Feb. 28 Elisebeth Sadler d. of John Sadler
 Feb. 29 Thomas Carter husband to Phillis Carter
 Feb. 29 Misstris Chapman husband [*sic*] to John Chapman
 Feb. 23 [*sic*] Danyell ffreeman, an Inhabytant
 Feb. 26 [*sic*] A scoole Mistris forth of Prise's Alley
 Feb. 26 [*sic*] Noay Bankes, an antient Inhabytant
 Feb. 26 [*sic*] The widdowe Clarke, a Pentinor
 Feb. 26 [*sic*] Sargeant Knowles, a soldeor vnder Captane Kirbee
 Feb. 28 [*sic*] A child of Master Panesforde's was buryed the last of ffbruary
 Mar. 1 "Elisebeth Sibley, kild wth a fall out of a wuidowe, being destructed"
 Mar. 3 Willia' Audrey, an Inhabytant
 Mar. 3 Ane Gue, widdowe
 Mar. 5 The widdowe Prist, a Pentinor
 Mar. 10 Captane Lacelles child, in the Church
 Mar. 15 "Squire Ellis was buryed the 15 day, being a life gardman"
 Mar. 16 John Voyce, an Inhabytant
 Mar. 17 [*sic*] James Hull s. of Willia' Hull
 Mar. 16 Joseph Evines s. of Thomas Evines
 Mar. 16 Dorothy Sinkley, a Pentinor
 Mar. 17 Elisebeth Haukines d. of John Haukines
 Mar. 17 John Hues husband to Ellin Hues, from Isslington
 Mar. 18 John Charles, a Cuntriman, from the Puter platter
 Mar. 20 Edward Randall s. of Edward Randall
 Mar. 20 Elisebeth Milles d. of Willia' Milles
 Mar. 23 Mary Savidge d. of Richard Savidge

1673.

- Mar. 27 Elisebeth Hall d. of Henry Hall
 Mar. 29 Crisstopher, a Dutchman
 April 1 Steven Russell, an Inhabytant
 April 1 John Sanderes, an antient Inhabytant
 April 3 Elisebeth wife of Edward Ausstin
 April 4 The widdowe Smith, a Pentinor
 April 4 Elisebeth wife of Richard Burnell
 April 6 Susauna Nevill d. of Joseph Nevill
 April 6 John Oxley, a Pentinor
 April 9 Elisebeth Anstey d. of Robert Anstey
 April 9 Elisebeth Archer, widdowe
 April 9 Thomas Armesbee, a Birdcatcher
 April 11 Jane Basse d. of John Basse
 April 11 Elisebeth Rag, widdowe
 April 16 The widdowe Miller, a Pentinor
 April 16 John Hilliard, forth of the bottle hay yeard
 April 17 Edward Wallbanke s. of Augusstin Wallbanke
 April 18 John Lum'axe s. of Arthur Lum'ax. Church
 April 20 George James, an antient Inhabytant
 April 23 Susan'a Hilton d. of Willia' Hilton
 April 23 Thomas Holford brother to Master Holford. Church

- April 25 Elisebeth wife of John Tomson
 April 26 Edward Kineon
 April 27 John Terrey s. of Thomas Terrey
 April 27 A child of Willia' Nixsones
 April 27 Margaret Sumerton, a Mayd
 April 29 Thomas Hurd s. of John Hurd
 April 30 John Come, an antient Inhabytant
 May 5 Master Humfrey Williames, in the Church
 May 7 John Jeninges, an Inhabytant
 May 8 Thomas Grimes s. of John Grimes
 May 17 The widdowe Arme, in the Church
 May 19 Saray Lathrup d. of Thomas Lathrup
 May 19 A pore man forth from Butchers' Alley
 May 20 John ffrissell s. of Thomas ffrissell
 May 20 Thomas Stacey s. of Willia' Stacey
 May 29 Rise Kenricke, an antient Inhabytant
 May 29 Thomas Haron s. of Willia' Haron
 May 29 Mary Batersbee d. of James Baterssbee
 May 29 The widdowe Sprig
 June 5 A soldeor of Captane Robert Winter's
 June 5 Issraell Lightfote, mayd [*sic*] servant to Henry Ellis
 June 7 John Journey s. of Thomas Journey
 June 11 The widdowe Stevenes
 June 12 John Baggott, an Inhabitant
 June 12 Thomas South, from Isslington
 June 12 Elisebeth Dawes, an Orphant
 June 16 The widdowe Guin, a Pentinor
 June 16 Mary Owen d. of Thomas Owin
 June 16 Joseph Russell, an Inhabitant
 June 18 John Leech s. of John Leech
 June 18 Elisebeth Miller d. of Robert Miller
 June 20 Elisebeth fuller d. of John fuller
 June 24 Elisebeth wife of John Smith
 June 24 Susanna Nash d. of John Nash
 June 26 Charles Ireland s. of Henry Ireland
 June 27 Mary Parratt d. of Thomas Parratt
 June 27 Saray Meryhurst d. of Samuell Meryhurst
 July 1 Elisebeth wife of Ensigne Rig
 July 2 Dorothy Gilbert d. of Willia' Gilbert
 July 2 Pate Hanson s. of Charles Hanson, in the Church
 July 5 John Elyshawe s. of Thomas Elyshawe
 July 6 John Elldridge s. of Thomas Elldridge
 July 7 John Pratt s. of John Pratt
 July 7 Thomas Browne s. of Thomas Browne
 July 9 Thomas Lathrupe husband to [*blank*] Lathrupe
 July 11 John More s. of Mathew More
 July 12 Edward Tealor s. of Edward Tealor
 July 14 John Sterne s. of Thomas Sterne
 July 17 James Cooper s. of Robert Cooper
 July 17 John Reves s. of Richard Rewes
 July 18 Margaret Swan d. of John Swan
 July 18 Ellin Elliot, kept by Judey Chere, being an Orphant
 July 19 Willia' Miles s. of Willia' Miles
 July 19 Mary Gold d. of John Gold
 July 20 Edward Elkinton s. of Rouland Elkinton
 July 20 John Bord s. of Thomas Bord
 July 24 Willia' Wisam s. of John Wisam
 July 24 John Vere s. of John Vere

- July 25 Mary Gould d. of James Gould
 July 25 John Blacke s. of Thomas Blacke
 July 30 Joseph Bicley s. of ffrauses Bicley
 July 30 John Vxridge s. of John Vxridge
 Aug. 5 Isacke Blackwell s. of John Blackwell
 Aug. 5 John fford husband of Elisebeth fford
 Aug. 9 Elisebeth Archer d. of John Archer
 Aug. 12 A child of a Dutchmandes the ffather being a smith
 Aug. 12 Richard husband to Elisebeth Cornish
 Aug. 15 The widdowe Hopeley, a Pentinor
 Aug. 17 Edward husband to Elisebeth Hubbard
 Aug. 17 Edward Eley s. of Edward Eley
 Aug. 18 John More s. of John More
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
 Aug. 18 Mary Web d. of Joseph Web
 Aug. 19 Robert West s. of Robert West
 Aug. 19 Robert Chattman, a soldeor under Captaine Winter
 Aug. 20 Henrye Browne s. of John Browne
 Aug. 22 The widdowe fforne being Master Collines sister, Garden Alleyes
 Aug. 23 Elisebeth wife of William Stowers
 Aug. 25 John Gill husband to Ane Gill, pentinor
 Aug. 25 James Cranmore s. of James Cranmore
 Aug. 27 James Cornish husband to Dorothy Cornish
 Aug. 27 Jane Peeters, a pore woman from the greene yeard
 Aug. 29 Edward Davis, an Inhabitant
 Sep. 1 Ralfe Maddyson, a child
 Sep. 1 James Horton s. of Edward Horton
 Sep. 2 Elisebeth Groves d. of John Groues
 Sep. 3 James Tomkin s. of Samuell Tomkin
 Sep. 4 Joseph Leman s. of Thomas Leaman
 Sep. 8 Elisebeth d. of Joseph [blank]
 Sep. 10 Henry Proston, a soldeor under Captane Sanders
 Sep. 13 Willia' Groves, a yong man, being Executed
 Sep. 14 Ane Jefferes d. of John Jeffers. Church
 Sep. 14 Saray Simson d. of Thomas Simson
 Sep. 15 Saray, a Child
 Sep. 17 Elisebeth [blank], a widdowe, forth of Bitt Alley
 Sep. 18 Saray Kent d. of John Kent
 Sep. 18 Saray Gates, from Codpeese Roe
 Sep. 20 Elisebeth Eltam, forth of Mutton lane
 Sep. 20 John Shorter, a child, forth of Bell Alley
 Sep. 20 [blank] Vsser's grandchild
 Sep. 22 John s. of Richard Warmington
 Sep. 22 Saray Haley d. of Elisebeth Haley
 Sep. 23 Elisebeth Sadler d. of John Sadler
 Sep. 25 The widdowe Lions, from Cripplegate parish. Church
 Sep. 27 Willia' Bisshop s. of Willia' Bisshope
 Sep. 27 Edward Gasskines s. of Edward Gasskines
 Sep. 28 Joseph Collines husband to Saray Collines
 Sep. 28 Saray ffrench, a Pentinor
 Sep. 28 Saray Hesselwood d. of John Hesselwood
 Sep. 30 Willia' Hipsidge s. of Willia' Hipsidge
 Sep. 30 Mary Nibes d. of Thomas Nibes
 Sep. 30 Richard Bradwell, an Inhabytant
 Oct. 1 Thomas Harris s. of Thomas Harris
 Oct. 1 Willia' Gaskines s. of Thomas Gaskines
 Oct. 1 Thomas Prise, a poor man
 Oct. 3 John Presston s. of John Presston

- Oct. 3 The widdowe Reeves
 Oct. 6 Grace Hudson, a pore widdowe
 Oct. 6 John Bentley, a Nealor
 Oct. 19 [*sic*] Elisebeth Marchant d. of John Marchant
 Oct. 19 [*sic*] A child from Masster Hobsons's
 Oct. 12 Joseph Gold s. of Joseph Gold
 Oct. 12 Thomas Golden, a yonge youth
 Oct. 22 Thomas Valentine, an antient man
 Oct. 26 John Pingrey husband to Elisebeth Pingrey
 Oct. 26 Zephanya Davis s. of John Davis
 Oct. 26 Mary Powell d. of Elinor Powell
 Oct. 30 Mary Benson d. of Willia' Benson
 Oct. 30 John Ball s. of Thomas Ball
 Nov. 1 Willia' Simson husband to ffransis Simson
 Nov. 1 Thomas Valentine husband to Mary Valentine
 Nov. 4 John Johnson, an Inhabytant
 Nov. 4 Elynor Roper, widdowe
 Nov. 5 Philip ffuller s. of Philip ffuller
 Nov. 5 John Simones husband of Margaret Simones
 Nov. 7 Thomas Browne husband of Margaret Browne
 Nov. 9 Elisebeth d. of John [*blank*]
 Nov. 10 A child of Master Spratlinges
 Nov. 15 The wife of Thomas Pere
 Nov. 28 Mary Knight d. of Robert Knight
 Nov. 30 John Hart husband of Ane Hart
 Nov. 30 Master Arthur Lone husband to [*blank*] Lone
 Nov. 30 A man buried from Master Kirbee's in Turnemile streete
 Dec. 1 Mary Stevenes d. of Willia' Stevenes
 Dec. 1 James Allam, a Pentinor, bur^d for nothing
 Dec. 2 Elisebeth Huges, widdowe
 Dec. 3 Andrew Dickinson husband to Mary Dickinson, from Butchers' Alley
 Dec. 4 John Clare s. of John Clare
 Dec. 5 Mary Rig d. of Ensigne Rigg
 Dec. 6 John Stowers, a bayley
 Dec. 7 Mary Huges d. of Trusstram Huges
 Dec. 8 Captane Jaques' wife
 Dec. 8 John Endes, a pore man
 Dec. 8 Olive Smith d. of John Smith
 Dec. 9 Willia' Allam s. of Robert Allam
 Dec. 18 Margaret Pouell d. of John Powell
 Dec. 21 James Meres s. of James Meares
 Dec. 28 Willia' Nash husband to Penellopey Nash
 Jan. 1 Rouland brother in lawe to Master Rogers
 Jan. 2 Henry King, a Cuntriman, from the three boules
 Jan. 3 John Smith, docter Slater's man
 Jan. 3 Elisebeth Gooddey d. of John Gooddey
 Jan. 5 Master Willia' Witcher. (See also Jan. 15 below)
 Jan. 12 [*sic*] Saray Sanders, from S^t Martine's in the feildes. (See also Jan. 18 below)
 Jan. 24 [*sic*] Mary Maring [Maning?], a pentinor. (See Jan. 18 below)
 Jan. 24 [*sic*] Willia' Bellesston s. of Willia' Bellesston
 Jan. 25 [*sic*] John Arlesston s. of Thomas Arlesston
 Jan. 6 Elisebeth Dey, widdowe, in the Church
 Jan. 7 "Sir Richard Chevertones sone buried the 7 of January in the Chancell"
 Jan. 7 Jonathan Nelson s. of John Nelson
 Jan. 8 George Willson s. of George Willson
 Jan. 8 Sir Edwardes Smithes Cochmanes child

- Jan. 12 Ane England, a Pentinor
 Jan. 13 The wife of John Howard
 Jan. 13 The wife of John Robertes, a Drumer
 Jan. 13 Margaret d. of John Smith
 Jan. 15 Willia' Car, forth of Butchers' Alley
 Jan. 15 Willia' Witcher, a yong man. (See also Jan. 5 above)
 Jan. 18 Saray Sanders, a stranger. (See also Jan. 12 above)
 Jan. 18 Mary Maning, a Pentinor. (See also Jan. 24 above)
 Jan. 20 Willia' s. of Willia' Bellesston
 Jan. 20 James Turner s. of Thomas Turner
 Jan. 25 Ane Buley d. of John Buley
 Jan. 27 Willia' Atkinson
 Jan. 30 Willia' Clerke s. of John Clerke
 Feb. 1 [*blank*] Oldman husband to [*blank*] Oldman
 Feb. 2 Richard Gun s. of Richard Gun
 Feb. 3 John Cempe, from Paternoster Roe
 Feb. 3 Elisebeth Hubard, a Pentinor
 Feb. 5 A child from the loer end of the Close
 Feb. 6 Thomas Ireland husband to Elisebeth Ireland
 Feb. 6 Jane Carter, a Pentinor
 Feb. 7 Steven Bradway s. of the Widdowe Bradway
 Feb. 7 Elisebeth Witcher d. of John Witcher
 Feb. 8 Issabell Witcher d. of Thomas Witcher
 Feb. 9 Elisebeth Sant d. of John Saint
 Feb. 9 A Mayd from Master Bluetes
 Feb. 9 Jonathan Joye, a very pore man
 Feb. 11 Edward Wright husband to Dorothy Wright
 Feb. 11 John Glassendyne, a very pore man
 Feb. 11 A child forth of Master Lee's Court
 Feb. 13 Robert Simcookes s. of Robert Simcookes
 Feb. 17 Ralfe Trunkett s. of Ralfe Trunkett
 Feb. 19 Mary Sturdey d. of John Sturdey
 Feb. 19 The widdowe Newman, a Pentinor
 Feb. 19 Prissilla wife of Robert Knight
 Feb. 19 The widdowe Lane, a pore woman
 Feb. 24 Richard Lawson s. of Nenevey Lauson
 Feb. 26 Misstris Downeing, in the Chancell
 Feb. 26 The wife of John Perill
 Mar. 1 Allice Barnett d. of John Barnett
 Mar. 1 Richard Bankes husband to Elisebeth Bankes
 Mar. 4 Ane sister to Willia' Hud
 Mar. 5 Saray Nuttall d. of ffranses Nuttall
 Mar. 7 A child from Misstris Haneses in Plowemanes Rentes
 Mar. 10 John Burges husband to Ane Burges, in the Church
 Mar. 10 James Gold s. of James Gould
 Mar. 13 Thomas Beech, an Inhabitant
 Mar. 13 Elisebeth Hollingsworth, a mayd from Isslington
 Mar. 14 John Brisscoe, a soldeor under Captane Kirbee
 Mar. 14 A child from the Blasing Star at Isslington
 Mar. 15 Saray Renoles d. of John Renoles
 Mar. 16 A child from Misstris Cackewodes in Venegar Yeard
 Mar. 16 The wife of James, the Barber
 Mar. 16 Henry Henderson, an Inhabytant
 Mar. 16 A Child of Masster Langleyes
 Mar. 16 Richard Pecman, a Printer
 Mar. 18 A man buried
 Mar. 20 Richard Price, an antient Inhabytant
 Mar. 21 Jane Kinsston d. of John Kinsston

- Mar. 21 A child of Master Longebottomes
 Mar. 21 A child of Master Storeyes
 Mar. 21 Another Child from Isslington
 Mar. 23 A man forth of Blacke Lyon Alley, Turnemile streete
 Mar. 23 Another Child from against the Blacke Swan
 Mar. 23 Elisebeth Assburye d. of John Assberye

1674.

- Mar. 26 John Trunket s. of Robert Truncnett
 Mar. 27 Elisebeth wife of John Rutter
 Mar. 27 Henrye Burbery s. of John Burbery
 Mar. 28 John Sleepe s. of Willia' Sleepe
 Mar. 28 Thomas Web, a very pore man, from Coch and horse alley
 Mar. 30 A child forth of White horse alley
 April 3 Mary Cooper [*sic*] d. of Master Cole, a Cooper
 April 3 Edward s. of Edward March
 April 4 George Wentworth, a batchellor
 April 5 Elisebeth Pingrim, a pore woman
 April 5 Elisebeth Tealor, a servant mayd
 April 7 Margaret Kant d. of Thomas Kant
 April 7 Elisebeth Watson d. of Joseph Watson
 April 10 Jane Powell d. of Willia' Powell
 April 11 Master Copper, from Masster Weatley's house
 April 12 Robert Hasell s. of Crisstopher Hassell
 April 12 Mary Bolton, a child
 April 12 Master Robert Sollores, from Garden Alleys, in the Chancell
 April 13 James Gray, a very pore man, from the hospytall
 April 14 Timothy Baker, husband to [*blank*] Baker
 April 14 James Hudson, a pore man
 April 14 Philloday Pratt, widdowe
 April 16 Elisebeth Cooke, a mayd servant, from overs stares
 April 19 The wife of Henrye Ellis, shee being one of the serchers
 April 20 Mary Hambleton d. of Robert Hambleton
 April 21 Rebecca Little d. of Willia' Little
 April 21 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Hinde, in the Church
 April 23 Samuel Jorden s. of Samuel Jorden
 April 24 Richard Davis, an Orphant
 April 24 James Flyde, from Master Burges, Chandelor
 April 25 A Child of Willia' & Penellopey Nash
 April 25 Cristian Cutlipe, a Pentinor
 April 28 Henry Allesston, from Misstris Baker's
 April 29 John Digwood, a bruer's servant
 April 30 Soloman Bingley s. of Richard Bingley
 May 1 Bray Cimbar s. of Willia' Cimbar
 May 1 John Nellson s. of John Melson [*sic*]
 May 1 Martin Oxbridge, a pore man, from Sleepe's Alley
 May 5 The wife of Joseph Benson
 May 6 The wife of John Elldride
 May 6 Willia' Adames, from bottle hay yeard
 May 10 Masster Hugh Bethell, in the Chancell
 May 10 Willia' Humfreyes, a Child
 May 11 A child forth of Swan alley
 May 12 Thomas Griffin, from Swan alley. Renoles
 May 13 Thomas s. of John [*blank*]
 May 16 Henry Duffeild s. of John Duffeild
 May 16 Philip Orgent, a Child
 May 18 Joseph Seares s. of Joseph Seares

- May 18 Mary d. of Willia' Magdalendon, from 3 Compases
 May 19 John Dickinson s. of John Dickinson
 May 20 [*sic*] Elisebeth wife of Willia' Benson
 May 19 Margaret Shawe, a Pentinor
 May 19 "Elisebeth Squire was buryed the same day, being murdered by her husband"
 May 20 Mary Knight d. of Robert Knight
 May 20 Cristopher Cason, a child from Mutton lane
 May 20 John Johnson, a pore man, from Mutton lane
 May 20 A pore child forth of Turnemile Street
 May 21 Jone Bentley, widdowe, forth of St John streete
 May 22 A stillborn child of Master Reyes
 May 26 John s. of Joseph fletcher, from Vinegar yeard
 May 26 John Assticke, from Dager Alley
 May 27 Willia' Bath s. of Joseph Bath
 May 27 Mathew Emorye husband to Mary Emory
 May 27 John Shawe s. of John Shawe
 May 27 The widdowe Downes, a Pentinor
 May 28 A man from Master Miles, in Turnemille Streete
 May 29 Henry Ireland s. of Henry Ireland
 May 29 A child of Edward Boreyes
 May 30 Allice Deane, Masster Thorne's kinswoman
 May 30 Erasmus Cooke s. of Robert Cooke
 May 31 Willia' Stite s. of Tobyas Stite
 June 1 John Raven s. of John Raven
 June 4 Willia' Carlton s. of Willia' Carlton
 June 4 Vrsilla Terrey d. of Thomas Terrey
 June 5 John s. of Thomas Wood
 June 6 Mary Smith d. of Edmund Smith
 June 7 Thomas Brunt, an Inhabytant
 June 10 A crisom child of Master Rotheraumes
 June 10 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Hubbard
 June 12 John Haukines, an Inhabytant
 June 12 [*blank*] a yong youth
 June 14 Elisebeth d. of [*blank*] Masteres
 June 14 Elisebeth Poole d. of John Poole
 June 16 Thomas s. of Emanuell Howard
 June 17 Mary wife of Masster ffreeman, "cut her owne trote"
 June 17 Saray wife of John Barnes, from Swan Alley
 June 17 John Pullen s. of Richard & Margery Pullen, from Isslington
 June 20 Willia' Bedford s. of John Bedford
 June 20 Elisebeth Mullford d. of Willia' Mullford
 June 27 A child buryed from the Cradle at Isslington
 June 27 The widdowe Tunell
 June 28 Mathew Berye s. of Samuell Berrey
 July 1 Captane Kempe, from the fletee
 July 3 John s. of Samuell Holland, from Sleepe's Alley
 July 3 The widdowe ffrith, from Swan Alley
 July 3 Jane Kemp d. of John Kempe, Dagger Alley
 July 5 Erasmus Smith, a Child from Rose Alley
 July 6 Rebecca Denton d. of John Denton
 July 9 Saray Clearke d. of John Clerke
 July 9 Robert Hed s. of John Hed
 July 12 Robert Hambleton s. of Robert Hambleton
 July 13 Masster Wade, a yong gentleman
 July 14 Richard Bankes s. of Richard Bankes
 July 14 [*blank*], an Orphant
 July 16 Elynor Wallteres, a mayd from y^e Ducing pond

- July 23 Charles Ward s. of Charles Ward
 July 23 Mary Bankes d. of Elisebeth Bankes, widdowe
 July 29 John Wellden s. of Thomas Wellden
 July 30 Nicolas Leniall, Essquire
 July 30 Marye East d. of John East
 July [sic] 1 Mary Hale d. of the widdowe Hale
 Aug. 3 Elisebeth wife of John Allen
 Aug. 3 Ane ffletcher d. of Joseph ffletcher
 Aug. 3 Anthony Nathan, a child
 Aug. 4 Robert Sutton, a laborer
 Aug. 4 Benjamin Miller s. of Thomas Miller
 Aug. 5 John Cooke husband to [blank] Cooke
 Aug. 5 Master Langleyes brother
 Aug. 10 Elisebeth Snowe d. of Jeremy Snowe
 Aug. 10 Thomas Loyd s. of ffrances Loyd
 Aug. 11 Willia' Stubbnes s. of Willia' Stubbnes
 Aug. 11 Ellin Mawe d. of John Mawe
 Aug. 12 Willia' Renoles, a Pentinor
 Aug. 12 Elisebeth Bosstocke d. of John Bosstocke, from the Viniger yeard
 Aug. 14 Vrssilla, a mayd servant, from Sun Alley, S^t John streete
 Aug. 15 The widdowe Procter, from ffullores Rentes in Holborne
 Aug. 15 A mayd forth of Swan Alley in S^t John streete
 Aug. 16 A child from the Scotch ffolley
 Aug. 18 John Deayton husband to [blank] Deayton
 Aug. 18 Willia' Crouch s. of Willia' Crouch
 Aug. 23 Elisebeth Higley d. of John Higley
 Aug. 26 Richard Annerley, an Inhabytant, a bruer's servant
 Aug. 27 Thomas Waker husband to Ane Waker
 Aug. 28 Mary Perrey d. of John Perrey
 Aug. 29 Magdallen Ball d. of John Ball
 Aug. 30 Saray, a servant mayd to Master Trussere
 Aug. 31 Rouland Savidge s. of John Savidge
 Sep. 1 A child from Dagger alley
 Sep. 1 A child of Thomas Hadleyes
 Sep. 3 Thomas Blunt s. of Thomas Blunt
 Sep. 5 Richard Bushnell s. of Peeter Bushnell
 Sep. 6 John Morgan, a wagner
 Sep. 10 John Hudson s. of John Hudson
 Sep. 12 Saray Hurst, a servant mayd
 Sep. 13 Jane ffisher, "shee beeing one that spined cotton wool"
 Sep. 15 Mistris Watson, widdowe
 Sep. 15 Master Jones, Docter Rogeres man
 Sep. 15 Abygall Bland d. of Thomas Bland
 Sep. 16 John Powell, a pore man, from the Hosspytall
 Sep. 20 Ane Simones, "being smothered wth a Parcell of Rages"
 Sep. 24 Mistris Ane Hull wife of Master Nicolas Hull
 Sep. 24 Margaret Cresswell, widdowe
 Sep. 25 Master Rose, an Inhabytant from Isslington
 Oct. 1 The wife of Master Outman. Church
 Oct. 1 Mistris Tropam, widdowe
 Oct. 3 Joseph ffletcher husband of Mary Fletcher
 Oct. 4 A child of Crisstopheres Wittmore's
 Oct. 4 A child of John Dickinsones
 Oct. 6 Dorothy Spratling
 Oct. 6 A Cuntriman from John Hales' in Wite horse alley
 Oct. 11 The wife of Master Claxston, in the Church
 Oct. 15 A child of Richard Welles, a bruer
 Oct. 15 [blank] an Orphant

- Oct. 17 Martha d. of Thomas Bucley
 Oct. 17 The wife of Thomas Stanke
 Oct. 18 Mistris Neeches grandchild
 Oct. 23 John Skot s. of Thomas Skot
 Oct. 23 The da. of Thomas Stankes
 Oct. 26 Samuell s. of Samuell Corbet
 Nov. 3 [*blank*] an Orphant
 Nov. 3 John Smith s. of John Smith
 Nov. 5 Thomas Heseý s. of Thomas Heseý
 Nov. 9 Margaret, a mayd, from Misstris Woode's in Codpeese Roe
 Nov. 15 Willia' Cemis s. of Timothy Cemis
 Nov. 15 A foundling, nursed by Griges wife, in Garden Alleyes
 Nov. 16 [*blank*] Docter Goodalles man. Churchy^d
 Nov. 20 Sir Nicolas Stroudes mayd
 Nov. 21 A child of Master Pages
 Nov. 21 Elisebeth Hutchingson, a mayd, from St Joneses Court. Church
 Nov. 28 "The Ladye Warren was buryed the 28 day. In the Chancell"
 Dec. 1 John Silvesster. Churchy^d
 Dec. 1 Nicolas Rud, an Inhabytant
 Dec. 7 Jane Cockes, a sarvant mayd, from Masster Weekes, a bruer
 Dec. 8 Jane Sutton d. of John Sutton
 Dec. 8 A child of Master Pages, from the Boulling Alley
 Dec. 8 Mary, a servant to Docter Goodalle
 Dec. 12 Morsell Deane s. of Peeter Deane
 Dec. 12 Margery Cash d. of John Cash
 Dec. 13 Susanna Bevis d. of Paul Bevis
 Dec. 13 Another of Docter Goodalles maydes
 Dec. 13 A child of Thomas Julyanes
 Dec. 15 John, a Prentis from Mistris Litchfeilds
 Dec. 18 Nicolas Dassney, an Inhabytant
 Dec. 21 Elisebeth d. of Alice Pervert
 Dec. 22 Richard Mathewes, from Master Hyde's
 Dec. 22 The wife of Master Howard
 Dec. 23 The widowe Coverdale
 Jan. 1 Lenard, servant to Masster Hyde
 Jan. 1 A child of John Tileres
 Jan. 1 Thomas Williamson, a pore man
 Jan. 3 Ane Smith servant to Master Bentley. [Entry repeated Jan. 4]
 Jan. 3 Thomas Wilkinson, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 6 Robert Stanton, "being Master ffocetes Chamberlin"
 Jan. 6 Master Terrey, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 6 A child of Mistris Raubone's daughteres
 Jan. 12 John Bellas, a very pore man
 Jan. 13 Elisebeth d. of John Archer
 Jan. 17 Willia' s. of Micaell Walker
 Jan. 17 Ane Sheapard, a very pore woman
 Jan. 19 John s. of John Harrison
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Speake
 Jan. 19 Ane d. of Thomas Perkines
 Jan. 21 John s. of John Crouder
 Jan. 21 John s. of John Vininges
 Jan. 22 Johu s. of Thomas Hinton
 Jan. 24 Samuell s. of Samuell Pare
 Jan. 28 Martin Kifford, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 28 A son of Docter Goodalles
 Jan. 29 A child of Master Hyde's
 Jan. 30 "ffrancis doughter to Willia' Bruse, Essquire"
 Jan. 30 John s. of Ane Flether, widdowe

- Feb. 3 A child of Master Golde's sissteres
 Feb. 3 George Worrell husband to Jone Worrell
 Feb. 8 A man buried forth of Mutton lane
 Feb. 11 Another man from the two brewers, Hocley the hole
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of John Southorne
 Feb. 11 Benjamin s. of Thomas Renoles
 Feb. 14 Rebecca wife of Simon Cooke
 Feb. 14 Elisebeth d. of John Smith
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of David Alexsander
 Feb. 16 Jone Pin, widdowe
 Feb. 19 The widdowe ffletcher
 Feb. 21 [*sic*] A child of Patricke Odcare
 Feb. 20 Ane d. of Charles Northover
 Feb. 20 Thomas Ward
 Feb. 23 Mary d. of John Short
 Feb. 23 Elinor wife of John Steele, from Master Maggoles
 Feb. 25 Thomas husband of Margaret Clerk
 Feb. 25 A child of the widdowe Bruntes
 Mar. 1 John East husband to Mary East
 Mar. 2 The wife of Anthony Owen
 Mar. 3 Mary Longe, a Pentinor
 Mar. 12 Ane d. of John Cole
 Mar. 12 Margaret d. of Philip & Sarah Weatley
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of John & Mary Ayres
 Mar. 19 Mistris Hoyle, a gentlewoman. In the Church
 Mar. 20 John s. of Andrew Thorne. In the Church
 Mar. 22 John Atkinson, a Pentinor
 Mar. 23 Ane wife of Thomas Burdekin. In the Church
 Mar. 23 Roger Billsebee, a gentleman, forth of Garden Alleyes

1675.

- Mar. 26 A child from the Puter platter
 Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Henry & Ane Witt
 Mar. 28 Elisebeth d. of Ralfe Bower
 Mar. 29 Charles s. of Charles Knott. In the Church
 Mar. 29 Joseph s. of Samuell Smith
 Mar. 30 Judey d. of Richard Miller
 April 1 Goodey Woode, a Pentinor
 April 1 Saray Sinkley, a Pentinor
 April 2 A child of the widdowe Bluntes
 April 7 The widdowe Prise, a Pentinor
 April 8 John Harrison, from Christ Church Parish. In the Church
 April 8 A child of Master Spillmanes. In the Church
 April 8 Mary d. of ffranses Nuttall
 April 11 Ane Lee, widdowe, a Pentinor
 April 13 Thomas s. of Basstian fillmore
 April 13 John s. of Henry Bonner
 April 23 Edward s. of Thomas Burdekin, in the Church
 April 23 A ffoundling, an Orphant nursed at Palmeres greene
 April 25 Eme Swanicke, a mayd from Oxford Citye
 April 25 Edward Smith, from old Casstle
 April 25 John Sadler s. of John Sadler
 April 27 A child of John Briges
 April 27 The widdowe Cooper, a Pentinor, from Dagger Alley
 April 30 Susanna Boyse, widdowe
 May 1 Ane Brittane, widdowe
 May 1 ffranses Mildway, a child

- May 7 Mary Thorpe d. of Willia' Thorpe
 May 8 James Asste, a stranger
 May 7 [*sic*] Ellin Cornish, widdowe, a Pentinor
 May 11 Richard Kirbee, an Inhabytant
 May 11 Rowland s. of Valentine Greene
 May 15 Willia' Collines s. of Willia' Collines
 May 20 Easster fillmore, widdowe
 May 20 Grace Teallor wife of Jeffery Tealor
 May 21 Hanna Prist d. of Ralfe Preist
 May 21 A child of John Cooperes, from Master Maggoles
 May 21 Ane Rocke d. of Willia' Rocke
 May 23 Elisebeth wife of Roger Semor
 May 23 Saray Cattle d. of Willia' Cattle
 May 26 The widdowe Minstrill. In the Church
 May 26 Catharin Dorsett, a pore woman, bur^d for nothing
 May 27 Misstris Hanna Hignett. In the Church
 May 28 Thomas Clerke s. of Thomas Clerke
 May 29 Charles ffreman s. of Simon ffreeman
 May 29 Thomas Barnes s. of Henry Barnes
 June 3 Saray Laton d. of Thomas Laton
 June - Richard Hodkinson husband to Elisebeth Hodkinson. In the church
 June 9 Elisebeth Walter d. of Naomi Walter, widdow
 June 11 Avis Graffton widdowe, a Pentinor
 June 11 Peeter Cossbee s. of Peeter Cossbee
 June 16 Saray Greene d. of [*blank*] Greene
 June 17 James Ridinges, a Lankeshire man
 June 17 Ralfe Trunkett husband to Saray Trunkett, white horse alley
 June 18 John Stubes s. of Willia' Stubes
 June 20 Misstris Saray Baker, widdowe, in the Church
 June 21 Richard Lankesster, a very pore man, bur^d for nothing
 June 21 Susanna Eceley d. of Rowland Eceley
 June 22 Catharin wife of Abraham Sum'eres
 June 22 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Shereborne
 June 23 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Knott
 June 23 [*blank*] Mistris Riges sister
 June 27 Willia' Northover husband to Ane Northover
 June 27 Benjamin s. of Master Henry Gibbes. Church
 June 29 Robert s. of John Sutton
 June 30 Elisebeth Clerey
 June 30 Elisebeth of Robert Townesend. [Query d. or wife ?]
 July 1 Mary d. of John Clere
 July 3 Elisebeth d. of Edward Sadler
 July 8 Ane wife of Willia' Ireland
 July 9 Saray d. of Ralfe Trunkett
 July 9 Rachell wife of Heurye Durham
 July 9 Ane Bayley, a pore woman, from the Black Swan; nothing
 July 11 Saray Sterne d. of John Sterne
 July 12 John s. of Willia' & Jane Gofe, a glatior
 July 13 John Byall from the bottle hay yeard
 July 16 Thomas Jaxson s. of George Jaxson
 July 16 Ane Ausstin d. of Sebastian Ausstin
 July 17 Robert Hambelton s. of Robert Hambelton
 July 17 Robert Rich, an Inhabytant from Bell Ally
 July 20 Elisebeth Eldridge d. of John Elldridge
 July 21 Ane d. of Alexsander Stile
 July 21 Richard Ceney s. of Richard Ceney
 July 26 John Richardson, an Inhabytant
 July 27 John Cole s. of Willia' Cole

- July 28 The widdowe Baggot, a pentinor
 July 31 Dorothy Posstorne, widdowe
 Aug. 1 John Sterne, a child
 Aug. 4 John Powell s. of Robert Powell
 Aug. 6 John Strange s. of John Strange
 Aug. 6 Willia' Slye s. of Thomas Slye
 Aug. 13 Thomas Thaubridge s. of John Thawbridge
 Aug. 16 Robert Allen s. of John & Margaret Allen
 Aug. 16 Elisebeth Holland d. of John Holland
 Aug. 16 Thomas Hurdmane's child; by note
 Aug. 17 John West s. of Robert West
 Aug. 17 Elinor wife of John Holmes
 Aug. 18 John North s. of Thomas North
 Aug. 18 Ane, a child & an Orphant kept by Mistris Rig; by note
 Aug. 19 Mary Bemont, a child from Masster Stones
 Aug. 20 Thomas Bulven, an Inhabytant
 Aug. 20 Saray Greene d. of Robert Greene
 Aug. 21 John Blanchfeild s. of Daniell Blanchfeild
 Aug. 22 [*blank*] Prat, a souldeor under Maior Robert Winter
 Aug. 23 John Skott s. of John Skott
 Aug. 23 John Williames, a child
 Aug. 24 Easter Edmunson d. of Thomas Edmunson
 Aug. 24 Elisebeth Walker d. of Benjamin Walker
 Aug. 27 Ane Johnson, a Pentinor
 Aug. 27 Elisebeth Truse d. of Thomas Truse
 Aug. 28 Allice wife of Thomas Harden
 Aug. 30 Benjamin Walker
 Sep. 1 [*blank*], a Gentlewoman
 Sep. 3 John Strong, a Cuntrimau
 Sep. 3 Thomazin Warren, a pore woman; by note
 Sep. 4 Elisebeth Johnson d. of John Johnson; by note
 Sep. 4 Mary Barray d. of Richard Barray
 Sep. 4 John Sleepe s. of John Sleepe
 Sep. 20 [*sic*] Richard Haukines s. of Henry Haukines
 Sep. 20 [*sic*] Willia' Garman husband to Catharin Garman
 Sep. 20 [*sic*] Elisebeth wife of Richard Galley
 Sep. 5 John Greene s. of John Greene
 Sep. 6 Jane Frith d. of Thomas frith
 Sep. 7 Elisebeth Assborne, widdowe. In the Church
 Sep. 7 Joseph Hud s. of Willia' Hud
 Sep. 8 Ane wife of John Dyer
 Sep. 12 Mary King d. of John King
 Sep. 12 Elisebeth Williames d. of Roger Williames
 Sep. 13 Saray Hale d. of Thomas Hale
 Sep. 13 Mary Berrey d. of Samuell Berrey
 Sep. 15 James Furgason s. of John Furgason
 Sep. 16 Elisebeth Sexton d. of Thomas Sexton
 Sep. 17 Willia' Hickes, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 17 Elisebeth Panter d. of Richard Panter
 Sep. 18 John Wane, a gentleman. In the Church
 Sep. 18 Thomas Nicoles, a gentleman. In the Church
 Sep. 19 Elisebeth wife of Malycye Allenton
 Sep. 20 Davie Evines, a pore man
 Sep. 20 Ane wife of James Gold
 Sep. 22 Ane d. of John Yemanes
 Sep. 22 Paul Kyley s. of George Ryley
 Sep. 22 Steven Sidbrinke, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 24 Ane Miller d. of Thomas Miller

- Sep. 24 John Dickinson husband of Mary Dickinson
 Sep. 24 Mary Alsope d. of Henry Allsope, "kild by a Cooch"
 Sep. 28 Saray Segar d. of John Segar
 Sep. 28 A child from the halfe way house, Isslington
 Sep. 28 Mary Jacson d. of George Jaxson
 Sep. 30 Dorcas wife of Humfrey Hale, a Pentinor
 Oct. 1 Willia' Bussbee s. of Willia' Bussbee
 Oct. 3 Rouland s. of Rowland Savidge
 Oct. 5 Richard s. of John Cooper
 Oct. 6 Richard s. of Thomas Welden. In the Church
 Oct. 12 Ane wife of Lewis Leeson
 Oct. 13 Jane d. of Willia' Dale
 Oct. 19 Edward Perkines, from Bitt Alley, a pentinor
 Oct. 19 Willia' s. of Willia' Web
 Oct. 19 Richard s. of Robert Gibson
 Oct. 19 John Tealor, a pore man
 Oct. 21 Willia' Baker, a drover
 Oct. 24 Zacarias s. of John Roles
 Oct. 25 Willia' s. of Willia' Tod
 Oct. 25 Saray d. of Thomas Cason
 Oct. 26 John s. of Richard Blandey
 Oct. 26 Lewis Leeson, a blind man
 Oct. 30 Catharin wife of Nicolas Barnes
 Nov. 2 Ane wife of Hugh Glover
 Nov. 3 John Owen husband of Elisebeth Owen
 Nov. 3 Thomas Layton, a pore man
 Nov. 4 Willia' s. of Willia' Witheres
 Nov. 10 Margarett Rose, widdowe
 Nov. 10 Easster Cotton, a pore woman
 Nov. 11 Edward s. of George Carlin
 Nov. 12 Jane d. of Robert Barnes
 Nov. 12 Joseph s. of Aurthur Oliffe
 Nov. 13 Nicolas husband to Saray Willson
 Nov. 13 Bridgett d. of Robert Vane
 Nov. 15 Elisebeth Coterell, a pentinor
 Nov. 15 Elisebeth wife of John Benson
 Nov. 16 Elisebeth d. of Micaell Smith
 Nov. 16 Mary wife of George King
 Nov. 16 Willia' Hopper, a pore man
 Nov. 16 John Bruntworth, from Turmile streete
 Nov. 19 Thomas Phillippes, an Inhabytant
 Nov. 19 A child of Marke Haleyes, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 20 Phillip Vandervan, from Dagger Alley; by note
 Nov. 21 Willia' s. of Willia' Allen, from Gosswell Streete
 Dec. 21 John s. of Thomas Rogeres, from Isslington
 Dec. 21 John s. of Thomas Come, from Red bull yeard
 Dec. 23 Robert Baxster, from the Red bull yeard, pore man
 Dec. 26 Elisebeth d. of Henry Burras
 Dec. 27 Mary wife of Nicolas Emes
 Dec. 27 Madam Maior, from Master Newtones, being distracted. Church
 Dec. 30 Elisebeth Barker, a mayd, from Gosswell streete
 Dec. 30 Mary Wale, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 31 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Robinson
 Dec. 31 Clement Rushworth, from St' John streete
 Jan. 1 George s. of Robert Pates
 Jan. 3 Martin Emson, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 4 John s. of Thomas Burdekin. In the Church
 Jan. 6 Gartrude sone [*sic*] Gerard Cator, Essquire. In the Church

- Jan. 6 Mathew s. of Mathew Rose
 Jan. 8 Ane Frier wife of John ffrior, from Breatches Alley
 Jan. 10 Thomas Graton, a soldeor under Captaine Grime
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Robertes
 Jan. 12 Elisebeth Jaxson; by note
 Jan. 13 Ane d. of John Catch
 Jan. 14 John Wilcockes, a pore man
 Jan. 14 Elisebeth d. of Willia' fflower
 Jan. 15 Margarette Horseman, a Pentinor
 Jan. 15 Dianna d. of Willia' Wilkinson
 Jan. 19 Rebecca d. of Thomas Hughes
 Jan. 21 Robert Vinson husband to Ane Vinson
 Jan. 22 Catharin James, a mayd, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 22 Robert Hall husband to Ane Hall, from Bell Alley
 Jan. 27 Ralfe Streete, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 28 Adam Cunstable, a pore child; new ground; by note
 Jan. 30 Richard Clerke s. of Richard Clerke
 Jan. 30 Catharin Kempe, a Pentinor
 Feb. 1 Mary Southam d. of John Southam
 Feb. 3 Janc wife of Robert Morris
 Feb. 3 Robert West s. of Robert West, from Bell Alley
 Feb. 3 Ane Hickes, a very pore woman
 Feb. 5 Elisebeth Howard d. of Edward Howard
 Feb. 6 Willia' Hill s. of Willia' Hill
 Feb. 8 Willia' Strowd s. of Willia' Stroud
 Feb. 9 John Thunder s. of the widdowe Thunder
 Feb. 11 Elisebeth Cant, a Mayd
 Feb. 11 Jane Pittes d. of Theophilus Pittes
 Feb. 15 Joseph Thornton s. of John Thornteton
 Feb. 19 [sic] Hugh Stockedall, from the Hospitall
 Feb. 17 Margaret Caudricke d. of Thomas Cawdricke
 Feb. 22 Mary Locke d. of Lewis Locke
 Feb. 25 Elisebeth wife of Joseph Tenor
 Feb. 26 Ane Baldwin, widdowe
 Feb. 27 Humfrey Warner, a Pentinor
 Feb. 27 John Sadler, an antient man
 Feb. 27 Elisebeth wife of Edward Sadler
 Feb. 28 Elishay s. of John Person
 Feb. 29 A child of John Eson
 Feb. 29 Mary Evines d. of Arthur Evines
 Mar. 1 Elisebeth Iues d. of John Iues
 Mar. 6 Willia' Carter kinseman to Master Howard, from Isslington
 Mar. 6 franses Wittman d. of Crisstopher Wittman
 Mar. 10 A child of Henry Willdmanes, from the Red bull yeard
 Mar. — Sovina, a child nursed by Goodey Rige, in Garden Alleyes
 Mar. 12 Thomas Huges s. of Thomas Hughes
 Mar. 12 Samuell Heard s. of Thomas, from Oxford City
 Mar. 13 Samuell Poterton s. of Mathew Poterton
 Mar. 16 Elisebeth Tealor d. of Joseph Tealor
 Mar. 19 John s. of Nathaniell Grimes
 Mar. 21 Jonathan Newton s. of a soldeor, from Christ Church parish
 Mar. 22 Ane Meryot, a pore woman, from the Red bull yeard; by note
 Mar. 22 Mary Rawbone d. of Simon Rawbone
 Mar. 23 Arthur Bun, a yong man
 Mar. 24 George Tomson, an Inhabytant

1676.

- Mar. 26 Mary Ganes d. of John Ganes
 Mar. 26 Mary Gaskin d. of Willia' Gaskin
 Mar. 28 A child forth of Meryhurst Alley
 Mar. 30 Elisebeth Key, a pore widdowe
 Mar. 30 Willia' Kinston s. of John Kinston
 April 1 Thomas Naples s. of John Naples
 April 3 Margaret wife of John Bell
 April 3 Mathew Hore s. of Thomas Hore
 April 5 " Sir John Cropley was buried the 5 day of April. In the Church "
 April 6 Ane Noble d. of Thomas Noble
 April 6 Elinor Dwier d. of Edward Dwier
 April 8 ffranses ffrissell d. of ffrancis ffrissell
 April 8 Willia' Lee s. of Willia' Lee
 April 9 Thomas Hudson, an Inhabytant
 Mar. [sic] 10 Mary Dwier d. of Edward Dwier
 Mar. [sic] 12 Mary Hutton d. of Thomas Hutton
 April 17 Master David Macame. In the Chancell
 April 18 John Huges, an Inhabytant. In the Old ground
 April 23 Master Willia' Allison. In the Church
 April 24 Elisebeth wife of Henry Cane
 April 24 Willia' Kirkeham, from ye Hospitall
 April 27 Robert Walker s. of Macaell Walker
 April 28 Ane Saxbee, widdowe, a pentinor
 April 28 Richard Ayres s. of Thomas Ayres
 April 30 John Nicoleson s. of Joseph Nicoleson
 April 30 Mary Asplin, a mayd, from S^t Joneses Court
 May 2 Mary Due d. of Richard Due
 May 3 Jane Deane d. of Henry Deane
 May 3 Robert Far s. of Thomas Far
 May 4 Joseph Watson s. of Joseph Watson
 May 4 Mary Chillesson d. of Lawrence Chillesson
 May 9 Mary wife of Robert Johnson
 May 9 George Cade s. of Robert Cade
 May 10 Elisebeth wife of Robert Foe
 May 11 Josua West s. of Thomas West
 May 12 John East s. of John East
 May 12 Margaret Siginges d. of George Siginges
 May 18 ffranses Bramton, a mayd
 May 18 Mary Allcocke d. of John Alcocke
 May 20 Rebecca wife of John Hipwell
 May 20 Martha Newton d. of James Newton
 May 20 Elisebeth Deane d. of Peeter Deane
 May 20 Mary Cleton d. of Thomas Cleton
 May 23 Catharin Hughes d. of Ralfe Hughes
 May 23 Edward Sharp s. of John Sharp
 May 28 [*erased*] s. of Rowland Icley
 May 29 Robert Walker s. of Micaell Waker
 June 7 David Chosey s. of John Chocey
 June 9 Thomas Web s. of Thomas Web
 June 10 Willia' Pen s. of Willia' Pen
 June 12 Ane Maior d. of John Maior
 June 12 Phillis Griffin d. of Steven Griffen
 June 13 Obedyence d. of Henry Gillitrance
 June 13 Ane Newton d. of James Newton
 June 14 John s. of Docter Godolphin. In the Church, being drowned
 June 14 Joseph Saners s. of Abraham Saners [Suners ?]

- June 17 Ane Smith d. of James Smith
 June 17 Edward Car s. of Willia' Car
 June 19 John Blunt s. of John Blunt
 June 19 Thomas Little s. of Thomas Little
 June 20 Prissilla wife of David Alexsander
 June 20 Richard Smith husband to [*blank*] Smith
 June 20 ffrances Litchfeild, an Inhabytant
 June 22 John floyd s. of Thomas floyd
 June 24 Elsebeth Vogleman d. of Thomas Vegelman
 June 25 Elisebeth d. of John Willson
 June 25 Ane Blandey d. of Willia' Blandey
 June 26 Willia' Cole s. of Willia' Cole
 June 28 Crisitian Stevenes d. of Willia' Steevenes
 June 29 Willia' Sidney s. of Humfrey Sidney
 June 30 Isacke August s. of Isacke August
 June 30 Richard Quintum, an Inhabytant
 July 2 Steven Tempest s. of James Tempest
 July 3 Ane wife of Thomas Shippery
 July 3 Ane d. of Joseph Russell
 July 4 Elisebeth Church, a Nurse child
 July 4 Robert Belson s. of Edward Belson
 July 5 Ane Winchester d. of Richard Winchester
 July 5 Susanna Knib d. of Thomas Knib
 July 5 Rachell Locker, an Orphant
 July 6 Mathew Henry s. of Mathew Henry
 July 6 Ane Hoccraft d. of John Hoccraft
 July 7 Thomas ffrith husband of Ane ffrith. Old ground
 July 7 Elisebeth wife of Edward Turner
 July 8 Ane Warden d. of Daniell Warden
 July 8 Mary Hubbard d. of John Hubbard
 July 10 Catharin Shocey d. of John Shocey
 July 10 Elisebeth Tealor d. of Jeffery Tealor
 July 12 Richard Winchesster, an Inhabytant
 July 12 Samuel Billingsley, a pore man, from y^e hospitall
 July 13 Mary Powell d. of Thomas Powell
 July 16 Master Thomas Wall, an Inhabytant
 July 16 Ane Scipworth d. of John Scipworth
 July 19 Willia' Cardinall s. of Milycent Cardinall
 July 19 Thomas Greene s. of Thomas Greene
 July 19 John Middleton s. of Henry Middleton
 July 19 John Smith s. of John Smith
 July 23 Susanna Denis d. of James Denis
 July 25 Robert Storey husband to Elisebeth Storey
 July 26 Mary Aron d. of Thomas Aron
 July 26 Elisebeth Gillet, widdowe.
 July 26 Mary Tree d. of John Tree
 July 26 John Horton, a very pore man
 July 26 Mary Willson d. of John Willson
 July 27 Catharin Coventon d. of Richard Coventon
 July 27 Robert Duffeild s. of Ralfe Duffeild
 July 27 Thomas Ranshawe s. of Thomas Ranshawe
 July 27 Ane Wittman d. of Crisstopher Wittman
 July 28 Grace Allen d. of Willia' Allen
 July 28 Rebecca Tyler d. of John Tyler
 July 29 Mary Morris d. of John Morris
 July 29 Elishaw Web s. Willia' Web
 July 31 Beniamin Blisse s. of Thomas Blisse
 July 31 Richard Crucher s. of Richard Crucher

- Aug. 1 John Coles s. of John Coles
 Aug. 1 A Crisum Child of Oliver Hilles
 Aug. 4 Elisebeth Evines d. of Thomas Evines
 Aug. 6 Martna & Mary da^s of Willia' Jones
 Aug. 6 Robert Knight s. of Robert Knight, mutton lane
 Aug. 6 Henry Rise s. of Henrye Rise, from S^t John Streete
 Aug. 6 John Atkines s. of Willia' Atkines
 Aug. 7 Elisebeth Quintum d. of the widdowe Quintum
 Aug. 8 Ane Kant d. of Thomas Kant
 Aug. 8 Elisebeth Williames, a very pore woman
 Aug. 10 Hanna Hurd d. of Richard Hurd
 Aug. 10 David Browne s. of John Browne
 Aug. 11 [*sic*] Willia' Quintum s. of Johu Quintum
 Aug. 10 Elisebeth Munday d. of Richard Munday
 Aug. 10 Robert Cooper husband of Ane Cooper
 Aug. 12 Martha wife of Willia' Wateman
 Aug. 12 Richard Harvey husband to Mary Harvey
 Aug. 13 Elisebeth Ellin d. of Richard Ellin
 Aug. 13 Elisebeth Prise, a Mayd servant
 Aug. 14 Susan'a Richardes d. of Samuel Richardes
 Aug. 14 Willia' Welton s. of Thomas Welton
 Aug. 14 Mary Powell d. of Robert Powell
 Aug. 15 Mary Rigbee d. of Roger Rigbee
 Aug. 16 Elisebeth wife of Richard ffreter
 Aug. 17 Robert s. of Robert Renor
 Aug. 17 Ane Gent d. of John Gent
 Aug. 17 John Newman s. of John Newman
 Aug. 18 Catharin wife of Willia' Smith
 Aug. 18 Ane Buley d. of Thomas Buley
 Aug. 18 John Newman, a yong man, from Mutton lane
 Aug. 18 Elisebeth Fenton d. of Thomas Fenton
 Aug. 20 Peeter Boulton s. of John Boulton
 Aug. 20 Bartholemew Hopkines s. of Willia' Hopkines
 Aug. 21 Timothy Veares s. of John Veares
 Aug. 21 Hanna Barbery d. of John Barbery
 Aug. 21 Elisebeth Stermell d. of John Stermell
 Aug. 22 Jane Harman, a pore woman, a Pentinor
 Aug. 22 Robert Shipton, an Inhabytant
 Aug. 25 Peeter Hamon s. of Peeter Hamon
 Aug. 25 Henry Ellis, an antient Inhabytant
 Aug. 26 Ane d. of Robert Parsones
 Aug. 28 Ane d. of Patricke Odeare
 Aug. 30 Willia' Pechey s. of John Peachey
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of Sisley Boulte, a widdowe
 Sep. 1 [*blank*] s. of Richard Chesslin
 Sep. 1 An inphant child of James Newtones
 Sep. 2 John Rochesster s. of John Rochesster
 Sep. 2 Edward Howard, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 5 John West s. of John West
 Sep. 5 Jobe Bignall, a pore man, from the Hosspitall
 Sep. — Elisebeth d. of James Nelms, from the Close. In the Church
 Sep. — Roger Highway, an antient Inhabytant, from Turmile Street
 Sep. 10 Ane Bradley, a pore woman
 Sep. 10 Willia' ffuller s. of Phillip ffuller
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of John Wood
 Sep. 13 Willia' Dey s. of John Dey, from the bottle hay
 Sep. 13 Hanna Bentley d. of John Bentley
 Sep. 15 Thomas Ireland s. of Thomas Ireland

- Sep. 22 John Hotier, a yong man
 Sep. 22 Thomas Hibbin s. of Thomas Hibbin
 Sep. 24 Willia' Read s. of Willia' Read
 Sep. 24 Ane Bradbery d. of Richard Bradburye
 Sep. 26 Ane ffrith d. of Willia' ffrith
 Sep. 28 Mary wife of John Beasley
 Sep. 28 Mary Smith, widdowe, a Pentinor
 Sep. 29 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Web
 Sep. 29 Jane Leech d. of James Leech
 Sep. 30 Daniell Morris, a yong man
 Sep. 30 Saray wife to Mathew Rose
 Oct. 1 Elisebeth Leman d. of Thomas Leman
 Oct. 1 Thomas Jones, a very pore man
 Oct. 1 A stillborn Child of John Allcockes
 Oct. 4 A stillborn child of George Holmes
 Oct. 4 John Mericke, a very pore man, from y^e Hospitall
 Oct. 5 Ane wife of Henry Bardwell
 Oct. 6 Susanna Mason d. of Edward Mason
 Oct. 8 Willia' Andrewes s. of Henry Andrewes. In the Church
 Oct. 8 Margaret Richardes, widdowe
 Oct. 10 Robert Chatteridge s. of Joseph Chatteridge
 Oct. 10 Henry Atkines, a Cuntriman, from y^e puter platter
 Oct. 11 Margaret Wardell, a Mayd, from the halfe way house
 Oct. 15 Henry Sparkes s. of Edward Sparkes
 Oct. 15 Agnes wife of Willia' Anstes
 Oct. 17 Richard Panter s. of Richard Panter
 Oct. 17 A stillborn child of Willia' Dales
 Oct. 19 John Townesend husband to Jane Townesend
 Oct. 23 Charles White, a yong man
 Oct. 24 Willia' & Ane twins of Willia' Turnere's
 Oct. 25 John Clerke s. of Richard Clearke
 Oct. 25 Hanna d. of Edward Stockes, from the Red bull yeard
 Oct. 26 Rachell Hadden, from the Bowling
 Oct. 26 Ane d. of Micaell Hitchcocke
 Oct. 28 Benjamin s. of Richard fellowes
 Oct. 28 A pore Child of Richard Neucomes
 Oct. 29 John Humfreyes, a yong man, from Isslington
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of John Hancocke, from Oxford Citye
 Nov. 1 John Hale, a pore man, from Turmile street
 Nov. 2 Thomas Ricingson, from Rose Alley
 Nov. 3 Thomas Wise, an Inhabytant
 Nov. 3 Elisebeth wife of Samuel Jones. In the Church
 Nov. 6 Two children of Nicolas Foredomes
 Nov. 7 John husband to Ane Cowick
 Nov. 7 Margaret Fox, from Dagger Alley, a Pentinor
 Nov. 9 Willia' Browne s. of Willia' Browne
 Nov. 10 Thomas Rowley, a soldeor vnder Coronell Kirbee
 Nov. 10 John s. of John Mathewes, from Sleepe's Alley
 Nov. 14 Marke Renoles, from Butchers Alley
 Nov. 16 John Noble s. of Thomas Noble
 Nov. 16 Mary Shoden d. of Thomas Shoden
 Nov. 16 John s. of Willia' Hodson
 Nov. 19 John Anderson s. of John Anderson
 Nov. 19 Marye Storkey d. of Richard Storkey
 Nov. 23 George Jones, an Inhabytant, from Butcher Alley
 Nov. 23 Walter Spiller, a pore man, from Blocke Ally
 Nov. 23 Robert Hillton, another pore man, from Turners Ally
 Nov. 24 Ane Cason, widdowe, a Pentinor

- Nov. 27 Elisebeth wife of James Gold
 Nov. 28 Elisebeth Raues d. of John Raues
 Nov. 28 Joseph Tyke s. of Joseph Tyke
 Nov. 29 Robert Coxson s. of Rachell Coxson, a widdowe
 Nov. 30 Elisebeth Pendall d. of George Pendall
 Nov. 30 Ane wife of Samuell Evines
 Dec. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' Smith
 Dec. 6 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Gladman
 Dec. 6 John Holland s. of John Holland
 Dec. 7 Mathew s. of Mathew North
 Dec. 7 A pore woman from against old Casstles
 Dec. — Elisebeth, a pore woman, died in childbed, from Martines at Isslington
 Dec. 11 George s. of Willia' Stirman
 Dec. 11 Ane d. of Rachell ffrissbee
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Tilliard
 Dec. 13 Mary Best d. of Thomas Best
 Dec. 13 Lucey d. of Willia' Osborne
 Dec. 14 James Gold, a pore man, from the halfe way house
 Dec. 16 Allice d. of Thomas Bradson
 Dec. 16 Ralfe s. of Willia' Northover
 Dec. 16 Jone wife of John Banbury
 Dec. 17 Elisebeth Deane, a pore woman, a Pentinor
 Dec. 17 Maddam Parker, a widdowe, from St Gilleses in the feildes. Church
 Dec. 18 Andrew s. of Andrew Cooke
 Dec. 18 Willia' Ingram, a yong man, from St Gilleses Cripplegate. In the Church
 Dec. 19 Edward Gover, an antient Inhabytant
 Dec. 19 Rebecca d. of Richard Hodson
 Dec. 21 Susanna Peper, an antient woman
 Dec. 21 Elisebeth Miles, widdowe, a Pentinor
 Dec. 21 Jane d. of Roger Joyner
 Dec. 21 Robert Pancroft, an antient Inhabytant. New prison
 Dec. 23 Saray Burton, a gentlewoman
 Dec. 24 Daniell Robinson, an antient man
 Dec. 24 Joanna Varney d. of Willia' Varney
 Dec. 25 Ane d. of John Neech
 Dec. 25 ffrances d. of John Whiteman
 Dec. 26 Richard Paris, an antient Inhabytant
 Dec. 26 John s. of Thomas Tealor
 Dec. 31 Edward Love, a very antient man
 Dec. 31 Dyona wife of Bartholemew Rig
 Dec. 31 " A ffemale Child murdered by ites mother "
 Jan. 1 Obedia Stone, a yong man, from Turmille Street
 Jan. 5 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Leman, from St John streete
 Jan. 5 Ellin Scelding, a Pentinor
 Jan. 6 John s. of John Greene
 Jan. 6 Susanna wife of John Armestrong
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of John Hootton
 Jan. 7 Two stillborn children
 Jan. 8 Isacke Joyce, an antient Inhabytant. In the Church
 Jan. 10 John Sleepe, an antient Inhabytant
 Jan. 10 Elisebeth d. of Capell Gamidge
 Jan. 12 Richard & Henrye sons of Simon Lucas
 Jan. 12 Elisebeth wife of ffrancis Morris
 Jan. 14 Henry s. of Henry King
 Jan. 16 Ellin Coe, a pore woman
 Jan. 16 Samuell s. of Samuell Pigeon
 Jan. 18 Jane d. of John Brookes

- Jan. 18 Mary d. of Crisstopher March
 Jan. 22 Dorothy d. of John Glasbrooke
 Jan. 23 Theophilus Gallemsere, an antient Inhabytant
 Jan. 23 Mary wife of Henry Beasley
 Jan. 23 Mary Coocke d. of Robert Cooke
 Jan. 24 Thomas Tealor, an antient Inhabytant
 Jan. 24 Hanna wife of Willia' Lamb
 Jan. 24 John s. of Joseph Watson
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Joseph Web
 Jan. 25 Rachell d. of Willia' Mulford. In the Church
 Jan. 26 Daniell Lydall, a yong man
 Jan. 26 Mary d. to Willia' Starling
 Jan. 31 Mary wife of Edward Gibones
 Feb. 1 Margaret d. of Thomas Grig
 Feb. 3 Jane wife of John Anderburye
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Nathy Alfray
 Feb. 4 Humfrey husband to Ane Noay
 Feb. 5 Ellin Cominges, a pore sarvant mayd
 Feb. 7 Willia' s. of Thomas Rotherum. In the Church
 Feb. 7 Robert s. of John Ivery
 Feb. 8 John Canon, a pore man, being drowned
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Abraham Marsham
 Feb. 9 Rebecca d. of Richard Arasmith
 Feb. 9 George s. of Ralfe Brocket
 Feb. 11 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Webster
 Feb. 11 Rose d. of John Edwardes
 Feb. 11 Elisebeth Mountague d. of John Mountegue
 Feb. 12 Duglis wife of John Boman
 Feb. 13 Willia' s. of John Tree
 Feb. 13 Robert s. of Crisstopher Dale. In the Church
 Feb. 14 Grace d. of John Hunt
 Feb. 15 John s. of John Meares
 Feb. 15 John s. of John Svetman
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Willia' Carver
 Feb. 20 Ellin wife of Robert Cunstable
 Feb. 20 Joseph s. of Maddam ffranses
 Feb. 22 Jane d. of John Kent
 Feb. 23 Rebecca Rose, a mayd servant
 Feb. 24 Elinor d. of Volentine Banes
 Feb. 24 Silina d. of Thomas Truse
 Feb. 24 Thomas Goodshaw, an Inhabytant
 Feb. 25 Silina d. of Richard Turner
 Feb. 25 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Cooper
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Henry Rookesbee
 Feb. 27 Elisebeth Richingson, widdowe
 Feb. 27 Silina d. of Henry Gin
 Feb. 28 Master [blank] Cutler, an Inhabytant
 Feb. 28 Elisebeth Howard, a mayd Servant
 Mar. 1 Willia' s. of John Hill
 Mar. 2 Caleb s. of John Hasell
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Robert Williames
 Mar. 4 Martha d. of Thomas Piggot
 Mar. 5 Richard Combridge, Turnekey at New Prison
 Mar. 5 Rebecca d. of Edward Lee
 Mar. 6 John Battle, a pore man, from the Hospital
 Mar. 6 Mary Johnson d. to the widdowe Johnson
 Mar. 6 The widdowe Milles
 Mar. 6 Francis s. of John Wisam

- Mar. 6 Robert s. of John Lothard
 Mar. 6 A stillborn Child forth of Swan Alley
 Mar. 10 Willia' s. of Paull Cooley
 Mar. 13 Jane ffisher, widdowe
 Mar. 14 John s. of Jotias [*sic*] Person
 Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Edward Tealor
 Mar. 20 Abraham Cesar, an Inhabytant
 Mar. 20 Ambrose Edwardes, another Inhabytant

1677.

- Mar. 25 Willia' s. of Willia' Saxfeild
 Mar. 25 Luke s. of John Greene
 Mar. 27 Ane d. of Rice Edwardes
 Mar. 27 Ane wife of John ffuller
 Mar. 28 Penellopey d. of Robert Remell
 Mar. 28 John Fosster s. of Thomas Foster
 April 1 Isacke s. of Isacke Brumfeild
 April 6 Saray Bellas, widdowe
 April 7 Daniell ffremman, an Orphant
 April 13 John Gregory husband to Elinor Gregory
 April 14 Phillippey wife of Gawin Telor
 April 15 Jane d. of John Cowell
 April 15 John s. of John Lewis
 April 16 Mary foe d. of Robert Foe
 April 20 Elisebeth d. of Henry Rowell
 April 21 John s. of John Benison
 April 24 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Morgan
 April 27 Rowland s. of John Owen
 April 28 Samuell C[u]llmore, a yong man, from Isslington
 April 29 Catharin d. of Henry Cooper
 April 29 Josua s. of Thomas Hore
 April 30 Joseph Tomson, a yong man, from Master Weekes
 May 2 Samuell, a bastard Child, from the Stables, Joneses Court
 May 2 A stillborne child forth of the Red bull yeard
 May 4 John Lowd, an Inhabytant, from Turmille streete
 May 4 Robert s. of Robert Hall
 May 6 Doley s. of Doley Dyer, from the greene
 May 8 Ilizebeth wife of Richard Holland
 May 8 Saray d. of Richard Ellen
 May 12 Mathew Dyerson, a very pore man, from the Corperation
 May 13 Catharin Selie, a very pore woman, a Pentinor
 May 13 Margarette wife of Willia' Neale, from Hartes Alley
 May 14 A Crisum Child of Edward Johnstones, from Swan Alley
 May 15 John King, a pore man, from Bull alley
 May 15 Willia' Shepard, a very pore man
 May 21 Richard s. of Peeter Bussnell
 May 23 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Dale
 May 23 John Shreve, an Inhabytant
 May 23 Alice Mathewes, a mayd Servant
 May 24 Henry Coleman, an antient Inhabytant, & one of the berores
 May 24 Mathew s. of Willia' Allen
 May 27 Captane Thomas Hucle
 May 28 Elisebeth wife of John Hyfeild
 May 29 Margarette d. of Thomas Cason
 May 30 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Burges
 May 31 " Sir Richardes Chevertones Ladye buried the 31 of May. In the
 Chancell "

- June 1 Obeya s. of Roger Gribbell
 June 3 Elizebeth Wood, a pore woman, a Pentinor
 June 3 Lettis Feild, a foundling
 June 4 Mary Tacker, a pore woman, a Pentinor
 June 6 Thomas s. of John Williams, from Codpeece Roe
 June 7 Henry Nelson s. of Henry Nellson, forth of St John streete
 June 12 Richard s. of Richard Owecum
 June 13 Suzana d. of George Southen
 June 22 John Hedges, a very pore man
 June 28 Gosstocke s. of Gostocke Mason
 July 3 Henry Glasbee s. of Henry Glassbee
 July — Elizebeth Cooley d. of a mayd servant, from the Hospitall
 July 6 Mary wife of Henry Badelar
 July 7 Rebecca d. of John Strong
 July 8 Mary d. of John Jones
 July 8 Elizebeth d. of John Neale
 July 8 Saray d. of Willia' Gerey
 July 12 John Midhurst, a very pore man
 July 12 Allice d. of John Shorter
 July 13 Ane d. of Edward Elder
 July 13 John Clerke s. of Oliver Clearke
 July 15 Rose wife of Walter Rose
 July 16 Edmun Robinson, a Butcher
 July 17 Mary Deane, a very pore woman
 July 17 Charatye Dekines, another pore woman
 July 17 Elizebeth Tomkines, a nurse Child
 July 18 John Nash, an Inhabytant
 July 18 John Hemsworth, a very pore man
 July 19 A stillborn child of John Thornewelles
 July 19 James Oglebee s. of James Oglebey
 July 20 Nicolas Hitchcocke, gentleman. In the Church
 July 20 John s. of Willia' Harry
 July 22 Jone wife of Thomas Barber
 July 22 Elizebeth wife of Steven Quintum
 July 23 Henry Bisshope s. of Henry Bisshope
 July 24 The wife of Thomas Houlton
 July 27 Willia' s. of Willia' Humfreyes
 July 27 Joseph Whitheres, a very pore man
 July 28 The wife of Anthony Powers
 July 28 Willia' s. of Willia' Manor
 July 28 A pore man from the Hosspitall
 July 30 Robert s. of Robert Aron
 July 31 Elizebeth d. of John Dell
 Aug. 1 Jane Assman, a nurse child
 Aug. 1 A child of Henry Middletones
 Aug. 1 Elizebeth d. of John Delobere
 Aug. 1 John s. of John Pallmor
 Aug. 4 John s. of John Vndey
 Aug. 4 Willia' s. of Willia' Fordham
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Richard Holland
 Aug. 5 Issabella d. of Willia' Richingson
 Aug. 7 John husband to Mary Bennison
 Aug. 7 Two stillborne children of Richardes Vedale
 Aug. 7 Henry Bayley, an Inhabytant
 Aug. 7 The grandchilde of Master Lucey, Essquire
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Franklin
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of John King
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Peeter Cossbee

- Aug. 10 Mary ffossett d. of Edward Focett, from Issliinton. In the Church
 Aug. 10 Henry s. of Samuell Grindle
 Aug. 12 ffrancis Clearke s. of ffrancis Clarke
 Aug. 12 Allice Denis, a very pore woman
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Richard Maples
 Aug. 14 Elizebeth d. of George Harryson
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Robert Powell
 Aug. 17 Oliver Corner, an antient Inhabytant
 Aug. 18 Mary fflower d. of the widowe fflower
 Aug. 18 ffranses Terrey d. of Thomas Terry
 Aug. 20 Willia' Par "sone of some of John Par" [*sic*]
 Aug. 20 Micaell Sparkes, an Inhabytant
 Aug. 21 John s. of Thomas Pittman
 Aug. 21 Thomas Howard, a Pentinor, from Turmill streete
 Aug. 21 Dorothy Mayde, spincer, from Hocley in the hole
 Aug. 24 Willia' s. of Willia' Gant
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of John Nacke
 Aug. 25 Steven sone of Thomas Porey, Esquire, and Maddam Sarye his Lady.
 In the Chancell
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of Charles Johnson
 Aug. 26 Catharin d. of Richard Covenden
 Aug. 26 Martha d. of Thomas Hall
 Aug. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' Smith, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 28 Mary Allwright, a gentlewoman, from Allhowes [*sic*] Staning
 Aug. 29 John s. of Robert Foe, from Turmille streete
 Aug. 29 John s. of Thomas Welton, from Turmille streete
 Aug. 29 Thomas Winter s. of the widdowe Winchesster [*sic*]
 Aug. 30 John Ausborne husband to Elizebeth Ausborne, from Garden Alleyes
 Aug. 31 William s. of Lewis Locke
 Sep. 1 Elizebeth d. of Richard Thorpe
 Sep. 4 Crisstopher Latham, an Inhabytant, from Cocke Ally
 Sep. 4 Henrye s. of John Chamberes, from fring pan alley [*sic*]
 Sep. 4 Elizebeth wife of John Sherwood, from Stewardes Ally
 Sep. 7 Saray d. of Willia' Smith, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 7 Samuell Houmfreyes s. of Samuell Humfreyes, from Issllington
 Sep. 9 John s. of John Jacson, from Dagger Alley
 Sep. 9 John Banisster s. of Thomas Banister, from St Joneses lane
 Sep. 9 Robert Gregory s. of Robert Gregorye, from Issllington
 Sep. 11 Edward s. of Edward Edwardes, from Issllington
 Sep. 11 John Deay, a soldeor under Captane Streete
 Sep. 12 Joseph Wright, an Inhabytant, from the Greene
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne, from Codpece Roe
 Sep. 15 Master Crisstopher Bussbee, from Issllington. In the Church
 Sep. 15 Saray Luis d. of Catharin Lewis, a widdowe
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. of John Head, from the Close
 Sep. 19 Robert s. of Robert Reman, from the Vinegard yeard
 Sep. 19 John s. of John Asskin, from Cocke alley
 Sep. 20 Willia' Blinkhorne s. of Willia' Blinkhorne, St John Streete
 Sep. 20 Daniell s. of John Mawe, from the Royall Oake
 Sep. 20 John s. of Richard Porter
 Sep. 23 Bartholemew Rig, an Inhabytant, from y^e greene
 Sep. 25 Ane d. of Thomas Miller
 Sep. 25 John s. of Robert Jegar
 Sep. 27 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Cooke
 Sep. 27 Willia' s. of Robert March
 Sep. 28 John Bruerton, a very pore man
 Sep. 28 Willia' s. of Charles Johnson
 Sep. 30 George Richford, a very pore man

- Sep. 31 [*sic*] George s. of Robert Johnson
 Oct. 3 John Jolley, a yong man
 Oct. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Welles
 Oct. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' Cox
 Oct. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' Waker
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Chamberes d. of the widdowe Chamberes
 Oct. 8 Richard Grige s. of Henry Grig
 Oct. 8 David s. of David Singelton
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Hale
 Oct. 9 John s. of John Davis. In the old ground
 Oct. 9 Richard Burbery s. of Richard Burber
 Oct. 11 Saray d. of Thomas Farmer
 Oct. 12 Saray Nightingale d. of Willia' Nighttingale
 Oct. 14 Saray d. of Thomas Erses
 Oct. 15 Walter Smith, an antient Inhabytant. In the Church
 Oct. 16 John s. of John Ball, from Isslinton
 Oct. 18 Saray Remell d. of Willia' Remell
 Oct. 18 A child of Edmuned Bucles
 Oct. 19 Another child of Thomas Boultones
 Oct. 20 Philip Cooke, a yong man
 Oct. 22 Peeter s. of Peeter Cox
 Oct. 22 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Lee
 Oct. 23 Mary Robinson, a mayd servant, from alley
 Oct. 24 Elizebeth d. of John Tue
 Oct. 24 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Cole
 Oct. 25 Mistris Ane Randell. In the Church
 Oct. 26 Robert s. of Robert Anstey
 Oct. 26 Master Willia' Somes. In the Chancell
 Oct. 27 Richard s. of Richard Jones
 Oct. 28 John s. of John James
 Oct. 29 John Jeninges, an Inhabytant
 Oct. 30 A stillborne child of Daniell Allenes
 Oct. 30 Prudence d. of Samuell Ayres
 Nov. 1 John King, a yong man
 Nov. 2 Garrat Darcey, an antient Inhabytant
 Nov. 3 Elizebeth Rechford d. to the widdowe Richford
 Nov. 3 Jefferye Shortred, a yong man, killed wth a waggon
 Nov. 4 The widdowe Burrell, a Pentinor
 Nov. 4 Jane Yeates, widdowe
 Nov. 6 The wife of Master John Jenkines
 Nov. 8 John Friter s. of Richard Fritor
 Nov. 13 James s. of Robert Thomas
 Nov. 15 Ane wife of Robert Fletcher
 Nov. 16 John s. of Willia' Hutchingson
 Nov. 18 George s. of Willia' Selbee
 Nov. 18 Saray d. of Willia' Smith
 Nov. 19 Elizebeth d. of John Strong
 Nov. 19 Ane d. of Johu Gladman
 Nov. 20 John Tealor, a pore man, from the Hospitall
 Nov. 20 Bridgett Holdup, a pore woman
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Oliver Clerke
 Nov. 21 Catharin Hains, a Pentinor
 Nov. 22 Saray d. of Robert Parson
 Nov. 22 A stillborne child
 Nov. 27 Thomas Welden s. of Thomas Wellden
 Nov. 28 John Savidge s. of Henry Savidg
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth Cooke, a pore woman, from the Hospitall
 Nov. 29 George Cooke, a soldeor

- Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Breay
 Nov. 30 John s. of John Sutton, from Bitt alley
 Dec. 1 Samuella Nucum, a very pore man
 Dec. 3 Lewis Locke, an Inhabytant
 Dec. 4 Elizebeth Crose, a mayd, from the white horse
 Dec. 11 Thomas Cresswell, an antient Inhabytant
 Dec. 13 John Rountree, another Inhabytant
 Dec. 15 Willia' s. of Willia Wilkinson
 Dec. 16 Bartholemew Delachamber, from the Greene
 Dec. 17 Willia' Steevenes s. of Willia' Steevenes
 Dec. 18 Saray Canfeild, widdowe
 Dec. 18 John Morton, an Inhabytant
 Dec. 23 John Devell, another Inhabitant
 Dec. 23 Rebecca wife of Richard Jones
 Dec. 26 Master Cranley, from St Joneses lane. In the Church
 Dec. 26 Willia' Perse s. of Willia' Perce
 Dec. 26 Benjamin Dickinson s. of widdowe Dickinson
 Dec. 26 Richard Binkes, a stranger
 Dec. 28 Lucretia d. of John Smith
 Dec. 28 A stillborn Child of Docter Godolphines
 Jan. 3 Elizebeth d. of Robert Millward
 Jan. 4 John Knightbridge, a Cochman
 Jan. 5 Richard Hancocke, a yong man. In the Church
 Jan. 5 Dorothy Hed, widdowe
 Jan. 6 John Smith, an antient man
 Jan. 6 Ane wife of Thomas Trussere. In y^e Church
 Jan. 8 Ane d. of [*blank*] Jones
 Jan. 9 Dyanna d. of John Thomas
 Jan. 9 Sary Davis, a mayd servant
 Jan. 10 John s. of Daniell Browne
 Jan. 10 Willia' Munday, a stranger
 Jan. 11 Lazarus Chappell, an Inhabitant
 Jan. 12 Ane Badcocke, widdowe, a pentinor
 Jan. 12 A child of Thomas Worsleyes
 Jan. 15 Roger Allin, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 15 Elizebeth d. of James Gold
 Jan. 16 Suzanna d. of Thomas Browne
 Jan. 16 Jane, a ffoundling
 Jan. 18 Osswell s. of Thomas Wittaker
 Jan. 20 Samuella s. of Thomas Dickes
 Jan. 20 Edmund s. of Nicolas Raven
 Jan. 22 John s. of Mathew Rose
 Jan. 22 Catharin Steevenes, a pore woman, a Pentinor
 Jan. 23 Julian Johnson, a pore widdowe, an antient Inhabytant
 Jan. 24 Samuella s. of Samuella Yeates
 Jan. 24 Richard s. of Richard Holmes
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Willia' Hood
 Jan. 28 Franses Morris, a pore woman, a pentinor
 Jan. 30 Rebecca wife of Thomas Lucas
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Whitting
 Feb. 2 Bridgett Holdlip, widdowe
 Feb. 3 Ellin d. of John Worgar
 Feb. 3 Samuella s. of Benjamin Townesend
 Feb. 5 Jane Pegeon, a pore widdowe, a pentinor
 Feb. 12 Robert Parsones, an Antient man, from Turmill streete
 Feb. — Peeter Bedford, a pentinor, from Cocke Alley
 Feb. 17 Elizebeth wife of John ffarloe, from St John Streete, a Pentinor
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of Richard Purdue, from White horse alley

- Feb. 20 " Sir Nicolas Rowe, buried the 20 day of February. In the Church "
- Feb. 21 A stillborn Child of David Alexsander
- Feb. 24 Benjamin husband to Rebecca Cooke
- Feb. 28 Simon fford, a pore man, from the hospitall
- Mar. 3 Ane Gibbs, widdowe
- Mar. 3 The Dutches of Newcassles Padge
- Mar. 12 John s. of Samuell Humfreyes
- Mar. 12 Edeth Howell, widdowe
- Mar. 13 John s. of Thomas Welden. In the Church
- Mar. 15 [*sic*] Edward ffarloe, a pentinor
- Mar. 15 [*sic*] Saray wife of Samuell Abstract
- Mar. 14 Mary d. of Peeter Cockes
- Mar. 14 Jane d. of Willia' Rogeres
- Mar. 14 Jane d. of Thomas Ludlam, from the White horse
- Mar. 15 Andrew Howard husband of Mary Howard
- Mar. 15 Rachell d. of Willia' Atkinson
- Mar. 16 Ane wife of Joseph Howell
- Mar. 16 Henry Robertes, a very pore man, a Pentinor
- Mar. 16 Charles s. of Henry Robinson
- Mar. 20 Charles s. of Charles Northover
- Mar. 20 Joseph Noder, a yong man
- Mar. 23 James s. of James Willson
- Mar. 24 The wife of Master Francis More. In the Church
- Mar. 24 Elizebeth Oliver, a Mayd

1678.

- Mar. 26 Rebecca wife of Henry Hall
- Mar. 27 John Welch s. of Henry Welch
- Mar. 28 Hurley Willkinson wife of Jervis Willkinson
- Mar. 28 Martin Ward, " smothered in a house of Office accidentally "
- Mar. 30 Mist^s Gallencere, widdowe. In the Church
- Mar. 30 Judey d. of Willia' Newcum
- Mar. 30 Mary wife of Simon Lucas
- Mar. 31 Henry s. of Willia' Wright
- April 1 Master Daniell Lee, an antient Inhabytant, in y^e Church
- April 2 Edward Drinkwater s. of John Drinkewater
- April 3 Saray d. of Saray Quintam
- April 3 Robert s. of Robert Elliott
- April 3 Robert s. of John Antibus
- April 5 Jane d. of John Weman
- April 7 Saray d. of John Brian
- April 8 Elizebeth d. of Steven Rossell
- April 9 Richard s. of Richard Thomas
- April 9 The wife of Micaell Todd. In the Church
- April 12 John s. of John Sanderes
- April 12 Willia' Godolphin, Docter of the Civill Law, bur^d in the Chancell
- April 13 Thomas s. of John Sanderes
- April 13 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Barnard
- April 13 Master Plumer, gentleman, from Grayes In. In the Chancell
- April 15 Grace Bendge d. of Willia' Bendg
- April 16 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Mires
- April 16 Thomas s. of Willia' Smith
- April 18 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Wright
- April 18 Saray Chicswell d. of Willia' Chicwell
- April 23 Margaret d. of Willia' Lacey
- April 23 A stillborn child of Thomas Allsopes
- April — One Willia' Rocke " was kild accidentally by a fall from a Cart "

- April 26 John s. of Thomas Truse
 April 27 John s. of Thomas Godman
 May 1 John s. of Willia' Mechum
 May 3 John s. of Rouland Boney
 May 4 John s. of Edward Mechin, from bottle hay yeard
 May 6 John s. of Randell Bunney, from the Close
 May 7 Mary Boulton, widdowe, a Pentinor
 May 7 Mary d. of Simon Jones
 May 9 A stillborn Child of Richard Burberyes
 May 9 John Cleare, a very pore man
 May 10 John Welbee s. of John Wellbee
 May 10 The wife of Master Thomas Ratlife, from Cookes hall, bur^d in the Church
 May 11 John Tegar, a very antient Inhabytant
 May 11 Adam s. of Richard Bland
 May 12 Mary Tomson, a Mayd
 May 12 Saray d. of Thomas Barnes
 May 13 Thomas s. of Samuell Yeates
 May 14 Richard s. of Richard White
 May 15 John s. of James Ogellbee, from George alley
 May 20 Ane sone [*sic*] of John Archer, from Bell alley
 May 21 Mary d. of James Bland, from St John streete
 May 21 Willia' Winter, an Inhabytant, from the Greene yeard
 May 23 Henry Browne, an antient Inhabytant, from Turmille streete
 May 24 Mary d. of Richard Tusskin, from Hocley hole
 May 24 Jone d. of Thomas Barnes, from Charter house lane
 May 24 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Man
 May 26 Mathew s. of John Derrey, from the Greene
 May 27 Richard Bullwin s. of Jotias [*sic*] Bulwin, from the halfe way house
 June 4 The wife of Richard Cooper, an Inhabytant
 June 4 Jane wife of Lewis Prise
 June 4 Saloman s. of Salomon Weelar, from Codpeece Roe
 June 7 Mary d. of Thomas Perkines
 June 9 Elizebeth d. of John Clerke
 June 9 Mary d. of Henry Carpenter
 June 10 Joyce d. of Crisstopher Wittman
 June 10 Clement Veare d. of John Vere
 June 11 Cutbert daughter [*sic*] of Cutbert Bradley
 June 11 Willia' s. of Willia' Deay
 June 12 Elizebeth d. of Samuell Smith
 June 13 Benjamin s. of Willia' Spratling
 June 13 John s. of John Hill
 June 15 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Cumton
 June 15 Elizebeth d. of John Lewis
 June 17 Richard s. of Thomas Pye
 June 18 A child of Docter Goodalles
 June 20 John s. of John Rochesster. In the Church
 June 20 Elizebeth Worsley d. of Thomas Worseley
 June 20 John s. of John Cooper
 June 22 John s. of Henry Surgis
 June 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Comewell [*Cornewell* ?]
 June 23 Thomas Speake, a yong man
 June 25 Richard s. of Thomas Elverton
 June 25 John Vere s. of Thomas Veare
 June 26 Willia' s. of Willia' Stubes
 June 27 Mist^s Katharin Powell, a yong gentlewoman
 June 27 Anthony s. of Thomas Willamson
 June 29 John s. of Edward Johnson

- June 30 John Armstrong, a very pore man
 July 2 James Mires, an Inhabytant
 July 2 George s. of Thomas Allen. In the Church
 July 3 Elizebeth wife of John Ratlife
 July 4 George s. of George Beneny
 July 8 Thomas s. of Willia' Martin
 July 8 Thomas Holland, a stranger
 July 9 Richard Geris, a yong man, from New prison
 July 9 Hanna d. of Henry Witt
 July 11 Elizebeth d. of Roweland London
 July 13 Jane wife of John Dellam
 July 13 Robert Kirbee, an antient Inhabytant
 July 14 Ane d. of Paull Hooton
 July 14 Robert Morris, a very pore man
 July 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Williames
 July 15 Hanna d. of Mathew King
 July 17 Mistris Serberd [Ferberd ?], widdowe. In the Chancell
 July 17 John s. of John Hanna
 July 18 Signell Goodalle s. of Charles Goodale
 July 20 Ane Bennitt d. of Richard Benitt
 July 22 Steven s. of John & Ane Ransford
 July 23 Martha d. of John ffisher
 July 23 Willia' s. of John Hooton
 July 24 Willia' s. of John Lenard
 July 25 Joseph Francis s. of Joseph ffrancis
 July 27 Mary d. of Willia' Blisse
 July 28 Ane d. of Jacarias Sterne
 July 28 John s. of ffrancis Holland
 July 29 Margaret d. of Willia' Osborne
 Aug. 1 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Winter
 Aug. 1 Thomas Nell, a souldeor under Captane Streete
 Aug. 4 Prissilla wife of John Bignell
 Aug. 5 Augustin Welbancke s. of Augustin Walbanke .
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Ebrahim Bothell
 Aug. 8 Elizebeth d. of John More
 Aug. 9 Elizebeth d. of John Barnes
 Aug. 10 Henna Ritta Prosper d. of Hennarickes Prosper
 Aug. 11 Hanna d. of Thomas Hughes
 Aug. 11 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Popelton
 Aug. 11 Walter Langley, an Inhabitant
 Aug. 12 Edeth Mason, a very pore woman, a Pentinor
 Aug. 14 George White, a souldeor under Captane Key (or Koy)
 Aug. 14 Ane d. of Richard Hooton
 Aug. 16 John s. of John Jervis
 Aug. 17 Henry Wright, a soldeor under Captane Koy
 Aug. 18 Thomas Bignell, an antient Inhabitant
 Aug. 19 Willia' s. of Willia' Bosswell
 Aug. 19 Bridgett wife of Thomas Rogeres
 Aug. 20 Willia' ffosster s. of Edward Foster
 Aug. 21 Alice Parker, a pore woman, from the Hospitall
 Aug. 21 Robert Walley, an antient Inhabytant
 Aug. 22 George s. of Mary Scelton, widdowe
 Aug. 23 Thomas Greene, an antient Inhabytant
 Aug. 23 Bridgett d. of Thomas Rogeres
 Aug. 24 James s. of Crisstopher Wittman
 Aug. 24 Willia' Sheppard, a pore man
 Aug. 25 John s. of John Jacob
 Aug. 25 Rebecca d. of Crisstopher More

- Aug. 26 Robert Dawson, a very pore man
 Aug. 27 Ellin Barber, a pore woman, a Pentinor
 Aug. 27 Mistris Dorkas ffrances, from Cripplegate parish. In ye Chauncell
 Aug. 30 John s. of John Mathewes
 Aug. 30 Wineferd, a mayd servant
 Aug. 31 Samuell Lane, a stranger, from Master Pimes
 Sep. 1 Simon Jones s. of the widdowe Jones
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of John Newman
 Sep. 1 Henry Cooper, an antient Inhabytant
 Sep. 1 John Dodson, an antient man
 Sep. 4 Mary Maule d. of Richard Mawle
 Sep. 5 Elizebeth wife of Richard Goodwin
 Sep. 5 Benedicta d. of Nathanell Olfray
 Sep. 5 John s. of Phebey Allen
 Sep. 7 George s. of John Holmes
 Sep. 7 A stillborne child of John Stevenes
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of Isacke Blumfeild
 Sep. 8 A stillborne child of Squire Charltones
 Sep. 8 John Thomas, a souldeor under Captane Rigg
 Sep. 8 A stillborne child of Oliver Hilles
 Sep. 9 Margery Smith, widdowe
 Sep. 9 Elizebeth d. of John Tomkines
 Sep. 9 Edeth d. of Thomas Warren
 Sep. 9 Saray d. of George Soweden
 Sep. 9 One caryed out of the Parish to bee buried
 Sep. 10 Henry s. of Henry Wright
 Sep. 10 Saray d. of James Newton
 Sep. 11 A woman, a stranger, was drowned in a pond of water
 Sep. 11 A Gill wife of Richard Gill [*sic*]
 Sep. 13 Catharin Binkes, widdowe, from Isslington
 Sep. 13 Samuell s. of Willia' Spratling. In ye Church
 Sep. 14 Suzana d. of the widdowe Tomson
 Sep. 14 John s. of Robert Burton
 Sep. 15 John s. of Willia' March
 Sep. 16 Robert Crosse, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 16 Rebecca d. of ffrancis More
 Sep. 16 Thomas Lee, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 19 Hennaritta Noy, a child, from St Martines in the feilds
 Sep. 21 Willia' James, a Butcher, from St Andrewes, Holborne
 Sep. 22 Franes d. of Henry Jeacket
 Sep. 23 Willia' s. of John Boulton
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of John Leakey
 Sep. 23 Suzan Brickcraft, widdowe, a Pentinor
 Sep. 23 Robert Berrey, a very pore man, another Pentinor
 Sep. 24 Ann d. of John Newman
 Sep. 24 Mist^s Mary Jesson, widdowe, from Cripplegate parish
 Sep. 26 Henry Godfreay, a stranger, from Isslington
 Sep. 26 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Underwood
 Sep. 27 John Hartwell, an antient Inhabytant
 Sep. 27 Ane Stroud, servant to Thomas Johnson
 Sep. 28 Suzan d. of Willia' Drake
 Sep. 28 Issabella wife of Daniell Alldridge
 Sep. 29 Richard Winckles, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 29 Willia' s. of Willia' Stubes
 Sep. 30 John Williames s. of Saray Williames
 Sep. 30 Cornelivs s. of Cornelivs Come
 Sep. 30 Dorothy Baxster, widdowe
 Sep. 30 Ane d. of Thomas Hatton

- Sep. 30 Elizebeth Coleman, an Orphant
 Oct. 1 A stillborne child of William Simones
 Oct. 2 Willia' Burkct, an antient Inhabitant.
 Oct. 3 Saray d. of Thomas Barnard
 Oct. 4 A stillborne child of Thomas Johnstones
 Oct. 4 Willia' s. of John Prigmore
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Willia' Coulston
 Oct. 7 Richard s. of Willia' Richingson
 Oct. 8 Ann d. of John Kempton
 Oct. 8 Willia' s. of Anthony Tealor
 Oct. 9 Crisstopher s. of Willia' Bodley
 Oct. 10 Saray d. of Samuell Reay
 Oct. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' Lindell
 Oct. 11 Elizebeth wife of John Neale
 Oct. 11 George Sherocke, a stranger, from the ducking pond
 Oct. 13 Joseph s. of Richard Williames
 Oct. 13 Thomas Piggot s. of Thomas Piggott
 Oct. 14 John s. of Robert Stotesbury, from the Greene. In the old ground
 Oct. 14 Saray wife of John Bayley, from Dagger [Alley]
 Oct. 16 Rebecca wife of Maddockes Maddockes [*sic*], from Dagger Alley
 Oct. 18 Phillida Cooke, from Turmile Streete
 Oct. 19 Ane d. in law to Henry Rookesbee, from the bowleing alley
 Oct. 19 Franses d. of Francis Sewell, from the boulling alley
 Oct. 22 Francis s. of Willia' Richingson, from Garden Alley
 Oct. 23 Joseph Posstorne, a souldcor under Captaine Willia' Rigg
 Oct. 27 Elizebeth d. of John Downes
 Oct. 27 John Gunson, a drovier, from Masster ffocetes
 Oct. 29 Henry s. of Henry Hipditch
 Oct. 30 Henry Craftes s. of James Craffttes, from S^t John streete
 Oct. 30 Franses Eleker d. of ffrancis Elike, from S^t Joneses lane
 Nov. 6 Ane Sike, widdowe, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 6 Ane d. of Willia' Davis, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 12 Willia' Presston, a very pore man
 Nov. 15 Thomas ffrissell, a souldcor under Captane Philip Howard
 Nov. 15 "The Lady Coppleton, buryed from Wessminster"
 Nov. 15 John s. of John Cole
 Nov. 18 Richard Smith, an antient Inhabytant
 Nov. 18 Cordelia wife of Mast^r Nicolas Wanley
 Nov. 18 Symon Bedge, an antient Inhabytant
 Nov. 19 James Steaward, a very pore man
 Nov. 19 Hanna d. of Robert Baldwin
 Nov. 20 John a nurse child of Miles Robinsones
 Nov. 20 Ambrose Apperlea, a very pore man
 Nov. 24 Rebecca d. of John Bentley
 Nov. 25 Elizebeth Cutler, widdowe
 Nov. 25 Richard Claridge, a very pore man
 Nov. 26 Mary Hayes, widdowe, from George Alley
 Nov. 26 Robert s. of Willia' Howe
 Nov. 27 Mary Middelton d. of John Midelton
 Nov. 27 Saray d. of Thomas Morgan
 Dec. 3 Sibill wife of John Hide
 Dec. 4 John s. of Thomas Ireland
 Dec. 4 The widdowe Emery, a very pore woman
 Dec. 6 Thomas Turpin, an Inhabytant
 Dec. 6 John Hancocke, another pore man
 Dec. 7 Willia' Bradley, an Inhabytant
 Dec. 8 Henry Cole, another Inhabytant
 Dec. 8 Joseph Amon, a very pore man

- Dec. 9 Mary Aarthuer [*sic*] d. of Richard Arthuer
 Dec. 10 Mary Waklin d. of Willia' Wakelin
 Dec. 10 Charles s. of Thomas Weeler
 Dec. 12 [*blank*] Penford, an Inhabytant
 Dec. 13 John s. of John Digbee
 Dec. 13 Will'm s. of Willia' Baccus
 Dec. 13 Peter Greene, an antient man, from St Jonses Court
 Dec. 17 Simon Purdwe s. of Willia' Purdue
 Dec. 18 Thomas Newbee, a very pore man
 Dec. 18 Ane Morton, a very pore woman
 Dec. 20 James Punt, a souldeor under Captaine Grines
 Dec. 21 Ane wife of John Girton
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of John Worrell
 Dec. 26 Elinor wife of John Greene
 Dec. 26 " A female child of Ann Sly, murdered the same day by ites mother"
 Dec. 27 Inman s. of Simon Peeteres
 Dec. 27 Jeremia s. of Steven Griffin
 Dec. 28 Ane d. of Thomas Rodes
 Dec. 28 Willia' Ansteyes, an antient man
 Dec. 29 John Graves, an antient man
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Jones
 Jan. 1 Margaret Clerke, a gentlewoman
 Jan. 2 Mist^s Suzan Maycey, another gentlewoman
 Jan. 3 Micaell Lun, a souldeor under Captaue Grines
 Jan. 3 Mary Bosstocke d. of George Bostocke
 Jan. 4 Robert Buneon, a Butcher
 Jan. 4 John Graves, a yong man
 Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Davis
 Jan. 7 Richard Powell, Essquire. In the Chancell*
 Jan. 9 Ann Billingsley, widdowe
 Jan. 9 Robert Barnett, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 9 John s. of Thomas Weedon
 Jan. 9 Rodey Clendon d. of Ledia Clendon
 Jan. 11 George Atkinson, a Pentinor
 Jan. 12 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Tomson
 Jan. 14 Elias s. of Henry Wilford
 Jan. 14 Saray d. of Willia' Deale
 Jan. 14 Elizebeth d. of Joseph Carteridge .
 Jan. 16 Willia' s. of Willia' Hill
 Jan. 17 Judeth Porter, a mayd servant
 Jan. 18 John s. of John Lamb
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Caudrey
 Jan. 18 Master Peeter Guillimes, forth of St Botholes, Alldersgate
 Jan. 18 Nicolas s. of John Archer
 Jan. 19 Margaret Tod d. of Mary Tod, widdowe
 Jan. 19 Thomas Mascae, a pore man, from the hosspytall
 Jan. 20 Margaret Releife, widdowe, from Mutton [lane]
 Jan. 20 Butter s. of John White
 Jan. 20 Alice Robertes, widdowe
 Jan. 22 Elizebeth Pallmer, a Nurse
 Jan. 23 John ffanshawe, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 24 Anthony & Thomas sons of Anthony Weldon
 Jan. 24 Elizebeth Swane, a mayd servaut, from Master Anseles
 Jan. 24 James s. of John Eate, from Garden Alleyes
 Jan. 26 John s. of Richard Howard

* Richard Powell, Esq., is mentioned as one of the five names in St. James, Clerkenwell, in the List of London and Middlesex Gentry, compiled by Blome about the year 1673.

- Jan. 26 Elizebeth Vanes, widdowe, a Pentinor
 Jan. 27 Hughes Stevenes, an antient man, from Garden Alley
 Jan. 27 Ane d. of Edward Cleare
 Jan. 27 Willia' Hatt, a Prentise, from Master Collings, "kild by y^e fall of a house"
 Jan. 28 Rebecca Stocwell, a mayd servant, from Master Anselles
 Jan. 29 John s. of ffrancis Morris
 Jan. 30 Jone d. of Francis Cartor
 Jan. 30 Saray d. of Nicolas Vahan
 Jan. 31 Goodalle s. of Richard Hooocum
 Feb. 1 Thomas Crecknall, a drouior [*sic*], from Master ffocetes
 Feb. 2 Martha d. of Nathaniell Evines
 Feb. 6 Margaret d. of Henry Keene
 Feb. 6 Edward Nutting, an Inhabytant, from Garden Alley
 Feb. — Thomas Butler, a souldeor vnder Captaine Koy, from the Cradell, Isslington
 Feb. 17 Tamazin Jacson, widdowe, from Rose Alley
 Feb. 18 Isaacke Gibes, a yong youth
 Feb. 18 Jane d. of John Nelson. In the Church
 Feb. 20 Hanna d. of John Waneright
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of John Cooper
 Feb. 23 Mary Hancocke d. of Avis Hancocke
 Feb. 25 ffranses Cole, widdowe, a very pore woman
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Tree
 Feb. 28 Prudence Broomehed d. of John Broomhed
 Mar. 1 John Suttle, a souldeor under Captane Streete
 Mar. 1 James s. of James Highway
 Mar. 4 Richard Ralfe, an Inhabytant
 Mar. 4 Master George Riley, an Inhabytant, from S^t John Streete. In the Church
 Mar. 6 Suzauna Slape da. in lawe to Richard Bisshop, from Dagger Alley
 Mar. 6 Steven Oswell, a Porter, from Dagger Alley
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Richard Barnes
 Mar. 8 Benjamin s. of Thomas Person, from Isslington
 Mar. 8 Ane wife of Willia' ffeild, from the Greene yeard
 Mar. 10 John s. of Jobe Lewis, from the Close
 Mar. 10 Edmund Molt, s. of Winefold Molt, from the Red Bull yeard
 Mar. 10 Hester d. of Willia' ffeild
 Mar. 11 John Hanley, a Tobaccae Pipe maker
 Mar. 12 Mary Bull, widdowe, from Mutton Lane
 Mar. 12 ffransis Oates, a souldeor under Captaine Streete
 Mar. 13 Micaell s. of Thomas Belcher
 Mar. 13 Willia' Boswell, a salesman, from the White Lyon at Isslington
 Mar. 14 Ane d. of Gabriell Comes
 Mar. 14 Charles s. of Thomas Rotheram
 Mar. 15 Thomas Andrewes, a souldeor under Captaine Koy
 Mar. 15 Andrew s. of John Middelton
 Mar. 16 Elizebeth Fellowes d. of Richard ffellowes
 Mar. 16 Mary Garnor wife of George Garner
 Mar. 17 Ann Maning, widdowe, from Rose Alley
 Mar. 18 Ane wife of Robert Pagett
 Mar. 18 Francis Browne s. of Silina Browne
 Mar. 18 Rebecca Hughes, widdowe, from Rose Alley
 Mar. 19 John Allcocke s. of John Alcocke, from Bottle hay yeard
 Mar. 20 Saray d. of Willia' Chickwell
 Mar. 20 Saray Cowicke, widdowe
 Mar. 21 Adrian wife of Thomas Belcher
 Mar. 21 John Barker, gentleman, from Garden Alleyes

- Mar. 22 Crisstopher Howell, an Inhabytant
 Mar. 22 Margarett Bradway, widdowe
 Mar. 23 Charles s. of Charles King
 Mar. 23 Willia' s. of Edward Hibbert

1679.

- Mar. 25 Joyce d. of Andrew Thorne
 Mar. 26 Mistris Sibbella Morgan, from St Gilles in the ffeilds. In the Chancell
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Truse
 Mar. 28 Mist^s Saray Nelor, from St Andrewes, Holborne. In the Chancell
 April 1 Rebecca Harris, widdowe, from Isslington
 April 2 Mary wife of John Morgan
 April 2 Mary d. of John Lewis
 April 3 George s. of Willia' George
 April 4 Willia' Edwin, Gentleman, from the Puter platter
 April 4 Rachell Brookes d. in law to Willia' Marshall
 April 5 Thornbury Robinson, a nurse child, from Jacke Alley
 April 5 Catharin wife of Richard Willbee, from Jacobes Court
 April 8 John s. of John ffeild, from the Greene yeard
 April 8 Saray Farr d. of Nicolas Far, from the Greene
 April 10 John s. of John Gladman, from Master Wrightes
 April 12 Elizebeth Neves, widdowe, from the Greene
 April 12 Jone wife of Henry Grines, from Jack Alley
 April 18 Mistris Mary Jones, widdowe, from the Greene
 April 18 Solomon Smedley, prentis to Master Jeff
 April 19 Ane wife of Henry Tomson, from Rose Alley
 April 19 Elizebeth d. of Anthony Blaney
 April 20 Mary Mercor d. of Thomas Mersor
 April 20 Mary d. of Willia' Rogeres, from Sun Court
 April 22 Saray d. of George Nicolson, from Swan Alley
 April 24 Suzanna Thomas, a mayd servant
 April 24 Richard Reaye, a very pore man
 April 28 Allice wife of Thomas Buley
 April 29 Thomas s. of Willia' Jervis
 April 29 Andrew Hamson, Prentis to Willia' Pratt. (See April 30 below)
 April 30 John Tod, a souldeor coming from Flanders
 April 30 Andrew Hamson, servant to Willia' Prat. (See April 29 above)
 April 30 Lucey wife of Willia' Mosseley
 May 1 Martha d. of Thomas Oxford
 May 1 Elizebeth d. of John Greene
 May 3 Ane d. of Thomas White
 May 3 Elizebeth d. of [blank] Thorne
 May 6 Mary d. of John Mason
 May 6 Joseph s. of Joseph Goodwin
 May 8 Mary d. of John Goulden
 May 8 Thomas Stonum, a Porter, from the greene yeard
 May 8 George s. of Willia' Williames
 May 8 Thomas s. of Thomas White
 May 12 Willia' Jaxson s. of Mary Jaxson, widdowe
 May 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Arnold
 May 15 Mary wife of Humfree Belcher
 May 20 [sic] Richard s. of John Clay, from y^e boulling alley
 May 16 Elizebeth wife of Richard Sighweeke, from White horse alley
 May 16 franses wife of Isacke Bote, from Turmille Streete
 May 17 George Trot s. of Robert Trott, from Turmille Streete
 May 18 James Liddall s. of Jessey Liddall
 May 18 Thomas Venebelles, from the ffeildes

- May 24 Ane d. of Thomas Bland
 May 24 Mary d. of Steeven Racke
 May 25 Patience d. of Henry Hipditch
 May 26 " Carolus Ricardus Henricus Elizebetha daughter of Philip Cadaman
 buried the 26 of May "
 May 26 Willia' Hudson, s. of John Hudson, from Hocley in the hole
 May 27 Mary d. of Willia' Sathfeild, from Dager Alley
 May 28 Gladwin London, an Inhabytant, from Master Lee's yeard
 May 28 ffancis Wallis, an antient man, from the Black Swan in Turmille
 streete
 May 29 Martha d. of Richard Heyricke, from Swan Alley
 June 1 John Gunill s. of Willia' Gunell, from the greene yeard
 June 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Hadway, from Wheate Shefe Alley
 June 3 ffancis s. of Thomas Carpenter, from Bell Alley
 June 6 Mary d. of John Lewis, from Bell Alley
 June 6 Thomas flowerey, an Orphant, nursed in Dagger Alley
 June 7 Eliner wife of Willia' Gilbert
 June 8 Simon Cooke, an antient man, bur^d in the old ground
 June 9 John Swetman, a Collier, from Dagger Alley
 June 9 Daniell s. of Daniell Hinton
 June 9 Mary d. of Edward Weekes, of Isslington
 June 9 Ane d. of Willia' Sutton, from the halfe way house at Isslington
 June 10 Jesseman Roullington, a blind man
 June 11 Rebecca d. of Thomas Hale
 June 11 Thomas Coleston s. of Willia' Couleston
 June 12 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Burges
 June 13 Willia' s. of Willia' Person
 June 13 Mary Holingshed d. of Mary Hollingshed
 June 15 Ann Manard d. of Willia' Maynard
 June 15 Charles s. of Richard Humfreyes, a souldeor
 June — Robert Lambe, a souldeor under Captane Streete, from Master
 Chapman's. Old ground
 June 17 Rose d. of Thomas Parker
 June 17 Francis Wisum, an Inhabytant, a smith
 June 18 Richard Cotton, a very pore man
 June 19 Willia' s. of Willia' James
 June 19 Catharin Hollyard d. of Willia' Holliard
 June 20 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Hughes
 June 20 Martha d. of Edward Sparkes
 June 21 Margaret d. of Thomas Knib
 June 24 Willia' Crouch, an Inhabytant, a smith
 June 25 Ann Carpenter, widdowe, a Pentinor, from Rose Alley
 June 25 George s. of John Sterman
 June 26 Elizebeth Gubpell d. of Henry Guppell
 July 1 Mary Frane d. of Lawrence Fraine
 July 1 Mary d. of William Simes
 July 4 Hanna d. of Thomas Lintall
 July 5 Suzanna d. of Thomas Lawson
 July 6 Hanna d. of Joseph Smith, from Sleepes Alley
 July 6 John s. of Robert Stileman
 July 7 Ane d. of John Renoles
 July 8 Abygall Brittane, widdowe, a Pentinor
 July 8 Ane d. of John Skiper
 July 10 Willia' Briges, a Bruers Servant, from 3 pegeon alley
 July 10 Joseph s. of Joseph Davis, from Rose Alley
 July 11 Richard Shepard s. of Richard Shepard, from Sleepes aley
 July 12 Willia' Welch, a Bruer's servant, from the Hospitall
 July 13 Mary d. of ffancis Morris, from Garden Alleyes

- July 14 Elinor d. of Thomas Worsley, from White Horse Alley
 July 14 John s. of Willia' Browne, from the boulling alley
 July 15 Willia' Raulinges, a Prentis to Master Hore, from Saint Joneses lane
 July 15 Elizebeth wife of John Worgar, from the Peacocke at Isslington
 July 16 Mary d. of John Scott, from Isslington
 July 17 Willia' s. of Willia' Chillwell, from St John streete
 July 17 James s. of John Swetman, from Dagger Alley
 July 19 Anne London d. of Saray London, widdowe, from Hocley hole
 July 21 Jane Mason d. of Maudlin Mason, from Swan Alley
 July 23 ffrances wife of Thomas ffransum, from Swan Alley
 July 23 Charles s. of Robert Pagett, from Codpeece Roe
 July 24 John s. of Edward Elder, from Codpeece Roe
 July 24 Tristrum s. of John Simes, from the White Swan
 July 25 Anne d. of Peeter Cox, from Bull Alley
 July 27 Joseph s. of Nathaniell Presston, from Cocke Alley
 July 27 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Miller, from Hocley hole
 July 28 James s. of Thomas Jaxson
 July 29 Anne d. of Henry Bisshop
 July 30 Ane d. of Henry Tomson
 July 31 Robert Rodes, a Carpenter, from St Joneses Court
 Aug. 1 Ane d. of John Stanley
 Aug. 1 Jane d. of Joseph Archer
 Aug. 2 John Shefeild, a nurse child, from Sleepes Alley
 Aug. 3 Shadracke Stead, a nurse child, from the Puter plater
 Aug. 4 Elizebeth d. of John Hodson, from Cocke Alley
 Aug. 4 John s. of Charles Goodwin, from the Cradell at Isslington
 Aug. 5 Richard s. of Robert Latcher, from Sleepes Alley
 Aug. 5 Willia' s. of Josua Campion, from the greene yeard
 Aug. 7 Silina d. of Isacke Miller, from Bell Alley
 Aug. 7 Thomas & Richard sons of Alice Adames, widdowe, from Hambeltons
 Aug. 9 Willia' Burston, an antient Inhabytant, from the Boulling Alley
 Aug. 9 Catharin wife of Richard Needam, from the Close
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of John Tomes, from Sleepes Alley
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Clerke, from Isslington
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of John Hope, from Sun Court
 Aug. 11 James s. of James Vere, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of John Strong, from Block Alley
 Aug. 11 Thomas Sparkes, an Inhabytant, from the oake yeard in St John
 Streete
 Aug. 11 A yong gentelwoman caryed out of the parish to bee buryed from Master
 Vayrines
 Aug. 13 [*sic*] Alice Harcourt, a gentelwoman from John Webster's
 Aug. 14 [*sic*] Florentine d. of Bartholemew Simes, from Codpeece Roe
 Aug. 14 [*sic*] Robert s. of Robert Napp, from the Greene. In the Church
 Aug. — John s. of Richard Baldwin, from the Greene. In the Church
 Aug. 12 Willia' s. of John Coterell, from the Red Bull yeard
 Aug. 12 Alice wife of Richard Phillippes, from the Greene
 Aug. 13 Millicent d. of John Bosswell
 Aug. 13 Creswell & ffrances son & da. of Isaack Tealor
 Aug. 15 Willia' s. of Richard Hare, from the Close
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of Nathaniell Yeates, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 16 John Prince, a watchmaker, from Gosswell streete
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of John Batison, from Isslington
 Aug. 16 John s. of John Wright, from the Greene
 Aug. 17 Elizebeth d. of Robert Hale, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 17 Suzanna Veares d. of James Veres, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 17 Mary Lawton d. of Willia' Laugton, from Sun Court
 Aug. 18 Mabell Reamond d. of Robert Remaund, from the Vinegard yeard

- Aug. 18 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Arnold, from the Cherytree
 Aug. 19 James Tringham, an Inhabytant, from Gosswell streete
 Aug. 19 Ane King, widdowe, from Hocley in the hole
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Edmun Benson
 Aug. 19 Martha d. of Willia' Nightingale
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard Thomas, from George Alley
 Aug. 19 Rachell d. of John Stanton, from the Close
 Aug. 19 Franses d. of Fransis Rogeres, from George Alley
 Aug. 23 Han'a d. of Edward Hipworth
 Aug. 24 Randlfe Covell, a very pore man
 Aug. 25 Cristopher s. of Robert Dowse
 Aug. 25 Elizebeth d. of Charles Rutt
 Aug. 26 John Stanley, an antient Inhabytant, from Hocley in the Hole. In the Church
 Aug. 26 Dorothy Yelson, a servant mayd, from St John streete. In the new ground
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of John Crosley, from White horse alley. In the new ground
 Aug. 27 Elizebeth d. of John Vicey
 Aug. 27 George s. of Willia' Pallmore
 Aug. 30 Eddward Rumrey, an Inhabytant. In y^e Church
 Aug. 30 Hanna Shepard d. of Martha Shepard, from George Alley
 Sep. 1 Edward Robinson, a shoemaker, from Turmille streete
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Hughes
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Edward Vsher
 Sep. 3 Elizebeth d. of Oliver Clerke
 Sep. 5 Mistris Ane Williames, from Mist^s Cackwoode's
 Sep. 5 Saray d. of Robert Trot
 Sep. 9 Richard s. of Richard Jones
 Sep. 9 Richard s. of Richard Hare
 Sep. 12 Dorothy d. of Robert Simcockes
 Sep. 13 Joseph s. of Richard Jones
 Sep. 13 John s. of John Bedoe
 Sep. 15 John s. of John Stud
 Sep. 15 John s. of Steeven Griffin
 Sep. 16 Thomas Preist s. of Ralfe Prist
 Sep. 16 John Cooper s. of Catharin Cooper, widdowe
 Sep. 16 Thomas Turner, a parish child & a foundling
 Sep. 17 Mist^s Anne Vinor, from Garden Alleyes. In y^e Church
 Sep. 17 Robert s. of Robert Blinkhorne
 Sep. 17 Thomas Fallowes, a very pore man, from George Alley
 Sep. 19 Elizebeth d. of John Gittinges
 Sep. 19 John Boulton, a Wever
 Sep. 22 Grabriell s. of Grabriell Joy [*sic*]
 Sep. 22 Grace Dodson, a pore widdowe
 Sep. 22 Saray d. of Lewis Galapin
 Sep. 23 John Streth s. of John Stretch
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of John Marston
 Sep. 28 Elizebeth Deane, widdowe
 Sep. 29 Ane d. of Richard Hooton
 Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Greene
 Sep. 30 Richard & Thomas sons of Willia' Smith
 Oct. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' Goodwin
 Oct. 1 Edward Rosewell s. of Debora Rosewell, widdowe
 Oct. 5 Henry Sly, a husbandman, from the White horse
 Oct. — Jane d. of Robert Hamor
 Oct. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' Sutton
 Oct. 10 Henry s. of Robert Antribus
 Oct. 11 Elizebeth Molt d. of John Moulte

- Oct. 11 Hugh Plane, a husbandman, from Sune Court
 Oct. 12 Saray d. of Thomas Spencer
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of Henry Wright, from Oxford Citye
 Oct. 16 Phillis wife of Captaine William Rigg, from the Greene
 Oct. 17 John Pym, an antient Inhabytant, from the Duckin Pond
 Oct. 18 Elizebeth wife of Edward Loue, from the Nages hed
 Oct. 19 Mary Pane wife of John Payne, from the Puter platter
 Oct. 19 A stillborne child of Edward Hopkines, from Rose Alley
 Oct. 21 "Maddam Elizebeth Levines, Ladye to S^r Cresswell Levines"
 Oct. 23 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Sutton
 Oct. 23 James Telor, a souldeor buried from the Cradell at Isslington. In the Church
 Oct. 24 Joseph Veasey, an aprentis, from Little Swan Alley
 Oct. 25 Henry Tomson, a souldeor under Captaine Markeham
 Oct. 25 Grace wife of Walter Sheapard, from Steevenes Alley
 Oct. 27 Peeter & Elizebeth twins of Catharin Boulton, widdowe
 Oct. 27 Rebecca d. of John Cotterell
 Oct. 27 Adam Pavell, a very pore man
 Nov. 1 An'e Davis, widdowe, from Hocley in the hole
 Nov. 1 An'e Such, another widdowe, from Hocley hole
 Nov. 4 Robert Cooke s. of John Coocke, from Isslington
 Nov. 5 Master Thomas Jenney, an antient Inhabytant. In the Church
 Nov. 6 Elizebeth Webster, a very pore woman
 Nov. 7 Charles German, Gentleman, from S^r Joneses lane. In the Church
 Nov. 7 Elizebeth d. of Francis Casebee, from Mutton lane
 Nov. 11 John Cowell, a souldeor under Captaine With
 Nov. 11 James s. of John Walker
 Nov. 12 Judeth Turpin, a very pore woman
 Nov. 12 Martha d. of John Salt
 Nov. 14 Henry Spencer, a yong man
 Nov. 14 Henry Gibbes, nephew to Masster Henry Gibes
 Nov. 14 Mary Frame, a very pore woman
 Nov. 16 John Mason s. of Benjamin Masor
 Nov. 16 Elizebeth d. of Willia' franklin
 Nov. 16 Elizebeth wife of Thomas Ludlam
 Nov. 16 Mist^s Mary Dormor, buryed in y^e Chancell
 Nov. 17 James Phelpes, a very pore man
 Nov. 17 Suzanna wife of John Frith
 Nov. 17 Sigh Humfrey, a very pore woman, a Pentinor
 Nov. 17 Joseph s. of John May
 Nov. 18 Elinor fford, widdowe
 Nov. 18 Magdalen Bodley, another widdowe, from Hocley hole
 Nov. 18 Adam s. of Willia' Smith, from Breatches Alley
 Nov. 20 Masster John Rodes, gentleman, from Isslington
 Nov. 20 Margarett wife of Edward Wittman
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of John ffustian, from Butchers Alley
 Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Willia Banham, from Gosswell streete
 Nov. 22 John Niclet, a smith, from Little Swan Alley
 Nov. 23 Elizebeth wife of Thomas Trusse, from Turmille streete
 Nov. 21 [*sic*] "Sir Richard Cheverton, K^t, buryed from S^t Joneses the 21 of November. In the Chancell"
 Nov. 21 [*sic*] Robert Waker, a very pore man, from White horse Alley
 Nov. 21 [*sic*] Mary wife of Lawrence Colley, from 3 pegeon Alley
 Nov. 23 John Chapman, a Pedlor, from the Puter platter
 Nov. 23 Elizebeth wife of John Dyson, from Dagger Alley
 Nov. 24 An vnbaptised child of James Newtones, from the Greene
 Nov. 24 Willia' Eate, a souldeor, from the Cradell at Isslington
 Nov. 26 Franses Dover, a Laborer, from White horse all

- Nov. 26 Elizebeth Alder, a Pentinor, from Turmille streete
 Nov. 26 " Sir Willia' Boulton, Kt, was buried, from the Greene "
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Willia' Worrell, from Cocke Alley
 Nov. 27 Elizebeth Bumey, widdowe, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 27 Jane wife of John Ivery, from Rose Alley
 Nov. 27 Faith wife of John Ayres, from the Red Bull yeard
 Nov. 27 Henry Caudre s. of Thomas Caudrey, from Hocley Hole
 Nov. 27 Thomas Browne, an Inhabytant, from Isslington
 Dec. 1 Elizebeth d. of John Smith, from Duhurreyes Alley
 Dec. 1 Ane Jeninges, a single woman, from St John streete
 Dec. 4 Elizebeth wife of Willia' Markhan, from the Water house
 Dec. 5 ffrancis Warren, a Printer, from Sun Alley
 Dec. 7 Elizebeth d. of Richard Tusstian
 Dec. 7 Joseph s. of Willia' Joyce
 Dec. 9 Thomas Roberdes, a small Cole man
 Dec. 9 John Crayley, a Ragman & a pentinor
 Dec. 10 Hanna Wollesston d. of Willia' Woolleston
 Dec. 10 Martha d. of John Mathewes
 Dec. 10 John Moulte, a salesman
 Dec. 10 ffranses d. of Henry Wildbore
 Dec. 13 Ane wife of John Anderson
 Dec. 13 Edward Lee, a Mersor, from Mast' Gibbes
 Dec. 13 Lettis Person, widdowe, from Sleepes Alley
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of Francis Winson
 Dec. 14 Nicolas s. of Nicolas Mines
 Dec. 15 Willia' Dale, butcher, an Inhabytant
 Dec. 15 Ane wife of Peeter Parker, a pore man
 Dec. 15 Ane Emerson, a pore woman, a Pentinor
 Dec. 16 Margarette wife of John Redding, a pore man
 Dec. 16 Mary Stafford, a mayd servant
 Dec. 16 An unbaptised child of James Neutones
 Dec. 17 Anna Anstye d. of Robert Ansty
 Dec. 17 Saray wife of Willia' Yong
 Dec. 18 Thomas Fotherringham, a Smith
 Dec. 18 James Baull, an antient Inhabytant. In the Church
 Dec. 20 Daniell s. of Edward Dwier
 Dec. 20 Jane Tealor, a pore woman, a Pentinor
 Dec. 23 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Sparkes
 Dec. 23 Henry Browne, a Bruer's servant
 Dec. 28 John Harris s. of Henry Harris
 Dec. 28 John s. of John Warren
 Jan. 1 George s. of Willia' Read
 Jan. 1 Misst^s Elizebeth Osborne, from Westminster. In the Chancell
 Jan. 2 Houmfrey Halfpenny, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 2 Owin Stanton, a gentleman, caryed out of the parish
 Jan. 3 Henry s. of Robert Mauborne
 Jan. 3 John Parker, a souldeor under Captane Streete
 Jan. 5 Ane d. of Benjamin Townesend
 Jan. 5 John Gilbert s. of Willia' Gillbert
 Jan. 7 Francis Bradley, a pore man
 Jan. 8 Ane Hardis, a mayd servant
 Jan. 8 Willia' Platt, a Joyner
 Jan. 9 Mathew s. of Saray Bradley
 Jan. 10 Joseph Wright, laborer, a pore man
 Jan. 10 Charatye Walker, widdowe
 Jan. 12 Ane Picke, a pore woman, a Pentinor
 Jan. 13 John Cockes, laborer, a pore man, from the Hosspitall
 Jan. 13 Richard ffreeman, another laborer, from Hocley hole

- Jan. 13 John s. of John Iues, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 20 An unbaptised child of John Pattisonnes
 Jan. 21 Mary Hubberd d. of John Huberd
 Jan. 21 Suzanna Madding, a Scoole Misstris, from the Greene
 Jan. 22 Crisstopher Harwell, son in law to Peeter Bradshaw
 Jan. 22 [*blank*] s. of John Ivery, a pore man
 Jan. 22 Saray Sherman, a pore Mayd servant
 Jan. 23 Willia' Nedam s. of Samuell Needam
 Jan. 27 Ane Asfeild, mayd servant to Mast' Lee, in Red Bull yeard
 Jan. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' Simes
 Jan. 29 Willia' Wesston, Tallowe Chanler
 Jan. 29 Elizebeth d. of Docter Rogeres
 Jan. 30 The wife of Henry Barnett, caryed out of the parish
 Jan. 28 [*sic*] Francis s. of Nicolas Billingsley
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Tilliard
 Feb. 1 Mary Hill d. of John Wever
 Feb. 3 George s. of John Sutton
 Feb. 5 John Gray, an Antient Inhabytant
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of John Sleepe
 Feb. 6 Ane Assmore, a servant mayd, from Hocley hole
 Feb. 7 Elizebeth Sanderes, widdowe
 Feb. 7 Mary Grimes d. of Elizebeth Grimes, widdowe
 Feb. — Thomas s. of Thomas Miller
 Feb. — Dyana wife of James Moulsher
 Feb. — Margaret Worton, widdowe
 Feb. — Mary d. of Richard Jaxson
 Feb. — Elizebeth d. of Simon Chamberlin
 Feb. 15 Abraham Ivery & his wife, from Dagger Alley
 Feb. 16 Mist^s Saray Cash, from Mast' Newtones
 Feb. 16 Willia' Mathewes, a nurse child, from bottle hay yeard
 Feb. 17 Francis Nuttall, an Inhabytant, from Turmille streete
 Feb. 17 Elizebeth d. of Richard Pullin, from Bull Alley
 Feb. 18 Joseph s. of Isacke Miller, from Bell Alley
 Feb. 18 Elizebeth wife of John Vayhan, from the hospytall
 Feb. 19 Saray Browne da. in law to Willia' Chapman
 Feb. 20 Henry Goodman, an Inhabytant, from the Boulling Alley
 Feb. 20 Hanna Graye, a pore woman, from Rose Alley
 Feb. 25 Master John Dearing, an antient Inhabytant, buryed in the Chancell
 Feb. 25 Lewis s. of James Salley
 Feb. 26 Willia' Smith, an Inhabytant, from the Greene
 Feb. 28 Grace Staples, widdowe, a very pore woman
 Feb. 29 James Cooper, an antient Inhabytant, from Mast' Dynes
 Feb. 29 Elizebeth Morris, a servant mayd, from the greene yeard
 Feb. 29 Mary d. of Richard Cloudes, from the boulling alley
 Mar. 2 James Liddall, an Inhabytant, from the Close
 Mar. 13 David s. of Willia' Jones
 Mar. 13 Edward s. of Edward Mountfort
 Mar. 14 John Faukenbridge, Master Huses man
 Mar. 5 [*sic*, but query 15 ?] Richard s. of Richard Gouldsmith
 Mar. 16 Richard Richingson, an antient Inhabytant
 Mar. 16 Robert Adames, another antient Inhabytant
 Mar. 7 [*sic*, but query 17 ?] Master Nicolas Lull, an Inhabytant. In the Chancell
 Mar. 7 [*sic*, but query 17 ?] Allice wife of Rowland Olkinton
 Mar. 7 [*sic*, but query 17 ?] Benjamin s. of John May
 Mar. 18 Elizebeth wife of Robert Cooper
 Mar. 18 Elizebeth wife of Willia' Platt
 Mar. 19 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Dale
 Mar. 19 Mary Cumberland, widdowe

Mar. 20 Robert s. of Richard Panter
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of Henry Barnett

1680.

Mar. 25 Elizebeth d. of John Shore
 Mar. 27 Jonas Pelley, a Brueres servant
 Mar. 28 John s. of Marke Chamberes
 Mar. 28 Ane d. of Willia' Turney
 Mar. 29 Robert s. of Robert Powell
 Mar. 29 John s. of John Hill
 Mar. 30 John Yemanes, a Bruer's servant
 Mar. 31 Master John Wilkinson, an antient Inhabytant
 April 1 Suzanna Quintin, a mayd servant
 April 3 Mary d. of John Hasell
 April 4 Mary d. of Willia' Savidge
 April 6 Nicolas s. of Willia' Bemitt, from Master Jeffes
 April 6 Jone Lide, widdowe, a Pentinor
 April 7 Thomas Baldwin, a souldeor under Captaine Markham
 April 7 Thomas Meadcalfe, a seaman, from the halfe way house
 April 8 Samuell Goodalle s. of Docter Charles Goodale. In the Church. (See
 April 15 below)
 April 8 Edward s. of Willia' Peche
 April 9 Phillippa Vsher d. of Margaret Vsher
 April 14 Catharin wife of Richard Annerley, from Bottle Hay Yeard
 April 15 Samuell s. of Docter Charles Goodale. (See April 8 above)
 April 17 Daniell Scott, a very pore man
 April 17 Samuell Dillingham, a pinter [*sic*, but query Printer ?], from St Joneses
 lane. In the Church
 April 18 Barberay d. of Randale Bume
 April 18 Thomas Broughton, a stranger, from St John streete
 April 19 Catharin wife of Thomas Riland, from y^e greene dragon Court
 April 19 Ane Herne, a mayd sarvant, from the Greene
 April 23 Thomas Valentine, a Pastree Cooke
 April 23 Suzan'a Bracey, widdowe, from St Andrewes parish
 April 23 Rebecca d. of John Claton
 April 25 Samuell s. of Nicolas Mimes
 April 25 Allice wife of John Maple
 April 26 Elizebeth Web, widdowe, a Pentinor
 April 26 Mary d. of Thomas Sparkes
 April 6 [*sic*, but query 26 ?] Mistris Mary Harwell, from St Martin in the Feilds.
 In the Chancell
 April 29 Joseph s. of Thomas Chad
 April 29 Jeremy s. of Jeremia Darnell
 May 1 Francis s. of John Scott
 May 2 Elizebeth son [*sic*] of Thomas Welton
 May 2 John s. of Thomas Terrey
 May 3 Ane wife of John Brian
 May 4 Willia' s. of Thomas Tealor
 May 6 John s. of Richard Munday
 May 10 Martha d. of Willia' Sterman
 May 11 Suzanna d. of Thomas Eminges
 May 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Woodardes
 May 12 John s. of Thomas Hughes
 May 16 Ruth wife of Richard ffosster
 May 18 Saray Nicoles, widdowe, from George alley
 May 22 Elizebeth Ausstin, widdowe, a Pentinor
 May 22 Masster John Newton, a Batchellor

- May 26 John Warner, an Inhabytant
 May 29 Saray wife of John Williames
 May 30 Richard Whiteside, a very pore man, & a stranger
 June 1 John Robertes, a Batchellor. In the Church
 June 4 Anne d. of Willia' Foredam
 June 5 Elizebeth d. of John Williames
 June 6 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Tilliard
 June 6 ffranses d. of Willia' Woolleston
 June 8 Daniell s. of John Bill
 June 8 Anne Slye d. of Anne Slye, widdowe
 June 9 Margaret wife of Thomas Weldale. Church
 June 9 Suzanna wife of Orlandoe Ledall
 June 22 Saray d. of Samuell Berrey
 June 25 John s. of Andrew Terrey
 June 26 Elizebeth wife of Thomas Ireland
 June 30 ffranses d. of John Redman
 July 1 George s. of Richard Thomas
 July 3 Elinor d. of Robert Spratling
 July 4 Robert s. of John Deverux
 July 5 Thomas s. of John Woolleston
 July 5 A stillborne child of Mast^r Brownes
 July 10 Willia' s. of Willia' Allen
 July 11 Benjamin Lendon s. of Augusstin Lendall [*sic*]
 July 14 Willia' Spooner, an Inhabytant
 July 14 Patricke Hagan, a stranger
 July 18 Catharin d. of Willia' Atkinson
 July 19 Willia' s. of Willia' Pullen
 July 20 Mary Timber and John Jones, both Orphanthes
 July 20 George Ryley, an antient Inhabytant. In y^e Church
 July 22 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Chillwell
 July 22 Samuell West, a very pore man
 July 22 Mary Keme, widdowe
 July 27 Margaret d. of Willia' Turner
 July 29 Elinor d. of John Strong
 Aug. 1 [*sic*] Willia' s. of Thomas Arnold
 July 28 Saray d. of John Dench
 July 28 Richard Stockes, a ffruteror
 July 29 Saray wife of Jorden Parratt
 July 29 Rebecca Tomson d. of Anne Tomson, widdowe
 July 30 Margaret d. of Willia' Loue
 July 30 Ralfe s. of Thomas Bettes
 Aug. 1 Richard s. of Richard Barnes
 Aug. 1 John s. of Robert Garford
 Aug. 4 An unbaptised child of ffrancis Ragg
 Aug. 4 Adam s. of Edward Quarrey
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of Gillbert Cole
 Aug. 6 Anne wife of Willia' Turner
 Aug. 7 John Newman s. of Prudence Newman
 Aug. 7 Jane wife of John Cosston
 Aug. 7 John Allen, a souldeor under Captane Southcut
 Aug. 9 Willia' s. of John Lewis
 Aug. 9 Willia' Booth, a laborer, from Isslington
 Aug. 9 Richard s. of John Sanckey
 Aug. 10 Mary d. of James Stonam
 Aug. 10 John Reding, a Pentinor, from Harte's Alley
 Aug. 11 Willia' s. of Ayron Simson
 Aug. 11 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Barnard
 Aug. 11 Saray wife of Samuell Berrey "stob herselfe being destracted"

- Aug. 12 John s. of Richard Blandey
 Aug. 12 John s. of Willia' Webster
 Aug. 13 Saray d. of Willia' Peake
 Aug. 13 Robert s. of Daniell Evines
 Aug. 13 Elinor d. of Thomas Raven
 Aug. 15 Joseph s. of Thomas Cox
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of John Hartwell
 Aug. 15 Lazarus s. of Willia' Thomas
 Aug. 15 Richard Herricke, a Gentleman, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 17 Elisebeth d. of John Remington
 Aug. 17 Elisebeth Rose d. of Quinch Rose
 Aug. 17 Elisebeth Allen d. of John Allen
 Aug. 18 Jane Redman d. of John Redman
 Aug. 18 Saray Web d. of Willia' Webb
 Aug. 18 Ann Martiall, widdowe, a pentinor
 Aug. 18 Hezecia Pritchard s. of Samuell Pritchard
 Aug. 19 Amey Owin, widdowe, from Master Scotcs
 Aug. 19 Robert French s. of Willia' French
 Aug. 19 Franses Person, widdowe, from the New River
 Aug. 19 Elisebeth Harbert d. of Crisstopher Harbert
 Aug. 19 Elisebeth Rose d. of Quinch Rose
 Aug. 19 Elisebeth Allen d. of John Allen
 Aug. 20 Jane Redman d. of John Redman
 Aug. 20 Saray Webb d. of Willia' Webb
 Aug. 20 Ann Marshall, a Pentinor
 Aug. 20 Hezekya Pritchard s. of Daniell Pritchard
 Aug. 21 Ann Owin, widdowe
 Aug. 21 Robert French s. of Willia' French
 Aug. 21 Franses Person, widdowe
 Aug. 22 Elisebeth Harbert d. of Crisstopher Harbert
 Aug. 22 Simon s. of Simon Ellis
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Richard Davis
 Aug. 23 Mary wife of John Remington
 Aug. 23 George Southborne, an antient Inhabytant
 Aug. 24 Thomas Pickett, a Gardiner
 Aug. 24 Rebecca d. of Thomas Hughes
 Aug. 25 Jane d. of Bartholemew Simes
 Aug. 25 Ann wife of Robert Sabin
 Aug. 25 Willia' Person, a yong man
 Aug. 25 ffrancis Pipkin, a Bruer's servant
 Aug. 25 Crisstopher s. of Crisstopher More
 Aug. 27 Mary Floyd d. of Richard ffloyd
 Aug. 27 Ann Warner, widdowe, a pore woman
 Aug. 27 John s. of John Trublunt
 Aug. 28 Edward s. of Gabrill Joy
 Aug. 28 Elizebeth Richardson, a pore Mayd
 Aug. 28 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Mullington
 Aug. 28 John Eglentine, a souldeor under Maior Tralany
 Aug. 29 Elinor d. of Willia' Hore
 Aug. 29 Willia' Rogeres, a souldeor under Livtenant Coronell King, from y^e
 Corporation ground
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of ffrancis Batten
 Aug. 31 Edeth d. of Charles Webb
 Sep. 1 Enoc s. of John Edwardes
 Sep. 1 John s. of Thomas Goodman
 Sep. 2 Richard s. of John Smith
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of James Dowden
 Sep. 2 Edward Martin, an Inhabytant
- } See the 10 following
 entries

 } See the 10 preceding
 entries

- Sep. 2 Edward Andrewes, Essquire
 Sep. 2 John Bun, a butcher, from S^t Andrewes parish
 Sep. 3 Hester wife of Willia' Boniface
 Sep. 3 Margaret Harrison d. of Robert Harryson
 Sep. 3 Willia' s. of Willia' Hopkines
 Sep. 4 Thomas Briges, Gentleman, from Master Frisbee's
 Sep. 4 Rebecca d. of Benjamin Kidder
 Sep. 4 Ann Lodgson d. of Willia' Lodgdon [Hodgson ?]
 Sep. 4 John Willson, a souldedor under the Earle of Plimworth [*sic*]
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of James Rounce, gentleman
 Sep. 5 Mathew Evines, a very pore man
 Sep. 5 Suzanna wife of Samuëll Richardes
 Sep. 6 Dorothy d. of Peeter Shittelworth
 Sep. 6 Thomas Martin s. of Alice Martin, widdowe
 Sep. 6 Richard Burbridge, a butcher
 Sep. 6 Ann Cooper, a Pentinor
 Sep. 8 Mary wife of Willia' Lee
 Sep. 8 George fluett, a souldedor under Captaine Anssloe
 Sep. 9 Samuëll s. of Robert Stileman
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Bendrey
 Sep. 9 Jane d. of John Hempsworth
 Sep. 10 John Parker, a souldedor under Captaine Aynsloe
 Sep. 10 Charles s. of Thomas Lewis
 Sep. 10 John s. of Willia' Shelley
 Sep. 10 Thomas Crippin, a souldedor under the Erle of Plimworth
 Sep. 11 Willia' s. of Willia' Lee
 Sep. 11 Robert Tillery, a scrivener, from Garden Alleyes
 Sep. 11 "One drowned her selfe in a pond of water"
 Sep. 12 Hesster wife of Willia' Crisstopher
 Sep. 13 John s. of John Beasley
 Sep. 14 Benjamin Ripley, a souldedor under Captaine Southcutt
 Sep. 14 Willia' s. of Willia' Dobson
 Sep. 14 Margaret Watkines d. of Margaret Watkines
 Sep. 14 Edward s. of Edward Hunt
 Sep. 14 Joseph Battersbee s. of Mary Batersbee
 Sep. 14 Willia' Atkinson, a yong man, from Mist^s Irelandes, at Isslington
 Sep. 16 John s. of John Bramton
 Sep. 16 Mary Ball d. of Catharin Ball
 Sep. 16 Mary wife of John Tackett, from Sleepes Alley
 Sep. 16 Marke Collinges, a Barber Churcheon, from Garden Alleyes
 Sep. 18 John Downes, a soldeor under Captaine Griffin
 Sep. 19 Ann Venible, widdowe, from the Boulling greene
 Sep. 19 Isacke Smith, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 19 An orphan, from Turmille Streete
 Sep. 21 Misstris Martha Collinges. In the Church
 Sep. 21 Willia' s. of Gabriell Cardynall
 Sep. 23 John Seares, a Laborer, a pore man, from Isslington
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of John Whitting
 Sep. 23 Mary Cardynall d. of Margaret Cardynall
 Sep. 23 Henry s. of Heury Ball
 Sep. 24 "S^t Cresswell Levin, buryed from Castle yeard in Holbone the 24 day.
 Chansell"
 Sep. 24 Richard Blandey, a Butcher
 Sep. 24 Hester d. of Willia' Smith
 Sep. 24 Issabella Richardson, a Pentinor
 Sep. 26 Dudley Henloe, a souldedor under Livetenant Kirke
 Sep. 26 John Button, a souldedor under Captaine Pope
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Henry Andrewes

- Sep. 27 John Bentley, an antient Inhabytant
 Sep. 27 Richard Phillipés, a souldéor under Captaine Griffen
 Sep. 29 Richard Ham'on, Laborer, a pore man
 Sep. 30 ffranés s. of Edward Billingsley
 Sep. 30 Jobe s. of John Hutton
 Sep. 30 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Houghton
 Sep. 30 Robert s. of Robert Poppellwell
 Oct. 4 Willia' Neale, a very pore man
 Oct. 5 Willia' s. of John Wright
 Oct. 5 John Richardes, a souldéor under Captaine Southcutt
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Cartor
 Oct. 7 Isaack Bote, an antient Inhabytant
 Oct. 7 A souldéor under Lluetenant Kircke
 Oct. 8 Ananimus [*sic*], a souldéor under the Erle of Plimworth
 Oct. 9 John Ivery, a Porter, a very pore man
 Oct. 9 Hanna Shore, a mayd, from S^t Crisstopheres
 Oct. 9 Alice wife of John Dowdell
 Oct. 10 Thomas Worsley, a very pore man
 Oct. 10 Master Beniamin Garfeild, buryed from S^t Gileses in the feildes
 Oct. 11 Thomas Ayres, a souldéor under Captaine Savell
 Oct. 11 Willia' Cooke, a Bruer's servant
 Oct. 11 Lawrence Mandey, a souldéor under Captane Pope
 Oct. 12 Alice d. of Willia' Plowman
 Oct. 14 Jonas Mortemer, a Mason
 Oct. 15 Honour Planor, a yong man
 Oct. 15 Edward Reave s. of Edward Reve
 Oct. 16 Henry Ben, a Glase Man
 Oct. 16 Arthur Evines, a very pore man
 Oct. 17 Mast^r John Scott, an Inhabytant
 Oct. 17 Saray d. of Thomas Laton
 Oct. 17 Rebecca Hodgson d. of Willia' Hodson
 Oct. 17 Alice wife of Paull Licotor
 Oct. 17 Willia' s. of John Grice
 Oct. 17 Charles s. of Crisstopher Wittnam
 Oct. 18 Richard Musstian, an Inhabytant
 Oct. 18 Robert s. of Robert Wright
 Oct. 20 Mary West d. of Ann West
 Oct. 20 Saray d. of Willia' Downes
 Oct. 20 Franes Long, a Pentinor
 Oct. 22 John Randall, an antient Inhabytant
 Oct. 29 Franes d. of John Sculthorpe
 Oct. 31 Issabella Drapes, widdowe
 Nov. 2 Ralfe Nid, a Grator, from Mast^r ffossetes
 Nov. 2 Thomas Tucker s. of Mary Tucker, widdowe
 Nov. 2 John, a Scotchman, his surname not knowne
 Nov. 4 Adam s. of Adam Henley
 Nov. 4 Elisebeth Coleman, a servant Mead
 Nov. 4 Master Steeven Boreman, from Watford. In the Chancell
 Nov. 5 Jane wife of Willia' Chillman
 Nov. 7 John Cemdon, a Bruer, from frying pan alley. In y^e Church
 Nov. 9 Ann wife of Robert Goodwen
 Nov. 9 Avis Tealor, widdowe
 Nov. 12 Willia' Hale, Cooke to the Duke of Newcastle. Church
 Nov. 13 John s. of Thomas Strechell [*sic*]
 Nov. 14 Ann d. of Humfrey Studman
 Nov. 17 Mary Pim, widdowe
 Nov. 18 Ann d. of Thomas Plane
 Nov. 20 A stillborne Child, from Mistris Cakewoodes

- Nov. 22 Edward s. of Edward Horton
 Nov. 22 Ann d. of Willia' Lucke
 Nov. 22 Master James Ward, servant to the Duke of Newcastle. Church
 Nov. 26 Edward s. of Edward Remington
 Nov. 29 Thomas Wright, a Tincker
 Nov. 29 Francis Hobes, a Smith, from Bell alley
 Dec. 1 Thomas Bee, a souldeor, from Misstris Thomes
 Dec. 1 Willia' Bidem, sargeant under Captane Streete
 Dec. 1 John s. of Willia' Miles
 Dec. 5 Ann wife of Thomas Mercer
 Dec. 6 John Uncles, servant to Master Hore
 Dec. 6 Thomas Williamson, a porter, from St Joneses lane
 Dec. 6 Thomas Sadler, a souldeor, from Wine streete
 Dec. 6 Sisley wife of Edward Elder, from Codpeece Roe
 Dec. 7 An unbaptised child of Willia' Banhames
 Dec. 7 Henry Litchfeild, a very pore man
 Dec. 8 Prudence Dover, a pore woman
 Dec. 9 Thomas Rowse, sargeant under Captaine Streete
 Dec. 9 Robert s. of John Lewis
 Dec. 11 Willia' s. of Edward Shenton
 Dec. 11 Ann ffoster, a servant Mayd
 Dec. 11 John s. of John Battison
 Dec. 11 Ann d. of Volentine Clerke
 Dec. 12 Ann Murrill, a Pentinor, buried for nothing
 Dec. 14 Honor s. of Cornelius Corne, from the Swan yeard. New ground
 Dec. 14 Jone Harper, widdowe, from the Boulling Alley. Old ground
 Dec. 15 Henry s. of Henry Brockley, from Rose. New ground
 Dec. 15 Mary wife of Thomas ffdler, from Stewardes All. Old ground
 Dec. 15 Elisebeth & Ann twins of Thomas Penn, from y^e Greene. New ground
 Dec. 16 Margaret Dounce, widdowe, from Swan Alley. Old ground
 Dec. 16 Ann Willcookes, a pore woman, from the hosspytall
 Dec. 17 "The Laydye Cropley was buried in the Church from" [*blank*]
 Dec. 19 Elisebeth Hodkinson, widdowe, from the Greene. In the Church
 Dec. 20 Thomas Woodward, an Inhabytant, from the Bowlling Alley. Old ground
 Dec. 21 Robert Allen, a Ropemaker, from Misstris Lee's in St John streete; nothing
 Dec. 21 John s. of Anthony ffreestone, from the Vinegar Yeard. New ground
 Dec. 22 Ann wife of Robert Browne, from Dagger Alley. New ground
 Dec. 22 ffrances d. of Willia' Downes, from Dagger Alley. Old ground
 Dec. 24 Crisstion Jones, a pore woman, from Turnille streete. New ground
 Dec. 24 Edward s. of Willia' Markham, from Dagger Alley. Old ground
 Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Grigg, from Garden Alleyes. Old ground
 Dec. 25 Willia' s. of John East, from the Greene. Old ground
 Dec. 25 Elisebeth d. of Master Robert Knapp, from the Greene. In the Church
 Dec. 25 Allice Woodey, widdowe, from Garden Alleyes. Old ground
 Dec. 25 Joseph Williames, a Couchman, from Isslington. In the New ground
 Dec. 28 Elisebeth d. of Elisebeth Diglett, from St John streete. Old ground
 Dec. 30 John Lucey, a Butcher, from Blocke Alley. New ground
 Jan. 1 Ann wife of John Dew, from the Close. In the Church
 Jan. 1 Willia' Borrowes, a gentleman, from Codpeece Roe. In the Church
 Jan. 3 Jane d. of Ralfe Preest, from Sun Alley. Old ground
 Jan. 3 Saray Holddeepe, a mayd from Mast^r Hore's. Old ground
 Jan. 4 Ann Cason, a Pentinor, from the Close. New ground
 Jan. 4 Saray Hussey, a gentlewoman, from Baldwin Garden. Old ground
 Jan. 5 Edward s. of Saray Dale, from Mutton lane. Old ground
 Jan. 5 Be'iamin s. of Benjamin Baker, from the Close. New ground
 Jan. 6 Ann d. of Thomas Browne, from Jacke Alley. New ground

- Jan. 6 Rebecca wife of Thomas Pen, from the Boulling greene. Nothing
 Jan. 6 Alice wife of Edward Phillipes, from the Boulling greene. Old ground
 Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas Eldrid, from Swan Alley. Old ground
 Jan. 6 Hanna Cartor, widdowe, from Saphorne hill. Old ground
 Jan. 7 Thomas Crawley, a shoemaker, from Rose Alley. New ground
 Jan. 7 Peeter Parker, a pore man & a Pentinor. New ground
 Jan. 7 Mary Garnon, a Mayd, from Swan alley. Old ground
 Jan. 11 Willia' Dawson, an Orphant, from the Red Bull yeard. New ground
 Jan. 12 Dorothy d. of George Sterne, from Mutton lane. New ground
 Jan. 12 Thomas Price, a Carpenter, from the Red Bull yeard. New ground
 Jan. 12 Jane wife of George Bosstocke, from the Vinegar yeard. Old ground
 Jan. 14 John Smith, a Porter, from Turmille streete. Old ground
 Jan. 14 Edward Smith, a Tealor, from Dulurreyes Alley. New ground
 Jan. 15 Ann vnbasted [*sic*] child of Master Godfreyes. In the Church
 Jan. 15 Elisebeth d. of Mathew King, from White horse Alley. New ground
 Jan. 16 Lenord Cosenes, Porter to the Ducke of Newcastles. In the Church
 Jan. 16 Margaret d. of Ezekieil Grines [or Grimes], from Dagger Alley. Old
 ground
 Jan. 17 John Chapman, a Dru'mer, from the Greene. Old ground
 Jan. 17 Margaret Wardou, widdowe, from Frying pan alley. Old ground
 Jan. 17 Willia' Bettes, a Bruer's servant, from Mutton lane
 Jan. 18 Margaret d. of Robert Price, from Bitt Alley. New ground
 Jan. 21 Robert s. of Robert Simson, from Rose Alley. New ground
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Joseph Nicolson, from Codpeece Roe. New ground
 Jan. 23 Willia' Lapworth, a very pore man, from Bell Alley. New ground
 Jan. 24 Saray Jaxson, a mayd servant, from Butcher's Alley. Old ground
 Feb. 2 An unbaptised Child of Mast^r Renoles. Old ground
 Feb. 4 Robert s. of John Collinges. In the Church
 Feb. 6 Elizebeth Randall, widdowe. In the Church
 Feb. 6 Elisebeth Wise, a servant mayd. Old ground
 Feb. 8 Ann Trevis, widdowe, from the Red Bull. Old ground
 Feb. 8 Mary wife of Robert Goodale, from the Greene. Old ground
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of John Bowden, from the puter platter. New ground
 Feb. 16 Jane d. of John Nelson, from Hoelcy hole. In the Church
 Feb. 20 John s. of Henry Browne, from Turmille Streete. New ground
 Feb. 20 John Tyler, an antient Inhabytant, a Cooke. Old ground
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Evines. New ground
 Feb. 21 John s. of Jobe Lewis, from the Close. New ground
 Feb. 21 One was caryed out of the parish to be buried
 Feb. 22 Ame Ford, widdowe, from the Vinegar Yeard. New ground
 Feb. 22 John Brockhurst, a founder, from Oxford Citye. New ground
 Feb. 22 Willia' Turner, a Glover, from Bull Alley. New ground
 Feb. 22 Thomas Pittman, a Bruer's servant. New ground
 Feb. 23 Nicolas Harrop, a Collier, from White Horse Alley. Old ground
 Feb. 23 Nicolas Why, a Bruer, an Inhabytant, from the Red Bull. Old ground
 Feb. 23 Hanna d. of Anthony ffosster, from the halfe way house. New ground
 Feb. 23 Master John Wrighton, from S^t Joneses Court. Old ground
 Feb. 24 Judeth Egerton, widdowe, from Thomas Gurbreles. Old ground
 Feb. 24 Catharine Grines, from Cocke Alley. New ground
 Feb. 24 Francis Clearke, a Porter, from the hospitall. New ground
 Feb. 25 Ann d. of Richard Ewe, from Turmille streete. Old ground
 Feb. 25 Mary Perkin, a Pentiuor, from Bitt Alley. New ground
 Feb. 25 Robert Curtaley, a blacamore, from S^t Joneses lane. New ground
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of Jonathan Cooke, from Butchers Alley. Old ground
 Feb. 26 Ann Woodcocke, a mayd servant, from the Suger lofe in Swan Alley.
 New ground
 Feb. 26 Robert Walter, a ffuller, from the Close. New ground
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Robert Goodwin, from Sheepes Alley. New ground

- Feb. 27 ffrañses d. of Thomas Banister, from S^t Joneses lane. New ground
 Feb. 27 Ann West, widdowe, from Codpeece Roe. New ground
 Feb. 27 Tabitha wife of Willia' Weelor, from Codpeece Roe. New ground
 Feb. 30 [*sic*] John s. of Robert Lawrence, from George Alley. New ground
 Feb. 30 [*sic*] Mary d. of John Southam, from S^t Joneses lane. Old ground
 Feb. 30 [*sic*] Henry Greene, an Inhabitant, from Turmille streete. New ground
 Feb. 30 [*sic*] Jane wife of Willia' Wheatley, from the Close. In the Chancell
 Feb. 30 [*sic*] Benjamin s. of Thomas Hore, from S^t Joneses lane. Old ground
 1* Mar. 11 Mary wife of Willia' Ryley
 Mar. 14 Anthony s. of Nicolas Baker
 3* Mar. 14 David Lyde, a very pore man
 Mar. 16 Mathew Least, a Bruer's servant
 Mar. 20 Saray wife of John Drinkwater
 6* Mar. 20 "One poysened her selfe, her name not knowne"
 Mar. 22 Barbery d. of Thomas Bland
 Mar. 22 Charles s. of Richard Humfreyes
 10* Mar. 23 Edward & John sons of Ralfe Ryer [?]
 13* Mar. 24 Samuell s. of Anthony Harris
 Mar. 24 Giles Barron, a Tanner

1681.

- 15* Mar. 25 Gerard Welden, a laborer
 Mar. 25 Mary wife of John Wallington
 20* Mar. 26 Elisebeth Capon, a stranger
 Mar. 26 Daniell Macareth, servant to Captaine Rigg
 24* Mar. 28 Henry s. of James Craft, a laborer
 Mar. 30 Margaret Mathewes, a pore woman, from the hosspitall
 28* Mar. 30 John s. of John Owin, from the bottle hay yeard
 30* Mar. 31 Honour d. of Henry Greene, from Turmille streets
 Mar. 31 Ann Tealor, widdowe, from bottle hay yeard
 April 1 Cristian Bruse, a Gentlewoman. In y^e Church
 April 1 Thomas Willmott, Cordwinder, from Turmille streete
 April 2 Richard s. of Lenord Hacshaw, from Senemon Alley
 April 2 Abraham Pace, a yong man, from Hocley hole
 April 2 Master John Collinges, founder, from S^t Joneses lane. In the Church
 April 4 Elisebeth d. of Danyell Evines, from Codpeece Roe
 April 10 Saray wife of Anthony Harris, from Swan Alley
 April 10 Mary Blanchfeild, widdowe, from Shepardes Alley
 April 12 Elias Ward, a very pore man, from the Greene yeard
 April 12 Allice d. of Thomas Tillcock, from Hocley in the hole
 April 12 Willia' s. of Robert Todd, from the hangmanes Alley
 April 13 Mast^r Trusstram Huges, an Inhabytant
 April 13 Mary wife of Nicolas ffar, a pore man
 April 14 David s. of David Jones, from Sleepes Alley
 April 14 Elisebeth d. of Walter Lawrence
 April 15 Ann d. of John Weekes, from Little Swan Alley
 April 16 Ann wife of Willia' Bushey, from the Black Bull at Isslington
 April 17 Mary d. of Francis Macary, from the Halfe Moore
 April 17 Mary d. of John Presston, from Codpeece Roe
 April 20 Saray & Elisebeth twins to Joseph Pratt
 April 20 Master Henry Cross, a Bruer, from the Close. In y^e Chancell
 April 22 Mary d. of Nicolas Farr, a pore man
 April 24 Willia' Spillmore, a Rag marchant
 April 25 Jone wife of John Butterfeild
 April 25 Jesper Docwray, a mad man, from Newtones

* These figures are in the margin.

- April 26 Hanna d. of John Sanderes, from the Close
 April 27 Saray Minstrill, a Pentinor
 April 27 John Smithfor, a Tealor, a pore man, from the hospitall
 April 27 Francis s. of Francis Baccus
 April 29 Elinor Hale, a Pentinor
 April 29 Henry Cocke, a Butcher, from the White Lyon at Isslington
 April 29 John s. of John Dench
 April 29 Thomas Browne, a smith, & a pore man
 April 30 Robert s. of Thomas Cave
 April 30 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Rusbin
 May 1 Elisebeth d. of John Harris
 May 1 Edeth d. of Henry Bisshop
 May 1 Robert Rider, tapster to Master Burges at Isslington
 May 1 Mary d. of Thomas Mercer
 May 6 Saray Smifford, widdowe, a very pore woman
 May 6 Hanna wife of Joseph Yeates
 May 11 Thomas Browne, a Butcher
 May 12 Jane wife of John Stockdale
 May 13 Joseph s. of Joseph Smith
 May 13 Dorothy wife of Willia' Peche
 May 16 George s. of Willia' Richarson
 May 17 John Browne, an antient Inhabitant
 May 17 Saray wife of Ralfe Kinsston
 May 20 John s. of John Rawlinges
 May 23 George Heath, an antient Inhabitant
 May 25 Volentine Clarke, an antient Inhabitant
 May 28 [*sic*] Agnes d. of Henry Nelson
 May 26 Mary wife of Anthony ffreeston
 May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Mew
 May 28 Jane wife of Thomas Cason
 May 30 John Hedges s. of widdowe Hedges
 June 1 Mary Lownes, widdowe, a Pentinor
 June 1 George s. of George Willett
 June 3 Steeven Hedges, a yong youth, from the hossipitall
 June 3 Mary Raunor, widdowe, from the hospytall
 June 3 Martha d. of John Dale
 June 4 Willia' s. of Thomas Roper
 June 5 Richard Burnhill, a Vitelor, from Cheeck lane
 June 5 Thomas s. of John Mawe
 June 5 Robert s. of Edmun Belson
 June 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Jeatkines
 June 5 Thomas Barley, an Inhabitant
 June 5 Misstris Jane Waldron, from Garden Alleyes
 June 6 John s. of Robert Antribus
 June 6 Charles s. of John Hopkines
 June 7 Willia' Welles, a Cooper, from the bottle of hay yeard
 June 7 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Hutchinges
 June 10 Saray d. of Willia' Franklin
 June 10 John Hyde, a souldeor under Captaine Streete
 June 10 Ann wife of Thomas Erles
 June — Master Henry Gibbes. In the Church
 June — Mary d. of Richard Panter
 June 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Skipe
 June 15 Jane wife of John Farmor
 June 16 Jane d. of Willia' Franklin
 June 20 Richard s. of Aleksander Davis
 June 28 Barkley s. of John Ford
 June 28 Richard s. of Thomas Truse

- June 28 Mary Bradford, a Mayd
 June 28 Mary Luke, a very pore woman
 June 28 Willia' s. of Margaret Cardynall
 June 28 Issabella d. of George Burradge
 June 29 Robert Pittham, a yong man
 July 3 Mary d. of Philemon Freshwater
 July 3 Edward s. of Edward Howard
 July 4 Ann Mitchell, servant mayd to Masst^r Wittweeke
 July 4 Elisebeth Dawson, widdowe
 July 9 Richard s. of Richard Munday
 July 9 Thomas s. of Willia' Loue
 July 11 Willia' Prior, a butcher, from St^t John streete
 July 13 Alice d. of Willia' Middelton
 July 14 Martha wife of [*blank*] Whyborne. In y^e Church
 July 14 Ann d. of Thomas Lee
 July 15 Willia' s. of Francis Macareth
 July 16 Simon s. of Francis Smith
 July 19 Thomas Core, servant to Masst^r Rape
 July 19 Elisebeth Briges, a Pentinor, from Barkeres Alley
 July 20 A stillborne child of Anthony Miles
 July 21 Elisebeth d. of Robert Brian
 July 21 Efraim Sensun, an Inhabytant, from the greene yeard
 July — George Bristoe, a Prentice to a Butcher
 July 23 Suzan d. of Orlandoe Lidall
 July 23 Saray d. of John Briges
 July 24 Benjamin s. of Willia' Blisse
 July 24 Jane Blaney, widdowe, from Master Lockes
 July 24 Thomas Vinor, a gentleman, from Mistris Cookes in Garden Alley.
 In the Church
 July 25 Elisebeth d. of Mathew North
 July 26 Guintum Clay, a pore man hanged himselfe
 July 26 Richard Price s. of Thomas Prise
 July 27 John s. of John Sutton
 July 27 Maria d. of Walter Spelcer
 July 28 Richard s. of Soloman Wattes
 July 28 Zekevs s. of Edward Lee
 July 29 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Gurney
 July 31 "Banham Throghmorton, knight, was buried the 31 of July. In the
 Church"
 July 31 Mary d. of Jonathan Bale
 Aug. 1 Thomas Lucas, a Chanler, from Blacke friers. In the old ground
 Aug. 2 Ann d. of Edmund Bucley
 Aug. 2 Suzanna d. of Anthony Milles
 Aug. 2 Elisebeth Jones, a servant mayd
 Aug. 4 Thomas Gladman, a pore man
 Aug. 6 John s. of Thomas Barnard
 Aug. 8 James s. of Willia' Shachfeild
 Aug. 8 Elisebeth Thorne, widdowe, from Coleman Streete. Church
 Aug. 9 John Burt, a very pore man, from the hospitall
 Aug. 9 Elisebeth d. of Richard Stone
 Aug. 10 John Turnor s. of Willia' Turnor
 Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Robert Simson
 Aug. 11 Jane d. of Thomas White
 Aug. 11 Mary wife of John Lever. In the Church
 Aug. 13 Samuell Shipton s. of Alice Shipton, widdowe
 Aug. 13 Jane Adenbrooke d. of Crisstopher Addenbrooke
 Aug. 14 Saray wife of Ralfe Prest, an antient woman
 Aug. 14 John Grigg, a Smith, a very antient man

- Aug. 17 Elisebeth d. of Steven Page
 Aug. 20 John s. of Willia' Bennitt
 Aug. 22 [*sic*] Catharin d. of Thomas Hallett
 Aug. 15 [*sic*] Elizebeth wife of Lenord Pike
 Aug. 15 [*sic*] Willia' s. of Willia' Cole, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of Henry Lucas, from Mast^r Stares
 Aug. 21 Alice Heminges d. of Jane Heminges, from Mast^r Lees yeard
 Aug. 21 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Sutton, from Turmille streete
 Aug. 22 Saray d. of Henry Stockden, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of John Skipper, from Isslington
 Aug. 23 John s. of John Seares, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 25 Jacob Purcer s. of Francis Purser, from the Puter platter
 Aug. 26 John s. of Willia' Shachfeild, from Dagger Alley
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of Thomas White, from the greene
 Aug. 27 Elisebet d. of Henry Jackett, from the greene
 Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Greene, from Mast^r Stares
 Aug. 27 Rebecca wife of Thomas Williames, from Turmille streete
 Aug. 27 Samuell s. of Samuell New, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 27 Saray d. of John Graves, from Sunn Court
 Aug. 27 Francis s. of Willia' Gamball, from Dagger Alley
 Aug. 28 Mary d. of Edward Jones, from Isslington
 Aug. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Userwood, from the puter platter
 Aug. 30 John s. of Richard Panter, from Bowling Alley
 Sep. 1 Thomas Jewell, an Inhabytant, from the Close
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Willia' Simes, from Codpeece Roe
 Sep. 3 Grace Southen d. of Anne Southen, widdowe, from Allen streete
 Sep. 3 Smifford, an Orphant, from Bull Alley
 Sep. 4 James Ogelssbee s. of James Ogelbee, from St^t John Streete
 Sep. 5 John Bonner, a smith, from Turmille street
 Sep. 5 Mary wife of Thomas Hanley, from the halfe way house
 Sep. 5 Elisebeth d. of John Ham, from Turmille streete
 Sep. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Woodward, from the Boulling Alley
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of Richard Clerke, from Isslington
 Sep. 6 Nathaniell Hamton, a souldeor under Captain Marham
 Sep. 7 Randalfe Bunneon, a Butcher, from the Close
 Sep. 7 Elisebeth Stevenes, an Orphant, from Stewardes Alley
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of George Bryan, from Oxford Citye
 Sep. 7 Hanna wife of Steven Pope, from Mutton lane
 Sep. 7 John s. of Francis Edey, from George Alley
 Sep. 7 John s. of John ffusstian, from Butchers Alley
 Sep. 8 Steeven Palmer s. of Willia' Palmere, from Isslington
 Sep. 8 Margarette wife of Willia' Yong, from the River side
 Sep. 8 Sibill Seares, widdowe, from the bottle hay yeard
 Sep. 9 Francis King, a mayd servant, from Mutton lane
 Sep. 9 Richard ffeilding, a butcher, from the Close
 Sep. 11 Giles Savidge, an Inhabytant, from Turmille streete
 Sep. 11 John Hopwood, a porter, from Gurnes in Turmille streete
 Sep. 11 John s. of John Hughes, from Hartes Alley
 Sep. 11 John s. of John Watlington, from bottle hay yeard
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Edward Hobes, from Turne stile
 Sep. 14 John Stockdell, a Laborer, from Blocke alley
 Sep. 16 Elisebeth Smifford, an Orphant
 Sep. 17 Thomas Popley s. of Ann Popley
 Sep. 18 Elisebeth Tealor, an Orphant
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of John Brian
 Sep. 18 John Price, a Laborer
 Sep. 18 Willia' Nightingale s. of Willia' Nittingale
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Mast^r Brian Walton

- Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Correwite, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 20 Richard s. of Willia' Thomas, from George Alley
 Sep. 21 John Kenell, servant to Master Bluett
 Sep. 22 Joseph Bass s. of Anne Woodford [Joseph base sone of?]
 Sep. 25 Mary Dale d. of John Dalle
 Sep. 25 Steven s. of Steven Blansfeild
 Sep. 26 George s. of Thomas Hanley
 Sep. 26 George Brian, a Bruer's sarvant
 Sep. 26 Abygale wife of John Battison
 Sep. 27 Josua Greay s. of Elisebeth Greay, widdowe
 Sep. 27 Willia' Webster, a glover
 Sep. 28 Saray Jefferye d. of Willia' Jefferey
 Sep. 28 Mary wife of John Stedman, a butcher
 Sep. 29 Robert s. of Robert East
 Sep. 29 Rebecca d. of Richard Arasmith
 Sep. 30 Jane d. of Thomas Morgan
 Sep. 30 Elisebeth Lett, widdowe, from Mutton lane
 Oct. 1 Willia' Tomson, a Bruer's servant, from Hocley hole
 Oct. 3 Jane wife of Andrew Garner
 Oct. 3 John Prockter s. of Elinor Prockter
 Oct. 3 ffranses Harris, widdowe, from the Cherry tree
 Oct. 5 John s. of Benjamin ffrankes
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of John Kenerley
 Oct. 8 Tabytha d. of Richard Arasmith
 Oct. 8 Edward Rogeres, a very pore man
 Oct. 9 Elisebeth d. of Joseph Shirrington
 Oct. 10 Robert Price, a Glover, an Inhabitant
 Oct. 10 Robert s. of Henry Gin
 Oct. 11 Daniell s. of Daniell Smith
 Oct. 11 John Panter, a yong man
 Oct. 13 John Brockett s. of Ralfe Brocket
 Oct. 13 Hanna d. of Samuell Bicard
 Oct. 13 Ezekia s. of Ezekia King
 Oct. 15 Robert s. of Robert Saxbee
 Oct. 15 Ann King, a yong mayd
 Oct. 18 John s. of Thomas Gurney
 Oct. 18 Robert Trott, an antient Inhabitant
 Oct. 20 Robert s. of Robert Hall
 Oct. 21 Saray d. of Thomas Lawrence
 Oct. 22 Ellis s. of Anthony Welden
 Oct. 23 Peeter s. of James Lucas
 Oct. 23 John s. of George Bennett
 Oct. 24 Elisebeth Stroud of S^t Andrewes, Holborn
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Johu Wildman
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Head
 Oct. 25 Anne d. of Richard Derby
 Oct. 28 Micaell Barnes, a souldedor, from the Greenc Dragon
 Oct. 28 Mary wife of Willia' Page, from Andrewes parish
 Oct. 31 Thomas s. of James Serle
 Nov. 1 Martha d. of Willia' Hartwell
 Nov. 1 Willia' Cotes, a souldedor, from Bull Alley
 Nov. 3 Mary Small, a gentlewoman, from Master Vayghan's
 Nov. 8 John West, sarvant to Squire Arnole
 Nov. 8 Edward Ayres, a Nurse Child, from Misstris Grover's
 Nov. 12 John Jefferyes, a Hatter, from Turmille streete
 Nov. 17 Willia' s. of Samuell Pallmer
 Nov. 17 Thomas Anstey s. of Prudence Anstey, widdowe
 Nov. 19 Willia' s. of Willia' Shelley
 Nov. 20 John Popley s. of Ann Popley, widdowe

- Nov. 24 Harry s. of Henry Harrup
 Nov. 25 Saray d. of Willia' Willkines
 Nov. 27 Margaret wife of Richard Knight
 Nov. 28 Willia' Bowles, Essquire. In the Church
 Nov. 29 John s. of Richard Mekines
 Dec. 1 Crisstofer ffrissell, a souldeor under Captaine Markham
 Dec. 4 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Mason
 Dec. 13 Elisebeth wife of Joseph Woodward
 Dec. 13 Richard Price, a pore man
 Dec. 14 Jone wife of Edward Allisbury
 Dec. 14 Mary Biworth, a pore woman
 Dec. 16 Henry s. of Richard Hill
 Dec. 19 Martha & Mary twins of Thomas French
 Dec. 19 Jone wife of John Appelbee
 Dec.*21 Margaret wife of Willia' Lambeth
 Dec.*23 Ann d. of John Cole
 Dec.*25 Crisstopher s. of Crisstopher Wiatt
 Dec.*26 Margaret d. of Richard Robinson
 Dec.*26 Phillip s. of Phillip Phillippes
 Dec.*27 Crisstopher Dale, an antient Inhabytant
 Dec.*27 Richard Shepard, a very pore man
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of John Dentch
 Jan. 5 Willia' Hutchingson, porter to the Lord of Alssbery
 Jan. 5 Jone d. of Henry Willmore
 Jan. 6 ffranses wife of Thomas Johnson
 Jan. 10 Judeth wife of Mast' Singelton
 Jan. 10 Henry Peasley, a pore man, from Isslington
 Jan. 14 Humfrey [*blank*], another pore man
 Jan. 14 Grace wife of Willia' Burton
 Jan. 16 Mary d. of Mathew Keyes
 Jan. 16 Grace wife of John Steevenes
 Jan. 17 Roger Wittchurch, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 17 Willia' Baker, a small Cole man
 Jan. 19 Thomas Miller, a blacke smith
 Jan. 19 John Steevenes, a Glatior, an antient Inhabytant
 Jan. 20 Richard s. of Robert Saxbee
 Jan. 20 Daniell Alden s. of Daniell Alldern
 Jan. 23 Richard Rubroe, a widoer, an Inhabytant
 Jan. 23 Henry s. of Henry Benn
 Jan. 27 Margaret d. of Henry Wildbore
 Jan. 28 Catharin wife of Willia' Cooke
 Jan. 29 George s. of George Boneman
 Jan. 31 Charles s. of Docter Charles Ballet
 Feb. 1 Edward ffoccett s. of Edward ffoccett
 Feb. 1 John Hudson, a Bruere's servant
 Feb. 4 Hanna Godfrey d. of [*blank*] Godfrey
 Feb. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' Ryley
 Feb. 8 Saray d. of Francis Morris
 Feb. 8 Francis s. of Peeter Deane
 Feb. 10 Ann wife of Nathaniell Dreyton
 Feb. 10 Robert Hollingsworth, a Cooper
 Feb. 11 Masster Gibbeones, gentleman, carr^d out of the parish
 Feb. 12 Elisebeth d. of James Tomes
 Feb. 12 Master Thomas Blaggrave, a docter
 Feb. 14 Ann Phillippes, widdowe, an Inhabytant
 Feb. 14 Martha d. of Thomas Mitchell
 Feb. 16 Margaret d. of Willia' Reay

* These entries are dated January, presumably an error for December.

- Feb. 16 John s. of Thomas Weller
 Feb. 19 Mary wife of Gillberd Maeson
 Feb. 19 Simon Balye, an antient man, caryed to S^t Dunstones West
 Feb. 23 Saray d. of John Parmeta
 Feb. 25 Saray d. of Charles Morris
 Feb. 25 Captaine George Clerke, caryed out of the parish to be buried
 Feb. 26 Elisebeth Colt, a mayd, from the hospytall
 Feb. 27 Ann wife of Hugh Howard, from S^t John Streete
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of John Tomkines
 Mar. 4 Mathew s. of John Glave
 Mar. 5 Edward Flower, a souldeor under Captaine Markham
 Mar. 5 Franes Mand, a servant mayd, from the hospitall
 Mar. 7 Saray d. of John Ives
 Mar. 8 Ann White, widdowe, from the Bell in Turmille streete
 Mar. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Rof [Ros?]
 Mar. 13 John Middelton, a Bruer's sarvant
 Mar. 14 Peter s. of Peter Deane
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Atkines
 Mar. 20 Ann wife of Thomas Allin
 Mar. — Ann Slator [Selator?], widdowe, "being destracted"

1682.

- Mar. 26 Samuell s. of Samuell Gershaw
 Mar. 26 Willia' s. of Wallter Clerke
 Mar. 26 Jane, a mayd servant, from Willia' Chanler
 Mar. 29 Catharin wife of Edward Pye, from more feildes
 Mar. 29 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Sanderes
 Mar. 29 Elinor Savidge, widdowe, from y^e Pecocke
 April 1 John s. of Charles Baxster
 April 2 Mary d. of Steeven Asshley
 April 4 John s. of John Cole, from Isslington
 April 5 Hesster d. of Benjamin Townesend
 April 7 Robert s. of Saray Jeninges, widdowe
 April 7 Issabella wife of Henry Nelson
 April 7 Thomas Grissted, an antient Inhabytant
 April 7 Willia' Wood, a very pore man
 April 10 Thomas Nibes, an antient Inhabytant
 April 11 Suzanna wife of Willia' Davis
 April 12 Jane Mason, widdowe, a very pore woman
 April 12 Saray d. of Willia' Chandler
 April 14 Allice wife of Richard Jones
 April 16 Margaret d. of John Selbee
 April 18 John s. of John Garnor
 April 22 Robert s. of Henry Davis
 April 22 A pore child, from the Greene yeard
 April 22 Another pore child, from Butchers alley
 April 25 Elisebeth d. of Edward ffocett
 April 27 Francis s. of Samuell Longbottom
 April 29 Alice Mekines, widdowe, a Pentinor
 May 4 [*sic*] Edmund Belson, an antient Inhabytant
 May 3 Richard Willbee, another Inhabitant
 May 3 Thomas Browne s. of Nathaniell Browne
 May 3 Willia' Fustian s. of Willia' ffsustian
 May 6 Mary d. of John Archer
 May 6 Crisstian d. of Henry Covell
 May 7 Mary Little, a mayd sarvant to Master Simcookes
 May 7 Elisebeth Orom, widdowe, a pore woman

- May 7 Willia' s. of Willia' Franklin
 May 8 Ann d. of Willia' Smith
 May 8 John s. of John Thomas
 May 11 Margaret wife of Richard Jaxson
 May 14 Thomas s. of Willia' Holland
 May 14 Anthony [*blank*], an Inhabytant
 May 14 Philip Thorpe son in law to Thomas Moles
 May 14 Henry s. of Henry Jackett
 May 16 Catharin Groues d. of John Growes
 May 16 Thomas & Mary twins of Thomas Paire
 May 17 John Jordan, an antient Inhabytant
 May 18 Edward Rounthwate al's Gardman " was kild & buryed the 18 day of
 May "
 May 19 Hanna Why d. of Rebecca Why, widdowe
 May 20 Willia' Starling, an antient Inhabytant
 May 20 Elisebeth d. of John Mawe
 May*21 Thomas Trussere, an Inhabytant
 May*21 Master Edward Burges, Inhoulder
 May*23 Elisebeth d. of James Charley
 May*23 Ann, an unbaptized of Gabriell Thomas [*sic*]
 May*23 Ann d. of Edward Tealor
 May*26 Catharin d. of Catharin Godfrey
 May*27 Master John Renoles, an Inhabitant. In the Church
 May*27 Richard s. of Richard Sighes
 May*29 Lumax s. of Mast' Nicolas Wauley
 June 2 Godfrey Veale, an Inhabytant
 June 4 Henneritta d. of Panatius Manacenibus
 June 4 Richard s. of Hesster Burbery, widdowe
 June 6 Mary d. of John Hartwell, laborer
 June 7 Judeth d. of Willia' Harden, a pore man
 June 7 Mary Deane, a pore woman
 June 8 A stillborne child of Willa' Peche
 June 8 Denis Robinson, an Inhabitant
 June 9 Jane wife of John Tree
 June 9 Maddam Tracey was caryed to Wessminster to bee buryed
 June 11 Margery wife of Thomas Norman
 June 11 Suzan d. of Willia' Tealor
 June 12 Thomas s. of Edward Hunt
 June 12 Willia' s. of Hugh Newton
 June 12 Abraham Feild, an antient Inhabitant
 June 13 Benjamin s. of James Gould
 June 14 Ann d. of Joseph Nicoleson
 June 17 John Parker, an antient Inhabitant
 June — Thomas s. of John Southam
 June 19 Thomas ffelton, a pore man & a pentinor
 June 20 Jane d. of Edward Read
 June 21 Ann d. of Richard Brumhall
 June 22 Willia' Baker, a silkeman, from the Close. In the Church
 June 23 Margaret d. of James Dowden
 June 27 Thomas Miller sone in lawe to Master Hollingsworth
 July 1 Willia' Tomson, a Pantor [*sic*]
 July 1 Thomas Parsones, a very pore man
 July 1 Catharin d. of Thomas Norman
 July 1 Ann d. of John Carver
 July 7 Penellopey d. of Samuell Pegeon
 July 8 Suzanna d. of Daniell Shecoe

* These entries are all dated June, presumably an error for May.

- July 8 Richard s. of Richard Barnes
 July 9 Mary d. of Richard Thomas
 July 9 Thomas s. of Willia' Bowers
 July 9 Ann d. of Samuell Benbridge
 July 10 John Jones, a pore infant kept by the parish
 July 10 ffrances d. of ffrancis Walton
 July 11 James Bland, an antient Inhabitant
 July 11 Martha wife of Thomas Mitchell
 July 11 John s. of ffrancis Batten
 July 12 Lidia d. of James Newton
 July 13 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Greay
 July 13 John s. of John Sanekey
 July 14 Thomas Harryman s. of Thomas Harriman
 July 14 Margaret d. of Richard Deane
 July 14 John John [*sic*], an antient Inhabitant
 July 16 John ffar s. of John ffar
 July 16 Samuell s. of Thomas Cave
 July 16 Thomas Shepard, a stranger, from Master Chapmanes
 July 18 Willia' s. of Willia' Prickesmall
 July 18 Willia' Garfeild, a Wever, an Inhabytant
 July 19 Willia' s. of Willia' Robinson, an Inhabytant
 July 19 Hesster d. of ffrancis Batten
 July 21 Robert Aron, a Clothworker, an Inhabytant
 July 21 Rebecca d. of Thomas Tout
 July 22 Ann d. of Joseph Smith
 July 23 Salomon s. of John Simes
 July 25 Elisebeth Bueingham d. of George Buckingham
 July 25 David Legrose, Essquire, from Maddam Aliffes
 July 25 Anne [*Ame?*] d. of John Stanley
 July 26 Willia' Allin s. of Willia' Allen
 July 28 ffrancis Carter, an antient Inhabitant
 July — John fford, an Inhabitant, from the Puter platter. Church
 July 30 Ann d. of Richard Robinson
 Aug. 1 Elisebeth wife of Edward Dryer
 Aug. 2 Mary wife of John Ludington
 Aug. 3 Willia' s. of Henry Bonner
 Aug. 4 Misstris Mary Halliday, a widdowe. In the Church
 Aug. 4 Elisebeth d. of Richard Hodson
 Aug. 6 John s. of Saintloe Grissted
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas White
 Aug. 6 Samuell s. of Walter Spelsworth
 Aug. 6 Elinor d. of Willia' Elliott
 Aug. 7 Pentecost d. of Willia' Williames
 Aug. 7 Millicent d. of Richard Groue
 Aug. 7 John Payne s. of John Pane
 Aug. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Terrey
 Aug. 9 Elisebeth d. of James Vere
 Aug. 11 Mistris Martha fford, widdowe
 Aug. 11 Martha wife of John Adames
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Jonathon Trott
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of John Gladman
 Aug. 13 Micaell s. of Willia' Gillbert
 Aug. 14 Margaret Cartor, widdowe, from the Greene
 Aug. 14 Jane Spratling d. of Robert Spratling
 Aug. 14 John s. of John Ford, from y^e Putter platter. In the Church
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of [*blank*] Williames
 Aug. 20 Crisstopher s. of Crisstopher Peachman
 Aug. 21 John s. of Robert Pricke
 Aug. 21 Margaret Caton, widdowe

- Aug. 25 Isacke s. of Richard Russell
 Aug. 25 Jane d. of Edmund Buckley
 Aug. 26 Ann d. of John Cotes
 Aug. 27 Willia' Hartland, a very pore man
 Aug. 27 John s. of Willia' Rowland
 Aug. 27 Sen John s. of St' John [*sic*]
 Aug. 27 Mary wife of Willia' Bucke
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Flower [*sic*]
 Sep. 10 A stillborne child of Master John Crosse
 Sep. 10 Benjamin s. of Obedia Surridge
 Sep. 13 Elisebeth d. of John Greene
 Sep. 15 Ann Reay d. of Cornelius Rey
 Sep. 15 Willia' Bayley, an Inhabitant
 Sep. 16 John Hazell, a Bruer's sarvant
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of Lancellott Barton
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of John Smith
 Sep. 18 Timothy s. of Timothy Sorrell
 Sep. 19 George s. of Thomas Goodman
 Sep. 21 Willia' s. of Richard Welles
 Sep. 21 Margaret Vincent, widdowe
 Sep. 23 Steven Jeninges, a laborer, from Codpeece Roe
 Sep. 25 Suzanna d. of Henry Willcockes
 Sep. 25 John s. of Henry Grimes
 Sep. 26 Ann d. of Samuell Revell
 Sep. 27 Willia' Tomson, Gentleman, from Master Antribus
 Sep. 30 Crisstopher March s. of Crisstopher March
 Sep. 30 Thomas Tout, a laborer, from the hospitall
 Oct. 2 Master Hezekia King, from the Greene
 Oct. 2 Martha d. of Willia' Darnell
 Oct. 4 Dorothy Jones, widdowe, from Blocke alley
 Oct. 5 Ann d. of Richard Maule
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Blunt
 Oct. 8 Mary Perce, widdowe, from St' John Streete
 Oct. 9 Elisebeth wife of Master Richard Chesslin. In y^e Church
 Oct. 10 Willia' Hurlocke, a Tealor, from against the Nag's head tavern
 Oct. 12 Denis Rouland, widdowe, from White horse Alley
 Oct. 12 Charles s. of James Ford, from Codpeece Roe
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas White
 Oct. 17 Mary wife of Edward Hull, from blacke . . .
 Oct. 18 Elisebeth d. of John Lacke
 Oct. 19 Milicent d. of Richard Hall
 Oct. 22 James s. of John Mattison
 Oct. 22 Saray d. of Willia' Gamball
 Oct. 23 Joyce wife of Masster Roger Broad. In the Church
 Oct. 24 John Owen, a Vitelor, from the bottle hay yeard
 Oct. 28 Henry s. of George Lucey, Esquire. In the Church
 Oct. 28 Barwicke Warren, a nurse child
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of Willia' Hull
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Charles Welch
 Oct. 30 Rebecca d. of Daniell Ausstin
 Oct. 30 Elisebeth d. of Edward Dwier
 Nov. 1 Robert s. of Robert Hadley
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of John Scripture
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Robert Crouder
 Nov. 4 Thomas Smith, an antient Inhabytant
 Nov. 7 John s. of Richard Holmes
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Willia' Adcocke
 Nov. 7 Vrsilla Gristed, widdowe, from Bottle hay yeard
 Nov. 9 Suzan Hibbert, nurse to the Lady Bendish

- Nov. 9 Lawrence Colley, a Pentinor
 Nov. 10 A stranger from Masster Frissbee's at Isslington
 Nov. 12 Charles Pragrave, a yong man, from Masster Collines
 Nov. 12 "Thomas Talbott, a Coronell, was buryed from the Puter platter"
 Nov. 13 Willia' Willson, a child, from Mutton lane
 Nov. 13 John Comes, a yong man, from Master Collinges. In the Church
 Nov. 14 Partricke s. of Micaell Best
 Nov. 14 Elisebeth d. of Richard More
 Nov. 14 Ambrose Simson, a souldeor, from the widdowe Thorne's
 Nov. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Miller
 Nov. 16 Alice d. of John Hurlocke
 Nov. 17 Jane d. of John Anderson
 Nov. 17 Grace wife of Richard More
 Nov. 20 Daniell Marchant, a souldeor under Captaine Streete
 Nov. 21 Daniell Walker son in law to John More
 Nov. 21 Suzanna wife of Richard Devenport
 Nov. 22 Mary Hensworth d. of John Henesworth
 Nov. 22 Captane Edward Witham, from South hamton Buildinges
 Nov. 23 A stranger from Mast' Pattisones
 Nov. 23 Mathew Potterson, an antient Inhabytant
 Nov. 25 John Pilkinton, a smith, from Master Griffeth
 Nov. 26 Robert Newman, a Tealor, from the Greene
 Nov. 27 Daniell Smith, an Inhabitant, from Hocley Hole
 Nov. 27 Robert Brinckley, a Carpenter, from Swan Alley. In the Church
 Dec. 2 Jane wife of Edmund Bareroft
 Dec. 2 Tacey Latham, a pore widdowe
 Dec. 3 Ann Berey, widdow, from Stewardes Alley
 Dec. 5 Jeremy Markham, a pore man
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of Richard Panter
 Dec. 10 Suzan wife of Edward Horton
 Dec. 12 Jane Simones, widdowe
 Dec. 13 Elinor d. of John Wesstry
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of Steeven Griffeth
 Dec. 14 Edward Wigham, an Orphant
 Dec. 15 Willia' Haselbery, sargeant under Captaine Streete
 Dec. 15 John Cogdell, a stranger, found dead in the streete
 Dec. 16 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Witcher
 Dec. 16 Mary wife of Edward Hawes
 Dec. 17 Elisebeth Stevenes, a Pentinor
 Dec. 17 ffrancis Payne, a Vitelor, from Isslington
 Dec. 20 Edward s. of Edward Read
 Dec. 20 Suzanna Abram, a Lodger, from Pages in Turmille streete
 Dec. 23 Ann Rouland d. of Rowland Nicoles [*sic*]
 Dec. 23 Henry Roe, a pore man & a Pentinor
 Dec. 23 A stillborne Child from Master Collinges
 Dec. 29 Masster ffrancis Cam, an Inhabytant. In y^e Church
 Dec. 29 Willia' s. of Robert Grimes
 Dec. 29 John s. of James Hallett
 Dec. 31 Elisebeth d. of Edward Billingsley
 Dec. 31 Willia' Dry, a very pore man, from Sleepes Alley
 Jan. 5 Mary [*blank*] d. of Ralfe [*blank*], from Isslington
 Jan. 5 John s. of Joseph Jones
 Jan. 6 John s. of Obedia Apelyeard
 Jan. 7 Jane ffusstian, widdowe, from Butcheres Alley
 Jan. 8 Arthur Venn, a yong man
 Jan. 9 Lenord s. of Thomas Dykes
 Jan. 11 Edward s. of John Grig
 Jan. 11 Jane Browne, widdowe

- Jan. 12 Anthony Sheapard s. of Anthony Shepard
 Jan. 15 Daniell s. of Crisstopher March
 Jan. 16 Ann d. of Thomas Dry
 Jan. 16 Thomas Palmore, a butcher
 Jan. 18 Mathew Eveines, a very pore mau
 Jan. 18 Henry Scott, a Porter, a pore man
 Jan. 21 Elisebeth d. of Daniell Alden
 Jan. 21 John s. of Thomas Goodman
 Jan. 25 Elisebeth Cotton, a mayd servant
 Jan. 26 Ann d. of Crisstopher Simes
 Jan. 26 Elisebeth Scott, widdowe
 Jan. 28 Edward Wallis, a ffeltmaker
 Jan. 30 John s. of John Snipe
 Jan. 30 Thomas Cleare, a Pentinor
 Feb. 1 Edeth d. of Peregrin Cartor
 Feb. 2 Issabella wife of Edward Loue
 Feb. 3 Hanna d. of John Weekes
 Feb. 4 John s. of Aleksander Davis
 Feb. 4 Hanna wife of Thomas Haley
 Feb. 4 Allice Baker, widdowe, from Mistris Corneres
 Feb. 4 Saray Hollingshead, widdowe
 Feb. 5 Charaty d. of Henry Covell, a pore man
 Feb. 6 Oliver s. of Oliver Midwinter
 Feb. 6 John Coster s. of John Cosster, from Allen Streete
 Feb. 8 Elinor Baker, widdowe, from Mistris Corneres
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of John Russell
 Feb. 14 Penellopey d. of Thomas Parsones
 Feb. 14 Robert Kitching, a Brueres sarvant, from Hocley hole
 Feb. 16 Willia' Jesper s. of Jesper Wood [*sic*]
 Feb. 16 Mary Jones, widdowe, from Codpeece Roe
 Feb. 18 Abell s. of Edward Bona
 Feb. 18 John Lever, a pore man & a Pentinor
 Feb. 19 Ann Byford, widdowe, from Master Mundayes
 Feb. 19 Mary Apelbee d. of John Apellbee
 Feb. 21 Robert s. of Edward Mason
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of John Bosswell
 Feb. 27 Judeth d. of Thomas Tomson
 Feb. 27 Thomas s. of Charles Northover
 Feb. 27 John Williames, a very pore man
 Feb. 28 Elisebeth wife of John Claxston
 Feb. 28 John s. of Willia' Williames
 Feb. 28 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Bradson
 Feb. 30 [*sic*] Allice Goodalle, a pore woman, a Pentinor
 Mar. 6 John Barnard, a very pore man
 Mar. 9 John s. of Thomas Cooper
 Mar. 9 ffancis Alder, a pore man, a Pentinor
 Mar. 9 Willia' s. of Willia' Sanderes
 Mar. 9 George Wright, an Orphant
 Mar. — John Swettman son in law to Thomas Pen
 Mar. — ffancis Bunn, a butcher, from the Boulling Alley. In the Old ground
 Mar. 12 Elisebeth d. of Abraham Mason
 Mar. 13 Willia' Sclat s. of John Sclate
 Mar. 13 John Wicksted s. of Hugh Wicsted
 Mar. 14 Suzan Punter, sarvant mayd to Timothy Thebridge
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of John May
 Mar. 15 Elisebeth Swetman, a pore woman, a Pentinor
 Mar. — Hesster Rawbone, widdowe, from the Corporation. In the Church
 Mar. 17 John ffoster, a laborer, from St Joneses Court

- Mar. 17 Martin Aldin s. of Daniell Aldin
 Mar. 18 Martha d. of Thomas Denis
 Mar. 18 Joseph Morrell, sarvant to Master Kello
 Mar. 22 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Norman
 Mar. 22 Thomas Ogelthorpe, page to the Dutches of Albymar
 Mar. 23 Edward Warren, a souldeor under Captaine Streete
 Mar. 23 Elisebeth wife of Richard Growes
 Mar. 24 Emma d. of James Spillman

1683.

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Hudson
 Mar. 26 Henry s. of Willia' Browne
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Robinson
 Mar. 27 John Fargeson, a laborer, from Stewardes Alley
 Mar. 28 Mary Hodskinson, a sarvant mayd, from Isslington
 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Willia' James
 Mar. 28 Beniamin Woodward, an Orphant
 Mar. 28 Ann d. of Joseph Dench
 April 3 Charles s. of Willia' Ellett
 April 4 John s. of Thomas Witcher
 April 6 Edward s. of Thomas Talbott
 April 6 Ann wife of Richard Lovelace
 April 8 Elisebeth Raulinges d. of John Rawlinges
 April 8 Saray wife of John—George* Robines
 April 9 Suzanna wife of Jeffery Prickett
 April 9 Willia' s. of Richard Streete
 April 9 Richard Moodes, a Cooke, from Petworthes in St John Streete
 April 10 Thomas s. of John Goodman, Ropemaker, from Swan Alley
 April 10 Tabytha d. of John Sutton, from Bitt Alley
 April 13 Mary d. of Thomas Ferne, from Hocley hole
 April 14 John s. of John Willcockes, Gentleman, from Turmille Streete
 April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Greene from Hocley hole
 April 16 Joseph & Mary twins to Richard Barner
 April 16 Ann Selamaker, widdowe, from the halfe Moone
 April 17 Daniell s. of Daniell Tyler
 April 17 Saray d. of John With
 April 18 Elisebeth d. of Orlandor Lydall
 April 18 Thomas s. of James Dowden
 April 19 Mary Whitehed, a Pentinor
 April 19 Thomas Charles, sarvant of Squire Stith
 April 23 Robert Reay, sarvant to Masster Harding
 April 23 James Brookesbury, laborer, a pore man
 April 24 Catharin Gooddey, sarvant to Master Batten
 April 24 Henry Alchurch, a butcher & a pore man
 April 24 Ann Hericke, widdowe, from Swan Alley. In the old ground
 April 25 Henry s. of Ambrose Garbell
 April 25 Margery ffullor, a Pentinor
 April 28 Paulett Coppelton, Gentelman. In the Chancell
 April 28 Willia' s. of Daniell Penn
 April 28 Mary d. of Evin Morris
 April 29 Willia' s. of Edward Pitt
 April 29 Willia' Sclator, a Cooper
 May 1 John s. of John Blundell
 May 1 Ann d. of Ezekiell Grines
 May 4 George s. of George Ward

* In the original "George" is written above "John," the latter not erased.

- May 4 Abygall King, widdowe
 May 6 Catharin wife of Richard Hobes
 May 6 Edmund s. of Richard Mekines
 May 7 Crisstian Prittye, a sarvant Mayd
 May 7 Francis s. of Francis Backus
 May 8 Ann d. of John Asshley
 May 8 Gabriell Thomas, an Inhabytant
 May 9 Richard s. of James March
 May 9 Catharin d. of Richard Cooper
 May 9 John s. of Crisstopher Allen
 May 10 John s. of Thomas White
 May 10 Frances d. of Francis Marshall
 May 10 Elisebeth wife of David Price
 May 13 Francis s. of Suzanna Shuttle, widdowe
 May 14 Masster Willia' Warwood, Gentleman. In y^e Chancell
 May 15 Thomas s. of Steven Burch
 May 16 Emanuell Smith, a laborer
 May 17 Mary d. of George Meredeth
 May 19 Everett s. of Willia' Woolleston
 May 19 Elisebeth Smith, widdowe, from the Greene
 May 20 Henry s. of Willia' Stevenson
 May 21 Audrey s. [*sic*] of Willia' Bowers
 May 21 Dorothy d. of Maddam Ercles [Ereles?]. In the Church
 May 21 Elisebeth Jones, an Orphant, kept by Gooddey Owin
 May 21 Judey d. of Thomas Skip
 May 21 Jaremia s. of ffrancis Sawell
 May 23 Rebecca d. of Robert Crowder
 May 23 Suzanna d. of Robert Todd
 May 23 Peeter Huges, an antient Inhabytant
 May 24 Edward Wittmore, an antient man
 May 27 The wife of Mathew Hopkines, from Turmille Streete
 May 28 Charles s. of Richard Doleman
 May 28 Mary d. of Timothy Thebridge
 May 29 Micent [*sic*, but query Milicent?] d. of Richard Growe
 May 29 James s. of Phillip Suffeild
 May 30 Mary d. of Thomas Morris
 May 30 Coventree s. of Maddam Asshley. In the Church
 May 30 One, being a stranger, hanged himselfe
 May 31 Ann d. of Robert Cash
 June 1 Margaret d. of Thomas ffenton
 June 4 John Rogeres, an antient Inhabitant
 June 4 John Gering, a very pore man
 June 11 John s. of John Desborrowe
 June 17 Mary d. of Thomas Russell
 June 18 Mary wife of ffrancis Battin
 June 18 John Everton, a brickleer, from Master Hore's
 June 20 Robert s. of Robert Littlewood, from Rose Alley
 June 20 Martha d. of Jonathan Bale
 June 21 John s. of Thomas Davis
 June 21 Mary wife of Willia' Cocker
 June 21 John Jones, a parish child
 June 24 ffranses d. of John Raven
 June 25 Issabella d. of Richard Hopkines
 June 25 Ann d. of ffrancis Cooke
 June 27 Robert Wingrove, an Inhabytant. In the Old Churchy^d
 June 29 Willia' s. of Willia' Baggott
 June 29 Jane d. of Richard Thomas
 July 1 Mary Beeche, a Pentinor

- July 2 Suzanna d. of Mary Daniell
 July 3 John s. of Francis Makareth
 July 3 Suzan d. of Thomas Tiliard
 July 6 Mary d. of Willia' Hughes
 July 6 Willia' s. of John Baskervill
 July 6 Ann d. of Richard Robinson
 July 6 Ruth d. of Ralph Hughes
 July 8 Deborah d. of Willia' Seatman
 July 8 Anthony s. of Anthony Ball
 July 10 Mary d. of Willia' Browne
 July 10 John s. of John Hale
 July 11 Mary d. of Thomas Bowes
 July 11 Elisebeth d. of Griffin Chip
 July 15 Ann wife of Thomas Barbör, from St Andrewes parish
 July 15 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Milles
 July 17 Saray d. of Willia' Shelley
 July 17 Peeter Sayer, a Dutchman
 July 19 Richard s. of Thomas Bowes
 July 19 Thomas s. of John Geare
 July 20 Mary d. of Ann Wright
 July 20 Edward s. of Robert Bowles
 July 22 Mary d. of Willia' ffossett
 July 23 Judeth wife of Humfrey Shad
 July 24 Misstris Jane Lee, widdowe, from Hocley hole
 July 25 Ann Crawley d. of Thomas Crawley
 July 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Ludley
 July 26 Catharin d. of George Boneman
 July 26 Hanna Morgan, widdowe, from Turmille streete
 July 30 Thomas s. of John Asshlin
 July 31 John s. of Henry Jackett
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Huges
 Aug. 3 Ann d. of Thomas Everton
 Aug. 5 Edeth d. of Robert Hatley
 Aug. 5 Dogeon Stevenes, an Orphant, from Mutton Lane
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Burges
 Aug. 6 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Hand
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of Henry Browne
 Aug. 6 John s. of John Genor, an Inhabytant
 Aug. 8 Joseph s. of Aleksander Barloe
 Aug. 8 Mary wife of Robert Knight, from St Andrewes parish
 Aug. 9 Elisebeth d. of Edward Eves
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of Edward Hankin
 Aug. 11 Richard & Robert twins to Robert Swan
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of John Tomson
 Aug. 13 Ann d. of John Chantree
 Aug. 13 Willia' Weeler, an antient Inhabytant
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Benjamin Frankes
 Aug. 17 James s. of Anthony Stringer
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of Richard Evines
 Aug. 20 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Waterson
 Aug. 20 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Parker
 Aug. 21 Judeth d. of Joseph Singelton
 Aug. 21 John s. of Solomon Price
 Aug. 24 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Butteford
 Aug. 24 Elisebeth Smith, widdow, from Hocley hole
 Aug. 26 Elisebeth d. of George Wright
 Aug. 26 John s. of Theophilus Pittes
 Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Elisebeth Bellson

- Aug. 28 Richard s. of Richard Milles
 Aug. 29 John s. of Bartholemew Simes
 Aug. 29 Steeven s. of Steeven Page
 Aug. 30 Dorothy d. of John Tealor
 Sep. 2 Saray d. of John* Roweland
 Sep. 3 Martha Weaman da. in law to Charles Boneman
 Sep. 7 " Sir Richard Blacke, caryed out of the parish to bee buryed"
 Sep. 7 John s. of Alexsander Killigro
 Sep. 8 Margaret d. of Abraham Heath
 Sep. 10 Richard Johnson, butcher, an Inhabytant
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Truse
 Sep. 13 John s. of John Godman
 Sep. 13 Saray d. of Willia' Smith
 Sep. 15 Willia' s. of George Racey
 Sep. 15 George s. of John Vesstrey
 Sep. 16 Dorcas Reves dau. in law to Thomas Bisshop
 Sep. 16 Ann d. of Richard Brickinshaw
 Sep. 17 John Beasley, a pore man
 Sep. 18 Lyonell s. of Lyonell Chancey
 Sep. 19 Saray Morris, an Orphant
 Sep. 19 Ann wife of [*blank*] Haley
 Sep. 20 Richard s. of Richard Hawkiness
 Sep. 20 Robert Johnson, a Carpenter, from Dagger Alley
 Sep. 23 Henry Hawkiness, a pipe maker
 Sep. 24 Willia' s. of John Hering
 Sep. 24 John s. of John Phillipess
 Sep. 26 Thomas Miller, an antient Inhabitant
 Sep. 27 Willia' s. of [*blank*] Williamess
 Sep. 30 James Crose, a pore man, a Pentinor
 Oct. 2 Willia' Smith, a souldier under Captaine Marham
 Oct. 4 Elisebeth Weekes, a Pentinor, bur^d for nothing
 Oct. 4 John s. of Thomas Hobson
 Oct. 7 Edward Skelton, a ffarior, an Inhabitant
 Oct. 8 Willia' s. of Willia' Hill
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Vsherwod
 Oct. 9 Ann wife of Thomas Cotes
 Oct. 11 Catharin Tankard, a mayd sarvant
 Oct. 14 Edward s. of Charles Daniell
 Oct. 15 Misstris Mary West, buryed from the Lady Blake's
 Oct. 16 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Bullman
 Oct. 16 Saray d. of John Gurden
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of Henry Gamball
 Oct. 17 Willia' Bullocke, Gentleman, from Covent Garden. In y^e Church
 Oct. 17 John s. of Thomas Hand
 Oct. 20 Samuell Riley, a yong man. In the Church
 Oct. 22 Mary wife of Anthony ffoster
 Oct. 23 John Glasbrooke, a Pentinor
 Oct. 23 Daniell s. of Daniell Watkiness
 Oct. — Arthur Crew, Esquire, from Master Neveles in S^t John streete. In
 the Church
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of John Harris
 Oct. 26 Charles s. of John Eldridge
 Oct. 27 Elisebeth d. of John Asshwood
 Oct. 28 Suzana Bunn, widdowe, from Hiceses Hall. In the Church
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth, a twin of Rich^d Baynards, from Pear Tree Court
 Oct. 31 Anne Bottan, widow, from the Portecullis in Turnmil street

* "John" has been erased.

- Nov. 1 Wilmore s. of W^m Nightingale, Hatter, Turnmil street
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry Ellis, Sexton, in Turnmil street
 Nov. 3 Sara Needham, a young maide, from M^r Hambleton's, Barber
 Nov. 4 John Stronge, a Smith, from Turnmil street
 Nov. 4 Robert s. of Thomas Hitchcock, Chaire maker on Clerkenwel Green
 Nov. 5 Margaret Morris, spinster, from Allen streete
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Taylor, Lookeing Glass Grinder, from Turnmil Street
 Nov. 12 Ralph s. of John Wright, Cooper, from Garden Alleys
 Nov. 15 Thomas s. of John Warner, Looking Glass Grinder, from Bit Alley
 Nov. 16 William s. of William Dale, fruiterer, from St John streete
 Nov. 18 Samuell Hodges, Brewer, from Clerkenwel Close
 Nov. 18 Elinor Harris, widow, from the Guy of Warwick in St John Street
 Nov. 19 Eliz. wife of Thomas Wall, fro' Cock Alley in Turnmil street
 Nov. 19 Jane Barwick, a Pentioner, from Rose Alley in Turnmil streete
 Nov. 19 ffrancis Kesbey, a poore man, fro' y^e Watch house at Mutton lane end
 Nov. 20 Magdalen wife of Thomas Keemp, Bayliffe, fro' Viinigar Yard
 Nov. 22 Samuel s. of Peter Deane, Smith, fro' Little Swan Alley
 Nov. 22 John s. of Nathaniel Bingfield, Mealman, fro' the Greene
 Nov. 22 Sara d. of Richard Hill, Chandler, fro' St John's Lane
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Edmond Hide, printer, near y^e Pound in St John's street
 Nov. 25 A stillborn child of John Prats, Printer, fro' Butcher's Alley, St Jo^{ns} street
 Nov. 25 Thomas Paine, Labourer, next the Bell in Islington
 Nov. 27 Anne d. of Nathaniel Bingfield, Mealman, fro' the Greene
 Nov. 28 Mary Webb, a poore woman, fro' Block Alley, Turnmil Streete
 Nov. 28 John Mapell, a Porter, fro' Corporation Lane

[NOTE.—W^m Selater, D.D., Vicar, subscribes each page from this date to 1685-6.]

- Nov. 29 Phillip Collins, Labourer, from Codpeice Row
 Nov. 30 Daniell s. of Thomas Clement, Labourer, fro' Swan Alley
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of Richard Evans, Letter Carrier, fro' Hart's Alley
 Dec. 5 Anne d. of John Baker, Husbandman, from M^{rs} Sumervails, St Jo^{ns} Court
 Dec. 6 A stillborn Child of John Coales, Cooper, near Swan Alley
 Dec. 6 John s. of John Lewis, Labourer, from New Prison walke
 Dec. 6 Henry Beasley, a Peutioner, from Cock Alley, Turnmil street
 Dec. 8 John s. of Andrew Smith, Victualer, from Turnmil street
 Dec. 9 Cathrine Garman, widow, from Sleeps Alley
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Terrill, Rope Maker, St John Street
 Dec. 11 Rebeccah d. of Richard Baynard, Butcher, from Pear Tree Court
 Dec. 11 Thomas Miller, fruiterer, from Garden Alleys
 Dec. 12 Cathrine Snow, spinster, from M. Wilkeson's near the Turnstill
 Dec. 13 Edward Watkins, a souldier under Capt. Stradlin, from the Halfway house
 Dec. 13 John s. of John Hannah, Shoemaker, ag^t the Turnstill
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of Samuell Harman, Labourer, from the green yard
 Dec. 14 Thomas Howell, a Pentioner, from Clerkenwell Close
 Dec. 14 Selina wife of Henry Gin, Bricklayer, from Bull Alley, Turnmil street
 Dec. 15 William s. of William Young, Gardiner, near the New river. In the Church
 Dec. 16 Rachel wife of Live^t William Dyn, ag^t the Turnstill. In the Church
 Dec. 17 William Negus, Baker, from M^r Newton's on Clerkenwel greene
 Dec. 20 Eliz. d. of Tho. Cary, Butcher, from Clerkenwel Close
 Dec. 23 Mary Cattle, spinster, from M^r Riches, Printer, in Pissing Alley
 Dec. 23 John May, Labourer, from W^t horse Alley in Turnmil street
 Dec. 23 Mary d. of John Watson, Chandler, from Turnmil street
 Dec. 26 Thomas Edwards, Labour^r, from W^t horse Alley, Turnmil street

- Dec. 28 Jeremiah Buck, Gent., from M^r Deereings in Garden Alleys
 Dec. 28 M^{rs} Aemillia Maquire, from M^r Cooks in Garden Alleys. In the Church
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth wife of Robert Cooper, Gent., from M^r Cook's in Garden
 Alleys. Church
 Jan. 1 Haunah d. of James Newton, Clerkenwel greene
 Jan. 1 Margaret Johnson, a poore woman, from Bottle A hay yard
 Jan. 1 Jane Hardwick, a poore woman, from Woolleston's near the bottle a hay
 Jan. 2 Robert Claire, Tobacco-cutter, from Henry Jackets behind ye Naggs
 head
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Harryman, smith, from Bell Alley
 Jan. 6 Deborah d. of John Aslin, Tanner, from Turnmil street
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of William Watkins, from Little Swan Alley
 Jan. 9 Anne d. of Daniel Browne, Labour^r, from the Green yard
 Jan. 10 Dorothy Syms, Widow, from Codpeice Row
 Jan. 10 John Trott, butcher, from the Bowling Alley
 Jan. 11 John s. of Thomas Stone, from Little Swan Alley
 Jan. 11 Symon s. of William Read, Labourer, from Garden Alley
 Jan. 12 Phillip son of Phillip Wharton, Esq^r, fro' St Johns Court. Chancel
 Jan. 13 Henry Colbron, Coachman, from Red bull yard
 Jan. 13 Julian d. of Anthony Welden, Gent., from M^r Collins. Church
 Jan. 13 Richard ffielding, butcher, from Little Swan Alley
 Jan. 16 Mary wife of John Smith, butcher, from Barker's Alley
 Jan. 18 Hugh Pew, Coachman, fro' Rob^t Hambletons in St Johns Court
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of Arthur Crew, Esq^r, from M^r Welches in Garden Alleys.
 Church
 Jan. 20 Peter & Joⁿ twins of Joⁿ Smith, fro' W^m Neal's near the Red bull
 Jan. 23 Jeremiah s. of John Syms, Victualer, near Hockley hole
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of William Banum, Shoemaker, near Swan Ally end
 Jan. 27 Elin Wagg, a Pentioner, from Butchers Alley, St John street
 Jan. 27 Susanna d. of Edward Bird, Clockmaker, fro' bottle a hay yard. Church
 Jan. 29 Jone Bunting, widow, from Dewherrows Alley, Turnmil street
 Jan. 30 Henry s. of Henry Berrington, Labo^r, from Dagger Alley
 Jan. 31 Anne d. of John Hudson, Labo^r, from the Greene yard
 Feb. 1 Rachel d. of George Hayes, Taylor, fro' M^r Smithes at ye Sugar loaves
 Feb. 6 John s. of John Warner, Lookeing Glas grinder, from Bit Alley
 Feb. 7 Mary Bonner, a Pentioner, from Barkers Alley Turnmil street
 Feb. 7 Jone Hubbard, widow, from M^r Mundie's, Turnmil street
 Feb. 8 William s. of William Garfield, Weaver, from the Black swan
 Feb. 8 Sara d. of John Synson, from St John's lane. In the Church
 Feb. 8 Samuel s. of D^r Goodale. In the Church
 Feb. 8 Jone Ash, a Pentioner, from M^r Barton's in St John street
 Feb. 9 Tho. s. of Francis Naylor, Esq^r, fro' Southam buildings. In the Chancel
 Feb. 10 John Barnet, butcher, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 10 William s. of William Pirce, butcher, from Clerkenwel Close
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Neale, from the Horse shoo, in Islington
 Feb. 10 Thomas Rich, printer, from Pissing Alley
 Feb. 10 Anne Lord, widow, from Sleeps Alley
 Feb. 13 Thomas Heard, weaver, from Red bull yard
 Feb. 14 Mary Welch, a pentioner, from Hockley hole
 Feb. 18 Jane Coulsa, a poor woman, from Shepherds Alley
 Feb. 22 Lucretia Smith, a pentioner, from Stewards Alley
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth Lewis, spinster, from Joyces Rents
 Feb. 24 Margaret d. of Valentine Wright, from St John's Court
 Feb. 25 Cathrine d. of Richard ffielding, from Little Swan Alley
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Boy, from Little Swan Alley
 Feb. 26 John Satchell, apprentice to M^r Nash, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 26 William s. of James Cradocke, from Dagger Alley
 Feb. 28 Margaret wife of Thomas Greenhart, from Islington

- Feb. 29 John s. of John Pattison, from St John Street
 Mar. 3 David Price, from Goswell Street
 Mar. 5 Anne, a foundlin, from Turumil street
 Mar. 7 Anne wife of Thomas White, from Bit Alley, Turnmil street
 Mar. 7 Margery wife of Thomas Norton, from Butchers Alley
 Mar. 8 Ellinor wife of John Carver, from y^e Pewter Platter
 Mar. 8 Edith wife of Thomas Gladman, from Garden Alleys
 Mar. 9 Walter Burdin, from Tho. Sabbs in Allen Street
 Mar. 10 Edward Ingoldsbey, from Blewball Alley, St John Street
 Mar. 10 Anne wife of Arthbur Toplift, from Clerkenwel Close
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of James Ware, Shoemaker, from Allen street
 Mar. 12 Edward s. of Charles Rymill, weaver, near to the Ducking pond
 Mar. 12 Thomas Jenkins, Carrman, from y^e Hat & Tun in St Andrews, Holborn
 Mar. 14 Cornelius Johnson, Tapstrie Weavour, from Clerkenwel Close
 Mar. 15 John s. of Robert Abbot, horse Corsser, from St Johns Court
 Mar. 15 Joshua Stafford, foyle beater, from Turnmil street
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of George Ward, from Rose Alley, Turnmil street
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Archer, from George Alley, St John Street
 Mar. 17 Martha d. of Robert Sturges, Bricklayer, from Red Bull yard
 Mar. 17 Robert Lynnell, labour^r, accidentally killed by the fall of a barrel of drink
 Mar. 19 William Christopher, a pentioner, from the Greene yard
 Mar. 19 Phillada Blandy, widow, from Dagger Alley in Turnmil street
 Mar. 19 John s. of Henry Berrington, Labo^r, from Dagger Alley
 Mar. 19 William s. of John Morris, Husbandman, from Turnmil street
 Mar. 24 James Mash, Porter, from Islington

1684.

- Mar. 25 John Tabot, Rope maker, from y^e Causey near Swan Alley end
 Mar. 26 Penelope d. of Mr William Stow, fro' St Giles in y^e ffeilds. In y^e Church
 Mar. 27 Mr John Deereing, from his house in Liqour pond street. In y^e Chancell
 Mar. 27 Ann wife of Ralph Reere, near the Angel in Islington
 Mar. 27 William s. of Richard Baynard, butcher, from Pear Tree Court
 Mar. 28 John s. of Robert Ball, Brewer's servant, from Islington
 Mar. 29 Mr William Young, Sen^r, from his house near the River. In y^e Church
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Allcock, Leather Dresser, from Clerkenwell Close
 April 1 Richard s. of Johu Millard, from Foremans in Garden Alleys
 April 3 Hannah d. of Griffin Penfriend, from Sleepes Alley
 April 3 Anne Edy, a parish Child from Foremans in Garden Alleys
 April 7 Edward Marshall, Labo^r, near the sun diall at Swan Alley end
 April 7 Henry s. of Thomas Ogle, from Garden Alleys
 April 8 Bridget Seeres, widow, from Islington, next to y^e Rose tree
 April 8 ffrancis Wisum, labourer, from Bell Alley in Turnmil street
 April 8 Margaret d. of Henry Rooksbey, from the Bowling Alley
 April 8 Thomas Turner, a poore man, from Bitt Alley in Turnmil street
 April 8 Ann Preston
 April 10 Thomas Ashcroft, Bricklayer, near the Oxford City
 April 10 William James, Sawyer, from Swan Alley
 April 10 Robert Lea, gent., from the Duk's head in Islington
 April 11 William s. of William Brittain, Tobacco cutter, in St Johu street
 April 12 Mr Cornelius Lawrence, Gent., from New prison Walk. In ye Church
 April 12 Mary Cooke, a pentioner, from Barker's Alley
 April 12 Susan Lewis, spinster, from St John's Court
 April 12 John Mot, Carpenter, from the Guy of Warwick at Islington
 April 14 Sara d. of Ralph Kingstone, Coffeeman on Clerkenwel greene
 April 15 Mary d. of William Hudson, Turner, from Clerkenwel Close

- April 15 Anne Wilkeson, a poore Creater, from Hockly hole
 April 19 Henry Ireland, Labourer, from George Alley in Turnmil street
 April 19 Joseph s. of Henry Bishop, weavour, from Hockley hole
 April 20 William s. of William Marshall, from St John's Court
 April 22 Margaret wife of Samuel Allworth, from the Bowling Alley
 April 23 Elizabeth Fenn, a Pentioner, from Corporation Lane
 April 24 William Fish, a Porter, from the Black swan, Turnmil Street
 April 24 John Samou, a shoemaker, fro' the Three Kings in Turnmil street
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of Richard York, fro' the Pewter Platter yard
 April 25 Alice Nicks, a poore woman, from Bridwell
 April 26 William s. of William Wilkins, from Swan Alley
 April 29 M^{rs} Susannah Hill, from Madam Gibbes, in New prison Walke. In y^e
 Chancel
 April 30 M^r Henry Thrall, from St John's Lane. In the Church
 May 4 William s. of Francis Bacchus, from Swan Alley
 May 4 Joseph s. of Joseph Ward, from Islington, a Nurse child
 May 6 Sara d. of Joseph Dolbin, Cuttler, from Allen Street
 May 6 John Kent, an Inhabitant, from Dagger Alley
 May 7 Barbara d. of Ezekiel Grimes, from Dagger Alley
 May 7 Mary d. of Aron Symson, from Codepeice row
 May 10 Edward s. of M^r Edward Billingsley, from the Savoy. In the Church
 May 11 Jone Hawkins, a Pentioner, from Mutton Lane
 May 11 William Sybley, Cuttler, from St John Street
 May 12 John s. of Sara Paine, from the Guy of Warwick in Islington
 May 13 Henry Thomas, a Soldier under Capt. Stradling, from the halfe way
 house
 May 13 Charles s. of Phillip Clerke, from Swan Alley
 May 15 John Jones, a foundling, from the Bowling Alley
 May 15 A stillborn child from M^r Harrison's on Clerkenwell greene
 May 18 Joseph s. of Joseph Nicholson, from Codepeice row
 May 18 William Blake, a butcher, from the Bowling Alley
 May 18 John s. of John Mantle, from Swan Alley
 May 20 Thomas s. of Robert Ball, Brewer's serv^t, from Islington
 May 20 Elizabeth Ayers, a Pentioner, from White horse Alley
 May 20 Mary d. of Frances Thomson, from St John Street
 May 26 Charles s. of Rowland Cooper, from George Alley
 May 26 Elizabeth wife of William Wooldridge, from M^r Dyn's Alley
 May 27 Richard Dobbs, Brewer's Clerk, near the Turnstile
 May 28 Thomas Greenheart, Carpenter, from Islington
 May 29 William Watmoor, plasterer, from Hockly-hole
 May 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Hughs, Cow keeper, near Islington
 May 29 William s. of William Marshall, Bricklayer, Clerkenwell green
 May 29 Anne d. of Richard Pullen, porter, Bull Alley, Turnmil street
 May 30 Mary Palmer, widow, from M^{rs} Kiffords on the Causey
 May 30 Elizabeth Veale, a Pentioner, from the Black swan, Turnmil street
 May 31 Elizabeth fforster, spinster, from the White Lyon in Islington
 June 1 Thomas Ward, a Pentioner, from Block Alley, Turnmil street
 June 2 John Jones, plaster[er], from Codpeice row
 June 3 Thomas Taylor, servant to M^r Howard, from Hosier Lane. Church
 June 3 Stephen s. of John Godfry, founder, from Red bull yard
 June 4 Henry Lyfttage, Labourer, near the halfe way house
 June 4 Richard Popleton, a poore man, from the halfe way house
 June 4 Jane Church, an Orphan, kept by Goodwife Cooper in Mutton lane
 June 6 M^r William Jordau, Steward to y^e Right Honorable y^e Earle of Berkeley.
 Church
 June 6 Grace d. of John Seaton, Gent., from Islington
 June 6 Bridget wife of John Davis, Cork cutter, from Sharps Alley. Church
 June 6 Richard frrisbey, Confectioner, from y^e Marshallsea in Southwark

- June 8 Jane d. of Thomas Ridge, from Bell Alley
 June 8 Martha wife of Alexander Kilgore, Twister, from Garden Alley
 June 8 Cathrin d. of Samuel Needham, Chyrurgeon, from Garden Alley
 June 9 David Davis, Labourer, from Swan Alley
 June 9 John s. of Samuel Longbotham, Victualer, from y^e Red Lyon
 June 11 Elizabeth d. of John Fustian, from Butchers Alley
 June 11 Edmond Stennet, a Soldier, from Hockly hole
 June 13 Mary d. of Ralph Walker, from Harrises yard in Swan Alley
 June 14 Mary d. of John Rumsey, from Bell Alley
 June 16 Jone Palmer, widow, from Clerkenwell Close
 June 17 Phillip s. of Phillip Collins, from Bridwell
 June 17 Anne Wenlock, widow, from her son's in Codpeice row
 June 18 William s. of William Rodaway, from Butchers Alley
 June 20 Elizabeth wife of Robert Chimingham, from Red Bull yard
 June 21 M^{rs} Anne Deereing, widow, from Garden Alleys. In South Isle of the
 Chancel
 June 22 Sara d. of Thomas Roper, from Dagger Alley
 June 23 Jane Avery, a Pentioner, from Codpeice row
 June 24 John Butterfield, Coachman to Esq^r Smith in Clerkenwel Close
 June 24 Joseph s. of Richard Thomas, Joyner, over ag^t y^e Turnstile
 June 27 Henry s. of Henry Ball, Butcher, from Dagger Alley
 June 28 John s. of James Veres, Labourer, from Bell Alley
 June 28 John s. of John Broome, Gent., from Vinigar yard
 June 29 William s. of Henry Weston, Tapstry weavour, from Clerkenwel Close
 June 29 Anne d. of Joseph Terry, Labourer, near y^e Oxford Citye
 June 29 Edmund s. of Edmund Groves, Labo^r, fro' Stewards Alley
 June 30 James s. of Joseph Moor, Blacksmith, fro' Codpeice row
 June 30 A poore woman, vnkknown, died in the street
 July 1 Frances d. of M^r Benjamin Carpenter, Silkman, fro' Close. Church
 July 2 Elizabeth d. of M^r Charles Brandon, Graizer, fro' y^e Close. Church
 July 2 Sara d. of James Jones, Labourer, from the green yard
 July 3 Thomas s. of Charles Welch, Brewer, S^t John Street
 July 3 Sara d. of William Davis, Labourer, fro' Hart Alley
 July 4 Thomas s. of John Wright, Brewer's servant, fro' Garden Alleys
 July 5 Thomas Ellis, Coachman to Esq^r Stick, from M^r Moults
 July 5 Thomas Gamball, a poore man, from the hospital
 July 8 Elizabeth Bentley, widow, from Turnmil street
 July 8 Anne wife of Theophilus Pitts, Butcher, Pear tree Court
 July 8 Mary wife of William Hull, Labour^r, fro' Islington
 July 11 Stephen Pope the younger, fro' Swan Alley
 July 13 Hannah d. of John Hudson, fro' Greene yard
 July 15 Richard Painter, Butcher, from the Bowling Alley
 July 15 Samuel Drake, a poor man, from the Bottle of hay
 July 16 Andrew Simmons, shoemaker, from Swan Alley
 July 16 Sara d. of William Robenson, Drover, Islington
 July 18 Elizabeth Hyde, from Rose Alley, Turnmil street
 July 20 [*blank*] d. of Thomas Hobson, Butcher, Garden Alleys
 July 20 William s. of Robert Gooding, Carpenter, from Swan Alley
 July 20 Anne wife of Robert Ball, Brewer's servant, Islington
 July 20 Anne wife of Thomas Taylor, Labourer, from y^e greene yard
 July 21 Anne d. of William Stappleton, Jober, on the Greene
 July 21 John s. of John King, Shoemaker, Little Swan Alley
 July 23 Mathew s. of Mathew Hopkins, Victualer, Turnmil street
 July 24 Elizabeth wife of Charles Williams, Gent., fro' New prison walk
 July 24 A stillborn child of Thymothy Theebridg
 July 25 Sara d. of Richard Harris, from Islington
 July 25 Charles s. of Charles Williams, Gent., fro' New prison walk
 July 26 Richard s. of Richard Vunum, soldier, fro' Goswell street

- July 27 John s. of Jonathan Cook, from Butchers Alley
 July 27 Hannah d. of Isaac Miller, Smith, in Bell Alley
 July 27 Ann Crouch, widow, from Flower de luce Alley
 July 28 Tho. Williams, a Pentioner, from George Alley
 July 28 George Sleath, a Barber, fro' the Greene
 July 28 John s. of John Parsons, from M^r Little's, New prison walk
 July 28 Emmit d. of Henry Gamball, farrier
 July 28 Mary d. of William Attkins, against y^e Turnstile
 July 29 Elizabeth d. of John Herring, Combmaker, Little Swan Alley
 July 29 William s. of W^m Hootton, Red bull yard
 July 29 Sara d. of Ralph Reare, shoemaker, Islington
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of John Clark, Gent., Garden Alleys. In y^e Church
 July 30 Mary d. of John Carter, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 1 Rose d. of Micheal Petty, from the Bowling Alley
 Aug. 2 Grace d. of Thomas Boswell, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of John Girton, from Rose Alley, Turnmil street
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Cole, from Swan yard in Hockly hole
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth wife of [*blank*] Bowin, from M^r Mulford's, Clerkenwel Greene
 Aug. 3 Anne d. of Joseph Stapples, from Islington
 Aug. 4 Anne d. of Edward Thrin, from Cock Alley, Turnmil Street
 Aug. 4 Dorothy d. of Edward Thomas, from Little Swan Alley
 Aug. 4 Cathrin wife of William Drakley, from George Alley, Turnmil Street
 Aug. 4 Henry s. of John Paine, from the Greene yard in Goswell street
 Aug. 4 Francis s. of William Carpenter, from Block Alley
 Aug. 5 Cathrin Hayes, widow, from behind the Trumpet in Islington
 Aug. 5 Rebecca d. of Joshua Keempson, near Swan Alley End
 Aug. 6 Mary wife of Francis Row, from Turnmil Street
 Aug. 7 Hannah wife of Richard Noaks, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 7 Edward Turner, a young man, from Bottle a hay yard
 Aug. 7 Jane d. of John Belson. In the Church
 Aug. 9 Joseph s. of Joseph Taylor, from S^t John street
 Aug. 9 Dorothy Williams, a Pentioner, from Hart's Alley in S^t John street
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Bayley, from Pear tree Court
 Aug. 9 John Ship, apprentice to M^r Ward, from the Oxford City
 Aug. 9 Stephen s. of Stephen Sedgwick, from M^r Blewit's. In y^e Church
 Aug. 9 William s. of William Morton, from the bottle of hay yard
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert Garford, from Turnmil street
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Boswell, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Smart, from Bell Alley, Turnmil street
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of John Giles, from the Peacock in Islington
 Aug. 12 John s. of Francis Mackrith, from S^t John Street
 Aug. 13 Anne d. of William Bonner, from White Lyon yard in Swan Ally
 Aug. 13 John s. of William Hill, from the White Lyon in Islington
 Aug. 14 Henry s. of Henry Bayly, from Pear tree Court
 Aug. 15 Joseph s. of John Hudson, from M^r Green's, Turnmil street
 Aug. 16 Tho. s. of Thomas Biggs, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 17 North s. of Isaac Taylor, from Turnmil Street
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Robert Reymill, from Vinigar yard
 Aug. 19 George Linley, Butcher, from Pear tree court
 Aug. 19 Anne d. of John Coster, from Allen Street
 Aug. 19 John s. of Gervas Trueman, from White horse Alley, Turnmil street
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Blackeye, from Little Swan Alley
 Aug. 20 Frances Clare, widow, from Block Alley in Turnmil street
 Aug. 20 Robert Sorrell, a poore man, from Flower de Luce Alley
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Henry Masson, from the Green
 Aug. 20 Mary wife of Thomas Morris, from Little Swan Alley
 Aug. 20 Hannah d. of William Hutchins, from S^t John Street
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of Sara Thorndale, from Frying pan Alley

- Aug. 23 Mary d. of Edward Remmington, from Dagger Alley
 Aug. 24 John s. of Thomas Paige, from the Greene yard
 Aug. 24 Garret s. of Arthur Windmil, from Turnmil street
 Aug. 24 Selina d. of Isaac Miller, from Bell Alley
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth Creswel, widow. In the Church
 Aug. 24 Jane d. of William Roberts, from Turumil street
 Aug. 25 Jane d. of Anne Miller, from Bell Alley
 Aug. 26 Daniel s. of Richard Tyndale, from Sleeps Alley
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of George Saunders, from Allen street
 Aug. 27 Gilmat wife of George Adams, from Tumble down Dick's
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hughs, from the halfe way house
 Aug. 31 Thomas Smith, Joyner, from Garden Alleys
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Bowls, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 2 William s. of Henry Jacket, from Clerkenwel Greene
 Sep. 2 William s. of John Cooke, from Blewball Alley
 Sep. 3 John Powel, a seaman, from Poplar
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Jenner, from Garden Alleys
 Sep. 4 John Hannah, Shoemaker, over against the Turnstile
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Greene, from Bull Alley in Turnmil street
 Sep. 7 Richard s. of John Hartwel, from Allen street
 Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Morris, from Little Swan Alley
 Sep. 9 Rebeccah Handcock, widow, from George Alley
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of John Wheeller, from Garden Alleys
 Sep. 13 Hester d. of James Hoosencroft, from White horse Alley
 Sep. 13 James s. of Henry Deadle, from Islington
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of William Duncumb, from Turnmil street
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Cave, from St John Street
 Sep. 17 William s. of William Beassell, from Swan yard
 Sep. 17 John Kendall, Labourer, from Bottle of hay yard, St John street
 Sep. 18 Henry s. of Christopher Whitmoor, from Clerkenwell Close
 Sep. 18 Sara d. of William Chandler, from the ducking pond
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of John Hill, from Flower de luce Alley
 Sep. 19 William s. of John Farcer, from St John street
 Sep. 19 Anne d. of Christopher Marsh, from Turnmil street
 Sep. 20 Edward s. of Thomas Stevenson, from Allen Street
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Whitaker, from Red bull yard
 Sep. 21 Anne wife of Robert Sorrel, from Flower de luce Alley
 Sep. 21 Anne d. of Henry Gin, from Cock Alley
 Sep. 22 Samuel Prichard, from Capt. Lynn's yard in St John street
 Sep. 22 Sara d. of Robert Miller, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Goodwin, from Garden Alleys
 Sep. 23 Jane d. of John Cooke, from Butcher's Alley, St John street
 Sep. 23 Anne d. of Peeter Dennis, from Codepeece row
 Sep. 25 Joshua Allen, a stranger, from St John Street
 Sep. 26 Benjamin s. of Theophilus Pitts, from Pear tree Court
 Sep. 26 Charles s. of Thomas Terry, from Codepeece row
 Sep. 26 Mathew s. of Mathew Saunders, from the Bowling Alley
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of John Smith, from Mr Hambiton's
 Sep. 27 Richard Palmer, a poore man, from Tumble down Dick's
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Chapman, from Frying pan Alley
 Oct. 2 Samuel Markland, an Inhabitant, from Swan Alley
 Oct. 2 Judith d. of Thomas Cant, from Mr Lock's, Turnmil street
 Oct. 5 Nathaniel s. of Thomas Weller, from Turnmil street
 Oct. 5 Chrispiana son [*sic*] of Francies Maud, from Swan Alley
 Oct. 6 William Street, an Inhabitant, from Garden Alleys
 Oct. 6 Richard Norton, a poore man, from Butchers Alley
 Oct. 8 John Low, "Kild by Excessive drinking of Brandy, fro' Islington"
 Oct. 8 Robert Levett, from the Bell & Dragon at Islington

- Oct. 12 Bridget Jones, spinster, from Allen Street
 Oct. 14 Hannah d. of John Gadsbey, from Islington
 Oct. 16 John s. of John Davis, fro' y^e Black swan. In the Church
 Oct. 16 Charles Houlton, a stranger
 Oct. 20 Robert Williams, a Pentioner, from the hospitall
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Stevenson, spinster
 Oct. 28 Frances d. of Joseph Norman, from Codpeece row
 Oct. 28 Susanna wife of William Browne, from Turnmil street
 Oct. 30 Job Lewis, from his house in Clerkenwel Close
 Oct. 30 Thomas [*blank*], a stranger, from S^t John Street
 Oct. 30 Another poore man not knowne, from S^t John Street
 Oct. 30 A child of John Pegions, fro' Allen Street
 Nov. 4 Robert s. of Anthony Mills, from Turnmil street
 Nov. 4 Dorcas wife of John Sheepard, from Corporation Lane
 Nov. 5 Anne Broghton, a Pentioner, fro' Hart Alley
 Nov. 5 Anthony Nicholetts, Esq^r, buried in the Church
 Nov. 6 Jane Roberts, a pencioner, fro' Dagger Alley
 Nov. 7 John Creek, a paviour, fro' Dagger Alley
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Jonathan Cook, buried in the new ground
 Nov. 7 George s. of George Bennet, from Garden Alleys
 Nov. 7 Noell Turner, a poore man, from Turnmil street
 Nov. 7 John s. of William Turnoll, from the Bottle of hay
 Nov. 7 John s. of William Greene, from Turnmil street
 Nov. 9 A child of Abraham ffeilds, from Little Swan Alley
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Gillingham, from Red bull yard
 Nov. 9 Daniell Lynnel, a poore man, kild by the fall of a barrel of drink
 Nov. 11 Richard s. of Robert Crowder, from White Horse Alley
 Nov. 11 John Perry, from Turnmil street. In the Church
 Nov. 13 Anne wife of Robert Gadsley, from Islington
 Nov. 13 Richard Goodwin, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 13 Mary Maw, spinster, from S^t John's Court
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Davis, a Pentioner, from Bell Alley in Turnmil street
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of John Gillingham, from George Alley, Turnmil street
 Nov. 16 William s. of William Howard, from bottle of hay yard
 Nov. 19 Cathrin wife of Andrew Line, from Sun Alley in S^t John street
 Nov. 19 Sara d. of Thomas Cave, from S^t John street
 Nov. 21 Henry s. of Edward Wilson, from Allen street
 Nov. 21 Mary wife of John Gillingham, from George Alley, Turnmil street
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth wife of Richard Ewe, from Butchers Alley, S^t John street
 Nov. 28 Susanna Harrison, spinster, from Red bull yard
 Nov. 28 Daniel s. of Robert Hatley, neare Red bull yard
 Nov. 29 John s. of William Dobbs, from Clerkenwell greene
 Dec. 7 Jessey Lyddall, from White horse Alley
 Dec. 11 M^r Richard Hutchinson, from Cooks hall. In the Church
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Bullman, from S^t John Street
 Dec. 15 Margaret Knot, spinster, from Allen street
 Dec. 15 John s. of William King, from Garden Alleys
 Dec. 15 Joshua Hicklin, carryed away to S^t Sepulchres
 Dec. 19 John s. of John Bryan, from Hockley in the hole
 Dec. 20 John Moore, from Islington
 Dec. 22 John s. of John Greene, from Islington
 Dec. 22 Henry Hollingsworth, a poore man, from Mutton Lane
 Dec. 25 Susan More, from M^r Northover's against the Naggs head Tavern
 Dec. 26 Anne Newman, from M^r Proudloves vpon the Green
 Dec. 27 M^r William Bemson, from Shorditch
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Greene, from Red bull yard
 Dec. 28 Francis Bacchus, a poore man, from the hospitall
 Dec. 28 John s. of Henry Pyat, from Goswel street

- Dec. 31 Cathrin d. of John Biggs, from Rose Alley
 Jan. 2 Richard s. of Richard Ewe, from Bell Alley
 Jan. 2 Susan Harrison, spinster, from Little Swan Alley
 Jan. 2 Samuel s. of Robert Hatley, near Red bull yard
 Jan. 2 John s. of William Dobbs, from Butchers Alley, S^t John Street
 Jan. 2 Martha d. of Jonathan Baile, from Mutton Lane
 Jan. 3 John s. of Robert Richardson, from Clerkenwei Close
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of John Bryan, from Hockley hole
 Jan. 8 John s. of Henry Parr, from Allen Street
 Jan. 8 Philladelphia wife of Thomas Dwyer, Codpeice rowe
 Jan. 9 Thomas Collins, from the Greene yard near Goswel street
 Jan. 10 Susanna d. of William Woollestone, from S^t John street
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Cocks, widow, from Clerkenwel green
 Jan. 13 Mary d. of William Coleman, from Allen street
 Jan. 13 Anne d. of Richard fflower, from Allen street
 Jan. 13 Cathrin d. of Daniel Evans, from Codpeice row
 Jan. 15 Judiith d. of Henry Ball, from Dagger Alley
 Jan. 17 Jane Taylor, a pentioner, from the Black Swan
 Jan. 19 Anne d. of Thomas Warren, from Allen street
 Jan. 19 Joseph s. of Joseph Rogers, from Turnmil street
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Read, from the Bottle of hay
 Jan. 20 Margaret Williams, a pentioner, from the hospitall
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Huffington
 Jan. 26 Matthew s. of Daniel Evans, from Codpeice Row
 Jan. 26 Widow Wincher, a pentioner, from the Bottle of hay
 Jan. 29 William s. of Edward Pitt, from Cock Alley
 Feb. 3 Andrew Hylyard, prentice to M^r Wright
 Feb. 5 William Drury, a young man, from M^r Collins'
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Penn, from bottle a hay yard
 Feb. 6 Thomas Hurd, from Red bull yard
 Feb. 7 M^{rs} fforrest wife of Edward Horton. In the Church
 Feb. 11 James Wilson, a poore man, from George Alley
 Feb. 11 Anthoney s. of Samuel New, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of William Cotes, from Mutton Lane End
 Feb. 14 John Russell, from Red bull yard
 Feb. 14 Charles Bradbury, from S^t John Street
 Feb. 14 Savil s. of Savil Tobias, from Hockley in the hole
 Feb. 16 John s. of John Drapper, from Hart Alley
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Keynion, a pentioner, from Hockley hole
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Stanton, pentioner, from Stewards Alley
 Feb. 16 John s. of John Peirce, from the Close
 Feb. 20 John s. of John Weston, from the Close
 Feb. 20 Jane wife of [*blank*] Spratling, from Hocly hole. In y^e Church
 Feb. 22 Mary d. of Benjamin Brown, from Red bull yard
 Feb. 22 Anthony Hilton, a pentioner, from Frying pan Alley
 Feb. 26 Symon s. of Henry Becket, from Mutton Lane
 Feb. 26 Christopher s. of John Wright, from Dagger Alley
 Feb. 26 Anne wife of Abraham Marshall, from Jacobs Court
 Feb. 28 Anne d. of John Payne, from bottie of hay yard
 Mar. 4 Samuel Cave, a young man, from S^t John Street
 Mar. 4 Mary Wright, spinster, from Garden Alleys
 Mar. 4 Bersheba d. of Thomas Gurnet, Turnmil street
 Mar. 5 Mary wife of Samuel New, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 5 Charles s. of Charles Morley, from S^t John Street
 Mar. 10 Sara d. of William Howard, bottle of hay yard
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Pickerin, from Garden Alleys
 Mar. 11 Mary Ashworth, from Turnmil Street
 Mar. 12 Benjamin Harden, an Orphan, from Oxford Citie

- Mar. 12 Oliver s. of Ham Smith, from Butcher's Alley
 Mar. 15 [*blank*] s. of M^r Matthew Rose, from the Bowling Alley
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth Stevens, spinster, from Bit Alley
 Mar. 16 Edward Remington, from Dagger Alley
 Mar. 18 Cathrin wife of Thomas Vsherwood, from S^t John Street
 Mar. 20 Ame wife of Henry [*blank*], in the New ground
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Trott, Turnmil street

1685.

- Mar. 28 Rebeccha d. of John Tree, from the Close
 Mar. 28 Richard s. of Charles Proudlove, from the Greene
 Mar. 28 Jane d. of Bodwin Hocks, from the Close
 Mar. 29 Rebeccah d. of John Westree, from Allen Street
 April 1 George Bagg, Gent., from Clerkenwell Close. In the Church
 April 1 James s. of William Ryley, from Turnmil Street
 April 3 Christoph^r s. of Christ^r Whitmore, Clerkenwel Close
 April 3 Mary d. of William Bennet, Oxford Citie
 April 5 Richard Powel, Esq^r, from Hatton Garden. In the Chancel
 April 5 Thomas s. of Abraham Wilkenson, from Allen Street
 April 5 Cathrin d. of Samuel Drayton, from Stewards Alley
 April 8 Frances d. of Francis Selsbee, from S^t John's Court
 April 8 Theophilus s. of Theophilus Pitts, from Peartree Court
 April 8 Cathrin d. of Robert [*blank*], from Hockley hole
 April 8 Robert Cobley, a poore man, from S^t John's lane
 April 11 Thomas s. of Thomas [*blank*], in the old ground
 April 11 William s. of William Wattmore, Hockley hole
 April 12 Thomas Osburn, Gent., from S^t Martins in the fields. In the Chancel
 April 12 Elizabeth Perry, a poore Child, in the New ground
 April 12 John Clark, a stranger, in the new Ground
 April 14 John Bish, a prentice to M^r Clifford in Turnmil street
 April 14 Christo^r Brooks, a poore man, from Butchers Alley
 April 14 Afin [?] d. of Francis Milward, from Garden Alleys
 April 16 Mary Bell, an Orphan in the new ground
 April 16 Elizabeth Morris, from M^r Whitmore's in the Close
 April 19 Mary d. of Robert Winchcomb, Swan Alley
 April 19 Rose d. of William Pettey, from the bowling Alley
 April 19 Sara d. of Oliver Smith, from Peartree Court
 April 19 Charles s. of John Richardson, from the Close
 April 22 Robert s. of John Suttón, from Swan Alley
 April 22 Dorcas d. of Daniel Penn, in the new ground
 April 22 Anne wife of Henry Witt, from Red bull yard
 April 24 Ellin wife of John Whiteing, from Sleeps Alley
 April 24 William Heather, from Sun Court in Swan Alley
 April 25 Mary Bell, a poore Child, in the new ground
 April 25 Anne d. of John Ashworth, from Turnmil Street
 April 28 A woman, being a strainger, from the Oxford cite [*sic*]
 April 28 Robert s. of Henry Ball, from Dagger Alley
 April 28 Elizabeth d. of Drew Drewry, from Allen Street
 April 28 Elizabeth d. of John Dearding, from M^r Stevens
 April 30 William s. of Edward Howard, from the Close. In the Church
 April 30 Elizabeth Hide, widow, from y^e Close, in the old ground
 April 30 Rachel d. of Zachry Holmes, from Allen Street
 May 1 Joseph Shaw, a poore man, from the hospitall
 May 1 John s. of John Currington, from Corporation Lane
 May 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Stevenson, from Allen Street
 May 3 Charles s. of Charles Walch, from S^t John's lane. In the Church
 May 3 Edmund s. of Edmund Wilson, from Allen street

- May 5 Mary d. of Ralph Berry, from Little Swan Alley
 May 5 Elizabeth wife of William Williams, from Jacobs Court
 May 5 William s. of John Goldin, from the bowling Alley
 May 6 James s. of Samuel Hurst, from the Close
 May 7 Richard s. of John Jordan, from Swan Alley
 May 10 Leucratia d. of James Battle, against the pound
 May 11 Sara d. of Richard Howard, from bottle of hay yard
 May 11 Susan Palmer, spinster, from Swan Alley. In the Church
 May 12 Margaret d. of William Bullock, from Dagger Alley
 May 14 " Mr Francis Selater, Minister, buried from Hicks hall, in the Chauce "
 May 14 Benjamin s. of William Coleman, from Allen Street
 May 14 Thomas s. of Widow Stopper, from Garden Alley
 May 14 Mary Hilyard, a pentioner, from Bit Alley
 May 15 Elizabeth Stone, from her house in St John Street
 May 15 Easter d. of John Rawlins, from bottle of hay yard
 May 16 Anne wife of David Alexander, from the Sundial, at Swan Alley End
 May 17 John s. of John Shear [Shoar?], from Sun Court in Swan Alley
 May 17 George Greenwood, from Allen Street
 May 17 John s. of John Sheppard, from the Three pegions, hockley hole
 May 17 Susan d. of William Smith, from Swan Alley
 May 17 Mary d. of John Ballard, from Swan Alley
 May 20 Sara d. of Samuel Harris, from Little Swan Alley
 May 20 Frances Reeves, a poore woman, from Swan Alley
 May 21 Elizabeth d. of John Blackey, from Little Swan Alley
 May 22 Dorothy Wright, widow, from her house on the Greene
 May 22 Joshua s. of William Tucker, from Islington, at y^e Peacock
 May 23 Frances d. of John Morris, from Red bull yard
 May 23 Benjamin s. of William Powell, from Flower de luce Alley
 May 24 Richard Thomas, Joyner, from his house over ag^t the Turnstile
 May 24 William s. of William Smith, from Swan Alley
 May 24 Anne d. of William Bullock, from Dagger Alley
 May 24 John s. of Henry Covell, from St John's Court
 May 25 Anne d. of William Platt, from Codpeice row
 May 25 Anne d. of John Southam, from the Causey in St John Street
 May 26 Easter d. of William Price, from Swan Alley
 May 28 Anne d. of Charles Bamford, from Clerkenwell Close
 May 30 James Dancer, a young man, from Mr Ryley's in Islington
 June 1 Mary d. of John Morris, from the Guy of Warwick, St John Street
 June 2 Margaret d. of William Popleton, from Dagger Alley
 June 2 William s. of Thomas Woodward, from the bowling Alley
 June 4 Mary d. of Edward Crapper, from Codpeice row
 June 5 Martha d. of Edward Knower, from Butcher's Alley
 June 6 M^{rs} Margaret Kentish, from Mr Andrews. In the Church
 June 6 Frances d. of Richard Groves, from Garden Alleys
 June 6 Cathrin wife of Thomas Rock, from the Bottle of hay
 June 6 Richard Grubb, a poore man, from Stewards Alley
 June 7 Henry s. of Joseph Radman, from Oxford Citie
 June 7 John s. of John Quelch, from Codpeice row
 June 8 Susan wife of Henry Adams, from Townsend
 June 9 Margaret d. of Benjamin Smith, from Garden Alleys
 June 14 Jordan s. of Edward Coles, from St John's Court
 June 15 Rachel d. of Solomon Locker, from the bowling Alley
 June 15 Elizabeth d. of George Ford, from Townsend
 June 16 Anne wife of Francis Dellabarr, from Vinigar yard
 June 16 Anne d. of John Hicks, from Joyces reuts
 June 18 Bridget d. of William Carpenter, from Block Alley
 June 18 Sara Briscoe, a poore woman, from Bell Alley
 June 19 Philladelphia d. of Charles Napper, from Townsend

- June 23 Alce d. of Jeremiah Brown, fro' Newcastle house. In y^e Church
 June 24 Elizabeth d. of John Eaton, fro' River head
 June 25 Job s. of John Hootton, from Red bull yard
 June 26 William Livesay, Esq^r, from Castle yard in Holbourn. In the Chancel
 June 26 Joseph Holder, a yong man, from Red bull yard
 June 26 Richard s. of Richard Cox, fro' y^e Close
 June 26 Barbra d. of William Webb, fro' Swan Alley
 June 26 Sara d. of [blank] Coxhead, from Block Alley
 June 30 Elizabeth Blow, widow, from M^r Thislewhits in the Close
 July 1 Bridget Clark, from the Blew boar in Swan Alley
 July 1 John s. of John Leake, from Frying pan Alley
 July 2 William s. of Samuel Longbothom, over ag^t S^t Johns Gate
 July 2 Mary d. of Charles Daniel, from the bowling Alley
 July 3 James Brace, from M^r Newton's on the Green
 July 3 Anne wife of Richard Smith, from the fields
 July 4 William Walker, from his house in Turnmil Street
 July 5 Frances d. of Thomas Johnson, from Red bull yard
 July 5 Anne d. of John Cheesman, from Hockly hole
 July 5 Joseph s. of Joseph Dancie, from Dagger Alley
 July 6 Thomas Howell, a soldier, from the Kings Armes in Islington
 July 7 M^{rs} Mary Andrews, from Bishops Court. In the Church
 July 8 Easter Whitfield, from M^r Websters in S^t John Street
 July 8 Martha d. of Samuel Longbothom, over ag^t S^t Johns Gate
 July 9 Edward Evans, from the widow Stanton's in Red bull yard
 July 10 John s. of Humphry Drake, from Turnmil Street
 July 10 Jonathan Pickering, from M^r Bland's in S^t Johns Court
 July 10 Edward fiord, a shoemaker, killed with a sword behind the W^t Lyon in
 Islington
 July 12 William s. of John Slate, from Peartree Court
 July 12 Robert s. of Daniel Alden, from Three Pegen Alley
 July 13 Dorothy d. of William Holland, from Jacobs Court
 July 15 John Parker, Jun^r, from Bottle of hay yard
 July 16 Anne d. of M^r Richard Hayley, from the Green. In the Church
 July 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Barrell, from George Alley, S^t John Street
 July 18 Thomas s. of Henry Bull, from Red bull yard
 July 19 Margaret d. of Henry Hipditch, from Jack Alley
 July 19 Samuel New, a poore man, from the hospitall
 July 19 Mary d. of [blank] Bond, from Garden Alleys
 July 19 Mary d. of Henry Ball, from Dagger Alley
 July 19 A male child of John Edwards, from Clerkenwell Close
 July 20 Mary d. of Edmond Coleman, from the Causey
 July 20 Hannah Dobins, spinster, from Red bull yard
 July 20 Elizabeth Abraham, spinster, from Coach & horse Alley
 July 21 Daniel s. of Matthew Rose, from the Bowling Alley
 July 21 Henry s. of Henry Hodge, from Allen Street
 July 23 Mary Carter, spiuster, from M^r Howard's at the Bell in Islington
 July 24 Sara d. of John Lewis, from M^r Littles in New prison walk
 July 26 William s. of William Read, from Garden Alleys
 July 28 John ffarr, serv^t to Sir John Bendish, bur^d from S^t John's lane
 July 28 John s. of Thomas Harris, from S^t John's lane
 July 28 Johanna wife of Ralph Handcock, from Bell Alley
 July 31 Robert & Anne Twins of Robert Exall, from S^t John Street
 Aug. 1 Mary Arkesden, widow, from the Corporation
 Aug. 2 George s. of Thomas ffarlow, drowned in the New river
 Aug. 2 Thomas Johnson, a Soldier under Capt. Stroud, from Red bull yard
 Aug. 4 William s. of [blank] Moorus, from Islington. In the Church
 Aug. 4 William s. of William Horton, from y^e Close. In the Church
 Aug. 5 Mary wife of William Green, from Islington. In the Church

- Aug. 5 Anne d. of Aron Symson, from Codpeice row
 Aug. 5 Elinor d. of William Atkinson, from Turnmil Street
 Aug. 6 Jane d. of William Bullock, from Dagger Alley
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Adam Hendly, from Allen Street
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Oliver Smith, from Islington
 Aug. 8 Cornelius s. of Cornelius Ray, from the Black bull at Islington
 Aug. 9 John Prichard, an ancient Inhabitant, from Dagger Alley
 Aug. 9 Mary Baile, widow, from Red bull yard
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Rowland Nichols, from Hockly hole
 Aug. 10 Anne wife of Thomas Eldridge, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 10 Johu s. of Mary ffullar, from Vinigar yard *alias* Eagle Court
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Hinde, from Bell Alley
 Aug. 12 Samuel Ashmoor, a poore man, from the Hospitall
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of James White, from Pewter platter yard
 Aug. 13 John s. of William Rowland, from George Alley
 Aug. 14 John s. of John Marten, a nurse child, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 16 John s. of William Baggot, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 17 John Jenkins, a poore prisoner, from New prison
 Aug. 18 Phillip s. of Phillip Storton, from the bowling Alley
 Aug. 19 Anne d. of Tobias Birket, from Hockley hole
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Groome, from & in the Churchyard
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of James Andrews, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 24 Richard s. of Richard Pullen, from Turnmil Street
 Aug. 24 George s. of John Jeffries, from Stewards Alley
 Aug. 25 William s. of William Platt, from Codpeice row
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Michell Eaton, from George Alley
 Aug. 25 William s. of Richard Palmer, from George Alley
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of David Howel, from y^c Crown, S^t John Street
 Aug. 27 Anne d. of Thomas Burdges, from Rose Alley
 Aug. 27 Ellis s. of Humphry Morris, from Garden Alley
 Aug. 27 George s. of George Griffis, from the Green yard
 Aug. 28 Anne d. of Andrew Terry, from Hockly hole
 Aug. 28 James s. of John Beasley, from Hockly hole
 Aug. 28 Walter Taylor, a Soldier under Capt. Rupurt, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 1 Benjamin s. of Humphry Morris, from Garden Alleys
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of George Fisher, from Allen Street
 Sep. 4 Elinor d. of William Webster, from S^t John Street
 Sep. 6 ffredrick England, a Soldier under Capt. Markham, from Cow cross
 Sep. 6 Anne d. of William Stevens, from Pear tree Court
 Sep. 6 Anne d. of Richard Charter, from Turnmil Street
 Sep. 6 Anne wife of Richard Birch, from S^t John's Street. In the Church
 Sep. 8 Alice wife of Jarvis Wilkeson, from Clerkenwell Green
 Sep. 12 Jone wife of Thomas Love, from Bottle of hay yard
 Sep. 12 Anne Evans, widow, from Clerkenwell Close
 Sep. 13 Marg^t Gurdan, widow, from Rose Alley
 Sep. 14 Richard Archer, a poore man, from the hospitall
 Sep. 14 Mary Dare, spinster, from Eagle Court
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Benjamin Tennant, from Butchers Alley
 Sep. 14 Anne d. of Charles Deveruks, from Codpeice row
 Sep. 15 M^{rs} Susannah Higgins, from S^t John's lane. In the Church
 Sep. 15 Sara wife of William Stutely, a poore woman, from the hospitall
 Sep. 15 Abraham Marshall, a poore man, from Jacobs Court
 Sep. 15 Mary wife of William Lane, from Flower de luce Alley
 Sep. 15 Dorothy Sidebothom, widow, from Allen Street
 Sep. 18 Leonard Hackshaw, a poore man, from Sinamon Alley
 Sep. 18 Anne d. of Joseph Jones, from Allen street
 Sep. 20 John Proudfoot, a Soldier under Capt. Rupurt, fro' Vine street
 Sep. 21 Eliz. d. of William Sutton, from Turnmil Street

- Sep. 21 Ellin wife of Peter Buckmore, from Spread Eagle Alley
 Sep. 22 Mary wife of William Lampert, from the Ducking pond
 Sep. 23 William Holmes, from Red bull yard
 Sep. 24 Theophilus Pitts s. of Theophilus Pitts, from Pear tree Court
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Francis Marshall, from Mr Hoare's
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of Isabella Crouch, widow, from Codpeice row
 Sep. 27 Ezekiel Grymes, a butcher, from Dagger Alley
 Sep. 28 Jone d. of Leonard Hackshaw, from Sinamon Alley
 Sep. 28 James s. of John Wildman, from Hockley hole
 Sep. 29 Mr James Nelthorpe, from Marke Lane. In S. Isle of Chancell
 Oct. 2 William Thorne, from the Bowling Alley
 Oct. 2 Sara d. of John Fisher, from Codpeice row
 Oct. 4 Mary Newman, spinster, from Mr Proudloves
 Oct. 4 Richard Hodgson, a poore man, fro' St Johns
 Oct. 5 Richard Hearn, from St John's lane
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Mersall, fro' Codpeice Row
 Oct. 8 George s. of Charles Welch, fro' St John Street
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Hugh Howard, fro' St John Street
 Oct. 9 Cathrin d. of Thomas Curtise, fro' Bottle of hay yard
 Oct. 9 Richard s. of Richard Thomas, fro' Turnmil street
 Oct. 9 William s. of William Thomas, fro' St John street
 Oct. 10 James s. of John Jordan, from Little Swan Alley
 Oct. 11 Mary wife of Adam Turnbull, from New prison
 Oct. 11 Avis wife of Benjamin Franks. In the Church
 Oct. 13 Dorothy wife of Richard Tyndale, fro' White horse yard. St John
 Street
 Oct. 13 Dorcas wife of Robert Pegion, fro' Little Swan Alley
 Oct. 15 Judith d. of Thomas Thompson, fro' the Bottle of hay
 Oct. 16 Anne d. of Peter Cox, fro' Bull head Alley
 Oct. 16 Thomas Ball, fro' the Crown near the Bottle of hay
 Oct. 18 John s. of Edward Birch, fro' Hockly hole. In the Church
 Oct. 20 Sara wife of Edward Harrison, fro' Swan Alley
 Oct. 20 Thomas Boyce, from the Corporation
 Oct. 21 Rice s. of Richard Bowin, from Turnmil Street
 Oct. 23 [*blank*] Pearles, from Garden Alleys
 Oct. 25 William s. of John Flower, from Swan Alley
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth wife of John Phillips, fro' Little Swan Alley
 Oct. 25 Henry Adams, from Codpeice Row
 Oct. 28 Sara d. of Thomas Eldridge, from Eagle Court
 Oct. 28 Tho. Hudson, a soldier under Capt. Rupurt Dudley
 Oct. 30 Anne d. of Oliver Clark, from Goswell Street
 Oct. 30 Mary wife of William Ossburne, from Whitefryers. In the Church
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Edward Harrison, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 1 A stillborn child of Mr Rose, from the Bowling Alley
 Nov. 2 Frances wife of Samuel Garbian, from Mr Newtons
 Nov. 3 Alice wife of Peter Pople, from Little Swan Alley
 Nov. 4 Anne Bedford, a Pentioner, from Bitt Alley
 Nov. 4 Thomas Tilcock, an Inhabitant, from Hockly hole
 Nov. 6 Liddia wife of Michel Lynsey, from Hockly hole
 Nov. 8 Richard March, scalded in a brewers Mash Tun
 Nov. 8 Mary Ive, spinster, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 8 John s. of John Drewry, from the new nursery
 Nov. 12 Sara d. of Elizabeth Cooke, widow, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Hamblet Toone, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 12 Edward Woodward, from Cowcrose
 Nov. 16 Isabella Waddington, from Red bull yard
 Nov. 17 Petter Pople, from Little Swan Alley
 Nov. 17 Margt Southam, spinster, from Little Swan Alley

- Nov. 17 Mary Thornton, spinster, from Little Swan Alley
 Nov. 18 Robert Peckman, fro' the pewter platter
 Nov. 20 M^{rs} Rebecca Turner, from St John's Court
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of Henry Dowdall, from Clerkenwell Greene
 Nov. 20 Loruia d. of Francis Edward Edward [*sic*], from the Greene
 Nov. 21 Thomas Wright, a Graizer, from the Bull at Islington
 Nov. 22 Anne wife of Thomas Weeks, from Islington
 Nov. 28 John Blundon, a poore man, from Islington
 Nov. 28 Selina d. of William Browne, from Turnmil street
 Dec. 2 Thomas Ogle, from the hospitall
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Henry Dowdall, from the Greene
 Dec. 3 John Wright, from the bowling Alley
 Dec. 4 Sara wife of William Harden, from Turnmil street
 Dec. 5 James s. of James ffoord, from Sleeps Alley
 Dec. 6 Jone wife of John Biggs, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 8 John s. of Anthony Mills, from Hoop yard, Swan Alley
 Dec. 11 Mary Greenway, spinster, from Little Swan Alley
 Dec. 13 A Crisom of James Newton's, seu^r
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Ogle, from white horse alley
 Dec. 16 John Pick, from Codepeice row
 Dec. 16 Anne Phrophet, spiuster, from Mr Newton's
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth wife of Robert Rider, from St John's Lane
 Dec. 16 William s. of William Roberts, from Islington
 Dec. 16 Isaac s. of Isaac Cure, from Clerkenwell Close
 Dec. 18 William s. of Michell Bowles, from Butcher's Alley
 Dec. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Clarkson
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Palson, from St John's Lane
 Dec. 24 Margaret d. of John Stapper, from White horse Alley
 Dec. 26 George King, an Inhabitant, from Hockly hole
 Dec. 27 Robert s. of Robert Saxbey, from Pear tree Court
 Dec. 27 Alice wife of Capt. Bury, from Garden Alleys
 Dec. 27 William Meech, from Turnmil street
 Dec. 27 Hanah Dransfield, spinster, from St John Street
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth wife of John Boswel, from Sun Court
 Jan. 1 Charles s. of John Godman, from Mutton Lane End
 Jan. 2 W^m & Elizabeth twins of Samuel Braine, from Turnmil Street
 Jan. 3 Anne Barton, a pencioner, from Mutton Lane
 Jan. 5 James Rolls, from Oxford Citie
 Jan. 5 Allen s. of Edward Talbot, from Mr Collins' in St John's Lane
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth wife of Symon Betts, from Hockly hole
 Jan. 6 Cathrin d. of George Mott, from Pear tree Court
 Jan. 7 Edward s. of John Eldridge, from Eagle Court, St John's Lane
 Jan. 9 Isabella wife of William Markham. In the Church
 Jan. 10 Edward Davis, a pentioner, from Bottle of hay yard
 Jan. 12 Gabriel Durans, from white horse alley, Turnmil Street
 Jan. 13 Margaret wife of Thomas Butler. In the Church
 Jan. 14 John Pell, a pencioner, from Mr Northover's
 Jan. 15 Benjamin s. of Joseph Teunant, from Butchers Alley
 Jan. 15 Samuel Hardman, a poore man, from the Pewter plater
 Jan. 16 Frances d. of Thomas Julian, from Mutton Lane
 Jan. 16 Jane d. of John Maw [Mare?], from the Duckin pond
 Jan. 19 Christopher Smith, an Inhabitant, from the Welch harpe
 Jan. 19 John s. of Joseph Williams, from Turnmil street
 Jan. 19 Robert Wright, an Inhabitant, from Garden Alleys
 Jan. 19 John Johnson, a Lodger, from the Black Bull near Oxford Citie
 Jan. 21 Thomas Palson, an Inhabitant, from the Black Spread Eagle in St John's Lane
 Jan. 21 M^{rs} Mary Spilman, widow, from Hatton Garden. In the Chancel

- Jan. 21 John s. of William Bullock, from Oxford Citie
 Jan. 24 Parnel Mines, spinster, from George Alley, Turnmil Street
 Jan. 25 Winifred Williams, spinster, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 27 Joyce wife of Edward Taylor, from Red Bull yard
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth Birch, a pentioner, from Mr Scot's on y^e Causey
 Feb. 2 Rupert Billingsley, a nurse child, buryed in the Church
 Feb. 3 Susan wife of Benjamin Poole, from Bull Alley
 Feb. 4 Margaret wife of William Petworth, from S^t John Street
 Feb. 4 Alice d. of Richard Clark, from Islington
 Feb. 4 Richard s. of Richard Smith, from the bowling Alley
 Feb. 6 Edward Love, an Inhabitant, from the Nags head Taverne
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Richard Pullen, from Turnmil Street
 Feb. 7 Sara d. of David ffloyd, from New Prison Walk
 Feb. 9 Edmund Jessope, from Mr Stevens, a Taylor
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth Gladman, a pentioner, from Spread Egle Alley
 Feb. 9 Sara Saunders, spinster, from M^r Taylor's, Turnmil Street
 Feb. 11 Margaret wife of Robert Milward, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth Hall, a pentioner, from the hospitall
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth Tomblin, a pentioner, from S^t John Street
 Feb. 12 Anne d. of Thomas Eldridge, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 17 Richard Teasler, from Hockley hole
 Feb. 17 William Lane, from Flower de luce Alley
 Feb. 17 Frances wife of Richard Ward, from Rose Alley
 Feb. 18 Madam Constance wife of Thomas Smith, Esq^r, buryed in y^e Church
 Feb. 19 William Miles, from Spread Eagle Alley
 Feb. 19 John Curtise, from the Three pedgions, Hockly hole
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Joshua Campion, from the Welch harp
 Feb. 20 John Wellar, from his house in Turnmil Street
 Feb. 20 John Goodman, from M^r Lea's yard in Hockly hole
 Feb. 21 Thomas Sprigmoor, from White horse Alley
 Feb. 22 James Cranmore, from Clerkenwell Close
 Feb. 22 Mary wife of Abraham Norman, from Red Bull yard
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth wife of Robert Chessheire, from behind Mr. Raye's
 Feb. 23 Marg^t wife of James Greene, from Oxford Cittie
 Feb. 24 Anne Edgar, a Pentioner, from Cock Alley
 Feb. 24 Christ^r Summers, from the hospitall
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Core, from the bowling Alley
 Feb. 26 Absolom Merfey, from Mr. Northover's
 Feb. 27 Mary wife of Richard Evans, from George Alley
 Feb. 28 Sara d. of John Goodman, from Hockley hole
 Mar. 2 Henry Cooke, from the Guy of Warwicke at Islington
 Mar. 3 Thomaszin Ross, widow, from Islington. In y^e Church
 Mar. 4 Sara wife of Thomas Halley, from Bull Alley
 Mar. 4 Mary wife of Thomas Morgan, from Bull Alley
 Mar. 7 Sara d. of John Gascoyne, from Swan yard
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Roger Traver, from the Bowling Greene
 Mar. 9 John ffox, a young man drowned in Wood's Close
 Mar. 11 Mary Hughs, a pentioner, from Butcher's Alley
 Mar. 11 Anne wife of John Ellar, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 11 Joseph s. of John Palmer, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth wife of William Whitnam, from Mutton Lane End
 Mar. 14 Edward s. of Charles Daniel, from the Bowling Alley
 Mar. 14 Henry s. of John Tomkins, from Butchers Alley
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Bartram, from y^e Greene
 Mar. 14 Henry s. of John Remington, from Dagger Alley
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Harley, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 14 ffrances Wells, a pentioner, from Garden Alleys
 Mar. 14 Anne wife of John Hull, from Turnmil Street

- Mar. 15 Robert Howard, a poore man, from the hospitall
 Mar. 15 Cathrin d. of William Sheepard, from Mutton Lane
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Solomon Price, from Dagger Alley
 Mar. 18 Christopher s. of Christopher Seamore, from Eagle Court
 Mar. 19 Robert Miller, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth Dowty, a pentioner, from White horse Alley
 Mar. 20 John s. of John Eaton, "drowned fro' Islington"
 Mar. 21 Mary wife of Daniel Aspin, from Spread Eagle Alley
 Mar. 21 Mary Bayley, a child, out of Little Swan Alley
 Mar. 21 Charles Cook, from Oxford Cittie
 Mar. 22 Mary Garfield, buryed from Bull Alley
 Mar. 22 Robert Lintall, from George Alley
 Mar. 22 Robert Cash, from y^e Jerusalem Tavern. In y^e Church
 Mar. 23 Francis s. of Francis Litchford, from y^e new nursery
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of Charles Daniel, from the bowling Greene

1686.

- Mar. 25 Mary Ratcliffe, a pentioner, from Stewards Alley
 Mar. 25 James Perkinson, from Turnmil Street
 Mar. 27 Robert Powel, from Red bull yard. In the Church
 Mar. 28 Jane Eaglin, widow, from Mr. Dodgin's at y^e King's head
 Mar. 29 Daniel s. of Solomon Price, from Dagger Alley
 Mar. 29 Sara wife of Edward Sadler, from Islington. In y^e Church
 Mar. 30 John Carter, a poore man, from New prison
 April 2 John Symson, a young man, from St John's Court
 April 3 Mary ffrench, a foundlin, from Swan Alley
 April 3 Henry Tompson, a poore child, from Codpeice row
 April 5 Mary Sheepherd, a poore woman, from Mutton Lane
 April 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Buzell, from Allen Street
 April 6 Richard Hambleton, from his owu house
 April 6 Sara wife of John Hopper, from Garden Alleys
 April 7 Joseph & Benjamin, twins of Richard Anmerleey [*sic*]
 April 7 Elizabeth d. of John Gladman, from Rose Alley
 April 7 Sara wife of Ralph Tankard, from Cock Alley
 April 11 Tho. Booth, from the New Nursery
 April 12 Robert Mobourn, from his owne house near Hockly hole
 April 12 John s. of Joseph Hitchcock, from Clerkenwell Greene
 April 12 Joseph s. of Joseph Staple, from Islington
 April 14 Mary d. of John ffreeman, from Swan Alley
 April 15 Anne d. of John Crawford, from Clerkenwell Greene
 April 16 Mary wife of William How, from Jack Alley
 April 16 James s. of James Huckle, from the bowling Alley
 April 16 James Clark, from the bowling Alley gate
 April 19 Thomas Miller, from the pewter platter
 April 20 William s. of William Webb, from the bowling Alley
 April 21 John Latham, out of M^r Reynolds rents
 April 22 William Eldridge, from Jack Alley in Turnmil Street
 April 23 Jane d. of John Miller, from Swan Alley
 April 23 Mary ffanks, a pencioner, from Stewards Alley
 April 24 Angell d. of Meryan Cooper, from Islington
 April 25 Pricilla Woodward, a pencioner, from Butchers Alley
 April 25 Margaret wife of James Dowden, from Oxford Citie
 April 26 William Hughs, a poore man, from Bell Alley
 April 27 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Aldin, from 3 pegion Alley
 April 27 John Lynnel, M^r Blewett's man, from Mutton Lane
 April 28 Cathrin d. of M^r Charles Goodale. In the Church
 April 29 Rebecca Thomas, spinster, from Islington

- April 29 William s. of Thomas Maule, from Pear tree Court
 April 30 Susan wife of William Mosley, from Bell Alley
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Poole, from Whithorse Alley
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wilson, from Swan Alley
 May 1 Wilmer Palmer, from Turnmil street
 May 4 John Cooper, a Tubman, from Hart's Alley
 May 4 Thomas s. of Richard Carter, from the Close
 May 5 John s. of John Smith, from the Greene Yard
 May 8 Jacob Howard, a Nurse Child, from the Bottle of hay
 May 8 Thomas Robenson, a Baylife, from Vinigar yard
 May 10 William s. of Richard Rawlins, from Bell Alley
 May 10 Robert s. of ffrances Edey, from Jack Alley
 May 10 A bastard Child, from the Greene Yard
 May 11 Mary Drurey, from Hampsteed. In the Church
 May 11 John ffawkes, from Turnmil Street
 May 11 Richard s. of Richard Peirce, from Jacob's Court
 May 14 Abigall Draper, spinster, from the Red bull
 May 16 Henry s. of Edward Cole, from St Johns Court
 May 16 Thomas Maule, from Peartree Court
 May 16 "S^r John Coppleston, buryed fro' the Old Palace yard; in the Chancel"
 May 18 M^{rs} Mary Powel, from St Bartholomews. In the Church
 May 19 Thomas Gamball, from Garden Alleys
 May 20 A stillborn child, from the halfe way house
 May 20 James s. of Phillip Brown, from the Greene
 May 20 Anne d. of Edward Lea, from Mutton Lane end
 May 22 Mary d. of Thomas Handson, from Codpeice row
 May 23 John Swithin, dyed suddenly, from Turnmil street
 May 24 Elizabeth d. of William Swift, from Islington
 May 28 William Robenson, a poore man, from the pewter platter
 May 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Neale, from Islington
 May 29 Robert Lea, a young man, from St John's Court
 June 3 [*sic*] Jone wife of John fford, from Islington
 June 2 Sara Bell, spiuster, from Peartree Court
 June 2 Anne Johnson, widow, from M^r Thompson's
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Marshall, from Sun Court
 June 4 Edward s. of Edward Hobbs, from y^e Greene
 June 4 Samuel s. of Thomas Cave, from St John Street
 June 4 Susan wife of William Killingsworth, from Rose Alley
 June 5 John Handson, a poore man, in 3 pedgion Alley
 June 5 Anne Walker, widow, from Hart Alley
 June 6 Christop^r s. of Christop^r Brookshaw, from Spread eagle Alley
 June 6 Sara d. of Thomas Thompson, from the Bottle of hay
 June 7 Richard Thomas, a young mau, from Islington
 June 8 Hannah d. of Thomas Jones, from Islington
 June 8 Mary d. of Robert Page, from George Alley
 June 9 John s. of John Wright, from Garden Alleys
 June 9 Steven s. of John Sleepe, from Turnmil Street
 June 11 Mary d. of Miles March. In the Church
 June 11 Cathrin d. of Thomas Ridge, from Turnmil Street
 June 11 Richard Thorpe, from Turnmil Street
 June 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard Taylor, from Garden Alleys
 June 12 Thomas s. of Richard Stevenson, from Little Swan Alley
 June 15 W^m Pickford, a Serjant to Capt. Rupert Dudley
 June 15 Richard s. of Richard Austin, a nurse child
 June 15 Mary wife of Thomas Thompson, from the Bottle of hay
 June 16 Martha Bayley, a nurse child, from White horse alley
 June 17 W^m s. of John Eaton, from the halfe moone near Islington
 June 17 W^m Malrose, from the hospitall

- June 17 A child found dead in the fields
 June 19 Sara Huckle, spinster, from Greyfryers
 June 19 W^m Dunkley, a young man, from the Bottle of hay yard
 June 19 Edward s. of Edward Colebreech, from Swan Alley
 June 19 Anne Grymes, from the hospitall
 June 20 Deborah wife of William Swift, from Islington
 June 20 Lydia Bullingham, widow, from Red bull yard
 June 20 George Fisher, from Allen street
 June 22 John s. of John Jenner, from Swan Alley
 June 22 Hannah d. of Joseph Radman, from Oxford Cittie
 June 24 Mary d. of John Low, from White horse Alley
 June 24 John Low, a very poore man, from White horse Alley
 June 28 Francis Morris, a paviour, from Garden Alleys
 June 29 Marmeduke s. of Richard Jordan, from Mr. Meryhursts
 June 29 Grace wife of William Baker. In the Church
 June 29 Richard s. of Richard Stevens, from Swan Alley
 July 1 Walter & Ruth, twins of John & Elizabeth Dench
 July 2 W^m s. of John Shittle, from Swan Alley
 July 4 Joyce d. of Edward Hickman, from the bowling Alley
 July 4 William s. of Lanchlet Walton, from Green yard
 July 6 Jane d. of Christo^r Wilson, from S^t John Street
 July 6 Margaret Davis, spinster, from Allen Street
 July 8 James s. of Nicholas Wanley. In the Chancel
 July 11 William Uxley, from Ditchfurlong
 July 11 Alice Hurd, spinster, from Red bull yard
 July 12 Richard s. of James Gray, from Hoope yard, Swan Alley
 July 16 Elizabeth Duffield, a pentioner, from White horse Alley
 July 16 Mary Massum, spinster, from Red bull yard
 July 16 Anne Clarke, spinster, from Clerkenwell Close
 July 18 Mary d. of Griffin Thomas, from M^r Little's
 July 18 John s. of William Thomas, from Red bull yard
 July 19 John s. of John Pattison, from S^t John street
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard Miles, from Bull Alley
 July 19 Robert Sabin, a poore man, from Adames Yard
 July 20 Richard Barford, from S^t John's Lane. In y^e Church
 July 21 Martha Dallawood, widow, from Mr. Barton's
 July 21 Mary d. of Thomas Brunt, from Islington
 July 24 Susan d. of Richard Haulton. In the Church
 July 24 Elizabeth d. of Robert Spratlin, from Geo. Alley
 July 25 Mary d. of Steven Ashbey, from Turnmil Street
 July 25 James Jones, an orphan
 July 25 John s. of John Head, from Sleep's Alley
 July 28 John s. of Robert Stockdon, from Oxford Citie
 July 28 Jane d. of Richard Meade, from Swan Alley
 July 30 Agnis Baines, widow, from Redbull yard
 July 30 Abell s. of John Peirce, from Codpeice row
 July 30 Anne d. of William Platt, from Codpeice Row
 July 30 Richard s. of Richard Willis, from Swan Alley
 July 30 Jane d. of John Miles, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Phillip Gigg, from Clerkenwell Close
 Aug. 2 Easter d. of John Grave, from Mutton Lane
 Aug. 2 Peter s. of George Soane, from Steward's Alley
 Aug. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Rosser, from Hockly Hole
 Aug. 3 Alice d. of John Parker, from Islington
 Aug. 3 Anne d. of Edward Smith, from Allen street
 Aug. 5 M^{rs} Grace Deereing, in South Isle of y^e Chancel
 Aug. 6 "S^t Thomas Holt, buryed in the Church"
 Aug. 7 Henry Nash, from Oxford Citie

- Aug. 7 Sara wife of Edward Howles, from the Close
 Aug. 8 John Barrington, from Dagger Alley
 Aug. 8 Joshua Keempson, from y^e Causey near Swan Alley
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of Daniel Penn, from Ball Alley
 Aug. 9 Sara d. of Edward Hunt, from St John street
 Aug. 10 W^m s. of Hamblet Toone, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth wife of Richard Dyson, from Dagger Alley
 Aug. 12 Thomas Walker, a poore child
 Aug. 13 Cathrin wife of Thomas Wilkeson, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Joseph Thorne, from y^e bowling Alley
 Aug. 13 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel Franklin
 Aug. 14 Mary wife of Edward Crofts, from the Bottle of hay
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of John Beauford, from the Pewter platter
 Aug. 14 Pricilla Franklin, a nurse child
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Hensman, Codpeice row
 Aug. 15 Amy Maye, a pentioner, from Red bull yard
 Aug. 15 Mary wife of John Smith, from y^e Greene yard
 Aug. 15 Sara d. of Thomas Richardson, from y^e Close
 Aug. 17 John s. of Symon Towe, from Clerkenwel Close
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Jeffery Taylor, from Hockly hole
 Aug. 18 Martha Moorhouse, from Islington
 Aug. 18 Samuel s. of Samuel Dreyton, from Turnmil Street
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard Keame, from St John's Court
 Aug. 19 Anne Newton, a very poore woman, from Red bull yard
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Stockdon, from Turnmil Street
 Aug. 20 Thomas Walker, a nurse child from Sleep's Alley
 Aug. 20 Constance d. of Thomas Smith, Esq., buried in the Church
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Gimball, from Little Swan Alley
 Aug. 21 Sara d. of William Row, from: Codpeice row
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Ewers, from the fields
 Aug. 25 Richard s. of John fisher, from Allen street
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Ashbey, from Turnmil street
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Hawlings, widow, from the ffields
 Aug. 26 David s. of David Sithian, from Block Alley
 Aug. 28 A stranger, his name not knowne
 Aug. 28 Edward s. of John Braban, from Codpeice row
 Aug. 31 Anne d. of John Eaton, from Islington
 Sep. 2 Margaret Brown, a pencioner, from the hospitall
 Sep. 2 James Johnson, a poore child, from Sleep's Alley
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Henry Pyatt, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 4 William Hollingshead, from Turnmil street. In the Church
 Sep. 6 John s. of William How, from Hockly hole
 Sep. 6 John s. of William Franklin, from New prison walke
 Sep. 8 Joseph s. of Richard Jordan, from Little Swan Alley
 Sep. 8 William Holland, from Jacobs Court
 Sep. 8 Joseph Nevil, an Inhabitant, from St John street
 Sep. 12 Anne d. of Richard Carry, from Clerkenwel Close
 Sep. 13 Bridget d. of James Evans, from St John Street
 Sep. 13 William s. of Joseph Chatteridge, from Flower de luce Alley
 Sep. 14 William s. of Nicholas Sharpe, from the bowling Alley
 Sep. 16 Anne d. of James ffielding, from Hockly hole
 Sep. 16 John s. of Andrew Terry, from Hockly hole
 Sep. 22 Isaac s. of Stephen Griffith, from St John street
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Dorothy Riddiard, from Peartree Court
 Sep. 25 Henry s. of John Grainger, from Dagger Alley
 Sep. 25 John Addcock, a Labourer, from Hockly hole
 Sep. 26 Susan d. of Thomas Turner, from Turnmil street
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Glave, from the bowling Alley

- Sep. 26 Sarah d. of Elizabeth Richardson, from Turnmil Street
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth Biggs, a poore prisoner in the House of Correction
 Sep. 28 Mary wife of Robert Saxbeey, from Pear tree Court
 Sep. 29 James Clarke, a poore man, from the hospitall
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of William Smith, from Garden Alleys
 Oct. 2 A poore child from Moborn's the Glaizers
 Oct. 3 William s. of William Rayley, from Hockly hole
 Oct. 3 Anne d. of Joseph Foreman, from Clerkenwel Close
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Robert Saxbey, from Pear tree court
 Oct. 7 Joanna d. of John Symson, from St John's Lane. In the Church
 Oct. 9 John s. of John Seares, from Swan Alley
 Oct. 9 John s. of John ffustian, from Butcher's Alley
 Oct. 10 Judith West, widow, from Cow cross
 Oct. 11 Robert s. of Hamblet Toone, from Swan Alley
 Oct. 11 A poore man, a strainger, not known
 Oct. 12 John s. of Hugh Pew, from Hockly hole
 Oct. 13 Thomas Ridge, a poore man, from Bell Alley, Turnmil Street
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Bradley, from Garden Alleys
 Oct. 17 Isabella d. of Samuel Drayton, from Turnmil Street
 Oct. 19 William Kendricke, from Codpeice row
 Oct. 19 Anne wife of William Hemsworth, from Clerkenwel greene
 Oct. 20 John Hartwel, a poore man, from George Alley, Turnmil Street
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Henry Oliver, from Codpeice row
 Oct. 21 Ellin Rawlius, a poore woman, from the bottle of hay
 Oct. 21 Christian Ceasor, from Allen Street
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Jones, a foundling
 Oct. 21 fardinando, an infant, from the Nursery
 Oct. 21 William Smith, an Inhabitant, from his owne house
 Oct. 23 Samuel s. of Thomas Thompson, from Garden Alleys
 Oct. 25 Jane d. of Thomas Stevenson, from Oxford Citie
 Oct. 31 George s. of Lancelot Barton, from Rose Alley
 Oct. 31 Margry wife of Robert Sabin, from Mr Golds
 Oct. 31 Steven s. of William Swaby, from Garden Alleys
 Nov. 1 Robert Symson, an Inhabitant, from Clerkenwell Close
 Nov. 2 Sara d. of William Jones, from Garden Alleys
 Nov. 7 Enoch s. of George Bennet, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 8 Thomas Osbourne, a pencioner to Chelsea Collidge, buried from
 Islington
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of William Love, from the Naggs head
 Nov. 12 Anne wife of John More, from Allen Street
 Nov. 12 Jane wife of Randall Holding. In the Church
 Nov. 13 Mrs Cathrin Stone, from Mr Peeres, next the Church yard
 Nov. 14 Bartholomew Hill, from his house in Turnmil street. In the Church
 Nov. 15 Anne d. of Jeoffry Jones, from Oxford Cittie
 Nov. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph Smith, from Sleep's Alley
 Nov. 17 John Braford, a Brewer's servant, from Hockly hole
 Nov. 19 James s. of John Morris, from Hockly hole
 Nov. 19 Sara d. of John Watlington, from bottle of hay yard
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Daniel Ball, from Turnmil street
 Nov. 22 Susanna Shittle, widow, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 23 William Stevenson, from Turnmil street
 Nov. 23 Richard Evans, from w^t horse yard in St John street
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Cox, from St John's Lane
 Nov. 24 George s. of ffrancis Broksun, from St John's Lane
 Nov. 24 William Smith, from Garden Alleys
 Nov. 25 William Mulford, an Inhabitant, from his house
 Nov. 27 George s. of George Coats, from Mutton Lane end
 Nov. 29 Alexander s. of John Tyes, from y^e bottle of hay

- Nov. 29 John Ketch, from Spread eagle Alley
 Dec. 2 Richard Hootton, from Islington. In the Chancel
 Dec. 3 Andrew George, from M^r Little's. In the Church
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Allen. In the Church
 Dec. 6 Ellinor d. of William Hoyle, from Turnmil str.
 Dec. 7 Hester d. of Henry Parr, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 7 Bridget wife of Richard Warren, from Turnmil street
 Dec. 7 Sillina d. of Isaac Miller, from Turnmil street
 Dec. 10 M^{rs} Amy Standley, widow, from Hockly hole
 Dec. 11 M^{rs} Mary Edwards, from Newgate Street. In the Church
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth wife of Micheal Morgan, from y^e Close
 Dec. 17 Rebeccah Hodgson, widow, from Red bull yard
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of M^r John Wilcocks. In y^e Church
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Robenson, spinster, from Little Swan Alley
 Dec. 24 Anne Clarke, servant to M^r Sparks in Turnmil Street
 Dec. 24 W^m Gunter, a poore man, from y^e Greene yard
 Dec. 26 Edward Stevens, from Islington
 Dec. 26 Thomas Wilkeson, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 28 Henry Oliver, a poore man, from Codpeice row
 Jan. 2 Isaac Nash, a child, from M^r Bull's in Swan Alley
 Jan. 6 William s. of William Petty, from the bowling alley
 Jan. 6 Dorothy Bradwell, widow, from S^t John's Lane
 Jan. 11 John Lewis, from M^r Little's in New prison Walke
 Jan. 11 John s. of John Morris, from Dagger Alley
 Jan. 11 John s. of Richard field, from Red bull yard
 Jan. 13 Sara Adcock, a poore woman, from Hockly hole
 Jan. 13 A poore man out of Harts Alley
 Jan. 13 Mathew s. of William Woolrich, from Mutton Lane
 Jan. 13 Robert s. of Robert Shittle, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Turner, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 16 Thomas Smith, from the Greene yard
 Jan. 16 Sara d. of Orlando Lyddall, from Stewards Alley
 Jan. 16 Hannah d. of Anthony Miles, from the hoope yard
 Jan. 16 William s. of John Gascoyne, from Swan yard
 Jan. 17 William Cooper, a Graizer, from M^r ffawcets at Islington
 Jan. 18 Thomas Reynolds, sen^r, from S^t John Street. In the Church
 Jan. 19 John s. of Aron Rasbury, from Sleep's Alley
 Jan. 20 William s. of ffrancis Stevens, from Bull head Alley
 Jan. 21 Margaret wife of Joseph Jeffris, from White horse Alley
 Jan. 21 John s. of John Pratt, from S^t John Street
 Jan. 21 Hannah Porter, a poore woman, from frying pan alley
 Jan. 23 Sara d. of Joseph Hitchcock, from frying pan alley
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of John Barnes, from Rose Alley
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Richard Maule, from Dagger Alley
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Richard Stevenson, from Allen Street
 Jan. 23 Cathrin Wigley, spinster, from the bowling Greene
 Jan. 24 Scisley Powers, widow, from Codpeice row
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Ashton, from Codpeice row
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth wife of Alexander Johnson, from Sleep's Alley
 Jan. 27 Mary wife of Samuel Smith, from New prison walke
 Jan. 28 Richard Tustian, from Vine Street
 Feb. 1 John s. of William Peirce, from Peartree Court
 Feb. 1 John s. of Thomas Tillet, from Garden Alleys
 Feb. 1 Anne & Ellin twins of Jonas Saunders, from Allen street
 Feb. 2 An orphan, from Rose Alley, in Turnmil street
 Feb. 3 John s. of John Hughs, from Hockly hole
 Feb. 6 Cathrin d. of John Roberts, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 7 "A poore woman drownedd accidentally in the new river"

- Feb. 8 Anne d. of Charles Nevill, from Islington
 Feb. 8 Richard Wright, a poore man, from Islington
 Feb. 9 Frances d. of M^r John Cross, Jun^r. In the Church
 Feb. 9 A poore man from Allen Street
 Feb. 10 Anne d. of Mark Chambers, from Cock Lane
 Feb. 11 Frances Clement, a pentioner, from Flower de luce Alley
 Feb. 16 Anne Harris, spinster, next to the Close Gate
 Feb. 16 Martha wife of John Watlington, from the bottle of hay yard
 Feb. 18 John s. of John Baker. In the old ground
 Feb. 18 Mary wife of Richard Needham, from Clerkenwell Close
 Feb. 19 John Bell, a young man, from Little Swan Alley
 Feb. 19 Sara d. of the widow Kindrick, from Codpeice row
 Feb. 24 Ellis s. of widow Evans, from white horse yard
 Feb. 24 Edw^d s. of John Beasley, from Hockly hole
 Feb. 26 John s. of Nicholas Moorland, from Coach and horse Alley
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Lintall, from Stewards Alley
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Edward Reed, from Royal oake yard
 Mar. 1 William s. of Robert Hill, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 1 Allen Manwaring, from Cock Alley, Turnmil street
 Mar. 1 Jone wife of John Watters, from the hospitall
 Mar. 1 John Derry, an Inhabitant, from the Close
 Mar. 1 James s. of Henry Jacket, from the Greene
 Mar. 1 Judeth d. of Henry Weston, from the Close
 Mar. 3 William s. of John Eaton, near the new river
 Mar. 5 Anne Woolleston, widow, from M^r Hornbuckle's. In the Church
 Mar. 6 John Beard, an old poore man, from Goswell street
 Mar. 8 Mary Robenson, spiuster, from the 3 sugar loaves
 Mar. 8 Barbra d. of Dorothy Evans, from White horse yard
 Mar. 9 Margaret d. of Stephen Long from M^r Berry's
 Mar. 9 Eliza. d. of Charles Napper, from Carletons hull [hill?]
 Mar. 10 Prudence Anstead, widow, from the Bottle of hay
 Mar. 11 Symon s. of Richard Perdue, from Block Alley
 Mar. 11 Anne Wise, a pentioner, from Mutton Lane End
 Mar. 13 W^m Pensford, a child, from Fleet street. In the Chancel
 Mar. 14 Cathrine d. of Charles Bonython, Esq^r. In the Chancel
 Mar. 15 William ffotheringale, from the Bowling Alley
 Mar. 17 William s. of Henry Bird, from the Citie. In the Church
 Mar. 18 John s. of William Kirbey, from White horse alley
 Mar. 19 Henry Grigge, a poore man, from the Hercules
 Mar. 23 William Spratling, from Sharp's Alley. In the Church
 Mar. 24 Thymothy s. of Thymothy Harding, from Ailen Street

1687.

- Mar. 25 Eliza. d. of Charles Richardson, from S^t John Street
 Mar. 28 Edward ffisher, an Inhabitant, from S^t John's Laue
 Mar. 28 Anne wife of Thomas Cary, from the Close
 Mar. 29 Richard Burton, a poore man, from White horse yard
 Mar. 29 James s. of Thomas Squire, from S^t John Street
 Mar. 30 ffancis Radgh [*sic*], from Garden Alleys. In the Church
 Mar. 31 Morgan Williams, from Garden Alleys
 April 1 Joyce wife of Thomas Cotten, from the Greene yard
 April 1 Mrs Mary Stow. In the Church
 April 1 M^r John Falcon, from the Duke of Albemarles. In the Chancel
 April 4 Mary Jeane, a poore woman, from the hospitall
 April 5 Easter Crocker, from Joyces rents
 April 5 John s. of Robert Eldridge, from Jacobs Court
 April 5 John Durrant, a young man, from the Greene

- April 8 John s. of M^r Edward ffawcett. In the Church
 April 8 Richard s. of Thomas Burnford, from M^r Newton's
 April 9 Joseph s. of John Smith, from the Greene yard
 April 10 Jane Davis, spinster, from Allen Streete
 April 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Biggs, from the Oxford Cittie
 April 10 Anne d. of Edward Reed, from S^t John Streete
 April 12 Judith d. of John Russell, from Turnmil street
 April 14 John ffisher, a Brewer's servant, from Codpeice row
 April 14 John s. of Robert Belson, from the Turnstile
 April 16 W^m s. of John Morris, from Allen streete
 April 16 Cathrine d. of John Selsbey, from S^t John's Court
 April 16 Edward Cole, an Inhabitant, from Hockley hole
 April 18 Gabriel s. of ffrancis Miller, from Coach horse Alley, S^t John Street
 April 18 Samuel Roberts, a young man, from Garden Alleys
 April 19 Bartholomew Ropier, from the fields, from S^r W^m Woods
 April 19 Elizabeth d. of Henry Baker, from Red bull yard
 April 20 Margaret d. of Symon Wisemn* [?]. In the Churchyard
 April 20 Edward Horton, an Inhabitant. In the Church
 April 20 Edmund s. of Edmund Butler, from S^t Andrews p'ish. In the Church
 April 22 M^m Rowland, from Clerkenwell Greene
 April 22 Jane Adkins, from the hospitall
 April 24 Symon Rawbone, an Inhabitant. In the Church
 April 24 Mary d. of James Veres, from Cock Alley
 April 25 Anne Abraham, from Goswel streete
 April 26 Mary d. of William Mills, from Bell Alley
 April 28 John Finch, a poore man, from Battisons
 April 28 A poore woman y^t died in the street
 April 29 John s. of John ffield, from Islington
 April 30 John Hicks, from Joyce's rents
 May 1 Edward Gover, from his owne house on the Causey
 May 1 John s. of John Trynn, from Cock Alley
 May 3 John s. of Christopher Young, from Hockly hole
 May 3 Mary Robenson, widow, from M^r Newton's
 May 7 William Groome, from M^r Bunceses [*sic*]
 May 8 John s. of Daniel Aldin, from Three pegion Alley
 May 10 Susan d. of William Darnel, from the Greene Yard
 May 12 John s. of William Cooke, from Garden Alleys
 May 12 Henry s. of William Bampfield, from the fields
 May 14 Ellinor d. of Thomas Spencer, from M^r Smith's
 May 17 Mary Bellows, spinster, from M^r Collins
 May 18 Deborah wife of Richard Arrowsmith, from George Alley
 May 19 Margaret d. of Robert Crowder, from W^t Horse Alley
 May 20 Alexander Barlow, from the ffields
 May 22 Robert s. of Robert French, from Little Swan Alley
 May 23 Mary d. of Randolph Morton, from Bottle of hay yard
 May 24 Sara d. of Robert Richards, from the water house
 May 24 Sara d. of Micheal Bullock, from the ducking pond
 May 26 Anne d. of John Selsbee, from S^t John's Court
 May 28 Elizabeth wife of Edward Tring, from Cock Alley, Turnmil street
 May 30 Elizabeth d. of George Soanes, from Stewards Alley
 June 2 John s. of Lewis Casteel, from Sun Court, Swan Alley
 June 4 Thomas Hootton, from behind the Black Swan
 June 5 John s. of Edward Groves, from Stewards Alley
 June 7 Mary wife of Richard Taylor, from Garden Alleys
 June 7 Mary wife of Thomas Greene, from Islington. In the Church
 June 8 James s. of James Battle, from the pound

* First written "Rawbone," and erased.

- June 12 Mary Gately, widow, killed accidentally by a Carte
 June 13 Mary d. of John Moore, from W^t horse yard
 June 14 Phillippa Vaughan, widow, from Clerkenwel Close
 June 17 Mary d. of Daniel Gosbrooke, from Islington
 June 18 Mary d. of Stephen Godfry, from S^t John's Lane. In y^e Church
 June 18 Thomas Wilson, from Peter streete
 June 22 John ffooks, from Allen Street
 June 22 Francis s. of Edward Anderton, from Islington
 June 24 Sara d. of Samuel Hurst, from Joyces rents
 June 24 Richard s. of Richard Oliver, from Jacobs Court
 June 27 Ellinor d. of Richard Wilson, from Swan Alley
 June 27 Morris Hooker, a poore man, from Garden Alleys
 June 28 Anne d. of Henry Brayley, from Codpeice row
 June 28 Margaret wife of John Rogers, from Islington
 June 28 Samuel s. of John Cox, from Islington
 June 29 Widow Dow, a pentioner, from Stewards Alley, Turnmil Street
 June 29 Jone d. of Richard Palmer, from George Alley
 July 1 John s. of John Wilson, from the Greene yard
 July 3 Henry Badderley, from the Peacocke in Islington
 July 4 Rebeccah wife of Richard Stubbings, from Garden Alleys
 July 4 Anne d. of John Howel, from the Close
 July 4 Jone wife of John March, from the pound
 July 4 Elizabeth Neale, spinster, from Islington
 July 5 James s. of John Pratt, from S^t John street
 July 5 Thomas s. of John Elliot, from Islington
 July 8 John s. of William Gryms, from the bowling Alley
 July 8 Mary d. of John Payne, from Goswel street
 July 10 Frances d. of Richard Falconer, from Bell Alley
 July 10 Elizabeth d. of John Cox, from Allen street
 July 11 Mary Bunch, widow, from M^r Lock's, Turnmil street
 July 12 Anne d. of William Platt, from Codpeice row
 July 14 Anne d. of William Petty, from Allen street
 July 16 Henry s. of Robert Gryms, from Allen street
 July 16 W^m s. of William Nichols, from the Greene
 July 18 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Stanton, from Black Lyon Alley
 July 19 Edward Howard, from Hicks-hall. In the Church
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of John Ayers, from S^t John Street
 July 19 ffrancis Purser, from Pewter plater yard
 July 20 John s. of Daniel Moore, from Hockly hole
 July 22 Phillippa Brown, widow, from Clerkenwel Close
 July 23 Samuel s. of Thomas Cave, from S^t John Street
 July 23 Diana d. of John Singleton, from Swan Alley
 July 23 Oswell Cragg, from his house in Turnmil street
 July 26 Rebeccah d. of Henry Harrupe, Hockly hole
 July 27 Susan d. of Joseph Radman, from Oxford Citie
 July 27 Mary d. of Jonathan Bull, from Sleep's Alley
 July 28 William s. of William Branklin, from Jeffts
 July 28 Martha d. of Martha Weeks, from Hockly hole
 July 28 Henry s. of John Slate, from Peartree Court
 July 28 Humphry s. of Humphry Morris, from Garden Alleys
 July 28 William s. of William Shelley, from the Greene
 July 28 Richard s. of Richard Shittle, from Little Swan Alley
 July 29 Mary d. of James Ward, from W^t Cross street. In y^e Church
 July 29 John s. of John May, from W^t horse alley
 July 30 Martha d. of George Medcalf, from M^r Rayes
 July 31 Martha d. of Thomas Davis, from the Green yard
 July 31 Martha d. of Thomas Parsons, from Allen street
 July 31 Richard Charter, from Stewards Alley

- July 31 John s. of William Haseldine, from Allen street
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Cheape, from White horse yard
 Aug. 2 Charles Browne, a young man, from M^r Stevens
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Rust, from M^{rs} Symson. In y^e Church
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Wattersfield. from S^t John Street
 Aug. 4 John s. of John Savage, from Little Swan Alley
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Micheal Wilkeson, from Bit Alley
 Aug. 5 Henry s. of Thomas Rosser, from Hockly hole
 Aug. 6 John Goodman, a young man, from new prison walke. In the Church
 Aug. 6 Sara d. of William Rowland, from Hart Alley
 Aug. 8 Jane d. of John Thompson, from Islington
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Nightingale, from Turnmil street
 Aug. 9 Rose Edge, widow, from Hockly hole
 Aug. 9 Rebeccah wife of Henry Harrup, from Hockly hole
 Aug. 10 William s. of William Lutford, from Islington
 Aug. 10 Abell s. of Abell Squire, from Garden Alleys
 Aug. 11 Sara wife of Henry Antrobus, from Rose Alley
 Aug. 11 James s. of Henry Row, from the bottle of hay
 Aug. 11 M^{rs} Mary Sumnars, from Fleet Street. In the Church
 Aug. 11 Sara d. of James Estlin, from Codpeice row. In the Church
 Aug. 13 Henry West, a Cooper, from S^t John street
 Aug. 16 James s. of John Greene, from the Oxford Citie
 Aug. 16 Godfry Boswell, from Hart's Alley
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of Joseph Singlton, from Clerkenwel Close. In y^e Church
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Penn, from Bit Alley
 Aug. 20 Theodosius s. of John Hutchins, from Sleeps Alley
 Aug. 20 Daniel Aspin, a poore old man, from Spread Eagle Alley
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Robert Benson, from the Turnstile
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of William Nightingale, from Turnmil Street
 Aug. 23 Phillis Symson, spinster, from Clerkenwel Close
 Aug. 23 Martha d. of Steven Sedgwicke, from Mutton Lane. In the Church
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Medhouse, from the Bowling Alley
 Aug. 24 Charles s. of Charles Weldin, from George Alley
 Aug. 24 James s. of John Cane from Hockly hole
 Aug. 26 Anne wife of Nathan Pharez, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 28 John Girton, a Brewer's servant, from Rose Alley
 Aug. 28 Jane & Ellinor twins of Joseph Moore, from Codpeice row
 Aug. 28 Frances d. of Charles Bottom, from Allen street
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Goodman, from Rose Alley
 Aug. 29 Cathrine d. of William Bullocke, from Dagger Alley
 Aug. 29 Robert Ridgaway, from the Peacock Inn, Islington
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Robert Paige, from George Alley
 Aug. 31 Anne Phillips, widow, from Mutton Lane
 Aug. 31 Phillip s. of Phillip Palmer, from Red bull yard
 Sep. 1 John Hollabey, a Watchman, from S^t John streete
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of William Browne, from Anslow streete
 Sep. 2 Henry s. of Henry Dowdall, from the Greene
 Sep. 2 Eliza. d. of Thomas Turner, from the bowling Alley
 Sep. 2 John Baskerville, from Dagger Alley
 Sep. 4 Eliza. wife of Paul Cowley, from the Greene
 Sep. 4 Rebeccah d. of James Craddocke, from Dagger Alley
 Sep. 4 Eliza. Parrot, widow, from Dagger Alley
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Adam Hendly, from Little Swan Alley
 Sep. 5 Eliza. d. of William Winter, from y^e Greene yard
 Sep. 5 James s. of Anthony Banbury, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 6 Anne d. of Jacob Webb, from the Red Lyon
 Sep. 7 Mary Hilton, a pencioner, from frying pan Alley
 Sep. 8 John s. of Thomas Evans, from Jacobs Court

- Sep. 8 Grace wife of Thomas Reapier, from frying pan Alley
 Sep. 10 Alice Butterfield, widow, from Mutton Lane
 Sep. 13 Leonard Wriglesworth, an Inhabitant, from Mutton Lane End
 Sep. 15 Richard Annerlee, a young man, from Bottle of hay
 Sep. 15 Anne Tatum, an Orphan, from Rose Alley
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth wife of Richard Leake, from Rose Alley
 Sep. 16 Anne d. of John Arnold, from y^e Cherry tree, St^t John Street
 Sep. 17 Samuel Braine, an Inhabitant, from Turnmil street
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Samuel Pussell, from Jack Adams yard
 Sep. 19 Ann wife of James Greene, from the Oxford Citie
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of John Johnson, from the Oxford Citie
 Sep. 21 John s. of William Petty, from the Bowling Alley
 Sep. 22 Samuel s. of Samuel Alworth, from W^t horse Alley
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Slate, from Allen street
 Sep. 24 Ann & Margaret twins of John Hughs, from Hockly hole
 Sep. 25 William Shepard, a young man, from Hockly hole
 Sep. 26 Ann d. of John Reaper, from frying pan Alley
 Sep. 27 Jane d. of William Gray, from Allen street
 Sep. 27 Thomas Hand, an Inhabitant, from Bottle of hay yard
 Sep. 28 Jane d. of Andrew Keempton, from Ditchfurlong
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Robert Saunders, from Thomas streete
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of Richard Wilkeson, from Rose Alley
 Oct. 1 Ann d. of William Peirce, from Peartree Court
 Oct. 2 Howell Roberts, from Islington
 Oct. 2 Mary Lawrence, a pentioner, from George Alley
 Oct. 3 Richard Oliver, from the Greene yard
 Oct. 3 Christopher Moore, from the hospitall
 Oct. 4 Edmund s. of Edmund Cocks, from Little Swan Alley
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson, from Little Swan Alley
 Oct. 8 Thomas Julian, an Inhabitant, from Mutton Lane
 Oct. 8 Entry Butler, a bastard child, from George Alley
 Oct. 10 Robert s. of John Hill, from Swan Alley
 Oct. 12 Dorothy wife of John Pardo, from Garden Alley
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Dence, from y^e Bowling Alley
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Goodwin, from Garden Alley
 Oct. 14 Stephen Pope, an Inhabitant, from Peeters street
 Oct. 14 Jone wife of Luke Truss, from Flower de luce Alley
 Oct. 16 Henry s. of Henry Witt, from Red bull yard
 Oct. 18 Ann Nott, spinster, from Red bull yard
 Oct. 19 William fforeinan, an Inhabitant, from Garden Alley
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Edward Read, from Garden Alleys
 Oct. 21 Charles s. of Thomas Hand, from Bottle of hay yard
 Oct. 21 An orphan found in Standley's fields
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of John Clark, from St^t John streete
 Nov. 1 Thomas Eley, a young man, from Frying pan Alley
 Nov. 1 William Wright s. of Mr^r Richard Wright. In the Church
 Nov. 4 John Mash, an old man, from Harts Alley
 Nov. 4 John Procter, a pentioner, from Clerkenwell Close
 Nov. 8 Edmond s. of Edmond Hardress, from Mr^r Horton's. In the Church
 Nov. 8 Richard Skell, a souldier under Coll. Cotton, from Cock Alley
 Nov. 10 Daniel s. of Richard Miles, from Bull Alley in Turnmil street
 Nov. 10 John s. of William Atkeson. In the old ground
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth wife of John Potter, from Dagger Alley
 Nov. 16 William Collins, from Symons, in Garden Alleys
 Nov. 16 Susan [*blank*], spinster, M^{rs} Morris in Garden Alleys
 Nov. 22 Jane Welch, a poore Girle, from y^e Crooked Billett, Codepeice row
 Nov. 22 Symon Betts, an Inhabitant, from Jack Adams Yard
 Nov. 27 Ratchel d. of Thomas Antrobus, from Rose Alley

- Nov. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Little, from Vinigar yard
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Zachrie Holmes, from Allen street
 Nov. 28 William s. of Ralph Brocket, from Little Swan Alley
 Nov. 29 Sarah d. of Thomas Harris, from St John Streete
 Nov. 29 Abigail wife of John Hatley. In the New Ground
 Nov. 30 Benjamin s. of Phillip Suffield, from Ditchfurlong
 Dec. 4 John s. of John Coster, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 8 Henry s. of Henry Wrighton, from Allen streete
 Dec. 9 Jane d. of Mary Sutton, from Rose Alley
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Burstall, widow, from the Bowling Alley
 Dec. 9 Benjamin Bennet, a young man, from the New street in St John's lane
 Dec. 11 George Grayham, a young man, from the W^t horse, St John's Lane
 Dec. 11 William Clarke, a Brewer's serv^t, from the Crooked billet
 Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph Yates, from the Cock in Turnmil street
 Dec. 12 Margaret Wood, widow, from Codpeice row
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of Richard Hookum, from W^t horse Alley
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of George Mott, from Pear tree Court
 Dec. 15 John Downs, a poore man, from Islington
 Dec. 15 Humphry s. of Robert Cooke, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 18 Susan wife of William Palmer, from George Alley
 Dec. 19 Joseph s. of John Peirce, from W^t horse Alley
 Dec. 20 Rebecca Rowland, a poore woman, from Spread Eagle Alley
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Thomas Truss, from Flower de luce Alley
 Dec. 21 Grace d. of Edward Glover, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 24 Hugh s. of Hugh ffenn, from St John streete
 Dec. 26 Jone Girton, a poore woman, from Rose Alley
 Dec. 27 M^r W^m Burt, an Inhabitant, from M^r Vaniers. In y^e Church
 Dec. 29 John s. of Aurthur Sise, from Clerkenwel Close
 Dec. 31 Margaret d. of William Watson, from Turnmil street
 Jan. 3 John s. of Nicholas Handbury. In S. Isle of y^e Chancell
 Jan. 3 Margaret d. of Jonáthan White, from Garden Alleys
 Jan. 3 Joseph Golding, a poore man, from Turnmil Street
 Jan. 5 Hannah wife of Samuel Allen, from Oxford Citie
 Jan. 5 Martin Bowyer, an Inhabitant, from Turnmil street
 Jan. 6 Marg^t d. of John Ayers, from Red bull yard
 Jan. 8 Mary wife of William Griffen, from Hockly hole
 Jan. 9 Robert s. of Thomas Bull, from Turnmil street
 Jan. 9 William Gilbert, from Rose Alley
 Jan. 10 Richard Ward, from the Greene Yard
 Jan. 10 Abraham s. of Robert Goodwin, from St Johns Gate
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of William Smith, from Allen street
 Jan. 14 Eliza. of Edward Colebatch, from Allen street
 Jan. 14 Joseph s. of Henry Weston, from Clerkenwel Close
 Jan. 18 Moses Howel, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 20 Vrsula Gunter, from the Greene yard
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth wife of Thymothy ffeebidge, from Little Swan Alley
 Jan. 23 Henry Clarke, from Rose Alley, Turnmil street
 Jan. 26 John Lea, an Inhabitant, from Mutton Lane
 Jan. 26 Ann Marsh, widow, from M^r Coales at Woods Close
 Jan. 30 Margaret wife of Henry Chapman, from Red bull yard
 Jan. 30 Jonathan White, from Garden Alleys
 Feb. 2 Cathrine Mimes, a pentioner, from George Alley
 Feb. 5 Mary wife of Edward Mitton, from Woods Close
 Feb. 5 Owen s. of Richard Duckworth, from Red bull yard
 Feb. 5 William s. of John Hopkins, from Turnmil streete
 Feb. 5 Thomas Webb, a poore man, from fryng pan Alley
 Feb. 6 William s. of John Golding, from the Bowling Alley
 Feb. 6 William s. of William Deale, from Red bull yard

- Feb. 6 John s. of Robert Whittle, from Allen streete
 Feb. 6 William s. of John Atkins, from Little Swan Alley
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stockton, from Turnmil streete
 Feb. 8 Mary Cracknell, spinster, from the hospitall
 Feb. 9 A stillborne Child of Mr Rogers. In the Church
 Feb. 10 Richard s. of Richard Duckworth, from Red bull yard
 Feb. 11 A poore woman, from Mr Pattison's
 Feb. 11 John Walters, a Soldier under Capt. Chumley, from the hospitall
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of John Squelch, from W^t horse Alley
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth wife of Roger Austin, from Dager Alley
 Feb. 18 A child found in the Church yard
 Feb. 18 John s. of Robert Hall, from Harts Alley
 Feb. 19 Hannah d. of Ralph Lee, from Sun Court, Swan Alley
 Feb. 19 Isaac s. of John Wells, from St John Street
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth wife of William Chapman, from Codpeice row
 Feb. 21 Margaret Geary, from Penford's Alley
 Feb. 22 William s. of fferdinando Vandineere, from the Close
 Feb. 23 Susan Clarrage, a pentioner, from the Bowling Alley
 Feb. 24 Sarah Smith, a poore woman, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 27 Thomas Sheeppry, a poore man, from Mr Smallwoods rents
 Feb. 27 William s. of William Little, from Mr Page's in y^e Close
 Feb. 28 Ann wife of John Alexander, from W^m Wood's, by the bowling greene
 Feb. 29 John Nott, a very poore man, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 29 William s. of Thomas Withers, from Dagger Alley
 Feb. 29 Edward Reed, an Inhabitant, from Royall oake yard
 Mar. 4 Henry s. of Henry Rooksbey, from Blacklyon Alley
 Mar. 4 Ralph Smith, an ancient Inhabitant, from Jacobs Court
 Mar. 5 Sarah d. of Thomas Coates, from Dagger Alley
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of John Vicars, from Butchers Alley
 Mar. 7 John Parsons, from Mr Littles in new prison Walke
 Mar. 7 John s. of Christopher Whitmoore, from the Greene
 Mar. 8 Edward Humphrise, a poore man, from Hart's Alley
 Mar. 10 Roger Austin, a pencioner, from Dagger Alley
 Mar. 12 John Cooke, a young man, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Squire, from St John Street
 Mar. 13 William Webb, an Inhabitant, from the White Swan
 Mar. 14 Mr Stephen Burne, Chaplin to the Lady Wright, buryed in the Church
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Holland, from the Oxford Citie
 Mar. 15 John Lewis, an Inhabitant, from Hockly hole
 Mar. 15 Susan d. of Mr John Wilcocks. In the Church
 Mar. 16 Francis Batten, a Soldier under Coll. Russell
 Mar. 17 Margar't wife of John Michell, from St Sepulchre's parish
 Mar. 17 Abraham Ireland, a young man, from St John's Laue
 Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Fowler, from Salisbury Court. In the Church
 Mar. 19 John Storry, a nurse Child, from Dagger Alley
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Swadle, widow, from Royal oake yard
 Mar. 22 William s. of John Wood, from Mr Bullocks
 Mar. 23 William Mosely, a pentioner, from Bell alley

1688.

- Mar. 25 William s. of John Powler, from Oxford Citie
 Mar. 27 William s. of Humphry Lucus, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 29 William s. of George Adams, from Nurse Vens
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Barlow
 Mar. 31 William s. of Susau Braine, from Turnmil street
 Mar. 31 Ann Willson, from Thomas Bradson's
 April 1 Ann d. of ffracis Milier, from St John Street

- April 4 Mary d. of John Eads, from Turnmil street
 April 4 Thomas s. of James Moore, from Clerkenwel Close
 April 6 Samuel Wilson, a young man that was killed with a Musquet
 April 6 Mary Grimes, a poore woman, from the hospitall
 April 6 Sara d. of Thomas finchley, from the Generall Nursery
 April 8 Samuel s. of Samuel Jackson, from Dagger Alley
 April 8 Ellen d. of William Roe, from Little Swan Alley
 April 9 Edward Bunny, another young man killed by a Musquet
 April 9 Hugh ffenn, a poore man, from Turnmil street
 April 9 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Harris, from Swan Alley
 April 10 Hannah d. of Isaac Miller, from Turnmil street
 April 10 Robert Adams, a young youth, from Allen street
 April 11 John s. of Robert Cheape, from W^t horse yard
 April 11 A poore man, a Strainger, from Islington
 April 12 William s. of William Tooley, from Garden Alley
 April 15 Deborah d. of Robert Vsher, from Turnmil street
 April 17 Thomas Bellows, a young man, from M^r Hardings
 April 18 M^r Charles Brandon, from Clerkenwell Close. In the Church
 April 19 William Markham, from S^t Johns Lane. In the Church
 April 19 [blank] Laune, a nurse child, from M^r Berry's
 April 20 Richard Wicksteed, from White Horse Alley
 April 22 Henry Browne, a bastard child of Robert Richardson, borne of the body
 of Jone Penn
 April 23 Aron s. of Aron Symson, from Codpeice roe
 April 24 Charles s. of Charles Brandon, from the Close. In the Church
 April 24 William Wells, from Mutton Lane
 April 25 Mary Burt, spinster, from Swan Alley. In the Church
 April 25 John Champernoon, a foundling, from Hart's Alley
 April 27 Samuel Richards, an Inhabitant, from Garden Alleys
 April 27 Ann Stone, from the Colledge of Infants
 April 28 Rebeccah Greene, a pencioner, from S^t John Street
 April 28 William Markham, from S^t John street
 April 28 Eliza. d. of Micheal Lynsey, from Hockly hole
 April 29 Susanna Toplady, spinster, from Red bull yard
 April 29 Jonath. s. of Jonath. Bailes, from Mutton Lane
 April 29 Elizab. Baines, from Deverix Court in the Strand
 May 2 Mathew s. of M^r Mathew Rose, from the Bowling Alley
 May 2 Mary d. of John Wright, from Garden Alleys
 May 4 Richard s. of William Thomas, from George Alley
 May 4 George s. of John Worley, from Dagger Alley
 May 9 James s. of John Duncom, from Thomas street
 May 9 Anu d. of Hugh Howard, from S^t John street
 May 9 Edward ffacke, from Clerkenwel Greene
 May 11 Ann d. of John Jarrow, from S^t John Street
 May 11 Mary d. of John Horton, from the Close
 May 13 Mathew s. of Thomas Merry, from Allen street
 May 13 John Speare, a poore youth, from the Bowling Alley
 May 16 Gregory s. of John Taylor, from Swan Alley
 May 19 Mary d. of William Gardner, from Butchers Alley
 May 23 Cathrin Godfry, a pencioner, from Swan Alley
 May 23 Alice d. of John Talbot, from S^t John's Lane
 May 25 Elizab. Cooper, an Inhabitant, from Hart's Alley
 May 26 Elin d. of John Herren, from Little Swan Alley
 May 26 Margaret Sumpter, spinster, from Pessing Alley
 May 26 Elizabeth Bayley, widow, from the Black Swan. In the Church
 May 26 Jeremiah Dancie, an Inhabitant, from the bowling Alley
 May 27 Margaret d. of John Preist, from Islington
 May 27 Marg. d. of Widow Compton. In the Church

- May 28 James s. of John Southam, from Goswell Street
 May 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Alcock, from Garden Alleys
 May 29 Mary wife of John Preist, from Islington
 June 2 William Cooke, Cowkeeper, from the ducking pond field
 June 3 John Jennery, from Peters Street
 June 3 Thomas Varney, from Codpeice row
 June 3 James Downs, from the Blewgate, Turnmil street
 June 3 Isaac Williams, a poore child, from Bottle of hay yard
 June 3 James s. of Joshua Campion, from Goswell street
 June 4 Richard s. of Richard Groves, from the Garden Alleys
 June 4 Frances wife of John Selsbey, from Harts Alley
 June 4 John s. of Daniel King, from Hockly hole
 June 5 Thomas s. of Eman Heard, from Mr Horton's. In y^e Church
 June 5 Margaret Card, widow, from Little Swan Alley
 June 6 Jaue d. of James Dover, from Little Swan Alley
 June 8 William Burton, a Soldier, from Bit Alley
 June 11 Henry Stone, an Orphan, from the Colledge of Infants
 June 12 John s. of Phillip Gigg, from Redbull yard
 June 13 Mr Ralph Hoult, from St John's Court. In y^e Church
 June 13 Hannah d. of Henry Littleboye, from Allen Street
 June 15 Mary d. of Phillip Suffield, from Codpeice row
 June 15 "Mr John Wood, from Lincolns Inn feilds. In y^e South Isle of the
 Chancle"
 June 16 Mrs Grace Clarke, from her house in St John streete
 June 18 Hamblet s. of Hamblet Toone, from Swan Alley
 June 19 Elizabeth d. of William Page, from Little Swan Alley
 June 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Worsley, from Turnmil street
 June 20 Margaret Child, widow, from Swan Alley
 June 20 Susan wife of William Windmil, from Rose Alley
 June 20 Mistris Elizabeth Webb, from Drury Lane. South Isle of Chancell
 June 23 Thomas Plott, from Mouswell hill
 June 23 The widow Jones, an Inhabitant, from Turnmil street
 June 24 Alexander Penford, an Inhabitant, from Turnmil street
 June 24 Carr s. of Samuel Scott, from Islington
 June 25 Easter d. of Richard Hootton, from Red bull yard
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of Edward Pecck [*sic*], from Dagger Alley
 June 26 Elizabeth Moborne, widow, from Hockly hole
 June 27 Jonathan s. of Thomas Cave, from St John streete
 June 27 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Hurst, from Joyces rents
 June 27 John s. of Ralph Bayley, from Turnmil street
 June 29 Richard Nichols, a soldier under Coll. Pope, from Black Mary's
 July 1 Jonathan s. of Widow Reed, from Royal oake yard
 July 3 John Vpshot, a poore man, died in the street
 July 3 Sarah wife of John Dinloe, buried in the Chancel
 July 7 Master William Nichols, buried in the Church
 July 10 Richard Peter, a young man, from Dagger Alley
 July 12 Thomas Sparks, from Islington
 July 12 Richard Painter, a young man, from the Bowling Alley
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of William Brown, from Hockly hole
 July 17 George s. of William Stone, from St John streete
 July 17 William s. of John Tayler, from Garden Alleys
 July 19 Patience d. of Thomas Nurse, from Islington
 July 19 Elizabeth wife of Humphry Swadle, from Royal oake yard
 July 19 Mary d. of John Sumner, from Hockly hole
 July 20 "The hoping Whore out of Spread Eagle Alley"
 July 20 A poore child out of Bottle of hay yard
 July 22 Samuel s. of Samuel Clifford, from Turnmil street
 July 27 Widow Clarke, a pentioner, from Stewards Alley

- July 29 Mary Thompson, from M^{rs} Stevens at Islington Church
 July 30 Thomas s. of William Cooke, from St Johns Court
 Aug. 3 A poore child out of Dagger Alley. In y^e new ground
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Ross, from Bottle of hay yard
 Aug. 3 James s. of James Powell, from Sleeps Alley
 Aug. 4 Jonathan Trott & his son, both buried in one Coffin
 Aug. 4 John s. of John Sankey, from Butchers Alley
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of John Applebey, from St John street
 Aug. 5 Anne d. of George Williams, from Hockely hole
 Aug. 5 Abell s. of John Bartrum, from Clerkenwel Greene
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of John Cooper, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 6 M^{rs} Etelia Rayney, from M^r Bunces at the Jerusalem
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of Symon Tod, from Clerkenwel Close
 Aug. 6 John s. of John Mellows, from the Bowling Alley
 Aug. 6 Robert s. of John White, from Bottle of hay yard
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth wife of William Prosser, from Garden Alleys
 Aug. 7 Richard s. of William Smith, from St John streete
 Aug. 7 Anne d. of Mary Standford, from Stewards Alley
 Aug. 8 M^{rs} Sarah Naylor, from M^r Gosphrit's. In the Chancel
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of Henry Covell, from St John's Court
 Aug. 9 William s. of Daniell Aldin, from 3 pedgon Alley
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of Frances Edy, from George Alley
 Aug. 9 Joseph s. of Samuel Ayers, from new prison Walke
 Aug. 11 Jone wife of Mathew Hopkins, from Turnmil street
 Aug. 11 Valentine Wells, a youth, from the Generall Nursery
 Aug. 11 John Saunders, prentice to M^r Page. In the old ground
 Aug. 12 William Hutchings, from Little Swan Alley
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Joseph Archer, an Orphan, from St John street
 Aug. 13 John s. of Matthew Hopkins, from Turnmil street
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of William Webb, near the Bottle of hay yard
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth wife of John Mellows, from the Bowling Alley
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Foord, from St John Street
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Winkfeild, from the Bowling Alley
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of William Webb, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 16 Micheal Morgan, an Inhabitant, from Clerkenwel Close
 Aug. 17 George s. of John Sprout, from Butchers Alley
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Tompson, from Turnmil street
 Aug. 18 John s. of John Drury, from Islington
 Aug. 21 Robert Mason, from Little Swan Alley
 Aug. 22 George George, a poore man, from Islington
 Aug. 23 M^{rs} Candia Walch, from Baldwins Gardens. In S. Isle of the Chancel
 Aug. 24 Tho. s. of Robert North, from Turnmil street
 Aug. 26 Cathrin Martin, a poore woman, from the hospitall
 Aug. 26 Henry s. of Richard Viner, from Peartree Court
 Aug. 28 Ann d. of Susan Stevenson, from Turnmil street
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Lane, from Sleeps Alley
 Sep. 3 Frances wife of William Godard, from Flower de luce Alley
 Sep. 9 Richard Walford, from Turnmil street
 Sep. 9 Henry Baggott, a poore man, from Peters street
 Sep. 10 Abraham Gladwell, a Coachman, from Clerkenwel Close
 Sep. 14 William Lea, a young man, from Vinigar Yard
 Sep. 14 Walter Morgan, an Inhabitant, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 16 Mary wife of Richard Keyes, from Clerkenwel Greene
 Sep. 26 James Tayler, from St John's Lane
 Sep. 26 Margaret d. of Peter Bushnel, from Hockly hole
 Sep. 30 Robert Antrobus, Gentleman, buryed in the Chancell
 Sep. 30 Richard Saint, an Inhabitant, from Mutton Lane
 Oct. 1 Edmond Carleton, from Clerkenwel greene

- Oct. 4 Jeremiah s. of John Vnit, from St John's Lane
 Oct. 6 Vrsula wife of William Wilkeson, from Allen street
 Oct. 9 Ann d. of William Marshall, from Garden Alleys
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth Clayton, widow, from Little Swan Alley
 Oct. 10 Mary wife of William Mills, from Bell Alley
 Oct. 10 M^r Richard Wright, a Brewer, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 11 Mary Markham, widow, from the Bottle of Hay
 Oct. 14 Barbara Phelps, a pentioner, from Hockly hole
 Oct. 14 Eliza. Boss, widow, from the hospitall
 Oct. 17 M^r Roger Broad, from Hicces-hall. In the Church
 Oct. 18 William Bliss, a poore man, from Swan Alley
 Oct. 21 M^r Henry Barrow, from Hicces-hall. In the Church
 Oct. 24 John Prat, a ropemaker, from S^t Johns Street
 Oct. 24 John Core, a Butcher, from the Bowling Alley
 Oct. 29 Mary wife of Richard Goldsmith, from Peters street
 Oct. 31 Mary Brooksby, a pentioner, from Peters street
 Oct. 31 Isabella Vincent, from Rich^d Whelpley's neare the pound
 Nov. 5 David Newton, from the hospitall
 Nov. 10 James Harris, an Inhabitant, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 10 Ann Davis, spinster, from Clerkenwel Close
 Nov. 11 James Shaw, a pentioner, from W^t horse Alley*
 Nov. 11 William Baldwin, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 16 Jordan Parret, an Inhabitant, from Peters street
 Nov. 20 Ellinor Tharp, a pentioner, from Flower de luce Alley
 Nov. 20 Thomas Benbro, a pentioner, from the hospitall
 Nov. 22 Thomas Goodhand, from the Pewter Platter
 Nov. 23 Richard Warren, a poore man, from the hospitall
 Nov. 23 M^r Robert Bullock, from M^r Starr's. In the Church
 Nov. 23 William Chambers, from the Bowling Alley
 Nov. 26 John Houghton, a poore man, from Islington
 Nov. 27 Edmond Burloyne, from Islington
 Nov. 29 John Bayley, a poore man, from Hockly hole
 Nov. 30 William Smith, a poore man, from Codpeice row
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth wife of W^m Marlow, from Peters Street
 Dec. 5 Widow Reynolds, a pentioner, from Butchers Alley
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Anthony Wood, from Turnmil street
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of John Cooper, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 12 Elinor d. of John Worth, from Penfords Alley
 Dec. 12 Magdalen wife of Joseph Cox, from new prison Walk
 Dec. 12 Daniel s. of William West, from Vinigar yard
 Dec. 15 Peter Bushnel, an Inhabitant, from Hockly hole
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Edward Hobbs, from the Greene
 Dec. 16 John Carver, an ancient man, from the pewter plater
 Dec. 16 David Jones, a poore man, from Garden Alleys
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Boswell, from Thomas Street
 Dec. 18 Steven s. of Stephen Wingrove, from Clerkenwel close
 Dec. 20 William Martin, an Inhabitant, from Islington
 Dec. 20 Robert Sturt, from S^t John street
 Dec. 20 Elizab. d. of Peircy Wheeler, from Red bull yard
 Dec. 24 William Plover, from the bottle of hay yard
 Dec. 24 Leive^t Gibbons, from the Greene. In the Church
 Dec. 26 Griffen Chip, from Peters street
 Dec. 26 A Dutch man, from Islington
 Dec. 28 Cathrin d. of Thomas Cooper, from Mutton Lane
 Dec. 28 William Roberts, from Islington
 Dec. 30 Sarah Horton, from Turnmil street
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of Goodwife Barrington, from W^t horse Alley

- Jan. 2 Robert s. of Robert Page, from George Alley
 Jan. 4 Susan d. of John Draper, from Red bull yard
 Jan. 6 Thomas Cowdry, a Brewer's serv^t, from Hockly hole
 Jan. 12 Thomas Richards, an Inhabitant, from Peter's Street
 Jan. 12 Sarah Horton, a poore woman, from Flower de luce Alley
 Jan. 13 Judith Woodward, an ancient Inhabitant. In the Church
 Jan. 16 John Selsbey, a stranger, from Islington
 Jan. 16 Rachel d. of Ralph Bowen, from Turnmil street
 Jan. 20 W^m Antrobus, a stranger, from Woods close
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Alder, from St John street
 Jan. 23 Fran. s. of Edward Bunn, from Turnmil street
 Jan. 25 Roger [*blank*], a Plasterer, from Red bull yard
 Jan. 27 Frances Julian, an Inhabitant, from Mutton Lane
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Chalke, from Pewter plater yard
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of George Turner
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Hugh Howard
 Feb. 4 Robert s. of Robert Vsher
 Feb. 4 Joseph s. of John Wright
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Edward Wright
 Feb. 9 Richard Sexton
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Page
 Feb. 11 Ann wife of Richard Underwood
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of Thomas Shape
 Feb. 11 Ann d. of Alice Little
 Feb. 14 Ellinor Arden
 Feb. 16 Samuell s. of Samuell Viner
 Feb. 16 Thomas Eminger
 Feb. 16 Alice d. of William Greene
 Feb. 18 Ann Smith, widow
 Feb. 20 Ann wife of William Wright
 Feb. 20 Sarah Orum, spinster
 Feb. 20 Richard s. of John Shepheard
 Feb. 20 A child from the pewter platter
 Feb. 20 A poore man
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of Edward Avelin
 Feb. 20 Richard Heather
 Feb. 25 Martha Piggott
 Feb. 25 Ephraim Godelth
 Feb. 25 William s. of Thomas Church
 Feb. 25 George Dickinson
 Mar. 3 Sarah wife of [*blank*] Burrows
 Mar. 3 Robert Wilde
 Mar. 3 James s. of Edward Benson
 Mar. 4 William Kingstone
 Mar. 6 frances wife of John Skipp
 Mar. 6 William s. of William Savage
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth Annalley
 Mar. 10 Martha [*blank*]
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Banford
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Bosswell
 Mar. 15 William s. of John Coe
 Mar. 15 John s. of John Kennell
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Mary Reynolds
 Mar. 20 Thomas ffish-hooke
 Mar. 21 Jane Wright
 Mar. 21 Henry s. of William Webb
 Mar. 23 Sarah d. of Sarah Wilkinson
 Mar. 23 Henry Coles

1689.

Mar. 26 Katharine Browne
 Mar. 28 John Shepheard
 Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Richard ffoord
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Sparkes
 Mar. 30 Alexander s. of Thomas Miller
 Mar. 30 Sill. [*sic*] d. of Daniel Mash
 April 4 William s. of Henry Wright
 April 5 Sarah Dyer
 April 5 Hester d. of Thomas Tholington
 April 5 Mary [*blank*]
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of John ffox
 April 8 A poore man and woman
 April 8 John s. of John Alderidge
 April 8 Ann Tracox, widow
 April 6 [*sic*] Henry s. of William Sleepe
 April 6 [*sic*] A young child of the Lord Lisle
 April 9 Henry s. of John Cheeseman
 April 9 Thomas Purr
 April 13 Richard Sedgwick
 April 13 Thomas Brandon
 April 16 John Young, a parish child
 April 16 John s. of Jeremiah Loveday
 April 20 Henry Oliver, a stranger
 April 20 Jane d. of Edmund Sermon
 April 23 Martha wife of Thomas Goodman
 April 26 Thomas [*blank*]
 April 28 Ann d. of Joseph Randall
 May 4 William Cooke, a poore man
 May 4 Richard fforster
 May 4 John s. of John Ayres
 May 7 Thomas Nelthrope
 May 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Newell
 May 10 John s. of Daniel Ayres
 May 14 Mary d. of Thomas Sanders
 May 14 Elizabeth, a pentioner
 May 18 Mary d. of Edward Weston
 May 25 John ffustian
 May 28 M^r John Haley
 May 28 Eliz^a d. of John Burden
 May 28 Henry ffisher
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Quinsey
 May 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Pigell
 May 28 William s. of William Weblow
 May 7* M^{rs} Mary Perrey
 May 9* Mary wife of Charles Banfield
 May 9* Ann Charleton
 May 12* John Pendleton
 May 13* Eliz^a d. of John Price
 May 13* William s. of John Mayoe
 May 15* Eliz^a d. of Thomas Blanck
 May 20* Thomas Birch
 June 4 Thomas Hollingshead
 June 8 Susanna wife of Thomas Davis
 June 8 Jarret s. of Jarret Peck
 June 11 James s. of James Jones

* So dated in the original.

June 18 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Tyler
 June 18 Thomas fletcher
 June 18 Elizabeth d. of William fletcher
 June 26 Mary d. of Thomas Bricksome
 June 27 Mary d. of William Young
 June 27 Elizabeth d. of William Twyne
 June 28 Eliz^a d. of William Ligard
 June 28 Eliz^a d. of John Penn
 June 29 Eliz^a d. of Hezekiah King
 June 29 Henry fforthingham
 June 30 Henry s. of John Moorton
 June 30 Eliz^a wife of Thomas Webb
 July 2 Eliz^a d. of Thomas Harris
 July 2 Eliz^a Carrington
 July 5 Eliz^a d. of Nicholas Moreland
 July 5 The wife of Samuel Claxsou
 July 8 Eliz^a wife of Thomas Popleton
 July 9 Dorathy wife of Henry Crawford
 July 9 Mary d. of Stephen Godfrey
 July 9 Eliz^a d. of Nicholas Sharpe
 July 12 Eliz^a d. of John Cooke
 July 12 A very poore woman
 July 14 Mary wife of John Bridge
 July 14 Ruth d. of Richard Smith
 July 15 Eliz^a d. of Heury Annerley
 July 15 Robert Bett
 July 15 Thomas Clarke
 July 16 Sarah d. of William Barlow
 July 16 Mary d. of John Austine
 July 17 Eliz^a wife of Josias Johnson
 July 17 Eliz^a Manley
 July 18 Robert Warpoole
 July 19 Jonas s. of Jonas Moore
 July 19 Mary d. of William Savage
 July 19 A Dutchman
 July 20 Jonas s. of John Weston
 July 20 John s. of John Slate
 July 22 Katharine d. of Kath. Crockford
 July 22 Jonathon s. of Thomas Bendrey
 July 26 Katharine Bray
 July 26 Mary d. of John West
 July 26 Mary d. of William Wilkison
 July 28 William s. of John Steevenson
 July 28 Richard Carter
 July 28 Joseph s. of Randolph Moore
 July 29 Mary Deane
 July 29 Samuell s. of Thomas Barr
 July 29 Michael Pertoe
 July 30 John s. of William Lowland
 July 30 William Popleton
 Aug. 3 Rebekah d. of Joseph Redborne
 Aug. 3 Samuell s. of John Ladd
 Aug. 4 A poore child
 Aug. 6 A child buryed from St John street
 Aug. 6 Another child from Swan Alley
 Aug. 6 A child buryed from Islington
 Aug. 7 John s. of William Wilcox
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Isaac Taylor
 Aug. 7 John Arrowsmith

- Aug. 8 Mary wife of Marmaduke Buck
 Aug. 8 Another child buried from Islington
 Aug. 9 A child buried from Mutton Lane
 Aug. 9 John s. of Joseph Littleboy
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Lowe
 Aug. 10 Jane d. of John ffield
 Aug. 10 A child buried from Stewards Alley
 Aug. 11 John s. of William Godman
 Aug. 11 A man buried from Mr Smith's
 Aug. 11 John s. of William Wood
 Aug. 12 Daniell s. of James Hensworth
 Aug. 12 Hannah d. of George Lewis
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of John Lauderworth
 Aug. 13 Paull Harris
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of John Bearsley
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of John Rigaway
 Aug. 14 John s. of Thomas Steward
 Aug. 15 Sarah Little, a servant
 Aug. 16 Richard Ray
 Aug. 16 Ellinor d. of Thomas Beadman
 Aug. 16 Hannah d. of George Lewis
 Aug. 17 Eliz^a d. of Thomas Bullet
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Simon Wiseum
 Aug. 17 George s. of George Little
 Aug. 18 Anthony s. of Anthony Harris
 Aug. 18 William Best, an Inhabitant
 Aug. 18 Robert Mayhew, an Inhabitant
 Aug. 18 Eliz^a d. of Nicholas Murland
 Aug. 19 Katharine d. of Thomas ffox
 Aug. 19 Eliz^a d. of Phillip Pallmer
 Aug. 20 Martine s. of Martine Sherwood
 Aug. 20 Ann ffisher, widow
 Aug. 20 Marg^t Howard, widow
 Aug. 20 Bagot s. of William Stockden
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Jones
 Aug. 20 Joseph s. of John Gurnet
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Sparkes
 Aug. 20 William s. of William Wiseum
 Aug. 20 John s. of John Granger
 Aug. 20 Robert Baker
 Aug. 27 A poore child, an Orphant
 Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Billing
 Aug. 27 William s. of Robert Rosse
 Aug. 27 William s. of Charles Roundtree
 Aug. 27 William s. of William Emmerton
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of William Hurst
 Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Young
 Aug. 27 A young child buried from St Andrewes
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of John Steward
 Aug. 27 John s. of Thomas Smith
 Aug. 27 Ann wife of John Hartwell
 Aug. 27 Richard Street, a very poore man
 Aug. 27 John s. of John Stanley
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Randolph Auchus
 Aug. 27 Charles s. of Charles Napper
 Aug. 27 William s. of John Pokine
 Sep. 3 Jonathon Swann
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Corbett

- Sep. 3 Peter s. of Thomas Bullett
 Sep. 3 Martha d. of Sam^l Alderidge
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of Robert Grymes
 Sep. 3 Martha d. of Richard Pallmer
 Sep. 3 Samuell s. of John Watson
 Sep. 3 Ann d. of Joseph Lashley
 Sep. 3 Ann d. of Thomas Tillcocke
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson
 Sep. 3 Thomas Husband, a stranger
 Sep. 3 Jone Litchfield, widow
 Sep. 3 Joan'a Greene, a nurse child
 Sep. 3 Ann d. of John Coster
 Sep. 3 John s. of John Phebring
 Sep. 3 John s. of William Mitchell
 Sep. 3 Richard s. of W^m Richards
 Sep. 3 A child from S^t John Street
 Sep. 10 An orphan kept by Goodwife Rowe
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of Francis Hart
 Sep. 10 Mary Cherrey, a pentioner
 Sep. 12 John s. of John Walters
 Sep. 12 Ann d. of Theophilus Hart
 Sep. 12 Peter s. of Peter Pismyers
 Sep. 15 Honour wife of Daniell Evans
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burbridge
 Sep. 16 Rebekah Dale, a widow
 Sep. 16 William s. of John Remington
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Bromefield
 Sep. 18 William Waters
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of William Miles
 Sep. 20 Michael s. of Michael Barr
 Sep. 22 George s. of William Spillmore
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Richard Willson
 Sep. 23 Henry s. of John Phillips
 Sep. 23 Edmond s. of Edmond Buttler
 Sep. 24 Edward s. of Samuell Bond
 Sep. 25 Mary wife of John fisher
 Sep. 25 Sarah d. of John Hunt
 Sep. 27 John s. of John Parr
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of John Kennell
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of John Eaton
 Sep. 28 John s. of Thomas Jones
 Sep. 28 Christopher Ward
 Sep. 29 Susanna d. of John Evans
 Sep. 29 Sarah wife of Thomas Lee
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Bowen
 Sep. 30 Mary wife of Edward florster
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of John Kennerley
 Oct. 4 George s. of George Browne
 Oct. 4 Josias s. of John Burrowes
 Oct. 4 Matthew s. of Matthew Baley
 Oct. 6 Samuell s. of Lawrence Standweke
 Oct. 6 John Barnes
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of Thomas Birch
 Oct. 7 Robert s. of John Kennington
 Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Brookes
 Oct. 7 John Godfrey, an Inhabitant
 Oct. 8 Henry s. of Francis Seawell
 Oct. 8 George Browne

- Oct. 8 One carried out of the parish to be buried
 Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Matthew Saunders
 Oct. 9 Theophilus s. of Philip Sarsfield
 Oct. 10 Henry s. of Henry Nellson
 Oct. 10 Nathan s. of William Browne
 Oct. 12 John Harman, a soldier
 Oct. 12 Edward Meham
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth wife of John Woodward
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of William Meares
 Oct. 14 William s. of William Wettman
 Oct. 18 John, a stranger
 Oct. 18 Marg^t wife of Michael Baley
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t Saxbee
 Oct. 22 Sarah d. of Thomas Lees
 Oct. 23 William Ray, an ancient Inhabitant
 Oct. 23 Robert Page
 Oct. 24 Frances d. of William Reynolds
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Newman
 Oct. 24 Stephen s. of James Newton
 Oct. 25 John s. of Thomas Terrey
 Oct. 25 Mary Willowbee
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Claudius Andrewes
 Oct. 27 Ann d. of Christ^r Allington
 Oct. 28 Joyce d. of William Plumb
 Oct. 28 Mary Mannoring
 Oct. 28 Henry s. of William Miller
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Graves
 Nov. 2 Joseph s. of John Quelch
 Nov. 2 Peter Deane, an Inhabitant
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard ffoord
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Toppell
 Nov. 4 Susanna d. of Henry Nicholls
 Nov. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas West
 Nov. 6 John s. of John Buttler
 Nov. 7 Thomas Bruce
 Nov. 7 Henry Littleboy
 Nov. 9 Humphry s. of Richard ffisher
 Nov. 12 Nathan s. of Samuell Allworth
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Widow Ascue
 Nov. 14 John Steevenson
 Nov. 14 John Quintum
 Nov. 14 Simon s. of Simon Toxgale
 Nov. 16 Sebastine Phillmore
 Nov. 16 Jane d. of Michael Lindsey
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth wife of Tobias Syth
 Nov. 18 Sarah d. of James Phillips
 Nov. 18 John Cooke
 Nov. 18 Mary Hawthorne
 Nov. 24 Mary wife of William Shepheard
 Nov. 25 Jane wife of Michael Lindsey
 Nov. 25 John Gardner
 Nov. 26 Ann wife of John Robinson
 Nov. 26 Hugh s. of Hugh ffern
 Nov. 26 John Slye, an inhabitant
 Nov. 26 Alice wife of Richard Goldsmith
 Nov. 26 Edward s. of Katherine Tuskin
 Dec. 3 Henry Dowdell, an Inhabitant
 Dec. 3 Datas Noble

- Dec. 5 Arthur Pierpoint
 Dec. 5 Thomas Thomson, an Inhabitant
 Dec. 7 John s. of John Maddison
 Dec. 7 Julius s. of Benjamin Morly
 Dec. 9 William s. of Francis Woodeson
 Dec. 9 Catherine [*blank*], a widow
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Pulver
 Dec. 9 Humfrey Read, an Inhabitant
 Dec. 11 Barbary Williams, a Pentitioner
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of William Smith
 Dec. 14 Sarah d. of John Gladman
 Dec. 14 William s. of Richard Ward
 Dec. 14 John Purva
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cockshead
 Dec. 16 Ann d. of Richard Gold
 Dec. 16 Robert Granger, an Inhabitant
 Dec. 16 James Randall, an Inhabitant
 Dec. 16 Susanna d. of Richard Smith
 Dec. 16 John s. of William Horsley
 Dec. 23 Ann d. of William Dickinson
 Dec. 23 William s. of John Godman
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Tedor
 Dec. 23 Frances d. of Charles Pace
 Dec. 23 Martha Smith, spinster
 Dec. 23 Jeffery s. of Samuel Grey
 Dec. 23 Thomas Methan, an Inhabitant
 Dec. 23 Mary d. of John Collings
 Dec. 23 Ann d. of William Cooke
 Dec. 23 Susanna Parsley, a Pentitioner
 Dec. 23 A child from Butchers Alley
 Jan. 2 William Thorne. Brigett Michell
 Jan. 3 Walter fford. William Hore
 Jan. 4 Thomas Price
 Jan. 5 Simon Taylor. Jacob Rusell. Ann Knowell
 Jan. 10 John Page. Ezekiel Baly
 Jan. 12 Mary Cooper. Richard Cheseman
 Jan. 14 Margaret Woodley. William Janeway. Richard Hare
 Jan. 16 Thomas Tulke
 Jan. 18 William Harris. Thomas Dear
 Jan. 19 George Metcalfe
 Jan. 21 Robert Elles
 Jan. 22 John Simonds. Susanna Brown
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Berry. Simon Dover
 Jan. 23 John With. Mary Dance
 Jan. 26 Mary Howard. Hannah Gerred
 Jan. 27 Thomas Gaskin
 Jan. 28 Margaret Linsey, spinster. John Munden. William Squier
 Jan. 29 Samuell Longbottom s. of Samuell & Ann Longbottom
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Holms
 Feb. 3 William How. William Skinner. Thomas Thomson
 Feb. 4 Thomas Veram
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Miles
 Feb. 5 Mary Baker. Thomas Shephard
 Feb. 5 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Waples
 Feb. 6 Humphrey Darbey. Mary Williams
 Feb. 7 Richard Webb
 Feb. 8 Barbara Mabelston
 Feb. 9 William Lee. Richard Smith

- Feb. 10 Robert Cragg
 Feb. 11 John Harwood
 Feb. 13 Mary Daney
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Newman, from S^t Clement Danes
 Feb. 16 Thomas Mills. Richard Fellows
 Feb. 18 Mary Holder
 Feb. 19 Sarah Tebbut
 Feb. 20 Ann Stray
 Feb. 21 Nickolas Page
 Feb. 22 Grace Bethel. Frances Thatcher, spinster. Suesana Cotton
 Feb. 23 Edmund Willson. William Burton
 Feb. 25 Joseph Gerrard. Alice King
 Feb. 25 John Smith. John Beasly
 Feb. 25 Mathew Rose. Thomas Browning
 Feb. 26 Richard Coveington, carried out of the parish
 Feb. 27 Richard Carter
 Feb. 28 Henry Whiting. Ann Pison
 Mar. 1 Thomas Head. Ann ffeilding
 Mar. 2 William Thomas, a beadle of this p^{sh}
 Mar. 5 Mary Brickmire
 Mar. 6 Robart Hering. Samuell Whitacer. George Slate
 Mar. 7 Alice Shipton. William Bryan. Frances Jackett
 Mar. 9 Allen Brown. Anne Lucas. Anne Brown
 Mar. 9 George Ward. William Moulisir
 Mar. 12 Bridgett Blunt. Richard Lee. Alice Godfrey
 Mar. 14 Frances Dering, drowned
 Mar. 14 Thomas Larking. Charles William Standish
 Mar. 15 John Lee, pentioner
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth Cooke. Thomas Browne
 Mar. 17 Phebe Eustace. James Essex
 Mar. 17 Anne Lander. Frances Nikols
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth Green, in y^e Church
 Mar. 19 John Poynton
 Mar. 21 Katharine Holt, from S^t Andrews p^{sh}
 Mar. 21 Benjamen Jackett
 Mar. 24 Katherine Garner. John Quinton

1690.

- Mar. 25 Margaret Daniel. Cristopher ffenwick
 Mar. 26 Israell Cristopher. Rob^t ffarre
 Mar. 27 John Tibneham. Mary Faulkner
 Mar. 28 John s. of John Thomson
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth Gervis
 Mar. 31 Rob^t Child
 April 1 Rob^t Browne. William s. of John Day. William s. of John Harvey
 April 2 John Hull. William Hough
 April 4 Anne Shaw. Daniel Browne
 April 4 Mary Welch. Mary Shaw, pentioner
 April 8 Rob^t Sutton. Rob^t s. of Thomas Woodhous
 April 9 Sarah d. of William ffitcnett
 April 9 Anne Maul. Sarah Barnes
 April 9 Rebeckah d. of John Willcoks
 April 10 Susanna d. of Thomas Smith
 April 10 Elizabeth Smith. Richard Rogers. Katherine Roberts
 April 11 Sarah Lee. Thomas Ward. Mathew Sanders
 April 14 Sarah ffairbrother. Thomas s. of Alexander Barlow
 April 15 Elizabeth Ladd. Jane Shambrooke

- April 16 Rebeckah Wright
 April 17 William Gibbons. John Hering
 April 17 Edmund Chapell. Thomas Goddard
 April 20 Elizabeth Barnett, spinster. Graco Bothell
 April 20 John Leech, an Inhabitant, from the Close
 April 21 Elizabeth Hornbuckle, Clerks wife, from the Close
 April 21 Thomas Watters, from Codpiss Row
 April 22 George Jones, New ground. Steuen Brighting, Old ground
 April 23 John s. of John Crauford. Martin Iues
 April 23 Jane Craner. Sarah d. of Richard Maul
 April 24 Katherine d. of Michael Barr
 April 26 Thomazin Tapliff, a pentioner
 April 27 Mary Midelton. John s. of James Vrwine
 April 29 John s. of John Caree. Dorothy Manbee
 April 30 Susan Smith
 May 1 Eliz. d. of John Hopey. Anthony Hariss
 May 2 Jane d. of Aalice [*sic*] Gray
 May 3 Hanah Pollard
 May 5 Mary d. of Silas & Ruth Delafield
 May 5 Joseph s. of Joseph Eld. Anne Howard
 May 6 Anne Suttle. Francis s. of Thomas Stockton
 May 7 George s. of George Scurra [*sic*]
 May 7 Ann Broughton. Frances Boyces
 May 8 Caleb Barton, an Inhabitant
 May 9 Thomas Howard. Mary d. of John Penn
 May 10 Mary d. of Tho. Bell
 May 11 Mary Clerk. Margaret d. of John Hariss
 May 11 Thomas Woodhouse
 May 14 Gregory Pullver
 May 16 Ann Bush, spinster
 May 17 Sarah d. of Anne Willkison
 May 20 Sarah Laurance. Elizabeth Gill, pentioner
 May 20 Claudius Andrus, in the Church
 May 22 John Hepenstall. James Jones
 May 22 ffaith, Hope, & Charity, da^s of Tho. & Rachell Ross
 May 23 Elizabeth Nickols. Thomas Elliott
 May 23 Frances d. of Richard Reeves
 May 25 George s. of Joseph Radman
 May 27 Susanna Simson
 May 29 Elizabeth Small
 May 29 Mary d. of Tho. Heyrick
 May 31 John s. of James Cradocke
 June 4 Mary Claridge, spinster
 June 5 Margaret d. of John Johnson
 June 6 John Webster, in the Chancell. Mary Cambden, in the Church
 June 9 Paul s. of John Bartram
 June 10 William s. of Tho. ffosteque. John s. of John Rodes
 June 10 Sarah d. of Jonathan Billing. Henry Rowe
 June 12 Robert Garlick
 June 13 John s. of Thomas Potter
 June 15 Mary d. of Benjamin Turner
 June 19 John s. of John Gately
 June 20 Steven Newby
 June 22 Henry Hall
 June 23 Richard Jordan. Ann d. of Edward Colbigh
 June 23 Mary d. of Prissilla Brooks
 June 24 Jane Hicks
 June 25 John Parsons

- June 28 William s. of Will. Pallmer
 June 29 Susan Stone, spinster. Cutler s. of John Tyther
 July 1 Elizabeth Lestall
 July 2 Elizabeth Randall
 July 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Walker. Francis s. of John Payne
 July 6 William s. of William Jones. George s. of Thomas Pryce
 July 8 Margaret d. of Jane Barlo. Isabella Durance
 July 9 John Pratt. Mary d. of Gabriell Trott
 July 12 Elizabeth d. of Uriah Rasbery
 July 15 Dorothy Bow, a foundling
 July 16 Elianor More. Katherine Hodge
 July 19 Rachell Crawney. Rachell Tay
 July 22 Jone Bourton
 July 25 Richard s. of Thomas Lankieshire
 July 25 Susanna d. of Edward Swain
 July 27 Elizabeth d. of Simon Wiseum
 July 28 Mary Robins
 July 29 Mary d. of Joseph Grace
 July 31 William Brooks. Alice d. of Thomas Terry
 Aug. 1 James s. of James Major
 Aug. 4 John s. of John Sankey
 Aug. 7 John s. of John Smith
 Aug. 8 John s. of Humphrey Dracke
 Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Edward Hickman
 Aug. 12 Henry Welch. Sarah Hews
 Aug. 13 Mary Digby. Juda Bottam, a pentioner
 Aug. 14 Frances Sidney, a pentioner
 Aug. 15 Joseph s. of Randolph Morton
 Aug. 16 Charles Kirby. Richard Stone, an inhabitant
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Wiliam Millage
 Aug. 20 Rebeckah Burton, a papist. James s. of Estor Taylor
 Aug. 21 William More, an inhabitant
 Aug. 22 William s. of Edward Stephens
 Aug. 23 Sarah d. of Henry Nellson. Alice d. of Margaret Swan
 Aug. 24 Joseph Adams. Mary d. of Will. Cooper
 Aug. 26 Sackvill More
 Aug. 27 Joanna d. of Joseph Roberts. James s. of Thomas Terry
 Aug. 29 Richard s. of Richard Acres
 Aug. 31 Leonard Clouth, kild by a blow on the head
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of Thomas Wallpoole
 Sep. 2 Juda Raymond
 Sep. 4 Mary Barnett, spinster
 Sep. 5 William s. of Thomas Cave
 Sep. 6 John Curington
 Sep. 7 John s. of Richard Boine. John s. of John Douss
 Sep. 9 Mary Cradock. Mary Greenwood
 Sep. 10 Katherine d. of John Cheesman
 Sep. 11 Alexander s. of Thomas Millner
 Sep. 12 William s. of William Powell
 Sep. 13 Mary Arnold, spinster
 Sep. 15 William Cooke
 Sep. 16 Joseph s. of Henry Nellson. Elizabeth ffisher
 Sep. 19 Manasses Heritage
 Sep. 21 Dinah Blaze. James Capps
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Elizabeth Low. Elizabeth Robouett, spinster
 Sep. 25 Richard Pettit. Robert Sacksby
 Sep. 25 Sarah d. of Henry & Katherine Cross. In the Church
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Ann Hatton

- Oct. 2 William Gwillin. In the Church
 Oct. 2 John s. of Robert Goodwin
 Oct. 3 John Cheesman
 Oct. 5 Ann d. of William Taylor. Mary Stoneham, a pentioner
 Oct. 5 Thomas Evans. William s. of John Hews
 Oct. 7 Dinah Rowlington. Tho. s. of Jerviss Rodes
 Oct. 7 Nathaniel s. of Gilbert Hemins
 Oct. 8 Roger Griffith
 Oct. 9 George Burges. Ann Hunt
 Oct. 10 Richard s. of Richard Nichols
 Oct. 14 Mary Alborne
 Oct. 15 A man out of New prison
 Oct. 17 Richard s. of Prisilla Brooks
 Oct. 18 Frances Bluett, an Inhabitant
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of John Palmer
 Oct. 22 Ann Feild
 Oct. 23 John s. of John Kenyon
 Oct. 24 Peter Jackson
 Oct. 25 Margaret Williams
 Oct. 26 Arabella Clun, pentioner, aged 107
 Oct. 28 Charles Napper
 Oct. 29 Ann d. of Tho. Wildman
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of John Wood
 Nov. 1 Sarah Kempster, pentioner
 Nov. 2 Edward s. of John Tomkins
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Samuel Revell
 Nov. 7 Richard Bush. Ann d. of John Culpin
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth wife of John Shore
 Nov. 16 Giles s. of John Scripture. Mary d. of John Daviss
 Nov. 16 A stranger from Islington. Beatrix d. of Joseph Ridges
 Nov. 18 Jane Gibbs, a pentioner. Thomas s. of Zackery Round
 Nov. 21 Christopher Whittmore, an Inhabitant
 Nov. 24 Thomas Hubbard
 Nov. 25 James s. of James Wood. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jackson
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Warriner, pentioner. Richard s. of Richard Miles
 Nov. 28 Ann d. [*blank*]
 Nov. 30 William Willcocks, an Inhabitant
 Dec. 1 Frances d. of John Stainsbey
 Dec. 2 Margaret Hall. Richard Halley. John s. of John Hide
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Williams. In the Church
 Dec. 4 John s. of George Jackson. Robert Willson, an Inhabitant
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Plaine. John Tacker
 Dec. 7 Mary Allison
 Dec. 7 Alexander s. of Alexander Champernoun
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of John Gray
 Dec. 8 Edmund s. of Owen Rogers
 Dec. 10 Ann Greene
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of Margery Browne
 Dec. 12 Joseph s. of Joseph Jones. Francis Heritage
 Dec. 13 Rebeckah Gimmingham, in the Church
 Dec. 14 William Clarke. James Gould, an ancient Inhabitant
 Dec. 16 Susan d. of Mary Grantt
 Dec. 17 Mary wife of John Smith
 Dec. 18 James Woodward. Martha Benn. In the Church
 Dec. 19 Thomas Stockdell
 Dec. 20 Susan Wright
 Dec. 21 Mary Vlett. Joseph s. of John Hensworth
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of W^m Meares

- Dec. 22 Robert Holl, in the Church
 Dec. 22 Tho. s. of Margaret Heritage
 Dec. 23 Richard Gouldsmith. Elizabeth Handford. Richard Mead
 Dec. 24 Timothy Carter
 Dec. 26 David s. of David Wallis
 Dec. 27 Ellen d. of Robert Windlebourgh
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth wife of Robert Fletcher
 Dec. 28 Ann d. of John Selby
 Dec. 28 Rebeckah d. of Thomas Burkett
 Dec. 29 Jeffery Taylor
 Dec. 29 Henry Denn s. of Capt. W^m Denn. In the Church
 Dec. 30 Thomas Morgan, from Turnmill Streete
 Dec. 31 Sarah Layton, a pentioner
 Jan. 1 Francis Nicholls, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 2 Henry Norton, a Lincolnshire man, from Mr Fawsetts
 Jan. 2 Edward s. of Edward Harding
 Jan. 3 George Willmott, from the New prison
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Ward, a pentioner
 Jan. 4 Lucretia Hutchin, from White horse Alley
 Jan. 4 Joseph s. of John Willson
 Jan. 5 George Holms, a poore man from the Close
 Jan. 6 John Burton, from New prison walke
 Jan. 8 John Barnes, a pentioner, of Chelsey Coledge
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of James Smith
 Jan. 9 Samuell s. of Samuell Hurst
 Jan. 10 John s. of John Windfield
 Jan. 10 George Thomson, Esq., buried out of the parish
 Jan. 11 Margaret Dimmock, a Pentioner
 Jan. 14 John s. of Edward Pittaway
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Howard
 Jan. 15 Sarah d. of John Downes
 Jan. 18 Thomas Truss
 Jan. 18 Robert s. of Robert Sanders
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Rowland Hariss
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lee
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Cooper
 Jan. 23 Susanna d. of Thomas Flack
 Jan. 23 Jane Page, a pentioner
 Jan. 24 Mary d. of Frances Owen
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Collingwood
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Maynerd. In the Church
 Jan. 25 Richard s. of John Winn
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Hill
 Jan. 26 Denni [*sic*] Scarbrough
 Jan. 27 John s. of John Willson
 Jan. 29 Richard Frisbee, an antient Inhabitant, from Islington
 Jan. 30 John s. of John Smith
 Jan. 30 Joseph Rider
 Jan. 30 Jane Johnson, a pentioner
 Feb. 2 Katherine d. of John Lukass
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Gill
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Roach
 Feb. 9 Susanna Nichollson
 Feb. 10 John Dellowood, from M^{rs} Barton's
 Feb. 10 Robert Powell
 Feb. 10 William s. of W^m Hoyle
 Feb. 10 Gerrard s. of Thomas Stockton
 Feb. 11 Frances wife of John Kent

- Feb. 11 Elianor wife of Samuel Humfreys
 Feb. 11 Hanah Welch
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of Joseph Hensworth
 Feb. 13 William s. of Francis Humphreys
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Axton
 Feb. 15 Frances Miles
 Feb. 16 M^{rs} Ann Powell, from Red bull yard. In the Church
 Feb. 19 John Stone, from Swan Aley
 Feb. 19 John Humphreys
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. of John Eades
 Feb. 19 William s. of Richard Layland
 Feb. 19 Phillipa d. of Thomas Grover
 Feb. 21 Mary wife of Thomas Acres, from Turnmill Streete
 Feb. 22 Ann Pincke, from the Bowling Aley
 Feb. 23 Ann Astick, a poore woman, from Hockly in the hole
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of Joseph Jveans
 Feb. 25 George and Ann, 2 foundlings
 Feb. 25 Jane d. of John Wright
 Feb. 25 James Downum, a brewer's servant
 Feb. 26 Henry Wright, executed at Tyburne, buried in the new ground
 Feb. 28 James s. of William Bowyer
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gould
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of John Goodgame
 Mar. 1 William Walker, from Sleeps Aley
 Mar. 1 William s. of William Bone
 Mar. 1 John s. of Henry Griffen
 Mar. 2 Robert Gander, from St John's Court
 Mar. 4 A stranger from Bridwell
 Mar. 4 A stillborne child from the Bowling Aley
 Mar. 7 Richard s. of Robert Thomson, Esq. In the Church
 Mar. 8 Richard s. of Richard Preston, out of the New Prison
 Mar. 8 William s. of James Newton. In the Church
 Mar. 8 William Smith, from the White Lyon at Islington
 Mar. 10 Martha d. of John Watson
 Mar. 10 Richard Adams, a poore man, from Garden Aleys
 Mar. 11 Hanah Knight, drown'd at the Black bull in Islington. New ground
 Mar. 12 Humphrey s. of Humphrey Read
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth wife of William Heard
 Mar. 12 Sarah Wadsworth, from the Hospitall
 Mar. 15 John s. of John Phebe, from St John's Court
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of Thomas Vickers
 Mar. 15 Hanah d. of Obediah Anthony
 Mar. 17 Charles s. of Henry Greaton
 Mar. 17 Martin Mansfield
 Mar. 18 Luke s. of Mary Truss
 Mar. 19 Nicholas s. of Thomas Marshall
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Stanton, pentioner
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of Mary Tushenham
 Mar. 23 John Parker, from Garden Aleys

1691.

- Mar. 25 William s. of Thomas Phillips
 Mar. 25 Ann Astree, from St John's Lane
 Mar. 29 William s. of Henry Hankins
 Mar. 29 John s. of Stephen Baggot
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of Grimbold Pansforte, Esq., & Guilielma Maria, his wife,
 buried in the Chancell, from Red lyon square, neare holborn

- Mar. 30 A stillborn child of Mr Sedgicks. In the Church
 Mar. 31 Dorothy Steele, from White horse Ale
 April 1 John Rhodes, from the Hospitall
 April 2 Mary d. of John Parker
 April 2 John s. of Henry March
 April 3 Henry s. of Henry Peyott
 April 5 Thomas s. of John Poole
 April 5 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hobson
 April 7 Cisley Boulton, pentioner
 April 7 Ann d. of Thomas Sadler
 April 8 Edward s. of Edward Read
 April 9 William Smith, an inhabitant, from Swan Ale
 April 9 James s. of James Laurance
 April 9 Mary d. of Simon Foxgill
 April 10 Ann Peirey, from Hockley hole
 April 10 Ann Littleton, from the Hospitall
 April 10 Elizabeth wife of John Macy
 April 12 Edward Barnes, from the pewter platter, St John's Streete
 April 12 Elizabeth wife of James Broughton. In the Church
 April 12 Simon s. of Simon Towe
 April 13 Katherine Bradbery, from the pewter platter in St John's streete
 April 13 Elizabeth d. of John Wood
 April 14 Elizabeth d. of William Burgiss
 April 14 Joseph s. of Isaac Miller
 April 14 Susanna Strech, from the Hospitall
 April 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gregory
 April 15 John s. of John Hariss
 April 16 A child of Goody Woodward's, from Litle Swan Ale
 April 19 Elizabeth d. of William Browne
 April 19 William Thebridge, an Inhabitant, from the Bowling Ale
 April 19 Elizabeth d. of Mary Barnes
 April 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Stillcock
 April 28 A still borne Child
 April 29 Margarett Brightin, from Town's end
 April 30 Elizabeth Hartley
 April 30 A stillborn child from George Ale
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of William Gimbar
 May 1 William Richardson
 May 3 Susan d. of Thomas Acres
 May 3 John Kiesby s. of Joyce Hornbuckle
 May 3 Judith Barnes, pentioner, from Bottle hay yard, pentioner
 May 3 David s. of David Morgan
 May 4 Katherine d. of Thomas Hariss. In the Church
 May 5 Elizabeth Stone, an Inhabitant, from Swan Alley
 May 5 Mary d. of Jonathan Moss
 May 5 John s. of Peter Provoe
 May 6 Mary d. of Richard Howard
 May 7 Mathew s. of Frances Woodhouse
 May 9 Mary wife of William Bone
 May 10 Judith wife of Abraham Norman
 May 11 Mary d. of Thomas Beale
 May 12 Thomas s. of John Barwell
 May 12 Rebecca Wise, an Antient Inhabitant, from Red bull yard
 May 14 Thomas Hewett, *alias* Brockett, from Hearts Alley
 May 14 Elizabeth Barnes, Pentioner, from Turnmill streete
 May 14 Thomas Golding
 May 17 Isabella d. of Thomas Kemp
 May 18 Mr Henry Campion, from Islington. In the Church

- May 18 Ann d. of William Ryley, from Cinamond Alley
 May 20 Richard s. of Thomas Jackson, from St John streete
 May 21 William Young, a poor man, from Jack Adamses yard
 May 21 George Evers, from St John Streete
 May 22 Henry Pallson, from St John's Lane
 May 22 John s. of Richard Acres, from New Prison walke. In the Church
 May 25 John s. of William Hariss, from George Alley
 May 25 Thomas s. of John Hawkins, from Turnmill streete
 May 31 Elizabeth Savidge, from Allen streete
 June 2 John Hall, a glover, from Jacobs Court in Turnmill streete
 June 2 Ann d. of Mr Edmund Butler, from Fetter Lane. In the Church
 June 4 Susan'a d. of David Fleming, from Hockley in the hole
 June 7 Richard s. of Richard Herbert, from Turnmill streete
 June 7 Thomas Bath, from Hockley in the hole
 June 7 Roberte Cooke, an Inhabitant, from Swan Alley
 June 9 Sarah d. of William Sutton, from Turnmill streete
 June 12 William, a basterd child, from white horse Alley
 June 15 Thomas Cooke, a poore man, from St John streete
 June 16 Mary d. of Edward Jackson, from the Corporation house
 June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Watson, from St John streete
 June 17 John Shepard, an auntient Inhabitant, from Codpiss Row
 June 19 Ann Reignolds, pentioner, from George Alley
 June 19 Mary Perkins, from Bitt Aley
 June 20 Mary d. of John Ladd, from Muton Lane
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Staples, from Islington
 June 25 Margarette wife of James Bartram, from Turnmill street
 June 26 Katherine d. of Henry Baker, from Red bull yard
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Willson, from Ball Aley
 June 28 A stillborne child from Peter Streete
 July 3 Ann wife of John Willson, from Alen Streete
 July 5 William Hornbuckle, Parish Clerk of this Parish, buried in the Church
 July 5 Ann Foreman, pentioner
 July 5 Joseph s. of Thomas Goodman, from Rose Aley
 July 6 Elizabeth Holland, spinster, from Jacob's Court
 July 7 Laurence s. of John Remington, from Peter Streete
 July 8 Joseph Watleton, Bottle hay yard
 July 9 Jane Floyd, from Mr Page's in the Close
 July 10 Katherine d. of Thomas Tomlinson, from Wood's Close
 July 10 William s. of Hanah Henry, from Alen street
 July 11 Frances Waters, pentioner, from Spread Eagle Aley
 July 14 Mr John Simson, from St John's Lane. In the Church
 July 14 James s. of Mr Isaac Taylor, from Turnmill streete
 July 16 Bejamen Smith, from the Hospitall
 July 17 Eastor d. of George Randall
 July 17 Jone wife of Samuell Hurst
 July 18 Gavin More, from the New River head
 July 19 Mary d. of Ambrose Attkins
 July 19 John s. of John Singleton
 July 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Ha'botle
 July 20 William s. of William Leatherman
 July 21 William Bidle [Birdle?], a parish Child
 July 21 Ann wife of Rob^t Gregory, pentioner
 July 21 Thomas s. of Will. Read
 July 23 Daniell s. of Daniell Watkins
 July 23 Elizabeth wife of Isaac Miller, from St Andrew, Holborn
 July 24 Grace d. of Simon White
 July 25 Joseph s. of Randolph Ankers
 July 27 John s. of Joseph Hale [Hall?]
 July 27 Ann Kent, spinster, from Peter streete

- July 27 Mary d. of Will. Mathews
 July 27 Elizabeth Vickers, pentioner
 July 28 Robert Vyner, from Islington
 July 28 Ralph s. of John Wright
 July 28 Rebecca d. of John Warrin
 July 28 Stephen Waters, a servant, of Sq^r Short's
 July 28 John s. of John Turner
 July 29 Henry s. of Michael Thomson
 July 29 Mary d. of Luke Katherines
 July 30 Sarah d. of Will. Willkins
 July 30 Dorothy d. of Thomas Midwinter
 July 31 Henry s. of Henry Cox
 July 31 Joseph s. of Daniell Medbury
 Aug. 1 Walter Bayley, from Cock Aley
 Aug. 2 Will. s. of Richard Hardeman
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Primrose
 Aug. 2 John s. of John Blaze
 Aug. 2 Sarah d. of John Graues
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Faircloth
 Aug. 2 Frances wife of Will. Browne, from Swan Aley
 Aug. 2 Ann d. of Phebe Wright, from Cock Aley
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Spencer
 Aug. 4 M^{rs} Jane Humphreys wife of M^r Owen Humphreys. In the Church
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Austin
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Will. Bowle, from Peter streete
 Aug. 6 Robert Gregory, pentioner, from Red bull yard
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Woodhouse
 Aug. 7 Ann d. of Frances Millard
 Aug. 8 John s. of John Snuggs, from S^t John streete
 Aug. 8 Charles s. of Will. Cooke
 Aug. 8 Rebecca wife of Frances Loyd, from Vineger Yard
 Aug. 9 Stephen s. of Thomas Page, from S^t John streete
 Aug. 10 John s. of John Hanwell, from S^t John's Courte
 Aug. 11 Deborah Swetman, spinster, from Peter street
 Aug. 11 John s. of John Aisworth, from Turnmill streete
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Mary Mills, from S^t John Streete
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of John Munday, from Butchers Aley
 Aug. 12 Ray Day s. of John Day
 Aug. 14 Susana d. of John Skipwith, from S^t John Streete
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Nicholas Gundrey, from the Close
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Samuella Skarrott
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of [blank]
 Aug. 16 Judith d. of John Miller, from Codpiss Row
 Aug. 17 Sarah d. of Soloman Baker, from S^t John streete. In the Church
 Aug. 18 Robert s. of John Walpoole, from Islington
 Aug. 18 John s. of Daniell Keneday, from Islington
 Aug. 18 Ann wife of John Randall, from the Bowling Aley
 Aug. 19 William Simkins, from Peters Streete
 Aug. 19 William s. of Richard Tindall, from S^t John streete
 Aug. 19 Sarah d. of John Dowess, from the Close
 Aug. 19 John s. of Richard Willkison, from Turnmill Streete
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of Henry Smith, from Alen Streete
 Aug. 21 Joseph s. of Joseph Horton, from Butchers Aley
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of Thomas North, from Islington
 Aug. 21 John Finch, from Ball Alley
 Aug. 22 John s. of Nathaniell Minor, from Hockley hole
 Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Grubb
 Aug. 23 Jane d. of John Priske, from Litle Swan Aley

- Aug. 23 Henry s. of Henry Righton
 Aug. 23 James s. of James Overing
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of William Bruncard, from Woods close
 Aug. 25 William s. of William Watson, from Alen streete
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Carter, from the hospitall
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Miles
 Aug. 26 Joseph s. of Joseph Gulever, from Hockley hole
 Aug. 28 Sarah Lewis, widdow, from Red bull yard
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Rye, from Botle of hay yard. In the Chancell
 Aug. 28 [William Dellawood] s. of Thomas Ellis [*sic*]
 Aug. 28 Robert s. of Robert Randall, a bastard child
 Aug. 28 Valentine s. of Daniell Alden, from 3 pigeon Aley
 Aug. 30 Edward s. of John Rusell
 Aug. 30 Anthony s. of Elizabeth Hariss
 Aug. 30* Elizabeth wife of William Shelly
 Aug. 31 Ann d. of John Hill, from George Aley
 Aug. 31 Benjamin s. of Richard Emerton, from Islington
 Sep. 1 Christopher s. of Mary Bramer
 Sep. 1 John s. of George Freshwater, from Goswell streete
 Sep. 1 Charles s. of John Smith, from the Greene
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Smith, from Vinegar yard
 Sep. 5 Rachell Kidman, from Swan aley
 Sep. 6 John s. of Christopher Preston
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of William Ludford
 Sep. 8 Margaret d. of John Pattison
 Sep. 8 Thomas Roper, from Frying pan aley
 Sep. 9 Jane Fleming, from Hockly in the hole
 Sep. 9 Margaret d. of Edward Searson, from Woods Close
 Sep. 9 Judith wife of Phillip Browne, from Garden Aleys
 Sep. 10 William s. of [*blank*] Lowe, from Woods close
 Sep. 10 Charles s. of William Peirce, from Peartree Courte
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Birch, from Woods Close
 Sep. 10 Sarah Allman, from Litle Swan Aley
 Sep. 10 "S^r William Wood, Marshall to the Archers, buried from the hospitall
 by the Company of Archers"
 Sep. 17 John s. of Walter Bickford, from the Close. In the Church
 Sep. 20 Frances d. of Joseph Dampton, from Hockley Hole
 Sep. 20 Ann d. of Richard Smith, from Turnmill streete
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Michale Barr, from the Green
 Sep. 21 Edward s. of Edward Cogill, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 21 William s. of William Smith, from Goswell streete
 Sep. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Carter, from Woods Close
 Sep. 24 Dennis Hancock, an antient widdow, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 25 William s. of John Woodward, from Turnmill streete
 Sep. 25 Mary Ogelsby, from S^t Clement Danes
 Sep. 27 Sarah d. of John Edwards, from the Close
 Sep. 28 Sarah wife of Beaumont Pestell, from Georgs Courte [*sic*]
 Oct. 1 Alexander s. of Benjamin Stock, from the Close. In the Chancell
 Oct. 1 Ann d. of James Newnam, from the Greene
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth Green, spinster, from the Oxford Citty
 Oct. 2 Francis Woodyer, a Drum'er, from the hospitall
 Oct. 4 William Midleton, from Codpis Row
 Oct. 4 Alice d. of Anthony Goverly
 Oct. 4 M^r Thomas Hoare, an Antient Inhabitant, from S^t John's Lane
 Oct. 5 William Darnell, from the Green yard
 Oct. 6 Ann Rodham, from Turnmill streete

* The leaves from this period are subscribed "Ed. Sadler," Parish Clerk.

- Oct. 6 Will. s. of Thomas Hunt, from the Green
 Oct. 6 Dogin s. of Joseph Duncalfe, from Turnmill streete. In the Church
 Oct. 9 Will. s. of Christopher Wells, from Rose AleY
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Will. Rothwell, from Peter Streete
 Oct. 13 Sarah d. of John Daviss, from Turnmill Streete
 Oct. 14 Phane d. of Robert Wooton, from Turnmill Streete
 Oct. 15 Tho. s. of Will. Palmer, from George AleY
 Oct. 15 Ephraim Bothell, pentioner, from the hospitall
 Oct. 17 Joseph Haughton, from White horse yard. In the Church
 Oct. 20 Joseph Halsey, from D^r Newton's, on the Greene
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of Ebin Granger, from Vineger yard
 Oct. 20 Will. s. of Will. Kind, from Islington
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of John Groves, from Islington
 Oct. 22 Frances wife of Henry Jacketts, from the Greene
 Oct. 25 Isaac s. of Lucy Jones, from S^t John's Lane
 Oct. 27 Walter s. of Thomas Sleath, from Turnmill streete
 Oct. 27 " Will. eldest son of Will. Caulfield, L^d Vicount Charlemont in Ireland,
 in the Chancell "
- Oct. 27 A child from S^t John's Courte
 Nov. 1 Mary Holloby, from S^t John's Streete
 Nov. 1 Jonathan Moss, from Frying Pan Alley
 Nov. 1 Will. s. of John Heusworth, from Turnmill Streete
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Cave, from S^t John streete
 Nov. 7 Susanna d. of Elizabeth Ingram, from Garden Alleys
 Nov. 8 George Lee, from the Close
 Nov. 8 James Dover, from Peter Streete
 Nov. 8 Francis s. of Henry Parr, from Allen streete
 Nov. 8 Samuell Allen, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth Little, widdow, from Islington
 Nov. 10 Ellen wife of George Coxhead, from Turnmill Streete
 Nov. 10 Joyce Lee, widdow, from Mutton Lane
 Nov. 10 A stillborne child of M^r Gifford's, from Turnmill street
 Nov. 13 John Sadler s. of Edward Sadler, from the River head
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Henry Hutchins, from S^t John streete
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Grubb, from the Green Yard
 Nov. 17 Thomas Bradson, from S^t John's Courte
 Nov. 18 Benjamen Brodborn, a servant of M^r John Crose's, from the Close
 Nov. 18 Hilton s. of Robert Harding, from S^t John streete
 Nov. 19 Jane Allsford, a pentioner, from Bell Alley
 Nov. 19 Mary wife of Richard Clarke, from S^t John streete
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Richard Keene, from S^t John's Courte
 Nov. 21 Samuell s. of Thomas Perkins, from S^t John's Courte
 Nov. 21 Frances Clarke, widdow, from Red bull yard
 Nov. 24 John Dauiss, from Turnmill streete. In the Church
 Nov. 25 Grace d. of William Spillman, from Peter streete
 Nov. 25 Henry Sauage, from S^t John Streete
 Nov. 26 Sarah d. of William Killpin, from Sun Courte
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of John Avery, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 30 Widow Bamfield, from Jack Adams Yard
 Dec. 1 William Nightingale, from Turnmill Streete
 Dec. 1 Alice d. of John Robinson, from Vinegar Yard
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Clarke, from Wood's Close
 Dec. 1 John s. of Alice Hull, from Turnmill streete
 Dec. 2 Richard Humphreys, pentioner, from Chelsey Coledge
 Dec. 6 John Leech, from Islington
 Dec. 6 Martha Minor, spinster, from Vineger Yard
 Dec. 6 Edward Scott, from Peter Street
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Aron Rasbery, from Red bull yard

- Dec. 7 Sondley s. of Thomas Mason, from Red bull yard
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Palmer, pentioner, from Bitt Alley
 Dec. 9 Martha d. of William George, from Bull head Alley
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Page, spinster, from Vineger yard
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of Thomas Wattman, from Turnmill Street
 Dec. 10 William Webb, from St John Streete
 Dec. 11 Edward Walker, a Souldier, from Mutton Lane
 Dec. 13 Mary wife of M^r Joseph Haughten, from St John's Street. In the Church
 Dec. 14 Anthony s. of John Bisson, a French man, from Peter Streete
 Dec. 15 Jone Weeks, from Pissing Alley
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Smith, from Garden Alleys
 Dec. 16 Ann d. of William Meares, from Turnmill streete
 Dec. 16 Rebeckah d. of Joseph Faulkner, from the Greene
 Dec. 18 Adam Turnbull, from the New Prison
 Dec. 18 Dorothy Sclater, a Pentioner, from Mutton Lane
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Elizabeth Farmor, from Red bull yard
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of M^r Isaac Taylor, from Turnmill Street. In the Church
 Dec. 22 William Thorogood, Esq^r, from St John's Courte. In the Chancell
 Dec. 23 Frances d. of Nicholas Moreland, from St John's Streete
 Dec. 23 Katherine wife of Thomas Williams, pentioner, from Litle Swan Aley
 Dec. 23 Susan Jesopp, from Block Alley, in Turnmill Street
 Dec. 25 Laurance Hancocke, from Turnmill streete
 Dec. 25 John s. of Mathew Jones, from Stewards Aley
 Dec. 26 Francis Wells, from Woods Close
 Dec. 27 Fortunatus Watts, from Great Swan Aley
 Dec. 27 John s. of Humphrey Hadley, from White horse Alley
 Dec. 27 John Hill, from George Aley
 Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Richard Bowine, from Peter Streete
 Dec. 29 A child from Goswell Streete
 Dec. 30 Francis Millward, from Coach and horse Aley in St John Streete
 Jan. 2 Martha d. of Hanah Patience, from Hearts Alley
 Jan. 2 William s. of William Mills, from Bell Alley
 Jan. 3 Daniell Nash, from Vineger Yard
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Major, widdow, from Goswell streete
 Jan. 7 Judah d. of John Witts, from St John's Lane
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of Charles Wellin, from George Alley
 Jan. 8 John s. of Francis Perry, from Mutton Lane
 Jan. 8 Ann Flack, Spinster, from Vineger Yard
 Jan. 8 Reece s. of Abraham Thomson, from Bull Aley
 Jan. 8 William s. of William Gale, from Bell Alley
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert Reignolds, from the Green yard
 Jan. 10 John Goodman, from Turnmill streete
 Jan. 10 Richard s. of Richard Palmer, from George Aley
 Jan. 12 Arthur Jeffes, from Allen streete
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of William Edwards, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 16 Jane Moore, a pentioner, from the Close
 Jan. 17 John s. of Griffith Thomas, from St John streete
 Jan. 19 John Daviss, from Butchers Alley, a poore man
 Jan. 19 Thomas Goad, from Swan Aley
 Jan. 21 Robert Gillett, from Turnmill street
 Jan. 24 Thomas Wattman, from Turnmill street
 Jan. 24 Edward s. of Edward Morriss, from St John Streete
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Edwards, from Wood's Close
 Jan. 25 Francis s. of Francis Bateman, from Peter streete
 Jan. 25 Ann Barrett, a poore woman, from George Alley
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of Adam Henly, from Little Swan Alley
 Jan. 26 Nicholas Allaby, an old man, servant to St Robert Dacrees

- Jan. 26 Susanna Teisly, from Hockley hole
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth Thomson, from Stewards Alley
 Jan. 27 Margaret wife of Jerviss Wilkison, from the Green
 Jan. 28 John Reves, from Rose Alley
 Jan. 28 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Francklin, from Butchers Alley
 Jan. 29 Phillis Malin, from Butchers Alley
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Katherine Fairbrother, from Wood's Close
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of John Trott, from the Bowling Alley
 Jan. 30 Richard s. of Richard Iveans, from Sleeps Alley
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Phillip Burras, from Red bull yard
 Feb. 2 George Griffus, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 3 Anna d. of Hugh Howard, from St John street
 Feb. 3 Henry Heath, from St John Street
 Feb. 3 A poor man from Islington, none could tell his name
 Feb. 4 Jone wife of Thomas Plaine, from Sunn Court in Swan Alley
 Feb. 4 William s. of Charles Muntin, from Woods Close
 Feb. 5 "Madam Sarah Cropley, from her House in Chancery Lane, in the
 Church 5th day feb."
 Feb. 6 A stranger from the Black Bull at Islington
 Feb. 7 John Baxter, from St John's street
 Feb. 7 Richard s. of Joseph Jones, from Allen street
 Feb. 7 John s. of John Selby, foom St John's Court
 Feb. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Smalbones, from St John street
 Feb. 7 George Kent, from behind D^r Rogers his house in the Close
 Feb. 8 A poore man from Hockley hole
 Feb. 8 Robert s. of Robert Randall, from Allen Street
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Charles Jones, from Steward's Alley
 Feb. 11 John Parrott, a Soldyer under Capt. Willson
 Feb. 11 Sarah Rogers, widow, from Woods Close
 Feb. 12 Mary Lee, widow, from St John's Lane
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward Wooton, from the River head
 Feb. 15 [John James] s. of John Granger, from River head [*sic*]
 Feb. 16 James Figeon, Souldyer under Capt. Willson, was stabd, buried by y^e
 Croners W^{rt}
 Feb. 16 Hanah Heather, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Saunders, widd., from Turnmill Street
 Feb. 17 Daniell s. of William Allen, from Ball Aley
 Feb. 17 William s. of William Kind, from Islington
 Feb. 18 Richard Hartley, a child, from Peter Street
 Feb. 19 Susanna d. of Dan'ell Goldsmith, from Frying pan Aley
 Feb. 21 John Edwards, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 21 William Needler, a Pentioner, from St John street
 Feb. 21 William Petty, from the Bowling Alley
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Mason, a child, from the fields
 Feb. 22 Daniell s. of Alice Moss, from Frying pan Alley
 Feb. 24 John Drinkewater, from Turnmill Street
 Feb. 25 Jone Harbidge, from the Close. In the Church
 Feb. 27 Dorothy Rich, a pentioner, from Bell Alley
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of Henry Crockford, from Allen Street
 Mar. 1 Charles s. of Francis Humphreys, from Turnmill street
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Robinson, a poore woman, from Turnmill street
 Mar. 3 Mary Barler, near the Ducking Pond, a poore woman
 Mar. 3 John Gibson, from Sunn Court in Swan Alley
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, from Allen Street
 Mar. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Willcocks, Carried to St Sepulchers
 Mar. 5 Battust s. of John Stainsby, from St John's Lane
 Mar. 6 Cornelius s. of Robert Waime, from George Alley
 Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Elizabeth Coverly, from Goswell Streete

- Mar. 7 Mary d. of William Adams, from Islington
Mar. 8 Joseph s. of Robert Crowder, from White Horse Alley
Mar. 8 John s. of Nathan Corbet, from Swan Alley
Mar. 10 John Hasle, from Vineger yard. Old ground
Mar. 10 Ann d. of Joseph Crockford, from Allen streete
Mar. 11 Ann d. of William Peirce, from Pearetree Courte
Mar. 12 Jane d. of Thomas Neale, from Islington
Mar. 13 Thomas Rigbee, a Souldyer under Capt. Willson, from Peter Street
Mar. 13 Jordan s. of William Spillman, from Peter Streete
Mar. 13 Richard s. of Joseph Thorne, from the Bowling Alley
Mar. 13 Katherine d. of Edward Butler, from St John Street
Mar. 13 Anthony Woollball, a poor man, from Turnball [*sic*] Streete
Mar. 13 Ann d. of Nathaniell Francklin, from Butchers Alley
Mar. 17 Mary wife of Richard Yorke, from Pewter platter yard
Mar. 17 John s. of Nathaiell [*sic*] Downing, from Allen Street
Mar. 18 George Birden, from Turnmill Street, a Brewer's servant
Mar. 18 [*blank*] wife of D^r Goodall, from his house in Chartre house yard. In
y^e Church
Mar. 20 John La'rence, from Turnmill Streete
Mar. 20 William s. of George Jackson, from George Courte in St John's Lane
Mar. 20 Edward s. of Edward Abott, from Woods's Close
Mar. 23 Benjamen s. of Thomas Goode, from the Close
Mar. 24 Margery wife of John Abbott, from Turnmill street

1692.

- Mar. 25 William Byrd, from St John's Court. In the Church
Mar. 27 John s. of John Draper, from Codpiss Row
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Joseph Ridges, from St John's Lane
Mar. 28 Christopher s. of M^r Edmund Harison, from St John's Court. In the
Church
April 1 A poor child, from Flower de luce Alley in Turnmill streete
April 2 Hanah d. of John Ward, from St John's Lane
April 3 John s. of John Adkins, from Swan Alley
April 4 John Whitfield, from Bottle a hay yard in St John street
April 4 Alexander s. of Alex^r Osborne, from Woods Close
April 5 Mary wife of John Edwards, from the Close. In the Church
April 5 Ann wife of William Wright, from the Greene
April 5 Martha Burrall, pentioner, from Hockley hole
April 6 Susan d. of John Hill, from Steward's Alley
April 7 John s. of William Thomson, from Hockley hole
April 7 Mary Kirbee, widow, from the Green, an antient Inhabitant
April 8 John s. of Richard Bevill, from Bitt Alley
April 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Perkins, from New prison Walk
April 10 John Howell, from Swan Alley
April 10 Elizabeth Willcocks, a child, from Shoreditch. Old ground
April 10 Sarah Whaley, from George Alley
April 12 Adam Henley, from Little Swan Alley, an antient inhabitant
April 12 Benjamen s. of John Pheasant, from Red bull yard
April 14 William Fawsett, a Butcher, from Peare tree Court
April 14 John s. of Randall Morton, from St John Street
April 17 John Tomalin, a poore man, from St John Street
April 17 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Petty, from the Bowling Alley
April 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Foxen, from Swan Yard
April 20 Jane Baker, a poor woman, from Jacob's Courte
April 23 A child from Frying pan Alley
April 24 Thomas s. of Gabriell Coome, from Codpiss Rowe
April 25 Elizabeth wife of William Britaine, from St John street

- April 26 John s. of John Pouler, from Allen streete, a pentioner
 April 26 Giles s. of John Scripture, from George Alley
 April 26 Elianor d. of Richard Gauton, from Islington
 April 27 Ann Hands, from St John streete. In the New ground
 April 29 Richard Malcher, Coachman to the Dutches of Albemarle
 May 1 Joseph s. of Joseph Gerrard, from Red bull yard
 May 2 Mary Anne Blundall, a Nurse Child, from the White Horse, St John's Lane
 May 2 A stillborn child of Ambrose Butchers, neare the Church gate
 May 3 Jane Furnall, a pentioner, from Rose Alley
 May 4 William Roberts, from the Green. In the old ground
 May 4 Mary Mathews, from St John streete
 May 4 Diana d. of William Tooley, from Red bull yard
 May 5 Mrs Mary Cross, from her house at St James's. In the Chancell
 May 5 John Godfrey, from the Close
 May 7 Sarah d. of Will. Tooley, from Red bull yard
 May 7 Frances Minsen, a pentioner, from Windmill Alley
 May 10 Samuell s. of James Hamlin, from St John's Lane
 May 10 Rachell d. of Temperance Hariss, from Peter Streete
 May 11 William Elliott, from Peter Streete. In the old ground
 May 12 " Harry Sidney, Esq., 8th son to Robert Viscount Lisle, died the 10th of May in the 15th Month and 21 day of his age, buried the 12th in the Chancell "
 May 14 Ann d. of Richard Ross, from Woods close
 May 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Piggott, from Swan Alley
 May 18 A child from Vineger Yard
 May 22 Ann d. of John Russell, from Peters street
 May 22 Mary Parker, spinster, from the Green. In the old ground
 May 23 Robert Rawson, from Turumill streete. In the old ground
 May 25 Thomas s. of John Watson, Turumill street
 May 26 Mrs Grace Allen, wid., from Red Lyon Square. In the Chancell
 May 26 Loas s. of John Sankey, from St John Streete
 May 27 John s. of Thomas Beasly, from St John street
 May 29 Thomas s. of William Windsor, from Butchers Alley
 May 29 Elizabeth d. of John Draper, from Codpiss Rowe
 May 30 Sarah wife of Francis Eustas, from Vineger yard
 June 4 Thomas s. of Francis Eustas, from Vineger yard
 June 4 William s. of Francis West, from Garden Alleys
 June 5 Elizabeth d. of John Smith, from Turnmill Street
 June 5 John s. of John Glave, from the Bowling Alley
 June 5 Peircy Joslin, a Glasir, from St John's Lane
 June 6 Susan'a Levett, widow, an Antient Inhabitant, from Busbee's folly
 June 6 A stillborn child of M^r Hindes. In the old ground
 June 7 John s. of William Draper, from Woods close
 June 8 Richard s. of Richard Mallabar, from St John's Lane
 June 9 Mary d. of Thomas Miles, from Woods Close
 June 9 Dorothy Jones, from Sun Corte in Swan Alley
 June 9 Stephen Ashby, from Turnmill Street
 June 10 Margaret Taylor, from Bell Alley, Turnmill street
 June 11 Mary d. of Christopher Stackhouse, from Peare tree Courte
 June 11 A child from the green yard
 June 12 Anthony s. of Grace Servill, from Sleeps Alley
 June 12 John s. of Richard Stephens, from Allen streete
 June 12 John s. of John Smith, from Goswell street
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ross, from Woods Close
 June 15 John s. of John Bradley, from Swan Alley
 June 17 Sara d. of John Flower, from Swan Alley
 June 20 Mary d. of Richard Kingsley, from Woods Close

- June 20 Samuell s. of Samuell Cooke, from Peter streete
 June 20 Sarah d. of William Twell, from Islington
 June 20 Eliz. d. of John Hide, from St John's Lane
 June 21 Elizabeth d. of M^r Isaac Taylor, from Turnmill street
 June 23 Katherine d. of Anthony Best, from Peare tree Courte
 June 24 Peter Ward, from Red bull yard
 June 26 William Graves, from Little Swan Alley
 July 3 Mary Reignolds, widd., from Swan Alley
 July 7 Joyce Rymill, from the Bowling Green
 July 9 William s. of Thomas Biggs, from George Alley
 July 10 A poore man, a stranger, from the Black bull at Islington
 July 11 John Vandewoostine, a Dutch child, from the Close
 July 12 Elizabeth Blinkingsops, from Peter Street
 July 13 William s. of Richard Thebridge, from the Bowling Alley
 July 17 John s. of Richard Hardeman, from Swan Yard
 July 21 Jone wife of Richard Hatter, from Turnmill Street
 July 21 John s. of John Vardey, from the Bowling Alley
 July 22 Ann d. of John Holland, from Hoop Alley
 July 25 John s. of John Wagstaff, from the Halfe Way house
 July 26 Henry s. of Henry Bonner, from Goswell streete
 July 27 A child from Islington. In the New ground
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of Stanhope Harper, from St John streete
 Aug. 2 Edward s. of Edward Fry, from Bitt Alley
 Aug. 4 Katherine d. of Griffith Thomas, Red bull yard
 Aug. 8 James s. of James Orwine, from Turnmill Street
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Ratliffe, caried to St Larences
 Aug. 9 Ann d. of Elizabeth Burton, from New Prison Walk
 Aug. 10 Joseph s. of Elizabeth Hare, neare the Corporation
 Aug. 10 William s. of John Cooke, from Codpiss Rowe
 Aug. 11 James s. of John Smith, from Litle Swan Alley
 Aug. 12 Katherine Smith, a poor woman, from the Green yard
 Aug. 14 Sarah wife of John Gudgeon, from Islington
 Aug. 14 John Eldridge, from Vineger Yard. In the old ground
 Aug. 14 Ann wife of Daniell Fulcher, from the Close
 Aug. 14 A child from Rose Alley
 Aug. 18 Margaret Hughes, widd., from Rose Alley. In the new ground
 Aug. 19 Thomas Hayes, from St John streete. In the new ground
 Aug. 23 M^{rs} Susan'a Nelthrope, widd., from her house in the Chartre house yard,
 buried in the South Ile
 Aug. 26 Margery d. of Henry Pyott, from Butchers Alley
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of John Slate, from Peare tree Court
 Aug. 27 Joseph Howell, a pentioner, from Turnmill Street
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Robert Hayhurst, from Islington
 Aug. 28 Edward s. of John Morgan, from Peter Streete
 Aug. 28 Mary d. of John Clarke, from Woods Close
 Aug. 29 Henry s. of M^r Edward Billingsly, Gent., of Covent Garden, buried
 in the Church
 Sep. 1 John s. of Henry ffoster, from Turnmill street
 Sep. 3 Ann d. of William Robinson, from Woods Close
 Sep. 3 M^r Roger Wright, from Pescod street. In the Church
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Newbah [*sic*], from Islington
 Sep. 4 Henry s. of Henry Nicholls, from Peare tree Court
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Henry Pace, from Little Swan Alley
 Sep. 5 Henry s. of Thoms Willson, from the Close
 Sep. 6 Rebecka d. of Samuell Carter, from Woods Close
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of [*blank*] Gray, from the Green
 Sep. 7 A child of Wid. Masons, from George Alley
 Sep. 9 Han'ah d. of John Payn, from Islington

- Sep. 9 William s. of John Call, from the Close
 Sep. 10 Anne d. of Richard Arlabee, from Goswell street
 Sep. 10 Sarah d. of John Eaton, from the River head
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Raven, from Woods Close
 Sep. 12 Anne wife of Ralph Wenlock, from Codpis Row
 Sep. 12 Han'ah wife of Joseph Short, Esq., buried in the Church
 Sep. 13 James s. of John Slate, from Pearetree Court
 Sep. 16 Mary d. of William Haseldine, from Allen street
 Sep. 17 Captain Michael Todd, an antient Inhabitant. In the Church
 Sep. 17 Anne d. of Edward Glover, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 18 James s. of Charles Halsted, from the Close
 Sep. 18 Judith, a parish child
 Sep. 19 John s. of Samuell Lucas, from St John Streete
 Sep. 20 Ann ffaxmore, spinster, from St John street
 Sep. 20 A child from the Close. In the New ground
 Sep. 21 Margery d. of George Best, from St John Streete
 Sep. 23 Silvester s. of James Richmond, from Sleeps Alley
 Sep. 23 Sarah wife of Michale Marshall, from White horse Alley
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Richard Leigh, from Woods Close
 Sep. 26 A ffounding. In the new ground
 Sep. 27 Mary wife of Martin Vossier, from Islington
 Sep. 29 John Harvey, from Vineger yard
 Sep. 29 Edmund s. of Edward Smith, from Allen Streete
 Sep. 30 Thomas Hands, from St John Streete
 Oct. 3 Jane d. of Samuell Scott, neare the Bowling green
 Oct. 5 Martha d. of Rich. Holmes, from Swan Alley
 Oct. 6 Abigall d. of Will. Castle, from George Alley
 Oct. 9 Samuell Chadwick, pentioner. In the new gr^d
 Oct. 9 George s. of [*blank*] Jackson, from Georg Court
 Oct. 10 Henry s. of William Baynam, from St John streete
 Oct. 10 Jane ffelton, pentioner, from Cock Alley
 Oct. 11 Hester wife of William Browne, from St John street
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of John Raven, from Woods Close
 Oct. 14 Christian d. of George Hayes, from St John streete
 Oct. 17 Ann d. of William Twell, from Islington
 Oct. 20 John Burton, from Jack Adams yard. Old ground
 Oct. 21 M^{rs} Elizabeth Butler, from ffetter lane. In the Church
 Oct. 21 Samuell Lucas, from St John streete
 Oct. 24 John s. of Henry Crockford, from Allen streete
 Oct. 25 A child from Peter streete. New ground
 Oct. 26 John s. of Thomas Violet, from the Green
 Oct. 28 William s. of Edmund Howard, from the Close. In y^e Church
 Nov. 1 Sebastian s. of John Lyford, gent., from St John's Court. In y^e Church
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth wife of Will. Sutton, from y^e towne end
 Nov. 3 Edward s. of Rich. Loveday, from St John Street
 Nov. 5 Richard Loveday, from Bethlem, a poor man
 Nov. 5 Richard s. of Richard Rawlins, from Garden Alleys
 Nov. 8 David s. of Edward Watson, from George Court
 Nov. 10 John s. of John Bishop, from Bowling Alley
 Nov. 10 A child of one Coleman, from Codpis Row
 Nov. 12 Thomas Butterfield, from Mutton Lane
 Nov. 13 George s. of Dorothy Villers, from Jacobs Court
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth wife of James Hall, from Butchers Alley
 Nov. 18 Jane wife of George Atkins, from Turnmill street
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Beadle, pentioner. New ground
 Nov. 19 Mary Jones, a poore woman, from Allen street
 Nov. 20 Ehanor wife of Joseph Yates, from Turnmill street
 Nov. 21 Mary wife of Edward Mayhew, from Turnmill street

- Nov. 23 Charles s. of William Carter, from the Close
 Nov. 24 Christopher Brooks, a Cobler, from Spread Eagle Alley
 Nov. 24 William s. of William Wright, from St^t John street
 Nov. 25 Thomas s. of George Edwards, from Turnmill street
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of Tho. Waples, from St^t John Street
 Nov. 27 Edward s. of Humphrey Clemens, from Turnmill street
 Nov. 28 John s. of William Carteleech, from Vineger Yard
 Nov. 29 Nicholas s. of William Foster, from George Alley
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of William Rutter, from Turnmill street
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of James Johnson, from Stewards Alley
 Nov. 30 Mary Hancock, a poore woman, from Rose Alley
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Tho. Burkett, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Morgan, wid., from George Court
 Dec. 1 Thomas Baker, from the Bowling Alley
 Dec. 6 John Daviss, a poor man, from Rose Alley
 Dec. 6 Ann wife of William Steevens, from the Close
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Oswin, from Woods Close
 Dec. 11 Henry s. of Michael Barr, from the Green
 Dec. 13 Abraham & Sarah s. & d. of John Daves, from Hockley hole
 Dec. 14 George s. of George Daves, from Woods Close
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Gautherne, from Turmill street
 Dec. 18 William s. of William Mallabar, from St^t John's Lane. In the Church
 Dec. 18 Martha Prodger, from Peter street
 Dec. 22 Frances Greasty, from Bitt Alley
 Dec. 22 Richard Marr, from the Swan in Goswell street
 Dec. 22 M^r John Birch, from Smithfield. In the Church
 Dec. 25 M^r Henry Meaux, Gent., from the Close, buried in the South Chancell
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Henry Dukes, from Spread Eagle Alley
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Waters, from Stewards Alley
 Dec. 28 Sarah Ward, spiuster, from Criplegate parish. Old Ground
 Dec. 28 John s. of John Hill, from Hearts Alley
 Dec. 29 Barnett Seargant, from Pearetree Court, in the old Ground
 Dec. 30 Joseph s. of Will. Rowland, from Hearts Alley
 Dec. 30 Lawrance s. of Richard Acre, buried in the Church
 Jan. 2 Andrew s. of Andrew Kempton, from towern end
 Jan. 2 Mary wife of Richard Creemor, from Turnmill street
 Jan. 3 Sarah d. of Joseph Kircome, from Bell Alley
 Jan. 4 Ann d. of Joseph Treadwell, from the Close
 Jan. 4 William s. of M^r Nicholas Handbery, from Allhallos Barkin. South Ile
 Jan. 5 William s. of Ralph Howes, from Mutton Lane
 Jan. 8 John & William [sons] of John Brooke, from Woods Close
 Jan. 8 Jacob Williams, from St^t John's Court, footman to my Lady Wright
 Jan. 10 Margaret d. of Henry Holland, from Litle Swan Alley
 Jan. 11 John s. of John Holiday, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 11 Mary wife of John Brookes, from Woods Close
 Jan. 12 Frances d. of Henry Elms, from Vineger Yard
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth Pallson, widow, from Wood's Close. Old gr^d
 Jan. 15 James Batherly, from Bitt Alley
 Jan. 15 John s. of Thomas Tomlinson, from Woods Close
 Jan. 15 George Weeks, an antient Inhabitant, from St^t John street
 Jan. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Sapp, from Woods Close
 Jan. 20 Ann d. of John Batchellor, from Allen street
 Jan. 20 Samuel Rosser, a child, from Cock Alley
 Jan. 21 Thomas s. of George Hayes, from St^t John Street
 Jan. 22 John Seagrave, from Islington
 Jan. 22 Richard s. of Richard Williams, from Woods Close
 Jan. 23 Sarah d. of John Beale, from the bowling green
 Jan. 23 John Graves, from Sun Court, in Swan Alley

- Jan. 26 Ann d. of Richard Beck, from Peter Street
 Jan. 28 Thomas s. of James Wooll, from Peter Street
 Jan. 29 Marg^t Carter, widdow, from Red Bull yard
 Jan. 31 Benjamin s. of Thomas Cave, from St^t John street
 Feb. 1 Arthur Grimes, a poor man, from Pissing Alley
 Feb. 1 Matthew Phillips, from St^t John street
 Feb. 1 Joseph Lock, from the towns end
 Feb. 2 M^r Matthew Blewett, from Mutton Lane. In the Church
 Feb. 2 Sarah Oswine, a poore woman, from Woods Close
 Feb. 2 Thomas Stockdall, batch^{l^{or}}, from Vineger yard
 Feb. 3 William s. of Nathaniell Harteley, from St^t John Street
 Feb. 3 " James Whitney, A Great Highway Man, was buried the same day "
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Richard Hudson, from Turnmill street
 Feb. 5 Eliz. d. of Edward Posten, from Hartes Alley
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Perry, from Turnmill streete
 Feb. 8 Samuell s. of Richard Emmerton, from Islington
 Feb. 9 Parthenia d. of George Erwood, gent., from the Green. In the Church
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Perry, from Stewards Alley
 Feb. 14 Frances Brian, Widdow, from Hockley hole
 Feb. 16 Richard Stevens, a poor man, from the Hospitall
 Feb. 17 William s. of William King, from Black Lyon Alley
 Feb. 17 Richard Ginn, Batch^{l^{or}}, from the Green. In the Church
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Squire, from St^t John street
 Feb. 21 Thomas Tebbutt, from St^t John street
 Feb. 21 Robert Gigger, an antient Inhabitant, from Turumill street
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth Eldridge, widd., from Vineger yard
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Richard Maull, from Peter Street
 Feb. 27 A child from Garden Alleys
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hill, from Woods Close
 Feb. 28 John s. of Henry Wall, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 28 John Dench, a pentioner, from Turnmill street
 Feb. 28 Lucy d. of M^r James Spillman, gent. In the South Ile
 Mar. 1 Susan^a Hilton, widow, from Red bull yard
 Mar. 4 Richard s. of Richard Hardey, from Peter street
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hariss, from Stewards Alley
 Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Richard Lankeshier, from the Green
 Mar. 7 William s. of William Shepard, from the Green
 Mar. 12 Mary Tuck, widow, from Garden Alleys
 Mar. 12 Ann wife of John Jackson, from Cow Cross
 Mar. 15 Isbell wife of Thomas Hews, from Mutton Lane. In the Church
 Mar. 15 Frances d. of Thomas Lee, from St^t John Street
 Mar. 15 Jane wife of Richard Acres, from the Green. In the Church
 Mar. 16 Alice Wiseum, pentioner, from Block Alley. Old ground
 Mar. 16 George Baldwine, a poore man, from St^t John's Lane
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Edward Bunn, from Turnmill Street
 Mar. 20 John s. of John Wright, from Garden Alleys
 Mar. 21 Edward s. of John Rowell, from Peartree Court
 Mar. 22 Isaac s. of Abraham Thomson, from Turnmill Street
 Mar. 22 Mary Harriss, spinster, from the Hospitall

1693.

- Mar. 25 John s. of John Hall, from the Green
 Mar. 26 Israel s. of Nathan Tilson, from Garden Alleys
 Mar. 27 Penelope wife of Thomas Dyke, from the Spaw house
 Mar. 28 John s. of Thomas Boswell, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 29 James s. of William Wittman, from Turumill Street
 Mar. 30 Mary wife of John Watlington, from Swan Alley

- Mar. 30 Percival Sparkes, Souldyer, from Sleeps Alley
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Hemmott, from White horse Alley
 Mar. 31 Edward s. of M^r Edward Theedam, from S^t John Street. In the Church
 April 1 Michale Parsons, a Child, from the Green
 April 1 Francis s. of John Phillips, Esq^r, from S^t John's Court. In the Chancel
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of Edmund Willson, from Allen Street
 April 4 Matthias Nash, Batchellor, from Turnmill Street
 April 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marshall, from Allen Street
 April 5 Sarah d. of Ann Browne, from Hockley hole
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of William Newbolt, from the fields
 April 9 Richard s. of Richard Maule, from Peter Street
 April 9 M^{rs} Elizabeth Thorne, widow, from Ludgate Hill, bur^d in the South Ile
 April 10 Richard s. of Edward Jerviss, from Codpiss Row
 April 11 Thomas Sill, a poore man, from Wood's Close
 April 11 Isaac Goshauke, Coachman to Mad^m Thomson
 April 13 John s. of Thomas Shakley, from Goswell street
 April 13 Peter s. of Richard Hunt, from Turnmill streete
 April 14 Ann d. of John Oliver, from Sleeps Alley
 April 14 Frances d. of Capt. Gosfright. In the Church
 April 14 M^{rs} Susan'a Lucy, widow, from Hatton Garden. In the Church
 April 16 Josuah Bamforth, a Souldyer in the Lord of Oxford's Reg^t
 April 17 Thomas Cooper, from Turnmill Street
 April 19 Mary d. of Thomas Harriman, from Bell Alley
 April 20 Goodworth Grimes, widow, from Pissing Alley
 April 20 A child of Peires, from White horse Alley
 April 24 A child from S^t John Street
 April 26 Susan'a d. of Stephen Browne, from Vineger Yard
 April 26 Mary Streete, wid., pentioner, from Turnmill Street
 April 27 Robert s. of Thomas Lee, from S^t John street
 April 28 James s. of Thomas Pitts, from Mutton Lane
 April 29 Daniel s. of Caleb Clarke, from S^t John's Lane
 May 1 Ann d. of Joseph ffawey, from the towns end. In the Church
 May 3 William Kibball, a Souldyer vnder Capt. Willson
 May 4 Richard, an old man belonging to the Bowling Green
 May 4 Samuel Goodyer, from Goswell street
 May 5 Nathaniel s. of Thomas Sparkes, from Turnmill Street
 May 6 James s. of John Gray, from Allen street
 May 7 William s. of Thomas Page, from S^t John Street
 May 7 Ann d. of Allexander Freeman, from Sleeps Alley
 May 10 Peter s. of Peter Richardson, from Goswell Street
 May 11 Elizabeth Laummas, spinster, from Garden Alleys
 May 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Gardner, from S^t John Street
 May 11 Sarah d. of Samuel Carter, from Woods Close
 May 12 Richard Ward, from the Greene
 May 14 John s. of Thomas Greene, from Litle Swan Alley
 May 14 Joseph s. of John Skrimshaw, from the Close
 May 14 Richard Bowine, from Peters Street
 May 17 Phillip Cocker, pentioner, from George Alley
 May 18 Elizabeth d. of John Thorowgood, from S^t John's Court
 May 19 John s. of Thomas Perry, from Stewards Alley
 May 21 Robert Tinkler, from Woods Close
 May 22 Ann Wentworth, from S^t John's Court
 May 24 Margaret Wright, from New prison Walke
 May 26 Elizabeth White, spinster, from George Court
 May 26 James s. of James Nevill, from Rose Alley
 May 28 Richard s. of Richard Suow, from Woods Close
 May 28 Jane d. of John Blundall, from S^t John street
 May 28 Ann d. of Cuthbert Gibson, from Sleeps Alley

- May 29 Jane d. of Thomas Mussett, from Hoop yard
 May 29 Jane d. of John Hill, from Channill Row, Westminster
 May 30 Isaac Barrick, from Hockley hole
 May 31 Charles Baxter, from Turnmill Street
 June 1 Elizabeth wife of John Barrett, from 3 Pigeon Alley
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of Edward Walter, from the Close
 June 3 John s. of Samuel Carter, from Woods Close
 June 3 Mary d. of Thomas Hunt, from the Greene
 June 6 Elizabeth d. of William Cooke, from St John's Lane
 June 6 Henry s. of Henry Righton, from Allen Street
 June 7 John Palmer, a parish child, from the Bowling Alley
 June 7 Dorothy Paynton, wid., from Red bull yard
 June 8 Sarah Ellen, wid., from Allen street
 June 9 Frances wife of Richard Gill, from Mutton Lane
 June 11 Mary d. of John Hunt, from Hockley Hole
 June 11 Herman s. of Herman Brinkman, from the towns end
 June 11 John s. of Thomas Cooper, from White horse Alley
 June 13 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards, from Garden Alleys
 June 13 Richard Collins, from Spread Eagle Alley
 June 15 Samuel Allworth, from White horse Alley
 June 17 Hesther d. of Henry Holland, from Litle Swan Alley
 June 18 Mary Bayley, a pentioner, from the Close
 June 18 John Sillby, from Hartes Alley
 June 20 Thomas Hews, from Woods Close
 June 22 Margaret Dickinson, from St John Street
 June 22 Robert s. of David Morgan, from Turnmill Street
 June 28 John Gudgeon, an Inhabitant, from Islington
 June 29 Allexander Davison, from George Alley
 June 29 Thomas s. of Jonathan Hawkes
 June 30 Elizia Maria d. of Capt. Perry, from Islington
 June 30 Sarah d. of John Clarke, from Swan Alley
 July 2 Samuell s. of Maximillian Cole, from St Johns Lane
 July 2 John s. of William Powell, from Turnmill Street
 July 4 Mary d. of Aaron Gibbs, from the Green. In the Church
 July 4 John s. of Robert Cheesman, from Peter Street
 July 6 Loveday da. of Robert Nicholls, from Garden Alleys
 July 9 Thomas Hallett, from Swan Alley
 July 11 Dorothy d. of Richard Bevill, from Bitt Alley
 July 11 Thomas s. of William Smith, from Garden Alleys
 July 12 Ralph s. of Ralph Brocket, from Litle Swan Alley
 July 16 Henry Ball, from Peter Street
 July 17 Mary d. of Zackery Round, from Mutton Lane
 July 17 Ann d. of William Read, from Woods Close
 July 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Marshall, from Allen Street
 July 18 A poore child from Goswell street
 July 20 John s. of John Ceely, from the Green yard
 July 21 Martha d. of Thomas North, from Islington
 July 21 Alice Watts, spinster, from the Bowling Alley
 July 21 Marg^t d. of James Miller, from Bell Alley
 July 22 Heneritta d. of Sheshbazzar Luntly, from St John's Lane
 July 23 Mary d. of Thomas Gillis, from the Green Yard
 July 23 Mary d. of Samuell Hurst, from Garden Alleys
 July 24 Mary wife of Robert Hattersley, from St Johns Street
 July 25 Sarah d. of John Rowell, from Pearetree Court
 July 26 Thomas Page, from Bull Head Alley
 July 26 John s. of Thomas Tomlinson, from Woods Close
 July 27 George Bratherton, from Turnmill Streete
 July 27 Mary d. of John Steareman, from Bell Alley

- July 28 William s. of John Worley, from Sleeps Alley
 July 28 Jane Eldridge, spinster, from Vineger Yard
 July 30 Frances Clarke, widow, from Turnmill Street. In the South Ile
 July 31 John s. of David Voss, from Sleeps Alley
 July 31 George Grout, from Turnmill Streete
 July 31 Damaras d. of Johu Clarke, from Woods Close
 Aug. 2 John Jones, a parish Child
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of of John Holland, from Hoop Yard
 Aug. 4 James s. of Anthony Govery, from St John street
 Aug. 4 Sarah Pockleton, an orphan, from George Alley
 Aug. 6 Mary wife of Thomas Hancocke, from Islington
 Aug. 7 A stillborn child of Edmund Willson's, from Allen Street
 Aug. 7 Sarah Garrett, an orphan
 Aug. 7 John s. of William Jacobs, from Bell Alley
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Barzillai Hide, from St John street
 Aug. 8 Kath. Watts, wid., pentioner, from Hockley Hole
 Aug. 9 Ann Geary, spinster, from the Close
 Aug. 9 William s. of John Lyford, Gent., from St John's Court. In the Church
 Aug. 9 Sarah Field, a foundling
 Aug. 10 Ann d. of John Holland, from Hoop Yard
 Aug. 10 Jane d. of Thomas Mercer, from Codpis Row
 Aug. 10 Ann d. of John Price, from St John Streete
 Aug. 11 Thomas Potter, from Allen Streete
 Aug. 12 Ann Hounsly, a poore woman, from the Hospitall
 Aug. 12 A poore child from Vineger Yard
 Aug. 14 M^{rs} Jane Spillman, from Hatton Garden. In the South Chancell
 Aug. 14 Ann d. of Phillip Perrey, from Turnmill Street
 Aug. 15 Robert Hale, from Hockley hole
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Richard Launce, from Jack Adams's Yard
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of Samuel Holms, from Goswel street
 Aug. 17 William s. of Robert Randall, from Allen street
 Aug. 18 Phillis d. of John Aplebey, from the Close
 Aug. 18 Alice d. of William Twell, from Islington
 Aug. 18 Jane d. of Martin Sherwood, from Litle Swan Alley
 Aug. 18 Grace Weeks, a child from Islington
 Aug. 19 William Nicholls, from Red bull Yard
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Silas Delafield, from Turnmill street
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of George Hodges, from Hockley hole
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of John Turner, from Litle Swan Alley
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of William Leatherman. Y^e Close
 Aug. 22 Henry s. of Robert Reignolds, from Spr^d Eagle Alley
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth Estes, out of Briedwell
 Aug. 23 David Steevens, a child, from Butchers Alley
 Aug. 23 Jane Smith, a poore child, from St John's court
 Aug. 25 Ann d. of Hungerford Godwin, from Litle Swan Alley
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Rich. Emmerton, from Islington
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of (John Babtist) Hall, from George Court
 Aug. 26 Jane Hare, a Bastard Child
 Aug. 26 William s. of Will. Jacobs, from Bell Alley
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Meeson, from Red bull yard
 Aug. 27 James s. of Thomas Watson, from the Bowling Alley
 Aug. 27 Ellen d. of James Newton, from the Green. In the Church
 Aug. 28 An orphan from Cock Alley
 Aug. 29 Ann wife of John Vaux, from Litle Swan Alley
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of William Lodar, from Allen street
 Aug. 29 Cornelius s. of Paul Phylo, from St John's lane
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Walter Waters, from the Close
 Aug. 30 Joseph Rotheram, from George Alley

- Aug. 31 Elizabeth wife of Will. Breach, from Peter street
 Aug. 31 Ann Jackson, an Orphan, from Bitt Alley
 Sep. 3 Jone Taylor, wid., from Allen street
 Sep. 4 John Gregory, from Islington
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth Simkin, from Peter Street
 Sep. 5 Robert s. of Robert Jole, from Goswell street
 Sep. 6 Richard Bushnell & Frances his wife, from Turnmill street
 Sep. 7 John s. of Soloman Arwell, from Turnmill Street
 Sep. 8 Robert s. of Robert Taylor, from St John's Court
 Sep. 8 Marg^t d. of Zackery Round, from Mutton Lane
 Sep. 8 Lawrence Greenock, from Hockley hole
 Sep. 8 Robert s. of William Mumfort, from St John Street
 Sep. 10 Richard s. of George ffreshwater, from Goswell Street
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Beddo, from Goswell Street
 Sep. 12 Charles s. of Mr Isaac Taylor, from Turnmill Street. South Ile
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Hill, from Stewards Alley
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of John Davidge, from the Close
 Sep. 13 Benjamin s. of Richard Herbert, from the Greene
 Sep. 14 Jone Bignall, wid., from Woods Close
 Sep. 14 Samuell s. of Adam Henly, from Litle Swan Alley
 Sep. 15 John s. of Johu Defee, from New Prison Walk
 Sep. 17 George Rogers, from Turnmill street
 Sep. 18 Catherine wife of John Bagley, from Mutton Lane
 Sep. 19 Sillina d. of John Stearman, from Bell Alley
 Sep. 20 James s. of Edward Colebidge, from Goswell Street
 Sep. 20 A stillborn child of Mr. Shores, from New prison Walk
 Sep. 22 A foundling child buried in the new ground
 Sep. 24 Ann Frisbey, widow, from Islington
 Sep. 24 John s. of John Johnson, from Swan Aley
 Sep. 24 Hanah d. of Joseph Gullever, from Hockley hole
 Sep. 24 John Cranford, a poor man, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 24 Two stillborn children of Mr Blewitt's, bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Stockton, from Turnmill street
 Sep. 27 Robert s. of Rob^t Savage, from St John's Court
 Sep. 27 Thomas s. of Tho. Withers, from Woods Close
 Sep. 27 A child of Lance Barton's, from Rose Alley
 Sep. 28 Gabriell s. of William Cooper, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 30 George Coxhead, from Turnmill Street, an inhabitant
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Adkins, from St John's Court
 Oct. 1 Jane d. of Jonathan Catling, from Bell Alley
 Oct. 1 Richard s. of Robert Speake, from Allen Street
 Oct. 3 Richard Hobbs, from Hockley hole
 Oct. 3 John Greene, a foundling
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, from Vineger yard
 Oct. 6 Dorothy wife of John Crawford, from the Close
 Oct. 9 Edward s. of Edward Sadler, from the Close
 Oct. 10 Charles s. of Charles Sanders, from Swan Alley
 Oct. 13 Margaret Gayley, widow, from Garden Alleys
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Francis Raybee, from the Close
 Oct. 19 Matthew Franklin, from Woods Close
 Oct. 20 Judith d. of Christopher Preston, from Hockley hole
 Oct. 20 Sarah Austin, a poore woman, from the hospitall
 Oct. 22 Susan d. of Thomas Mallard, from the Close
 Oct. 25 Susan Saint, widow, from Jack Alley
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Will. Percivall, from Hockley hole
 Oct. 25 Catherine wife of Will. Webster, from St John street
 Nov. 1 Susan d. of Henry Jacketts, from the Greene
 Nov. 1 Cuthbert s. of Cuthbert Blows, from Peters street

- Nov. 1 Susan Jewell, from White horse alley
 Nov. 2 Francis Walker, a child from the fields
 Nov. 2 Mary Heath, from Litle Swan Alley
 Nov. 2 John Cooke, from Red bull yard
 Nov. 5 Sarah Trott, spinster, from the Bowling Alley
 Nov. 7 Luke Peat, from Litle Swan Alley
 Nov. 7 Henry Ellis, the Sexton of this Parish, buried in the Church
 Nov. 7 A stillborn child of Rich. Blundall's, from George Court
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Hollingsworth, from Hockley hole
 Nov. 8 William Ludford, a poore man, from the fields
 Nov. 9 Alice wife of Samuel Hoyle, from the Close
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth Geathing, from Islington
 Nov. 10 M^r Richard Chesline, from S^t John Street. In the Church
 Nov. 12 Anthony Govey, a poore man, from S^t John street
 Nov. 12 Anne Margetson daughter of the hon^{ble} Maj^r John Margetson and
 Alice his wife both formerly of Ireland. In the Chancel
 Nov. 14 John Blaney, from Codpis Row
 Nov. 16 Susana d. of John Vardey, from the Bowling Greene
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Linnen, pentioner, from Rose Alley
 Nov. 16 Robert s. of Robert Noble, from Allen street
 Nov. 17 Sarah wife of Will. Hariss, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Oley, from Islington
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Will. Ludford, from the fields
 Nov. 19 M^r Richard Coles, from Woods Close. In the Church
 Nov. 21 A man from Bell Alley
 Nov. 24 Peter Stevens, from Turnmill street
 Nov. 26 Amy wife of Thomas Hedges [or Hodges], from Hockley hole
 Nov. 26 Richard s. of Henry Nicholls, from Pearetree Court
 Nov. 27 Richard s. of Orlando Liddall, from Stewards Alley
 Nov. 28 Nathaniel Key, from Turnmill street
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Cresswell
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of William Franklin, from S^t John street
 Nov. 29 Alice Lawrance, pentioner, from George Alley
 Nov. 30 Marg^t Clarke, pentioner, from Turnmill streete
 Dec. 1 Deborah d. of M^r John Shores, from New prison walke
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth wife of Will. Pantry, from Vineger yard
 Dec. 2 James s. of Bethia Badaley, from Bitt Alley
 Dec. 3 John s. of Stephen Page, from the Bowling Alley
 Dec. 3 Ann d. of Edward Hobbs, from the Greene
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Aldersey, from Turnmill street
 Dec. 5 Samuel Crowder, from Saffron Hill
 Dec. 9 Abraham s. of Robert Papworth, from the Close
 Dec. 11 Marg^t d. of Richard Williams, from Woods Close
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Marsh, pentioner, from Swan yard
 Dec. 12 Mary wife of Edward Bunn, from Turnmill street
 Dec. 13 Judeth Plumbtree, pentioner, from Islington
 Dec. 14 William s. of Richard Rowley, from Turnmill street
 Dec. 16 Truth ffinn, pentioner, from Block Alley
 Dec. 17 Ann wife of Robert Beck, pentioner, from Red bull yard
 Dec. 18 Henry Jones, from Codpiss Row, a poore man
 Dec. 18 Marg^t d. of Elizabeth Ashby, wid., from Turnmill street
 Dec. 18 William s. of Will. Ely, from Wood's Close
 Dec. 18 A child of Thomas Johnson's, from the Close
 Dec. 18 A stillborne child of Thomas Todd's, from the Green
 Dec. 19 Mary wife of William Downing, from Georges Courte
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth Whitchurch, pentioner, from Peter streete
 Dec. 20 Ann Gwin, spinster, from Georges Court
 Dec. 20 Jane Bland, pentioner, from Butchers Alley

- Dec. 20 Ann Willkison, pentioner, from St John Streete
 Dec. 21 Nathaniell s. of Nath^l Spencer, from St John Streete
 Dec. 21 Ann wife of M^r Stephen Lock, from Turnmill street. In y^e Church
 Dec. 22 William s. of M^r Rob^t Buckley, from Fetter lane. In the Church
 Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Deborah Veram, from White horse yard
 Dec. 22 George Ditchfield, from Turnmill streete
 Dec. 25 Catherine d. of John Shipton, from the field
 Dec. 26 Job Dobbs, from the Greene yard
 Dec. 28 Frances Bell, a pentioner
 Dec. 31 Anthony s. of Thomas Lee, from St John Street
 Dec. 30 [*sic*] Mary d. of Edward Hipkins, from the fields
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth wife of George Hunt, from the bowling alley
 Jan. 1 Ann wife of William Corffe, from Woods Close
 Jan. 1 Thomas Swift, from Woods Close
 Jan. 2 Richard Mossell, a Soldyer under Capt. Willson
 Jan. 3 Richard Lance, from Jack Adams's yard
 Jan. 4 Jone d. of Robert Burton, from Sleeps Alley
 Jan. 4 M^{rs} Mary Jenney, from the Greene. In the Church
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Cooper, widow, from Vineger yard
 Jan. 5 M^{rs} Rebekah Blewitt, widow, from the Close. In y^e Church
 Jan. 5 Margaret Prichett, from the townes end
 Jan. 5 Emma wife of Mr. James Spellman, gent. South Ile
 Jan. 7 Francis s. of Samuell Isaac, from Woods Close
 Jan. 7 Charles s. of Henry Pyott, from Butchers Alley
 Jan. 7 William s. of Richard Bray, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 8 Thomas Hutchins, from the townes end
 Jan. 8 Margaret Ellis the Sexton's wife, from Turnmill Street
 Jan. 9 Maudlin wife of John Hughes, from Woods Close
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Duncalfe, from Swan yard
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Warden, from Hockley hole
 Jan. 11 George s. of Adam Henly, from Litle Swan Alley
 Jan. 12 William Prockter, from Sleeps Alley
 Jan. 15 John Blake, from the townes end
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth Waters, wid., from St John's streete
 Jan. 16 Richard Bradley, from the Greene. In the old grd
 Jan. 16 Rebekah Carter, pentioner, from Stewards Alley
 Jan. 16 John s. of Samuell Scott. In the old Church yard
 Jan. 18 Isbell How, a poore woman, from the townes end
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Browne, from the bowling alley
 Jan. 19 Ann Taff, from Stewards Alley
 Jan. 20 Thomas Chanlett, a drover, from Islington
 Jan. 21 Margaret Fish, pentioner, from Turnmill street
 Jan. 23 William Winter, an ancient Inhabitant, from Green yard
 Jan. 23 Ebenezer d. [*sic*] of William Cooper, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 23 Thomas Barrow, gent., from the Close. In the Church
 Jan. 24 Ann d. of Edward Feild, from Islington
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth wife of William Straw, from Turnmill Street
 Jan. 28 John Manning, from Allen streete
 Jan. 28 Phillip Suffield, from the townes end
 Jan. 29 James s. of Thomas Bray, from Islington
 Jan. 29 Robert Burton, from Sleeps Alley
 Jan. 29 Christopher Adinbrook, from Turnmill street
 Jan. 30 Ephraim s. of John Sankey, from St John street
 Jan. 30 Robert Geary, from New prison
 Jan. 31 Alice Wadle, widow, from the Hospitall
 Jan. 31 Jacob s. of Richard Miles, from Hockley hole
 Feb. 2 M^r William Blewett, from Mutton Lane. In the Church
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Beach, widow, from the Close

- Feb. 7 William Peirce, a Soldyer under Capt. John Willson
 Feb. 7 Ann wife of Humphrey Drake, from Turnmill Street
 Feb. 9 William s. of John Comins, from Peters street
 Feb. 11 Ann Downes, pentioner, from Spread Eagle Alley
 Feb. 12 Edward s. of William Cooper, from St John Street
 Feb. 14 David s. of John Sweatman, from Peter Street
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Kilbey, widow, from St John's Court
 Feb. 14 Richard Fawset, from St John's street
 Feb. 16 Thomas Billing, from Turnmill Street. He shot himself
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Rogester, spinster, from Turnmill street
 Feb. 18 James s. of Martha Peirce, from Garden Alleys, a basterd
 Feb. 18 Sarah d. of John Lingly, from Bowling Alley
 Feb. 20 William Kitely, from St John Streete
 Feb. 21 Ann Licoris, spinster, from Islington. In the Church
 Feb. 23 Benjamin Buckingham, from the ducking pond house
 Feb. 23 Benjamin s. of M^r Edward Fawsett, from Islington. Church
 Feb. 23 William Taylor, from Goswell Street
 Feb. 25 George s. of David Wallis, from Islington
 Feb. 25 Marg^d d. of John Holman, from Flower de luce Alley
 Feb. 25 Alice d. of Richard Holmes, from Codpis Row
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Will. Trebick, from Peare tree court
 Feb. 25 Jone Jordan, a pentioner, from Little Swan Alley
 Feb. 26 Charles s. of William Henson, from Pewter platter yard
 Feb. 26 Andrew s. of Lancelot Barton, from Rose Alley
 Feb. 26 Alice wife of John Cullington, from Sleep's Alley
 Feb. 26 Jane d. of John Johnson, from Block Alley
 Feb. 26 Sillvanus Wood, from the Greene
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Greenwood, from Goswell street
 Feb. 27 Henry s. of Henry Crockford, from Woods Close
 Feb. 28 John Spriggs, a pentioner, from Cinamon Alley
 Mar. 1 Peregrina Featherston, spinster, from the Close. Church
 Mar. 4 Hester d. of Edward Cholwill, from Georg's Court
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of Richard Hickers, from Cock Alley
 Mar. 6 Faith Barker, widow, from Woods Close
 Mar. 6 John Sherrard, pentioner, from the Bowling Alley
 Mar. 6 A man, his name not knowne, from Woods Close
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth wife of James Crossley, from White horse Alley
 Mar. 7 M^{rs} Hanah Long, buried in the Church
 Mar. 9 Jone wife of Richard Hooke, from Turnmill Street
 Mar. 11 John s. of John Draper, from the townes end
 Mar. 11 William s. of Will. Bennitt, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 12 Alice wife of Thomas Holms, from the Greene yard
 Mar. 13 Mary Wright, widow, from St John streete
 Mar. 13 Robert s. of Will. Wiggins, from St John Street
 Mar. 14 John Dolbey, brewer's serv^t, from Turnmill Street
 Mar. 14 Henry s. of M^r Deuell Pead. In the Church
 Mar. 16 Ann Baskerville, widow, from Peter Streete
 Mar. 17 Ann wife of Francis Simons, from Woods Close
 Mar. 18 Mary wife of George Freshwater, from Goswell streete
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of John Pheasant, from Red bull yard
 Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Legros, from Shew Lane
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Willson, a child, from the Nursery
 Mar. 21 Obediah Smith, from Hockley hole
 Mar. 21 A child from Jack Adams's yard
 Mar. 22 Charles s. of John Silke, from Garden Alleys
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of John Jerviss, from towns end
 Mar. 24 Avis d. of Thomas Catt, from Sunn Courte

1694.

- Mar. 25 Christopher Dixon, from Goswell streete
 Mar. 25 Thomas s. of John Smith, from Woods Close
 Mar. 25 Robert Blunt, a pentioner, from Bitt Alley
 Mar. 25 William s. of Will. Robinson, from St John's Court
 Mar. 27 Marg^t d. of Will. Gwillim, from Turnmill street
 Mar. 27 Andrew s. of Andrew Jones, from Litle swan alley
 Mar. 27 James s. of Mary Grace, from Block Alley
 Mar. 28 John s. of Thomas Perry, from Block Alley
 Mar. 29 George s. of George Pallmer, from Islington
 April 2 Mary d. of John Brewington, from Vineger yard
 April 4 Mary d. of John Bartrum, from the Greene
 April 5 Robert Speake, from Allen streete. Old ground
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Robinson, from Islington
 April 5 Thomas Price, a young man, from St John's Court
 April 5 Luke s. of Luke Catherines, from Block Alley
 April 6 George Gosfright, Esq^r, from New prison walke. In the Church
 April 7 Catherine d. of Daniell Gosford, from Woods Close
 April 7 James s. of Thomas Outridge, from Sleeps Alley
 April 8 Joseph s. of John Cooper, from Swan yard, in Swan Alley
 April 8 Mary d. of John Colbert, from the green yard
 April 9 Robert s. of William Humphreys, from Turnmill street
 April 9 Sarah, a basterd of Sarah Alden, from the greene
 April 9 James Manifold, a Soldyer of Capt. Stewards
 April 9 Elizabeth Halsted, wid., from the Close. In the Church
 April 10 Henry Bonner, from Litle Swan Alley. In the old ground
 April 10 Thomas Spencer, from St John's Courte. Old gr^d
 April 10 John s. of Edward Barber, from Red bull yard
 April 12 Cuthbert Bradley, from Swan Alley. In the new ground
 April 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Cornish, from Bell Alley
 April 15 John s. of Henry Elmes, from the Close. New gr^d
 April 17 Mary Bateman, pentioner, from St. John streete
 April 17 Masee d. of John Hudson, from the Close
 April 18 George Jackson, from Cock Alley. In the new ground
 April 19 Edward Wellin, from Jack Adams's yard
 April 19 Widow Carter, a poore woman, from Block Alley
 April 22 Elizabeth d. of Simon Dalamer, Red bull yard
 April 22 Peter Barnes, from Woods Close
 April 22 Thomas s. of William Norriss, St John's lane
 April 26 George Clond's, a young man, from the bowling alley
 April 30 James Packer, from Woods Close
 May 2 John Wainright, from Jack Alley
 May 2 A stillborn child of M^r Thomas Scott's. In y^e Church
 May 4 Thomas s. of Elizabeth Newman, from Red bull yard
 May 4 Margaret Phipps, a child, from Rose Alley
 May 6 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Warrin, Woods Close
 May 6 William Sutton, a watchman, from the hospitall
 May 6 John Randall, from the bowling alley
 May 7 John s. of John Coster, from Litle swan Alley
 May 7 William s. of William Page. In the Church
 May 8 George Scurra, a poor man, from Frying pan Alley
 May 8 Grace Smith, pentioner, from the green yard
 May 9 Ralph Woodward, a poor man, from the Townes end
 May 10 Mary d. of William Powell, from Turnmill street
 May 11 John s. of Henry Dukes, from Bell Alley
 May 12 Mary d. of Thomas Gregory, from Turnmill street
 May 12 A poore woman knowne by the name of Welch Mary

- May 13 Thomas Sefton, a poore man, from White horse Alley
 May 14 Susan d. of Sarah Govey, from Turnmill street
 May 15 Ann Busby, a poore woman, from the townes end
 May 16 Susan'a Keford, from St' John's streete
 May 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Squire, from St' Johns streete
 May 18 Elizabeth wife of Ambrose Neale
 May 20 Thomas Wildman, a poore man, from Hockley hole
 May 20 Sarah d. of Henry Southern
 May 22 James Smith, a Soldyer under Capt. Willson
 May 22 John Martin, from Red bull yard
 May 22 John s. of Thomas Hancocks, from Islington
 May 24 Mary wife of Edmund Holmes, from Turnmill street
 May 24 Elizabeth d. of Edward Pickard, from the bowling alley
 May 25 Francis Eves, from New prison walk. New ground
 May 25 Hugh s. of Hugh ffenn, from St' John streete
 May 25 Sarah d. of Henry Durham, from Goswel street
 May 25 Thomas Coomes, a child, from the Nursery
 May 27 William s. of Ann Ball, wid., from Peter streete
 May 27 William Pateman, from Goswell streete
 May 28 Robert s. of Robert Nicholls, from Garden Alleys
 May 28 Jone d. of James Dubberly
 May 29 Elizabeth Gutteridge, a child, from Allen streete
 May 29 Henry Burton, from Peare tree Court
 May 29 Thomas s. of Andrew Jones
 May 30 William Walker, a pentioner, from y^e hospitall
 June 1 Mary d. of Thomas Patterne
 June 1 Tobias s. of Tobias Chapman
 June 1 Alice Hockly, a foundling
 June 5 Christopher s. of Christ^r Smith, from Bitt Alley
 June 6 Sarah Walker, spinster, from Allen streete
 June 10 Edward s. of Edw. Pickard, from Bowling Alley
 June 10 Joseph s. of Lancelott Barton
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of Henry Marsh
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Malborn, from Sleeps Alley
 June 15 " Winifrid the Lady Coventry was buried in the Chancell the 15th "
 June 15 Mary d. of Thomas Hemett
 June 18 Mary d. of Bromfield Morriss, St' John streete
 June 19 Susana d. of Charles Dixon, from Litle Swan Alley
 June 19 Ann wife of Thomas Hatton, from Pewter platter yard
 June 21 Penelope wife of Nathan^l Herod, from Goswell street
 June 25 Ann d. of George Bartrum, from Turnmill street
 June 26 Richard Holmes, from Red bull yard, an Inhabitant
 June 28 Eliz. Hall, spinster, from Mutton lane
 July 1 Alice Moore, from Cock Alley
 July 1 John s. of Eliz. Daviss, from Turnmill street
 July 2 Catherine Burton, wid., from St' John streete
 July 2 Ann Harland, from Block Alley
 July 5 Jane d. of Henry Nelson, from St' John streete
 July 5 Elianor wife of Matthew Lary, from the Close
 July 7 A stillborn child of M^r Tho. Holder's. In the Church
 July 10 Eliz. Hull, spinster, from Garden Alleys
 July 10 Eliz. d. of John Daviss, from St' Johns streete
 July 12 Robert Willson, a young man, from the Close
 July 12 " S^r Richard Fanshaw, K^t, was buried the same day, South Ile, from
 Woods Close "
 July 15 George Kent, an inhabitant, from the Close
 July 15 A poore man, his name not knowne, from Islington
 July 19 Eliz. Williford, wid., from the fields

- July 19 Eliz. d. of Dr John Hancocks, from the Green. In the Church
 July 23 Deborah Bedford, pentioner, from Rose Alley
 July 24 Ann wife of Joseph Mygott, from Turnmill street
 July 24 Ann d. of Mary Dowdle, from the greene
 July 25 Ralph Dent, from the Greene
 July 25 Perses Sandford, wid., from the Close
 July 28 Eliz. d. of Abraham Draper, from Sr John Old Castles
 July 31 Robert Burnett, an inhabitant, from the fields
 Aug. 1 Mary wife of Henry Playle, from Vineger yard
 Aug. 4 Theoffila d. of Walter Powell, from Goswell streete
 Aug. 4 Dorothy d. of Joseph Hassell, from Hockley hole
 Aug. 6 Mary Noxen, wid., from the greene
 Aug. 6 Thomas Miles, a poore man, from Woods Close
 Aug. 6 Samuel Wise, gent. South Ile
 Aug. 7 Marg^t fullwood, wid., from St John's Court
 Aug. 7 A child of one Groves, from Flower de luce Alley
 Aug. 9 Henry Playle, from Vineger yard
 Aug. 10 Jane d. of George ffreshwater, from Goswell street
 Aug. 11 John Lawrence, from the Corporation house
 Aug. 11 Rebekah d. of Joseph ffaulkner, from green yard
 Aug. 13 Maximillian s. of Maxm^{ll} Cole, from St Johns Lane
 Aug. 13 Eliz. d. of Daniel Harding, Vineger yard
 Aug. 13 Rebekah Rayer, spinster, from the hospitall
 Aug. 14 William s. of Robert Barber, from y^c green yard
 Aug. 14 Ann d. of Will. Hare, from Allen streete
 Aug. 15 Robert s. of Stephen Godfrey, from St Johns lane. Church
 Aug. 16 Frances wife of Robert White, from Islington
 Aug. 16 Thomas Roomes, a young man, from Goswell streete
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Batty, pentioner, from the Close
 Aug. 16 Mary Milles, a poore woman, from Woods Close
 Aug. 17 Isbell Crutch, a pentioner, from the towns end
 Aug. 20 James Hamlin, from Islington
 Aug. 20 Thomas Fairecloth, from Allen streete
 Aug. 20 John s. of John Leech, from Red bull yard
 Aug. 20 Ann wife of John Sutton, from Turnmill street
 Aug. 22 Sarah d. of Mary Smith, wid., from the greene
 Aug. 22 Richard s. of Richard Hobbs, from the greene
 Aug. 23 William Pegg, from the Bowling Alley
 Aug. 24 Damarus d. of John Parmitter, from Goswell streete
 Aug. 25 Eliz. d. of Ralph Hill, from Woods Close
 Aug. 26 Sarah Unwen, spinster, from the Bowling Greene
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of Edward Hickman, Bowling Alley
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Caudle, spinster, from the Greene
 Aug. 28 Martha d. of Nicholas Goble, from Islington
 Aug. 28 William s. of Will. Shepard, from the greene
 Aug. 30 Hugh Williams, from the Greene
 Sep. 1 John Streete, a foundling
 Sep. 1 Carolina Cooking, from Bridewell
 Sep. 2 A strange man, his name not knowne, from Bridewell
 Sep. 2 Mary Barrow, wid., from Botle Hay yard. In y^c Church
 Sep. 4 Ann d. of John Cooper, from Swan yard, in Swan Alley
 Sep. 5 Marke Hystrid, from Georges Court. In the Church
 Sep. 6 Grace Lawford, wid., from Georges Court. In the Church
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of John Rowell, from Peare tree Court
 Sep. 6 Thomas Burges, a poore man, from the Hospitall
 Sep. 7 Eliz. d. of James Page, from Woods Close
 Sep. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Radman, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 8 Ellen wife of Thomas Allen, from the fields

- Sep. 8 Ann Hearte, widow, from the Close
 Sep. 8 Ann d. of Richard Noell, from Turnmill street
 Sep. 9 Peter s. of Peter Brickmire, from the Close
 Sep. 9 Eliz. d. of Thomas Borage, from Allen streete
 Sep. 10 Catherine Hatley, from Tower Hill. In the Church
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Robert Wheeler, from Red bull yard
 Sep. 11 Sarah d. of Moses Chandler, from Garden Alleys
 Sep. 11 Margaret d. of [blank] Rowland, from Georg Alley
 Sep. 12 Peter Timms, from the Greene, an inhabitant
 Sep. 12 Samuel s. of Sam^l Hollister, from Woods Close
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Godfrey, from Allen streete
 Sep. 13 Susana Geary, widow, from the Close. In the Church
 Sep. 14 John s. of William Kitchen, from Bell Alley
 Sep. 15 Charles Piggott, a gardner, from Alley going into the fields
 Sep. 15 Robert White, a Cow jobber, from Islington
 Sep. 16 Susana d. of Bartholomew Mumby, from Islington
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth Close, a foundling, from the Close
 Sep. 16 John Tither, a bricklayer, from Peter streete
 Sep. 16 William Sadler, a poore child, from Turnmill Street
 Sep. 17 Frances d. of William Allen, from Blew ball Alley
 Sep. 17 Ann wife of George Bartram, a Jo'rny man Baker
 Sep. 19 Sarah Page, spinster, from the Colledge of Infants
 Sep. 20 John Spilsworth, a Packthred spinner, from the green yard
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth Pennant, a pentioner, from St John's Lane
 Sep. 20 John Smith, from Allen streete
 Sep. 23 Susana d. of Margaret Doleman, from Vineger yard
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Shadwell, from Allen streete
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of John Winge, from y^e bowling alley
 Sep. 23 Andrew Kempton, from Hockley hole
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Joseph Dancy, from Woods Close
 Sep. 24 Elianor d. of Thomas Wright, from Woods Close
 Sep. 25 Edward Phillips, a pentioner, from the bowling Greene
 Sep. 25 Ann wife of Henry Wood, from Woods Close
 Sep. 27 Edward s. of Edward Roberts, from the Close
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward Sawyer. In the Church
 Sep. 27 John s. of John Miller, from Hockley hole
 Sep. 28 George s. of George fflower, from Litle Swan Alley
 Sep. 28 Hester wife of Mason Jones, from the Greene
 Sep. 29 John s. of William Mills, from Bell Alley
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth wife of Robert Johnson, from Litle Swan Alley
 Sep. 30 John Staples, a plum'er, from St John Streete
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Adams, from Islington
 Oct. 2 John Hartewell, a Smith, from Allen streete
 Oct. 4 William s. of Hugh Robinson, from Red bull yard
 Oct. 6 Jane d. of Thomas Matthews, from Swan Alley
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. of George Edwards, from Turnmill streete
 Oct. 9 John s. of John Beeton, from the Close
 Oct. 10 Mary ffenton, spinster, from Garden Alleys
 Oct. 10 Ruth Bett, spinster, from St John's Court
 Oct. 10 Sarah d. of Edward Abbott, from Woods Close
 Oct. 11 John Shearman, from Litle Swan Alley
 Oct. 11 Mr Stephen Chase, gent., from St John's Court. In the Chancell
 Oct. 11 Prudence d. of John James, of St Nicholay. In the Church
 Oct. 12 Samuel s. of John Buske, from Rose Alley
 Oct. 12 Simon s. of Simon Lucas, from Swan Alley
 Oct. 14 Richard s. of Richard Thebridge, from the Bowling Alley
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Newman Dimock, from Islington
 Oct. 16 James Veares, a poore man, from the hospitall

- Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Wellen, from Whitehorse Alley
 Oct. 18 William s. of William fuller, from Woods Close
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of George fflower, from Litle Swan Alley
 Oct. 19 Ann wife of Samuel Longbottam, from the Greene
 Oct. 19 M^r Stephen Lock, an antient Inhabitant, from Turnmill streete. In
 the Church
 Oct. 21 Mary wife of William Hicks, from Litle Swan Alley
 Oct. 21 Ruth wife of Richard Smith, from the Greene
 Oct. 22 Mary d. of John Liddall, from White horse Alley
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of Joseph ffenton, from Turnmill streete
 Oct. 24 John Nelson, from White chapell parish. In the Church
 Oct. 24 Richard s. of Randall Moreton, from S^t John streete
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Christopher Mason, from Woods Close
 Oct. 25 Henry s. of Henry Piott, from Butchers Alley
 Oct. 26 Lidia d. of Wilkins [*sic*], from S^t John Streete
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth Bevill, pentioner, from Turnmill streete
 Oct. 26 Jane d. of John Woodriffe, from the Close
 Oct. 26 Richard s. of Richard Ashur, from Woods Close
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth Hooker, wid., from the Close. In the Church
 Oct. 28 Edward Roberts, from the Close
 Oct. 28 Ann Sanders, from Hoop yard. In the Church
 Oct. 29 Marg^t d. of George Hilton, from Islington
 Oct. 30 John s. of John Stearman, from Bell Alley
 Oct. 30 Athelia Lentall, pentioner, from George Alley
 Oct. 31 John s. of Nathaniell Minor, from Hockley hole
 Oct. 31 A child of John Grayes, from Woods Close
 Nov. 1 Edward Randall, from Peare tree Court
 Nov. 1 Hanah d. of James Lewin, from Garden Alleys
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth wife of Robert Iveans, from Islington
 Nov. 4 Susana d. of William Page, from Litle Swan Alley
 Nov. 5 Esther wife of Jacob Randall, from Turnmill streete
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Sturges, Swan Alley
 Nov. 9 John s. of George Holgate, from the fields
 Nov. 9 M^{rs} Mary Nelthorpe, buried in the South Ile, from her house,
 Chartrehou yard
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth Andrews, wid., from Turnmill street
 Nov. 11 Stanhope s. of Stanhope Harper, from S^t John Streete
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of William Peirce, from Peare tree Courte
 Nov. 11 John s. of Francis Clifton, from Woods Close
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Priske, Swan Alley
 Nov. 13 Thomas Kenion, from Vineger yard
 Nov. 14 Richard Pullen, from Turnmill streete
 Nov. 16 Edward Vsher, an ancient Inhabitant, from the Greene
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Nevill, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 18 Robert Greatrick, from Allen streete
 Nov. 18 George Rumball, an ancient Inhabitant, from Hockley hole
 Nov. 20 Ambrose Butcher, from the Greene
 Nov. 20 Zackery Round, a smith, from Mutton Lane
 Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Andrew Latham, from Vineger yard
 Nov. 23 Hanah d. of John Creed, from Litle Swan Alley
 Nov. 23 A child from Woods Close
 Nov. 23 Joshua Dison, from Turnmill streete
 Nov. 24 Christopher s. of Thomas Burg, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 25 Ann d. of Richard Snow, from Woods Close
 Nov. 26 John s. of William Bond, from Codpis Row
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Gardner, from S^t John Streete
 Nov. 28 Cecilia Loyd, from S^t John's Courte
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of John Cloxen, from Swan Alley

- Nov. 28 Frances wife of Francis Eady, from George Alley
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth Hall, a pentioner, from Cinamon Alley
 Dec. 1 William s. of Dennis Wetton, from Butchers Alley
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Turner, from the Green
 Dec. 2 A poore child, from Hockley hole
 Dec. 4 Thomas Grayham, from the Close
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Edward Groves, from Turnmill streete
 Dec. 5 Ann Horton, spinster, from the Close
 Dec. 6 M^r Nathan Coates, from the Colledge of Infants
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Habetle, from Woods Close
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bayley, from George Alley
 Dec. 9 John s. of Roger Bowes, from Allen streete
 Dec. 9 M^r Joseph Dynn, from S^t John's Courte. In the Church
 Dec. 9 Anthony Hartley, an Inhabitant, from Goswell Streete
 Dec. 9 William s. of Thomas Mayhew, from Turnmill Streete
 Dec. 11 Ann d. of Edward Lee, from the Greene
 Dec. 14 Edmond Willson, from the Mint in Southwark
 Dec. 14 Frances wife of Thomas Wadington, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 16 Nathaniel Booth, from S^t John Streete
 Dec. 16 Robert Beck, a pentioner, from the Greene
 Dec. 17 Joseph s. of Thomas Burges, from Rose Alley
 Dec. 18 Ann d. of Thomas Barefoote, from Wood's Close
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Jonathan Billin, from Wood's Close
 Dec. 20 Ralph s. of Ralph Paul, from Mutton Lane
 Dec. 21 Sarah ffryers, from Turnmill Streete
 Dec. 21 Susana Islington, a foundling
 Dec. 23 Catherine d. of Francis Perry, from Mutton Lane
 Dec. 23 Alice Cooke alias Hipwell, from Turnmill Street
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of M^r Edmond Harison, from S^t John's Court. Church
 Dec. 26 Margaret d. of Newman Dimock, from Islington
 Dec. 28 Abigaile d. of Robert Moore, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 29 John s. of Thomas Higney, from Woods Close
 Dec. 29 Michael Jordan, a Scotchman, from George Courte
 Dec. 29 Margaret d. of Thomas Predon, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 30 James s. of Andrew Hardey, from George Alley
 Dec. 30 John Chelingham, from Islington
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of George Dawes, from Wood's Close
 Jan. 2 Andrew Lyne
 Jan. 2 Thomas Vickers, from Garden Alleys
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth [*blank*], a maid servant, from Goswel Streete
 Jan. 3 William Cox, from Turnmill streete
 Jan. 3 William Cole, from Hockley hole
 Jan. 4 Hanah d. of Wandel Winter, from the Green yard
 Jan. 5 Margaret d. of Rich. Pearson, from Islington
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Peck, a pentioner, from Hockley hole
 Jan. 5 Joan'a Hedges, a pentioner, from Turnmill streete
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas White, from Redbull yard
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Taylor, Swan Alley
 Jan. 6 Joseph d. [*sic*] of Edward Postern, from Georg Alley
 Jan. 6 Jane Page, widow, from S^t John Streete
 Jan. 8 Thomas Hill, from Woods Close
 Jan. 8 Daniel Gain, from the bowling alley
 Jan. 10 Ann wife of [*blank*] Timms, from Turnmill street
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. of John Chadwell, from Goswell Street
 Jan. 11 Richard Girton, a poore man, from the hospitall
 Jan. 12 Henry Welch, a poore man, from the hospitall
 Jan. 13 John s. of John Nightingall, from Vineger Yard
 Jan. 13 Richard Oxenbury, from Swan Alley

- Jan. 14 John s. of Benjamin Hopkins, from Mutton lane
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth Mulford, spinster, from the Green. In the Church
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Parkinson, from Red bull yard
 Jan. 15 William Cogdell, from Allen Streete
 Jan. 15 Andrew s. of James Craddock, from Hoop yard
 Jan. 15 John s. of John Cartwright, from Turnmill streete
 Jan. 17 John s. of Thomas Faircloth, from Allen streete
 Jan. 17 Owen Morriss, from Hockley hole
 Jan. 20 Mary Bodington, from S^t John's Lane
 Jan. 25 Sarah wife of William Jones, from S^t John's Court. In y^e Church
 Jan. 25 Judith wife of Charles Ball, from S^t John's streete
 Jan. 27 Sarah d. of Ralph Brocket, from Litle Swan Alley
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth wife of James Hide, from Bitt Alley
 Jan. 27 Aviss d. of Aviss Johnson, from Block Alley
 Jan. 28 Joseph s. of Joshua Malkin, from Wood's Close
 Jan. 28 Rebekah d. of Thomas Faireloth, from Allen Streete
 Jan. 29 Ann Scott, widow, from Turnmill Streete
 Jan. 31 Judith d. of John Sleath, from peare tree Court
 Feb. 1 John s. of John Ward, from Georges Court
 Feb. 2 William s. of Thomas Petty, from Butcher's Alley
 Feb. 3 Jane wife of Thomas Jineson, from S^t John streete
 Feb. 3 Hugh s. of Hugh Howard, from S^t John street
 Feb. 4 Catherine d. of John Tomkins, from Cock Alley
 Feb. 6 David s. of David Howell, from Sleeps Alley
 Feb. 7 Ann Golding, widow, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 8 Ann Pallmer, widow, from D^r Newton's Mad house
 Feb. 8 Richard Moore, a pentioner, from George Alley
 Feb. 9 Sarah Walker, widow, from the greene
 Feb. 10 Joseph Chartres, a pentioner, from Turnmill streete
 Feb. 11 Luke Truss, a pentioner, from Turnmill streete
 Feb. 11 Catherine Kaines, spinster, from New prison Walke
 Feb. 11 Ann Collins, widow, from Spread Eagle Alley
 Feb. 12 Samuel Johnson, from the London Spaw house
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Charles Miller, from Peare tree Courte
 Feb. 15 Marg^t Wood, widow, from the Bowling greene
 Feb. 17 Peter Carnell, from Garden Alleys
 Feb. 17 Edward Smith, from Litle Swan Alley
 Feb. 19 Francis Eustas, from New prison Walke
 Feb. 21 George Aldersey, a pentioner
 Feb. 21 Christian wife of Humphrey Drake, from Turnmill streete
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Meacham, from S^t John streete
 Feb. 23 Ann d. of Edward Morriss, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 23 Hester flack
 Feb. 23 John s. of John Hunter, from Turnmill streete
 Feb. 25 Grace Walmsley, wid., from the Close
 Feb. 25 Nathan^l s. of Nathan^l Johnson, from Frying pan Alley
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Lankeshire, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 27 John s. of Thomas Whiskin, from S^t John's Lane
 Mar. 4 A child from Islington
 Mar. 8 Ezekiel s. of Thomas Pearson, from Hockley hole
 Mar. 8 William Ayres, from Frying pan Alley
 Mar. 8 Simon flaxmore, an Inhabitant, from S^t John Streete
 Mar. 10 John s. of Thomas Price, from Islington
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of John Sleath, from Pearetree Courte
 Mar. 10 Bridget Hicks, widow, from Bitt Alley
 Mar. 13 Joane wife of Thomas Holmes, from Gardners Streete
 Mar. 14 Joyce d. of Thomas Marshall, from Litle Swan Alley
 Mar. 18 Thomas flack, from Peare tree Courte

- Mar. 19 Mary Bush, widow, from Mutton Lane
 Mar. 19 William s. of Simeon Dallemer, from Red bull yard
 Mar. 20 Martha wife of Joseph Hassell, from Hockley hole
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Scott, from and in the Churchyard
 Mar. 22 Robert Knockingbow, a Negroe of Rob^t Preston's, from Peare tree Courte
 Mar. 22 William Wright, from the Close
 Mar. 22 Edward Thomson, from the Greene. In the Church

1695.

- Mar. 25 John s. of John Shingleton, from the Greene
 Mar. 26 William fforeman, an informer, from Garden Alleys
 Mar. 28 Margaret wife of John Madkins, from Peare tree Courte
 Mar. 29 Mary Catland, a poore woman, from St^t John streete
 Mar. 29 Samuel s. of Sam^l Whittock, from White horse yard
 Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Phillip Billingsly, from Georges Court
 April 2 Henry s. of Henry Griffin, from Woods Close
 April 2 Isbell Hudson, a pentioner, from St^t John streete
 April 4 Richard Beasly, a youth, from Swan alley
 April 5 Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Brittall, from Cumpton Streete
 April 7 Ann Groat, wid., from Hoop yard
 April 8 Oliver Vergance, a Soldyer under Coll. Matthews
 April 8 John s. of Thomas Mackworth, from Allen streete
 April 8 Ann d. of John Madkins, from Peare tree Courte
 April 9 Alice d. of George Forde, from the townes end
 April 9 Thomas Rogers, a servant of M^r ffawsetts
 April 9 John s. of John ffreeman, from townes end
 April 9 Jeffery Howard, an Inhabitant, from Islington
 April 11 Hugh Pritchard, a poore man, from Turnmill streete
 April 11 John s. of John Brian, from Turnmill streete
 April 11 Mary d. of Isaac Suffolke, from Litle Swan Alley
 April 12 Alice d. of John Robinson, from Vineger Yard
 April 13 Susana wife of Michale Bullock, from the ducking pond
 April 14 Elizabeth d. of Will. Strey, from Jack Alley
 April 14 Ann Hassell, widow, from Botle hay yard
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Piggott, from Litle Swan Alley
 April 16 Ann d. of William Molton, from the Greene
 April 17 Henry Duffield, from the fields by the Spaw
 April 17 William Tooley, from Red bull yard
 April 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Price, from Block Alley
 April 21 Francis s. of Wandell Winter, from the Green yard
 April 22 Rebekah d. of Thomas Elt, from Southampton streete, Woods Close
 April 22 John s. of John Morgan, from Peter streete
 April 22 John Dolton, a poore man, from St^t John streete
 April 22 William s. of John Wilks, from Swan Alley
 April 24 Susana d. of Thomas Jones, from the Greene Yard
 April 25 John Sutton, a bricklayer, from Turnmill streete
 April 28 Margaret wife of Edward Hickman, from the Bowling Alley
 April 30 Hanah d. of John Daviss, from Swan Alley
 May 1 Mary wife of John Gray, from the Mad house in Woods Close
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Lerigo, from Litle Swan Alley
 May 2 " Ann the wife of Edw. Pye was buried the 2d from the greene yard
 and the 1st that paid the tax 4^s for dying "*
 May 3 Ann d. of John Shore, from Litle Swan Alley
 May 3 Aaron s. of Aaron Gibbs, from the Greene. In the Church
 May 9 William s. of William Corfe, from Cumpton streete

* Act of 6 and 7 William the Third, Cap. 6. See Burn's 'Hist. of Parish Registers,' 2nd Ed., p. 30.

- May 12 Edward s. of Richard Peirce, the hangman, from Jacobs Courte
 May 13 Mary d. of James Covanke, from Islington. Nurse child
 May 13 Elizabeth d. of John Walpoole, from Islington
 May 17 Thomas s. of Bowdwin Apps, from the Greene
 May 17 Ann wife of Tho. Haybetle, from Cumpton Streete
 May 19 Joan'a d. of Joseph Danford, from the Greene
 May 19 John Breford, from the River head
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sturges, from Swan Alley
 May 19 Jane d. of Tho. Peake, from Turnmill streete
 May 23 Will. s. of Hugh ffenu, from St' John streete
 May 24 Peter Major, from tyburne
 May 25 William Leech, from Islington
 May 27 Sainuel s. of John Wilton, from St' John's Lane
 May 27 Frances wife of Christopher Thorneton, pentioner
 May 27 A stillborne child of Tho. Todd's, from the Greene
 May 29 John s. of John Commins, from the Close
 May 29 Elizabeth wife of John Peasnell, from Georges Court
 May 30 Humphrey Swadle, from St' John's streete
 May 30 Jone Blundall, wid., from Georges Courte
 May 31 (Elinora Susana) d. of Rich. Crayeroft, from Peter streete
 June 1 Elianor Perry, from Mutton Lane
 June 2 Isabella wife of Daniel Allcock, from Cumpton streete
 June 4 Mary d. of Joseph Nicholls, from the Close
 June 5 M^{rs} Margaret Benson, gent., from St' Giles's in the Fields
 June 6 William s. of George Robinson, from the Bowling Alley
 June 7 Christopher March, from Hockley hole
 June 13 Mary wife of Dennis Wetton, from Butcher's Alley
 June 15 George s. of George Bostock, from Bell Alley
 June 15 Joseph s. of Daniel Ayres, from New prison Walke
 June 17 John s. of Thomas Piggott, from Swan Alley
 June 18 William s. of John Phoenix, from Peter streete
 June 21 Elizabeth d. of Jenkin Morgan, from Peter street
 June 22 Sarah Browne, widow, from Jerusalem Courte
 June 24 Rebekah d. of John Smith, from the Greene
 June 24 Thomas Bowine, a child, from Peter Streete
 June 25 Thomas s. of John Wareing, from Frying pan Alley
 June 26 John Watson, caried away and buried at St' Michale Bassishaw
 June 28 John Johnson, a poore hay maker, from the Bowling greene
 June 30 Susanna Ward, widow, from Codpiss Row
 July 3 Robert s. of Joseph Astwick, from Hockley hole
 July 3 Sarah d. of Robert Crossfield, from the Close
 July 5 Hanah wife of Luke Catherines, Rose Alley
 July 7 Francis Eady, from George Alley
 July 8 Marg^t wife of John Beaberry, from Swan Alley
 July 9 Evean ffrancis, from the Close
 July 9 Joseph Nurse, from St' John streete
 July 9 William s. of Thomas Boswell, Swan Alley
 July 9 Alice wife of Thomas Wright, Cumpton Streete
 July 10 Joseph s. of Jerviss Trueman, Sunn Alley
 July 10 Sarah wife of M^r Paul Cross. In the South Ile
 July 12 Mary Golding, wid., from Rose Alley
 July 12 Sarah d. of John Turner, Litle Swan Alley
 July 15 Thomas s. of David Morgan, from Turnmill streete
 July 16 Mary d. of John Shores, from Litle Swan Alley
 July 16 Isabella Smith, wid., from Swan Alley
 July 16 Robert Holland, from Litle Swan Alley
 July 18 John Mountcastle, from Cumpton streete
 July 21 Thomas Chadock, servant to Edw. Phillips, Bowling greene

- July 21 Mary d. of Cuthbert Gibson, Cumpton streete
 July 22 Thomas s. of Will. Poole, from Pewter platter yard
 July 22 Hanah d. of Edward Colebech, Litle Swan Alley
 July 26 James s. of Joseph Welford, from Sleeps Alley
 July 26 William s. of Will. Briant, Southampton streete
 July 26 Catherine d. of Thomas Dodwell, Goswell streete
 July 26 Barbara Gauton, spinster, from Islington
 July 27 Olive d. of Will. Pawlet, from Vineger Yard
 July 27 Mary [d.] of Samuel Clifford, from Turnmill streete
 July 30 John s. of John Prisk, from Litle Swan Alley
 Aug. 3 Ann Castle, an ilegetimate, George Alley
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of John Cole, from St John's Court
 Aug. 4 Richard s. of Richard Greenwood, from Litle Swan Alley
 Aug. 6 Mary [d.] of Joseph Amphleete, from the Close
 Aug. 8 George s. of Richard Bunne, from Peter Streete
 Aug. 9 Diana d. of Thomas Rosser, from Cock Alley
 Aug. 9 Mrs Ann Holt, from the Greene. In the Church
 Aug. 10 Abraham & John sons of John Sutcliffe, Cumpton streete
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Twentyman, from black Maryes
 Aug. 11 Thomas Denman, from Wood's Close alias Southampton streete
 Aug. 11 Alice wife of Ralph Brockett, from Litle Swan Alley
 Aug. 12 Godfrey Ellis, carried away to St Martins in the fields
 Aug. 12 Mary Lee, spinster, from the Close
 Aug. 14 William Chapman, an inhabitant, from Hicks Hall
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Allison, from Jacobs Courte
 Aug. 19 A stillborn child of Adam Henlyes
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of John ffuller, from Southamp. street
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Carpenter, from Peter streete
 Aug. 22 William s. of Will. Goffe, from Cumpton streete
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Drake, Turnmill streete
 Aug. 26 Thomas White, a Soldyer under Coll. Wilkins, South^{ton} Streete
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of William Wood, Swan Alley
 Aug. 26 William s. of John Roffe, from Allen streete
 Aug. 27 Mary wife of Edward Stanton, Southampton streete
 Aug. 27 Alice wife of Jenkin Morgan, Peter Streete
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Watson, from Sunn Alley
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Cornish, Block Alley
 Aug. 30 A stillborne child of Joseph Dancie's, Southampton Streete
 Sep. 1 Frances d. of Michale ffennill, from Red bull yard
 Sep. 1 A stillborne child of Joseph Gardner's
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Edward Browne, from Red bull yard
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Will. Neale, St John's Court. In the Church
 Sep. 3 John s. of Barnaby Bull, from St John streete
 Sep. 3 Hesther Langton, a nurse Child, from Islington
 Sep. 9 "Daniel Vanscraver was buried the 9th from St John's Lane. Rope
 Dancer"
 Sep. 10 John Hanke, from St John's Close
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Charles Osgodby, from George Alley
 Sep. 11 [*sic*] Elizabeth wife of Peter Cox, George Alley
 Sep. 13 Henry Harland, from Block Alley
 Sep. 13 Tabitha Bowyer, from Block Alley
 Sep. 14 Smith Close, a foundling
 Sep. 15 John s. of Rich. ffarloe, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Will. Taylor, Jerusalem Court
 Sep. 17 Susanna d. of John Powell, from the Greene
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Pitts, from Mutton Lane
 Sep. 21 William Arnold, from St. John Streete
 Sep. 21 Martha wife of Caleb Millet, drowned

- Sep. 23 Gabriel s. of William Cooper, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 26 Jehosaphat Covell, from the Greene. In the Church
 Sep. 27 John s. of John Edwards, from Mutton Lane
 Sep. 28 Joseph Gerrard, from Red bull yard
 Sep. 29 Mary Gumley, spinst^r, from Peter streete
 Sep. 29 Richard s. of Richard Willson, Hockley hole
 Sep. 29 Thomas Spencer, from the greene
 Oct. 1 Rob^t James (son of John James) Nicholai [*sic*], St^t John street
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Richard Stearman, from Bell Alley
 Oct. 3 John s. of George Hilton, from Islington
 Oct. 4 William Martin, from Codpiss Rowe
 Oct. 5 Jone Kate, from the Close, being a servant to Justice Smith
 Oct. 7 Frances Smith, a pentioner, from the Green yard
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of Maurice Kay, gent., from St^t John's Court
 Oct. 11 Ann d. of Joseph ffenton, from Turnmill streete
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Cook, from Peter Streete
 Oct. 11 Ann wife of Thomas Turner, Peare tree Court
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Spilsworth, from the Green yard. Carr^d away
 Oct. 15 Isabella Garret, pent^t, from St^t John's streete
 Oct. 16 Mary Bradgate, wid., from the greene
 Oct. 17 Mary Hunt, spinster, from the bowling greene
 Oct. 25 Hanah d. of Thomas Briarton, Codpis Row
 Oct. 27 Eliz. Hackshaw, spinster, from the Close
 Oct. 28 Thomas Adkins, from White horse yard, pent^t
 Oct. 28 Henry Burrows, from George Alley
 Oct. 29 Susanna Perdue, from Jack Alley
 Nov. 1 Hanah d. of Will. Loder, Allen streete
 Nov. 2 Edward ffoster, from Turnmill Street
 Nov. 3 Rebekah wife of John Careless, from Mutton lane
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth wife of ffancis Row, Butchers Alley
 Nov. 4 John s. of Richard Gladman, from Bitt Alley
 Nov. 4 Valentine Gallis, from the greene
 Nov. 5 Ann Owen, spinster, from the Colledge of infants
 Nov. 5 William Castle, from the Greene. Church
 Nov. 6 Jane d. of Francis Batman, from Peter streete
 Nov. 7 William Leatherman, from the Close
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of James Hacket, from Vineger Yard
 Nov. 10 Sarah d. of Ebenezer Granger, from St^t John Streete
 Nov. 14 John s. of John Boarne, from Rose Alley
 Nov. 14 John Speake, from Allen streete
 Nov. 14 Edward ffiield, an Orphan, from Codpis Row
 Nov. 14 Agnes Hodgson, from St^t John's Courte
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of Rob^t Hatersley, from St^t John streete
 Nov. 17 Rachell Foxen, wid., from Allen Streete
 Nov. 17 Henry Wildbore, pent^t, from the Greene
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of John Glover, from the field of the water house
 Nov. 18 Edward Weeks, an autient Inhabitant, from Islington
 Nov. 18 Ellen d. of John Page, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 19 Samuel Snow, from Red bull yard
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Dench, from the Hospitall
 Nov. 22 Thomas s. of John Robinson, from Swan Yard
 Nov. 22 Mary wife of William Welch, from the Greene
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of William Steed, from George Alley, St^t John Streete
 Nov. 24 Rob^t Coleman, a lodger, from M^r Rawlinson's at Islington
 Nov. 24 Thomas Foxen, from Hockley hole
 Nov. 24 Gregory Taylor, from Turnmill Street
 Nov. 25 M^r Paul Cross, from Salsbury Court. In the South Ile
 Nov. 25 Susana Wiglesworth, wid., from the Greene

- Nov. 26 Grace d. of Soloman Baker, from St John streete
 Nov. 27 Jane wife of John Roach, from Sun Court, Swan Alley
 Nov. 28 John Jerviss, from the hospitall
 Nov. 28 Richard Price, from Cumpston streete
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of John Clarridge, from George Alley
 Dec. 1 Thomas Greene, from Islington. In the Church
 Dec. 2 Nathan Spencer, from High Holborn
 Dec. 3 Charles s. of Thomas Higin, from the Bowling greene
 Dec. 6 William Pollard, from Frying pan Alley
 Dec. 10 Henry Gamball, from Hockley hole
 Dec. 14 William Lowder, from Mr ffawcett's at Islington
 Dec. 15 William Cater, from Hockley hole
 Dec. 15 Henry Nellson, from St John streete
 Dec. 17 Charles s. of Charles Blackwell, from Southampton streete
 Dec. 17 Alice Naylor, wid., from Peare tree Courte
 Dec. 18 Mary Saltus, from Bitt Alley
 Dec. 18 Ann wife of Samuel Cutliffe, from the Close
 Dec. 22 James Nott, from the River head
 Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Smalbone, from Pye corner
 Dec. 26 Marg^t Hudson, wid., from Litle Swan Alley
 Dec. 26 Faith Maltbee, wid., from New prison Walke
 Dec. 27 Thomas Walters, pent^r, from Turnmill streete
 Dec. 30 Mouns^r Roswell, frenchman, from Dr Newton's Madhouse
 Jan. 2 John Bird, from the hospitall
 Jan. 2 Elianor d. of William Claridge, from Turnmill streete
 Jan. 3 M^{rs} Jane Rogers, wid., from St John's laue. In the Church
 Jan. 5 John s. of Isaac Suffolk, from Litle Swan Alley
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Joseph Duncalfe, from Queenhith
 Jan. 5 Alice Rumwhite, wid., from the bottom of the Greene
 Jan. 6 William s. of Will. Norriss, from St John's lane
 Jan. 6 A stillborne child of Lewis Redhill's, a Soldyer, Islington
 Jan. 8 Anna d. of John Sutliffe, from Cumpston streete
 Jan. 9 Samuel s. of John Lancier, from the Greene
 Jan. 9 William s. of William James, from St John streete
 Jan. 9 William s. of Edward Jones, from Jacobs Courte
 Jan. 9 Sibbell Swadle, wid., from St John Streete
 Jan. 12 Jeremiah Moss, from Turnmill Streete
 Jan. 14 Bernard s. of Edward Richardson, from uper end St John streete
 Jan. 15 Thomas Smith, from St John's Courte
 Jan. 15 John s. of Thomas Marshall, Litle Swan Alley
 Jan. 18 Richard s. of Rich. Snow, from Cumpston Streete
 Jan. 18 William s. of Thomas Smith, from St John's Courte
 Jan. 19 John s. of Will. Gilbert, from Swan Yard, Swan Alley
 Jan. 19 Francis Veazey, from Hockley hole
 Jan. 20 John Cross, soldyer under Capt. Wright
 Jan. 20 Daniel Eyre, from New prison Walke
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Ward, wid., from the Greene
 Jan. 22 John Bilingsly, from Bull alley, Turnmill streete
 Jan. 23 William s. of John Price, from St John streete
 Jan. 26 Richard Randall, from Peare tree Courte
 Jan. 27 Joseph Shell, a Soldyer under Capt. Wilkins
 Jan. 28 Jone Kingham, from the hospitall
 Jan. 31 Marg^t Preston, pent^r, from Rose Alley
 Jan. 31 Rob^t Johnson, from Litle Swan Alley
 Feb. 2 Mary Northewell, spinst^r, from Allen Streete
 Feb. 2 John Rose, from Southampton Streete
 Feb. 2 John s. of John Geary, from the New prison
 Feb. 6 Thomas Mitchell, from Cumpston Streete

- Feb. 7 Judeth Ridge, wid., from Turnmill Streete
 Feb. 7 Thomas Watts, from Goswell Streete
 Feb. 11 Robert Leycock, from the Hospitall
 Feb. 13 George Tolson, from Dr Newton's Madhouse, Southampton Streete
 Feb. 16 George s. of Thomas Lyster, from George Alley
 Feb. 16 Edward s. of Edward Foot, a Soldyer, from Little Swan Alley
 Feb. 18 Alexander Court, a foundling
 Feb. 20 Ann wife of Will. Freeman, from Codpis Row
 Feb. 21 Thomas Peirce, from the hospitall
 Feb. 24 Rebekah Scudamore, from the Crowne at Islington
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of William Robinson, from Southampton Streete
 Feb. 25 Henry s. of William Wallis, from Cumption Street
 Feb. 26 Robert Holl, a barber Surgeon, from the Greene
 Feb. 27 Osborne Highfield, from St John Streete
 Feb. 27 Henry s. of John Page, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 27 Henry s. of John Sunderland, nurse child, from St John's Lane
 Feb. 27 Edmund s. of Randall Ankers, from the Close
 Feb. 28 William s. of Will. Sly, from Mutton Lane
 Mar. 1 John Howard, from St John Streete
 Mar. 2 William s. of Will. Cole, from Islington
 Mar. 2 Sarah wife of John Tebutt, from Islington
 Mar. 2 Henry s. of Robert King, Turnmil Streete
 Mar. 2 Joseph Vandall, from Peter Streete
 Mar. 2 James Moulisr, a pentioner, Turnmill Streete
 Mar. 2 Shiercliffe s. of James Willymot, Esq^r, St John's Court
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of Will. Freeman, from Hockley hole
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Thorne, from Cow Cross
 Mar. 3 John Alley, a foundling
 Mar. 6 Ann d. of Francis Hide, nurse child, from River Head
 Mar. 6 Martha wife of Thomas North, Cumption Streete
 Mar. 6 John Aplebey, from Southampton Streete
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Sleep, from Turnmill streete
 Mar. 8 John Bristow, from Jacobs Courte
 Mar. 9 Ann d. of Rich. Waterfall, from Woods Close
 Mar. 10 Ann d. of John Smith, from Spread Eagle Alley
 Mar. 10 Joseph Maggott, pentioner, from Turnmill Streete
 Mar. 10 John Brookes, from Vineger Yard
 Mar. 12 Sarah d. of Guy Bell, nurse child, from Hockley hole
 Mar. 14 Mary Read, from Mutton Lane
 Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas Fendin, from Red bull yard
 Mar. 17 Mary wife of Rich. Tasker, from St John Oldcastle's
 Mar. 19 Rebekah Randall, from Cock Alley
 Mar. 20 Charles Sice, a foundling of St Antholin's p^{sh}, bur^d from Allen Streete
 Mar. 22 Ruth d. of John Bond, from Georges Court
 Mar. 23 Ann wife of David Tanner, from St John Streete

1696.

- Mar. 26 John s. of Richard Tasker, from the townes end
 Mar. 26 John s. of Henry Nicholls, from Southampton streete
 Mar. 27 John Strech, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 29 Ann d. of Thurston Hasker, Southampton streete
 Mar. 30 Hanah d. of Ann Spencer, from the Greene
 Mar. 31 Catherine wife of Rich. Voss, from White horse Alley
 April 2 Elizabeth Dewers, from White horse Alley
 April 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Pitts, from Mutton Lane
 April 3 Mary d. of Edward Lander, from Southampt. Streete
 April 3 Christopher Thornton, pent^r, from Garden Alleys

- April 5 Hanah d. of Francis Harper, from Litle Swan Alley
 April 7 Ralph Cooper, from Codpiss Row
 April 9 Mary wife of Thomas Gurnett, from Turnmill Streete
 April 12 Mary d. of George Dawes, from Woods Close
 April 12 Emmet d. of Joseph Thorne, from Cow Cross
 April 14 John Chipp, from Jacobs Court
 April 16 Rebekah wife of [*blank*] Andrews, from New prison Walke
 April 18 Eliz. d. of Mary Cheltnam, from Islington
 April 19 Henry Browne, pent^r, from Peter Streete
 April 19 Will. s. of James Austine, from Swan Alley
 April 19 Mary d. of Thomas Squire, St^t John Streete
 April 20 Mary d. of Joseph Treadwell, from Goswell streete
 April 21 Vrsula Row, pentioner, from Frying pan Alley
 April 23 Shelomi s. of John Dawes, from Hockly hole
 April 26 Elizabeth Branston, wid., from Swan Alley
 April 26 Peter s. of Francis Rudgate, from the greene
 April 26 Elizabeth Gubins, spinster, from Peare tree Court
 April 26 Thomas Todd, from the Greene
 April 27 Mary Jackson, nurse child, from Islington
 April 30 Marg^t Strech, wid., from Swan Alley
 April 30 Ann Licoris, wid., from Islington. Church
 May 1 Elizabeth Saint, wid., from Mutton Lane
 May 1 Roger s. of John Smith, from Goswell Streete
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Noell, Turnmill Street
 May 2 Mary d. of Thomas North, from Red bull yard
 May 4 John s. of James Penington, from Garden Alleys
 May 4 George s. of Tho. Price, Turnmill streete
 May 5 Capt. Thomas Jones, bur^d within the Railes of y^e Communion table
 May 6 Joseph s. of Marg^t Round, from Mutton Lane
 May 6 Mary d. of Henry Barret, Rose Alley
 May 7 John Page, an antient inhabitant, from Litle Swan Alley
 May 9 William Sambrooke, from Busbee's folley
 May 9 Ann d. of Will. Seares, from Garden Alleys
 May 10 Richard s. of John Kaine, from Hockley hole
 May 10 Joseph s. of Will. Gimber, from Red bull yard
 May 12 Roger Nicholls, from Peare tree Court
 May 13 Rebeckah [d.] of George Brooks, from Swan Yard, Hockly hole
 May 14 Thomas [s.] of John Walpoole, from Islington
 May 16 John s. of John Paine, from Islington
 May 16 Randall s. of Randall Mouse, St^t Johu streete
 May 17 Martha d. of Edmund Ward, from Red bull yard
 May 18 John s. of William Page, from Litle Swan Alley
 May 18 Moses & Aaron sons of John Turner, Litle Swan Alley
 May 19 Ann d. of Samuel Scott, from Peare tree Courte
 May 19 John s. of Paul Cowley, Jun^r, from the Greene
 May 19 Mary d. of John King, from the Close
 May 20 Ann d. of John Madison, from Swan Alley
 May 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cave, from St^t John Streete
 May 22 Richard Hawkes, a Soldyer under Capt. Powell, White horse Alley
 May 24 Ann Lanson, widow, from Sleeps Alley
 May 25 William Baynam, Pent^r, from St^t John Streete
 May 25 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Barnes, from Bottle hay yard
 May 25 Anthony Mills, from Turnmill streete
 May 27 Rob^t Wright, pent^r, from the Greene
 May 28 Henry Johnson, from White horse Alley
 May 28 Vrsula d. of John Allmond, from Gardners streete
 May 29 A stillborne child of M^r Thomas Scott's, from New prison walke
 May 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Peake, from Turnmill streete

- May 31 John Marsh, a Soldyer under Capt. Browne, Southampton streete
 June 3 Jonathan s. of Edward Aveling, from Cumpton streete
 June 3 James Hudson, a Soldyer under Capt. Wolfran Cornwall
 June 6 Bridges s. of Grimbold Pansfort, Esq., in the Chancell
 June 7 John Cockerill, from Swan Yard in Swan Alley
 June 7 Mercy Sweet alias Rigbey, wid., from Turnmill Streete
 June 7 John Thomas, from the Close. In the Church
 June 8 William Mankin, from the Bowling greene
 June 10 Ambrose Neale, from Swan Alley
 June 10 Henry s. of Henry Holland, from Litle Swan Alley
 June 11 Martha wife of Francis Raybee, from the Close
 June 18 Langly Burton, from the Greene
 June 18 Daniel Webb, serv^t to Edmund Harison, Esq^r
 June 20 Ann wife of William Allanson, from S^t John's Court. South Ile
 June 20 George [s.] of George Lingly, from the Close
 June 21 Thomas Askew, from Islington
 June 21 Jane Pateman, wid., from Swan Alley
 June 24 Brian Walton, D^r of Laws, bur^d under the Communion table
 July 1 Ann wife of Michale Jackson, from the ducking pond, being drowned
 July 4 M^r John Pyott, from Islington
 July 5 Thomas Hancock, chimney sweeper, from Islington
 July 5 Richard s. of Robert Barber, from George Alley
 July 6 Henry Beckett, serv^t to Dennis Taylor, from Turnmill Streete
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of Herbert Ray, from S^t John Streete
 July 8 William s. of Walter Sleep, from Turnmill streete
 July 9 Jacob Beyen, from S^t John's Lane
 July 9 William s. of William Hill, from Vineger Yard
 July 10 Marg^t d. of William Maning, from the Close
 July 10 Elizabeth d. of John Edmunds, Turnmill Streete
 July 12 Catherine d. of Ann Powler, from Allen streete
 July 12 John Pallmer, from Woods Close
 July 12 John s. of John Smith, from Southampton streete
 July 13 Stephen s. of Charles Wellin, from George Alley
 July 16 John s. of John Price, from Turnmill streete
 July 16 Catherine wife of Thomas Graystock, S^t John Streete
 July 17 John Gregory, from M^r Croses Brewhowse
 July 21 James Cooke, from the Greene
 July 21 Cranaway Stevens, a nurse child, from Litle Swan Alley
 July 22 M^r Edward ffawcett, an Ancient Inhabitant. In the Church
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of Eliz. Squibb, from the Close
 July 28 John s. of William Pennocke, from S^t John's Lane
 July 28 William s. of George Monck, from S^t John's Lane
 July 29 Bridget d. of Edward Bland, from Garden Alleys
 July 29 Elizabeth wife of John Ashton, from Codpiss Row
 July 30 Thomas son of Thomas Day, from Sunn Alley, S^t John Streete
 Aug. 1 William s. of John Bennet, from Cumpton Streete
 Aug. 2 Susana d. of John Hill, from Stewards Alley
 Aug. 2 Benjamin Haite, from Garden Alleys
 Aug. 2 Matthew s. of Matthew Pye, from y^e bowling alley
 Aug. 4 Susana Sutton, spinster, from Peter streete
 Aug. 4 John s. of John Neeve, from the river head
 Aug. 5 Thomas Price, from Goswell streete
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper, George Alley
 Aug. 6 Jane wife of Thomas Therry, from Hockley hole
 Aug. 6 Christopher s. of Thomas Whitmore, Turnmill streete
 Aug. 8 Martha d. of John Dawes, from Hockley hole
 Aug. 9 Susana d. of Marg^t Mills, from Turnmill streete
 Aug. 10 Hawkins s. of Thomas Lafland, from the River head

- Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Paget Waller, townes end
 Aug. 11 Catherine d. of Phillip Pallmer, Red bull yard
 Aug. 11 Richard s. of Rich. Hodgson, White horse Alley
 Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Edward Stanton, from the Greene
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of Edward Browne, from bowling alley
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. of Ellen Leatherman
 Aug. 17 Alice d. of Thomas Glanister, from Turnmill streete
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Burrige, Allen streete
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Morrill, from St John's Courte
 Aug. 18 Judeth d. of David Morgan, Turnmill Street
 Aug. 19 Sarah d. of Rebeckah Langford, from St John Streete
 Aug. 20 Rebeckah d. of John Careless, from Mutton Lane
 Aug. 22 John s. of Heseekiah Leafe, from White heart Alley
 Aug. 23 Rebeckah d. of Richard Smith, from the fields
 Aug. 24 Nicholas s. of William Sheckle, from Southampton Streete
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of Francis Rudgate, Bowling greene
 Aug. 25 John s. of Rob^t Frame, from Allen streete
 Aug. 26 Dennis s. of Adam Henly, from Litle Swan Alley
 Aug. 27 Sarah d. of Aaron Rasberry, from Red bull yard
 Aug. 28 Nicholas s. of Jacob Wadsworth, from Southamp^t streete
 Aug. 31 Catherine d. of Rob^t Clement, from Southamp^t Streete
 Aug. 31 John s. of John Dawes, from Hockley hole
 Sep. 1 Martha [d.] of Will. Pauley, Red bull yard
 Sep. 3 John s. of John Sutcliffe, from Cumption streete
 Sep. 3 Ann [d. ?] of Sam^l Hutton, Goswell Streete
 Sep. 5 John Mazot, from Southamp^t Streete
 Sep. 5 Diana d. of Thomas Stoakes, Turnmill streete
 Sep. 5 Mary White, from the hospitall
 Sep. 6 Eliz. d. of Will. Newton, from Cumption streete
 Sep. 6 Daniel s. of Will. Pound, Red bull yard
 Sep. 6 Eliz. d. of Thomas Cave, St John Streete
 Sep. 7 Hesther d. of Benja. Johnson, from Islington
 Sep. 7 Ann wife of John Winge, Bowling Alley
 Sep. 8 Daniel s. of Daniel Cock, from Sleeps Alley
 Sep. 8 Martha wife of Henry Hughes, Turnmill streete
 Sep. 9 John [s.] of Will. Battison, from Red bull yard
 Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of Will. Doleman, from Turnmill streete
 Sep. 10 Martha d. of John Morgan, Peter streete
 Sep. 11 Mary wife of John Gray, from Frying pan Alley
 Sep. 13 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Saunders, from White hearte yard
 Sep. 14 John s. of Henry Thwaites, from Swan Alley
 Sep. 17 Will. s. of John Skipwith, from St John Streete
 Sep. 18 Anthony Royall, an orphan of St Antholins parish, from Allen streete
 Sep. 19 Will. [s.] of Edmund Blundall, from Islington
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Harriss, from Turnmill streete
 Sep. 22 John s. of Thomas Norton, White horse Alley
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of Oliver Humphreys, 3 bowles, bowling greene
 Sep. 23 Charles s. of John Tomkins, Hockley hole
 Sep. 23 William s. of John ffreeman, pear tree Court
 Sep. 28 Mary wife of Ralph Taft, from the hospitall
 Sep. 29 Marg^t ffordum, from Stewards Alley
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Greene, a foundling
 Sep. 29 Gilbert Coomes, from Allen streete
 Sep. 30 Sarah d. of John Munford, from New prison Walke
 Oct. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Gothern, George Alley
 Oct. 4 Richard s. of Tho. Price, from Bull Alley
 Oct. 4 Edward Kennett, from D^r Newtons Madhouse
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Hartwell, wid., from Allen streete

- Oct. 10 Rice Loyd, from Islington
 Oct. 11 Ann Field, a foundling
 Oct. 13 John Anderson, from Peare tree Courte
 Oct. 15 John s. of Edward ffavell, from Bitt Alley
 Oct. 16 Marg^t d. of John Bull, from the Close
 Oct. 18 Thomas Marshall, from the Close
 Oct. 20 Isabella d. of John Watlington, Cumption streete
 Oct. 22 John Wakfield, from St John's Lane
 Oct. 23 Marg^t d. of Will. Harriss, from Block Alley
 Oct. 25 Ann Thomas, wid., from the Close. In y^e Church
 Oct. 26 Roger s. of Rich. Phipps, from Rose Alley
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of John Peasnull, Georges Courte
 Oct. 28 Will. Thorp, from Peter Streete
 Oct. 29 Phillip fforth, gent., from y^e Angell at Islington. Church
 Nov. 1 James Ashworth, from Newberry's, townes end
 Nov. 1 Mary [d. ?] of Ann Pheasant, from Red bull yard
 Nov. 1 John Allmond, from Allen Streete
 Nov. 3 Alice wife of Charles Proudlove, from the greene
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of John Massee, from Turnmill streete
 Nov. 8 Ralph s. of Ralph Walker, from Cumption streete
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of John Willmott, from the fields
 Nov. 8 Ann wife of Richard Stearman, Bell Alley
 Nov. 10 Eliz. d. of Richard Stearman, Bell Alley
 Nov. 12 Richard Bowers, from White horse Alley
 Nov. 15 Thomas Penn, from Peter streete, tapestry weaver
 Nov. 15 Jonathan s. of Nathan Corbett, from Litle Swan Alley
 Nov. 16 Marg^t d. of Francis Robinson
 Nov. 17 Thomas Jones, from Hockly hole
 Nov. 17 Jane wife of John Vmmons, from Southampton Streete
 Nov. 19 John s. of Edward Dampier, from St John's Courte
 Nov. 20 Phillip s. of M^r Stephen Godfrey, St John's Lane. Church
 Nov. 20 Capt. William Jordan, from the Close. In the Chancell
 Nov. 21 Mary Browne, wid., from the Greene
 Nov. 22 Will. s. of Edward field, from Bitt Alley
 Nov. 22 Henry s. of Henry Wright, from 3 pigeon alley
 Nov. 24 John Bartlet, a Soldyer, from Litle Swan Alley
 Nov. 25 Sice Lane, an orphan of St Antholins p^{sh}, Allen streete
 Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilkison, from the Greene
 Nov. 29 John Worrall, pent^r, from Litle Swan Alley
 Nov. 30 Mary Miller, wid., from the Greene. In y^e Church
 Nov. 31 Sam^{ll} Verum, from White horse Yard, St John Streete
 Dec. 3 John Warrin, from St John Streete
 Dec. 3 Thomas Hall, from the Bowling greene
 Dec. 4 Catherine wife of Joseph Daunsy, Southampton streete
 Dec. 6 John Timberman, from Vineger yard
 Dec. 8 Henry s. of Henry Liftchild, from Turnmill streete
 Dec. 9 Sarah Perry, from George Alley
 Dec. 11 Ann Walker, pent^r
 Dec. 14 Thomas Hewes, an inhabitant, Water house field
 Dec. 17 Elianor Greene, a foundling
 Dec. 18 John s. of Edward Lander
 Dec. 20 Francis Mitchell, pent^r, from Turnmill streete
 Dec. 22 Mary d. of Walter Wiley, Water house field
 Dec. 22 Rich. Gauton, inhabitant, from Islington
 Dec. 23 Sam^{ll} Berry, pent^r, from White horse yard
 Dec. 23 Reb. wife of Quintan Craford, Red bull yard
 Dec. 24 Valentine wife of Henry Luswar, Vineger Yard
 Dec. 25 William Boyce, jun^r, from St John's Lane. Church

- Dec. 25 Christopher s. of Christ^r Jackson, from Peter streete
 Dec. 28 Bridget Carter, pent^r, from Botle hay yard
 Dec. 29 Walter James, Soldyer, from Turnmill Street
 Dec. 30 William [*blank*] from Litle Swan Alley
 Dec. 31 Rich. Bayley, from White heart Alley
 Dec. 31 John s. of Joseph Carter, from Cumpton streete
 Dec. 31 Hanah Collins, wid., from S^t John's Lane. In y^e Church
 Jan. 2 Judeth Nevill, wid., from Vineger Yard
 Jan. 3 Alice Mankin, wid., from the Bowling greene
 Jan. 3 Thomas Knight, Corp^l under Coll. Wilkins, from y^e the Greene
 Jan. 3 Tho. & Eliz. [s. and d.] of Tho. Thomas, from White horse, Turnmill streete
 Jan. 4 Ellianor d. of William Baynam, S^t John streete
 Jan. 8 John s. of Stephen Therry, from Hockley hole
 Jan. 9 Will. s. of Arthur Dobney, from Garden Alleys
 Jan. 14 Will. s. of Will. Russell, from Spread Eagle Alley
 Jan. 14 John s. of John Turner, from the Greene
 Jan. 19 Austin s. of Rich. Saltus, pent^r, from Bitt Alley
 Jan. 19 John s. of Rob^t Harding, from S^t John Streete
 Jan. 19 George s. of Edward Horton, from Southamp^t streete
 Jan. 19 John Godman, from the greene lower end
 Jan. 21 Sam^l [s.] of Sam^l ffrith, from Goswell streete
 Jan. 21 George s. of Soloman Baker, from S^t John Streete
 Jan. 21 Ellen d. of John Smith, from Litle Swan Alley
 Jan. 24 Tobey Harriss, from S^t John's Lane
 Jan. 26 Theofilus s. of Will. Adams, from the River head
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of Humphrey Drake, from Turnmill streete
 Jan. 31 John s. of John Daviss, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 31 Joseph s. of Lancelot Barton, from Rose Alley
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of Tho. Eustis, from S^t John's Lane
 Feb. 3 Sarah d. of Tho. Meacham, from S^t John's streete
 Feb. 4 James Pattison, from M^r Hartley's Goswell streete
 Feb. 5 Rob^t Taylor, from Woods Close. Blazing starr
 Feb. 6 Charles Haughton, seaman, from Islington
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Will. Paulin, from Red bull yard
 Feb. 11 Martha d. Thomas Cooke, from Southamp^t streete
 Feb. 14 Francis s. of James ffriswell, from Codpis Row
 Feb. 15 Marg^t Simmons, pent^r, from Hockley hole
 Feb. 15 Mary Petty, wid., from Garden Alleys
 Feb. 15 Mary Ridgway, pent^r, from Turnmill Streete
 Feb. 18 Honor d. of Edward Webb, from S^t John Streete
 Feb. 19 Will. s. of Ann Price, from Goswell Streete
 Feb. 19 John Poole, an inhabitant, from S^t John Streete
 Feb. 21 Will. s. of Rich. Palmer, from George Alley
 Feb. 23 Eliz. wife of Rob^t Williams, from S^t John Streete
 Feb. 23 Matthew Hopkins, an inhabitant, from Turnmill streete
 Feb. 24 Eliz. Septon, from Red bull yard
 Feb. 24 Rich. Saltus, pent^r, from Bitt Alley
 Feb. 24 Will. Drakley, from S^t John's Courte
 Feb. 26 Ann wife of Tho. Perry, from Turnmill streete
 Feb. 28 Will. s. of Will. Stoakes, from Hoop yard
 Mar. 2 Susanna wife of Edward Bonner, Allen streete
 Mar. 2 Joseph Pinkney, from S^t John streete
 Mar. 2 Eliz. wife of John Scott, from S^t John streete
 Mar. 5 Martha wife of Rich. Meakins, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of Will. Meares, from Turnmill streete
 Mar. 9 John s. of Eliz. Hopkins, from Turnmill streete
 Mar. 11 Edeth d. of Wallter Hains, from Allen streete

- Mar. 11 Auburey s. of Tho. Tomlinson, from Cump-ton streete
 Mar. 11 Will. Griffen, from Tyburn
 Mar. 11 Joseph Askew, from Hockley hole
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Edward Wagg, from St John streete
 Mar. 12 Rebecca d. of Thomas Breeze, George Alley
 Mar. 14 Tho. s. of Tho. Pattern, from y^e pewter platter
 Mar. 14 Tho. s. of Tho. Palfryman, from Cump-ton Streete
 Mar. 14 Will. Rann, from Cump-ton streete
 Mar. 15 Eliz. d. of Rich. Theobridge, from Hockley hole
 Mar. 18 Rich. s. of Rich. Hicks, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 18 John s. of Edmund ffoxwell, from Rose Alley
 Mar. 18 Mary Wooley, wid., from St John's Courte
 Mar. 20 Martin Beard, from Goswell Streete
 Mar. 21 Andrew s. of Lancelott Barton, from Rose Alley
 Mar. 24 Rich. ffeast, from Stewards Alley
 Mar. 24 John s. of John Moore, from Garden Alleys
 Mar. 24 John s. of Joseph Smith, from Swan Yard
 Mar. 24 John s. of Rich. Paulson, from the Bowling Alley

1697.

- Mar. 25 John Carter, from Red bull yard
 Mar. 26 Will. s. of Will. Pallmer, from Bull Alley
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of Tho. Harriss, from Stewards Alley
 Mar. 27 Rich. Bates from Garden Alleys, M^r Bishop's
 Mar. 27 John s. of Ann Drakley, from St John's Court
 Mar. 27 A man, his name not knowne, from Codpis Row
 Mar. 28 Susan'a d. of Benja. Hopkins, Hockley hole
 Mar. 28 Rose wife of George Robinson, Bowling Alley
 Mar. 30 Tho. s. of Tho. Pickett, from Litle Swan Alley
 April 3 Will. s. of John Cooper, Swan Alley
 April 4 Nathan^{ll} Shaw, Soldyer, in L^a of Oxford's Reg^{mt}
 April 5 Mary wife of Roger Downes, from Turnmill Streete
 April 6 Mary Daviss, wid., from Bitt Alley
 April 7 John s. of Sam^{ll} Hainks, from Turumill streete
 April 7 Rich. Keys, from Spread Eagle Alley
 April 7 Edward s. of Edw. Browne, from y^e bowling Alley
 April 9 Dennis s. of Tho. White, from Southamp^t Streete
 April 9 James s. of Charles Cotton, from Hoop yard
 April 10 Eliz. Hewitt, wid., from Litle Swan Alley
 April 11 Tho. Rigbey, pent^r, from the bowling Alley
 April 11 George Ward, from the greene yard
 April 12 Bridgett Barler, wid., from Red bull yard
 April 12 Mary wife of John Edwards, from Southamp^t streete
 April 13 A woman, her name not knowne, drowned in the River pond
 April 13 Susana* of Benja. Hopkins, Hockley [hole]
 April 14 Nathan^{ll} Browne, from St John Streete. South Ile
 April 16 George s. of Lettice Jones, from Turnmill streete
 April 17 Francis s. of Tho. Perry, from Mutton lane
 April 17 Eliz. d. of Rice Taylor, from Turnmill streete
 April 18 Tho. s. of M^r Denel Pead, minist^r. In the Church
 April 20 John s. of John Foreman, from peter streete
 April 20 Alice wife of Rich. Collins, from St John's Court
 April 22 Mary ffeast, pent^r, from Stewards Alley
 April 23 Will. s. of Will. Wood, from Butchers Alley
 April 23 Sarah d. of John Holingsworth, from Hockley hole

* So in original. Query whether wife or daughter?

- April 25 John Bollard, from Swan Alley
 April 27 Will. s. of Will. Hall, from Vineger yard
 April 27 Tho. Hopkins, from Codpiss Row
 April 27 John Remington, from Peter streete
 April 29 Ann d. of Tho. Page, from St John streete
 April 29 Thomas Deadwick, from Turnmill streete
 April 30 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Reinolds, from Spread Eagle Alley
 April 30 Bernard s. of John Hawes, from Hockly hole
 May 2 Rich. s. of Joseph Staples, from y^e River head
 May 3 James s. of Joseph Daunsy, from Southamp^t Streete
 May 5 John s. of John Crosse, of East Malling in Kent. Church
 May 5 Catherine d. of John Commins, from Peter streete
 May 6 John ffoukes, from St John streete
 May 7 Mary d. of Tho. Breeze, from George Alley
 May 9 Mary wife of Will. Meares, from Turnmill streete
 May 12 Lucy d. of John Vaughan, from the greene
 May 14 Ann d. of John Browne, from the Bowling Alley
 May 16 Anthony Row, from Frying pan Alley
 May 17 Mary d. of Herbert Ray, from pewter platter yard
 May 17 Margery d. of Tho. Watson, from Peter streete
 May 18 Hanah d. of Thomas Yeate, from Hockley hole
 May 18 John s. of Rich. Miles, from Hockley hole
 May 19 Tho. [s.] of Will. Browne, from White horse Alley
 May 20 Tho. Nott, from the greene, by the Red Lyon
 May 20 John Rider, from St John's streete
 May 21 Leonard s. of John Holdway, from Garden Alleys
 May 21 Tho. [s.] of Rich. Riveington, from Red bull yard
 May 23 James Lay, from Peter streete
 May 24 Hide s. of Mr John Bridges, gent., from New prison walke. Church
 May 27 Ann d. of Tho. Young, from Sleeps Alley
 May 29 James Millner, from the garden house att Islington
 May 30 Edward s. of Rich. Willson, from Swan Alley
 May 30 Elianor wife of Soloman Price, from Peter streete
 May 30 Will. s. of Will. Bowler, from Vineger yard
 May 30 Eliz. d. of John Dawes, from Hockley hole
 May 31 Eliz. d. of Will. Kendall, from the River head
 June 1 Eliz. Napp, from St John's Court
 June 1 Susana wife of John Sergeant, Turnmill streete
 June 5 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Hewes, from Southamp^t streete
 June 5 Sarah Jones, an Orphan, from Goswell streete
 June 8 Joseph s. of Joseph Willmore, from Turnmill streete
 June 8 Mary d. of Rob^t Reinolds, from Spread Eagle Alley
 June 8 Mary d. of John Morgan, from Peter streete
 June 10 Eliz. d. of Rich. Hooke, from Turnmill streete
 June 11 Judeth d. of Simeon Betts, White heart yard
 June 11 Richard Parrott, from Bridewell. Church
 June 12 Mary d. of John Bartram, from the Greene
 June 13 Edward Young, from the Bowling beare [sic]
 June 13 Mary d. of Tho. Young, from Sleeps Alley
 June 13 Eliz. wife of James Rothwell, from peter streete
 June 16 John Robinson, from Swan Yard, Hockley hole
 June 17 Deborah d. of Henry Adams, from Mutton lane
 June 17 Rebecca d. of George Hodges, from Hockley hole
 June 17 Frances d. of Aaron Simpson, from the Close
 June 19 Edw. s. of Simeon Dalemar, from Red bull yard
 June 20 Eliz. wife of John Sherbone, from St John's lane
 June 20 John Newman, from Islington
 June 21 Thomas s. of Rob^t Blemay, from Litle Swan Alley

- June 23 William Whitworth, from Jacobs Court
 June 24 William Abbott, from Garden Alleys
 June 24 Catherine d. of Jane Anderson, peare tree Court
 June 24 George s. of George Hodges, from Hockley hole
 June 25 Francis s. of Fran. Perrey, Corporation Lane
 June 25 Cicely Greene, from D^r Newton's Madhouse
 June 27 Eliz. d. of Will. Collier, from the Close
 June 29 Starr s. of Will. fitchett, from St^t John's Court
 June 29 Nicholas s. of Will. Drake, from Hockley hole
 June 30 Thomas Alden, from Pewter platter yard
 July 1 Edward s. of Rich. Litler, Allen streete
 July 3 John s. of James Charnock, from St^t John streete
 July 4 Mary Stacy, from the townes end
 July 5 Thomas Bromley, from the townes end
 July 5 Sarah wife of Soloman Baker. Church
 July 7 Eliz. d. of Charles Smith, from the greene
 July 7 Rob^t s. of Fran. Geary, from St^t Andrews Holb^a
 July 8 Nicholas s. of Nich. Sharp, townes end
 July 9 Samuel s. of Will. Wilkins, from St^t John's streete
 July 10 John s. of John Prudence, from Swan Alley
 July 11 Elianor wife of John Wooley, peare tree Court
 July 12 Edward Sesson, from Islington
 July 13 Eliz. Cradock, pent^r, from Jacobs Court
 July 13 Will. s. of Tho. Davell, from Bell Alley
 July 15 Ann wife of Will. Neale, from Swan Alley
 July 16 Martha Preston, spinster. In the Chancell
 July 17 Mary d. of James Edmunds, St^t John's Court
 July 17 Susana d. of Hugh Robinson, Red bull yard
 July 18 Rich. s. of Christop^r Bishop, from the Close
 July 20 Henry s. of Job Eagleston, Litle Swan Alley
 July 21 Mary d. of John Barret, from the greene
 July 21 John s. of John Thorp, from St^t John Streete
 July 21 Jane d. of Will. Stoakes, Hoop yard
 July 22 Susana Adiss, pent^r, from Botle hay yard
 July 24 Eliz. d. of John Dixon, from Rose Alley
 July 25 Tho. [s.] of Benjamin Noades, from Red bull yard
 July 26 Mary d. of Mary Low, wid., from Turnmill streete
 July 26 Ann d. of Will. Smith, from Garden Alleys
 July 28 Sarah d. of Tho. Willson, from the Close
 July 30 Timothy s. of Timothy Brewer, from St^t John Streete
 July 30 Will. s. of John Sterman, from Bell Alley
 Aug. 1 Tho. s. of Edward Lucas, from the Close
 Aug. 2 Mason Jones, from the greene
 Aug. 3 Rob^t White, a Lodger, from Islington
 Aug. 3 Edward s. of Abraham Theobridge, from Hockley hole
 Aug. 4 Eliz. d. of Will. Owen, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 6 Jone wife of Walter Claxton, Allen streete
 Aug. 6 Sarah wife of Edward Fox, from Bitt Alley
 Aug. 8 Tho. son of John Smith, from Litle Swan Alley
 Aug. 8 John s. of Joseph Pettit, from the greene
 Aug. 14 Ann d. of Francis Stevens, from Red bull yard
 Aug. 17 Rob^t s. of Thomas Price, from Block Alley
 Aug. 17 John s. of Will. Williams, from Georges Courte
 Aug. 17 Will. Boswell, from Litle Swan Alley
 Aug. 18 Tho. s. of John Jackson, from Vineger Yard
 Aug. 20 Eliz. d. of John Battison, from White heart Alley
 Aug. 21 Henry Price, a poore man, from the townes end
 Aug. 21 John Page, from the Hospitall

- Aug. 22 Ann Hobbs, spinster, from Islington
 Aug. 22 Deborah d. of Joseph Hicks, from the greene
 Aug. 23 Mary wife of John Morteboys, from 3 pigeon alley
 Aug. 24 Eliz. Byfield, spinster, from Islington
 Aug. 26 John Priest, from Islington
 Aug. 27 Eliz. wife of Thomas Handford, Turnmill streete
 Aug. 27 Hesther wife of Tho. Whitmore, Turnmill streete
 Aug. 27 Eliz. d. of Rich. Baynerd, from St John's Court
 Aug. 28 Josiah Peirson, from the London Spaw. Shot himselfe
 Aug. 29 Sarah d. of Moses Bateman, from y^e bowling alley
 Aug. 31 Ann d. of Jenkin Daviss, from Bull Alley
 Aug. 31 Capt. John O'Brian, gent., from the greene. In y^e Church
 Sep. 1 Will. son of Tho. Whitmore, Turnmill streete
 Sep. 2 Joseph Thompson, from St John streete
 Sep. 3 John Lewis, a poor man, from the towns end
 Sep. 4 Hanah wife of John Thornton, from St John streete
 Sep. 4 Tho. s. John Bull, from the Close
 Sep. 5 John s. of John Powell, from the greene
 Sep. 5 Abraham Mason, from Bull Alley
 Sep. 6 Tho. Paine, from Swan alley, bear yard
 Sep. 7 Eliz. Page, spinster, from Vineger Yard
 Sep. 7 Cath. d. of Will. Bennet, from Southampton Streete
 Sep. 7 David s. of Rich. Stevens, from St John streete
 Sep. 10 Will. Sneling, a nurse child, bur^d the 10th, at Aldersgate p'ish
 Sep. 11 M^{rs} Judeth Wilsbey, from Stoak Newington. In the Church
 Sep. 12 Anna d. of John Dawes, Hockley hole
 Sep. 12 Mary wife of Henry ffrogg, Swan Alley
 Sep. 13 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Blemany, Litle Swan Alley
 Sep. 13 Mary d. Will. Russell, Spread Eagle Alley
 Sep. 15 Frances wife of Will. Martin. Pardon Church yard
 Sep. 15 Rich. Miles, from three pigeon Alley
 Sep. 16 Will. s. of Rich. Harvey, Block Alley
 Sep. 18 George s. of John Beviss, Mutton Lane
 Sep. 18 Eliz. wife of Tho. Emmerton, Peare tree court
 Sep. 18 Alice wife of Charles Williams, Mutton Lane
 Sep. 18 Ann wife of Tho. Woodman, from the Close
 Sep. 18 Hanah Goffe, Turnmill streete
 Sep. 19 Henry s. of John Rowell, pear tree courte
 Sep. 20 Simon s. of Simon ffrith, Southamp^t street
 Sep. 21 [*blank*] wife of Rob^t Lyster, Southamp^t Streete. Lodger
 Sep. 21 Will. Leeson, from the Greene
 Sep. 21 Stephen [s.] of Will. Coggell, Whitehorse yard, St John streete
 Sep. 23 Damaris d. of Percivall Chandler, Islington
 Sep. 22 [*sic*] Sarah d. of Benja. Potterton, garden alleys
 Sep. 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Gamball, St John Streete
 Sep. 28 George Netherton, a Soldyer, Rose Alley
 Sep. 29 Alice d. of Henry Sheldon, Sun Alley
 Sep. 29 Rich. s. of Rich. Bond, St John's Lane
 Sep. 29 Sarah d. of Rob^t Kempton, George Alley
 Sep. 30 Peter s. of John Johnson, Rose alley
 Oct. 1 Ann wife of Henry Croft, Cheapside
 Oct. 3 Jane Morgan, from Sun Court, Swan Alley
 Oct. 5 Sarah d. of Fran. Sherwin, Hockley hole
 Oct. 7 Tho. Buck, from St John Streete
 Oct. 7 Hanah wife of Henry Hooke, Hockley hole
 Oct. 8 Rich. s. of John Clarridge, St John streete
 Oct. 8 Rob^t Cox, from Flower de luce alley
 Oct. 13 Samuel Merrihurst, buried with the Anabaptists

- Oct. 12 [*sic*] Mary d. of Will. ffreshwater, S^t John streete
 Oct. 14 Ann Barton, spinster, S^t John streete
 Oct. 14 Fran. s. of John Geary, New prison
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of Edw. ffoot, Litle Swan Alley
 Oct. 17 Jane d. of Charles Smith, greene
 Oct. 17 Eliz. wife of Will. Cooper, S^t John streete
 Oct. 19 Tho. Midleton, from S^t John's Lane
 Oct. 19 Bridget Moore, George Alley
 Oct. 21 Uria^h s. of Uria^h Remington, Bell Alley
 Oct. 23 Daniel s. of Daniel Larence, Bull head Alley
 Oct. 23 James s. of Will. Nicholson, Swan Alley
 Oct. 23 Rob^t Lewis, from Islington
 Oct. 26 Phebe Wright, Turnmill streete
 Oct. 26 Tho. Breeze, George Alley
 Oct. 26 Rubritta d. of John Arthur, Cumpton streete
 Oct. 28 John s. of John Truscott, Swan Alley
 Oct. 29 John s. of Will. Stevens, Close
 Oct. 31 Jane Wright, Swan Alley
 Nov. 1 Will. [*s.*] of John Suttleffe, from Cumpton streete
 Nov. 1 Will. [*s.*] of Tho. Waple, from S^t John streete
 Nov. 1 Ann Sound, from the London Spaw
 Nov. 4 Rich. [*s.*] of James Fielding, from Peare tree Court
 Nov. 5 Mary Johnson, a nurse child, from Northampt. Streete
 Nov. 7 Elianor d. of Mary Allmond, from Allen streete
 Nov. 9 Judeth d. of Tho. Glover, from Hoop yard
 Nov. 11 Frances Usher, wid., from the Greene
 Nov. 12 Martha Tew, spinster, from Bridewell
 Nov. 14 Tho. s. of Michael Musgrave, from Litle Swan Alley
 Nov. 14 Susana d. of Tho. Lyster, from Cock Alley
 Nov. 14 Ann d. of Rob^t Lyster, Northampt. streete
 Nov. 19 Martha d. of Nathan Tilson, from the greene
 Nov. 19 John Sterman, from White horse Alley
 Nov. 19 Eliz. Winter, wid., from the Greene yard
 Nov. 20 Eliz. wife of Michael Musgrave, Litle Swan Alley
 Nov. 21 Thomas Cotton, a pentioner
 Nov. 21 Will. s. of Rob^t Barber, Botle hay yard
 Nov. 21 John s. of Will. Isgar, New prison walke
 Nov. 22 Mary Revell, wid., from Flower de luce Alley
 Nov. 22 Francis s. of Fran. Seabright, Peter streete
 Nov. 24 Marg^t Robinson, from Turn^{ll} streete
 Nov. 25 Ann wife of James Hobbs, from Bowling Alley
 Nov. 30 Eliz. Gettering, from Bridewell
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of John Prisk, Litle Swan Alley
 Dec. 1 Rich. s. of Rich. Crispe, from Bell Alley
 Dec. 3 Mary [*d.*] of John Oakley, from Islington
 Dec. 4 Priscilla d. of Edward Whitfoote, S^t John Streete
 Dec. 5 Jonathan Porter, from S^t John's Lane
 Dec. 5 Mary Taylor, an Orphan, from Islington
 Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of Tho. Blowes, Islington
 Dec. 5 John s. of Mary Breeze, S^t John streete
 Dec. 5 Frances d. of John Bell, Cumpton streete
 Dec. 5 John Powel, from the Greene
 Dec. 6 Sarah wife of John Nicholls, Swan Alley
 Dec. 7 George s. of Geo. Parker, River head
 Dec. 7 Will. Baker, from Cock Alley
 Dec. 7 Anthony Cisterne, an Orphan, Allen streete
 Dec. 10 Rich. s. of Christop^r Morgan, from Jack Alley
 Dec. 11 Eliz. d. of John Priske, from Litle Swan Alley

- Dec. 12 Mary d. of John Cane, from Hockley hole
 Dec. 12 John s. of Valentine Wright, S^t John's Lane
 Dec. 12 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Driffield, Litle Swan Alley
 Dec. 12 John Brampton, from Northampton streete
 Dec. 15 Frances d. of Will. Smith, from the Close
 Dec. 16 Benjamen How, from Vineger Yard
 Dec. 17 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Warener, Codpis Row
 Dec. 17 Mary d. of Will. Smith, S^t John streete
 Dec. 18 Mary Gillet, pent^r, Turn^l streete
 Dec. 19 Catherine wife of Sam^l Pursel, Hokley hole
 Dec. 19 John Sexton, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 19 Will. Hickman, from Tur^l streete
 Dec. 21 Benjamen Franks, Towns end
 Dec. 21 Tho. Greene, from Litle Swan Alley
 Dec. 21 Mary wife of Will. Steele, S^t John streete
 Dec. 22 Charles s. of John Bishop, S^t John's Lane
 Dec. 22 Tho. s. of Tho. Cooper, George Alley
 Dec. 23 Will. Brittain, Swan Alley
 Dec. 23 James Frimley, from Tyburne
 Dec. 24 Alice wife of Will. Horton, Close
 Dec. 25 Hanah d. of John Nichols, Swan Alley
 Dec. 25 Sillina Tyther, Peter streete
 Dec. 25 John Tomkins, Hockley hole
 Dec. 25 John s. of Will. Cooke, Peter streete
 Dec. 27 Lodowick & Lucretia [children] of Henry Reinolds
 Dec. 27 M^{rs} Elianor ffawcett, S^t Sepulchres
 Dec. 28 John s. of John Horsman, S^t John's [sic]
 Dec. 28 James s. of James Newton, Greene
 Dec. 28 Thomas Elt, Northampt. street
 Dec. 28 Alexander Mell, Turn^l streete
 Dec. 30 John Pardoe, from Peare tree court
 Dec. 31 Martha d. of Eliz. Hopkins
 Dec. 31 Eliz. d. of Tho. Douzland, S^t John streete
 Dec. 31 Michael Musgrave, from S^t John streete
 Dec. 31 Marg^t Haite, wid., from S^t Clement Danes
 Jan. 1 Marg^t Round, from Mutton Lane
 Jan. 2 Will. Johnson, from Sun Court, Swan Alley
 Jan. 3 Ann d. of Will. Smith, Turn^l streete
 Jan. 5 Mary wife of Will. Rothwel, Peter streete
 Jan. 5 Will. With, an orphan
 Jan. 5 Nicholas Farr, a pent^r
 Jan. 6 Rich. s. of Tho. Camp, Litle Swan Alley
 Jan. 6 Ann d. of Rich. Smith, fields
 Jan. 6 Tho. s. of Will. Shittel, North streete
 Jan. 8 Jane wife of Arthur Dobney, carried away into y^e country
 Jan. 9 John Stanley, from Hockley hole
 Jan. 9 Ann Stevens, wid., from Turn^l streete
 Jan. 11 George s. of Rich. Parker
 Jan. 11 Ann d. of Tho. Biggs, Allen streete
 Jan. 12 Susana Harison, from Sepulchers parish
 Jan. 13 John s. of John Bennet, Sleeps Alley
 Jan. 13 Mary wife of Sam^l Driffield, Litle Swan Alley
 Jan. 13 Ann Reinolds, wid., from the townes end
 Jan. 14 James Mead, from Northampt. streete
 Jan. 15 George s. of Will. Mills, Bell Alley
 Jan. 15 John s. of Dennis Wetton, from Butchers Alley
 Jan. 16 Eliz. d. of George Humpsted, from Cumption Streete
 Jan. 21 Susan d. of Ann Askue, Hockley hole

- Jan. 22 Mary d. of Henry Bayley, from St John's Court
 Jan. 23 Jane Watts, from St John streete
 Jan. 25 D^r George Rogers, caryed away to Ryslip
 Jan. 26 Martha d. of John Cane, from Hockley hole
 Jan. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph Bossley, Jerusalem Courte
 Jan. 29 Ann d. of John Browne, Turn^{ll} streete
 Jan. 30 Charles s. of Sam^{ll} Mauson, Allen streete
 Jan. 31 John Scott, from y^e Greene
 Jan. 31 Martha d. of Aaron Gibbs, from y^e Greene. Church
 Feb. 1 Ann Child, spinst^r, from St John streete
 Feb. 1 Anthony Langford, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Ann Ellis, from St John streete
 Feb. 6 Ann Archer, spinst^r, from Rose Alley
 Feb. 7 Robert Hill, from y^e hospitall
 Feb. 8 Joseph ffawcett, from y^e Angell at Islington. Church
 Feb. 8 Thomas Carter, from Butchers Alley
 Feb. 9 Nathanael Pullen, from Redbull Yard
 Feb. 10 Moyse s. of George Ballard, gent. Caryed away
 Feb. 10 M^r Will. Gardner, from the towns end
 Feb. 10 Jemima Midleton, wid., from Goswel streete
 Feb. 11 Emmery Keys, pent^r, Turn^{ll} street
 Feb. 15 Rob^t Hatley, from Little Tower hill. Church
 Feb. 15 Hanah Clarke, spinst^r, from St John's Court. Church
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of John Daviss, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 16 Simon s. of Simon Lucas, Little Swan Alley
 Feb. 17 John s. of Tho. Emmerton, peare tree Courte
 Feb. 17 Mary Browne, wid., from St John Streete. South Ile
 Feb. 17 Frances d. of James Perry, from Swan Alley
 Feb. 18 John Butcher of Yeldam in Essex, from y^e Greene
 Feb. 18 Mary d. of Fran. Sherwine, Hockley hole
 Feb. 20 Eliz. wife of James Griffen, St John streete
 Feb. 20 Mary Smith, wid., from y^e Bowling Alley
 Feb. 21 Eliz. d. of Geo. Rogers, from y^e Close, at Ship's
 Feb. 24 Mary Aldridge, wid., from Little Swan Alley
 Feb. 24 John s. of Isaac Williamson, Redbull Yard
 Feb. 24 Richard Woodhouse, from Peare tree Courte
 Feb. 24 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Roundtree, bowling alley
 Feb. 25 Ann Young, pent^r, from Bitt Alley
 Feb. 25 John Reynolds, pent^r, from Stewards Alley
 Feb. 27 Susanna wife of John Barrell, Codpiss Row
 Feb. 28 Francis s. of Fran. Robinson
 (Signed) EDWARD SADLER, P.C. & R.
 Mar. 2 Andrew s. of Andrew Hardy
 Mar. 2 Eliz. d. of Tho. Milum, from Turn^{ll} streete
 Mar. 3 Susana d. of Orlandy Liddall, from Stewards alley
 Mar. 3 Centrum Mee, from D^r Newton's Madhouse
 Mar. 3 Marg^t d. of John Walker, from Hockley hole
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of Will. Loder, from Allen street
 Mar. 5 Nicholas s. of Nich. Drake, from Mutton Lane
 Mar. 6 Ann wife of Rob^t Curtiss, from St Laurence's
 Mar. 6 Lawrance Barret, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 10 John Ludington, from St John's streete
 Mar. 10 John s. of Tho. Patterne, from y^e Pewter platter
 Mar. 11 Dorothy d. of Will. Mattenly, from Mutton Lane
 Mar. 13 Rob^t s. of Rob^t ffoxen, from Allen streete
 Mar. 13 Thomas Terrall, from Garden Alleys
 Mar. 13 Eliz. Smith, widow, from New prison Walk
 Mar. 15 Timothy [s.] of Tim. Cock, from Cumpton streete

- Mar. 17 John s. of Will. York, from the Close
 Mar. 18 John Jones, from St John Streete
 Mar. 18 Mary wife of Andrew Goody, Pissing Alley
 Mar. 20 Ann Harding, spinst^r, from White horse Alley
 Mar. 21 Roger s. of Roger Browne, from Islington
 Mar. 21 Francis s. of Fran. Bateman, peter streete

1698.

- Mar. 25 Frances d. of James Newton, from y^e Greene
 Mar. 27 Hanah d. of Stephen Godfrey, St John's Lane
 Mar. 28 Marg^t Crossley, from Turn^{ll} streete
 Mar. 29 Marg^t Porter, pent^r, from Goswel streete
 Mar. 30 Ann Hariss, from New Prison
 Mar. 30 Sarah d. of Mary Breeze, George Alley
 Mar. 31 John Wyberd, gent., from New prison Walke
 April 2 Mary d. of John Hill, Greene
 April 3 Ann d. of Rich. Rowley, Turn^{ll} streete
 April 4 Sarah d. of Will. Spillman, peter streete
 April 5 Francis, a basterd of Rich. Meekins, Close
 April 7 Roger s. of John fflowles, from Bridewel
 April 7 Ann wife of Anthony Barnsby, Allen streete
 April 8 Ann Fisher, widow, from y^e Greene
 April 9 Eliz. wife of Ralph Child, from St John streete
 April 14 John s. of John Bennet, from Cumption streete
 April 16 Sarah d. of Fran. Hartwell, Allen Streete
 April 20 Mary d. of Tho. Gauden, from Cumption streete
 April 20 William Gynn, from Richmond
 April 21 Patience wife of Henry Hipditch, Turn^{ll} streete
 April 25 Ann d. of George Hodges, Hockley hole
 April 26 Catherine Heath, wid., from St John streete
 April 28 Jane Bartrop, spinster, from Red bull yard
 April 29 Eliz. d. of Thomas Pickett, Little Swan alley
 April 29 Thomas s. of John King, from y^e Close
 April 30 Sarah d. of Rich. Pressey, Block Alley
 May 1 Will. s. of John Madkins, pear tree court
 May 1 Jone Roffe, spinster, from Goswel streete
 May 1 Will. [s.] of Mary Harding, from Mutton Lane
 May 2 John s. of John Spearing, from Swan Alley
 May 2 Ursula Baker, spinst^r, from Cow Cross
 May 2 Eliz. Upshaw, from Bridewell
 May 3 Francisco Dandillo, from the Close
 May 3 Philadelphia White, from New prison
 May 3 Francis s. of Wandel Winter, Green yard
 May 6 Joseph s. of Edw. Blunt, from Islington
 May 7 Will. s. of John Warden, from Turn^{ll} streete
 May 8 Rich. Layland, from Peter streete
 May 8 Rob^t s. of Joseph field, from Cumption streete
 May 9 Mary d. of Rob^t Quare, from Allen streete
 May 9 Joseph s. of John Duffee, from St John streete
 May 10 Eliz. d. of James Spearing, from Swan Alley
 May 11 Joseph s. of Joseph Hicks, from the Greene
 May 12 Susana Price, from St John streete
 May 13 Ortantia d. of Nath^{ll} Worley, from St John's Lane
 May 16 Marg^t d. of John Holman, from Turn^{ll} streete
 May 16 John Martin, an Orphan
 May 17 Tho. s. of Geo. Dawes, from Wood's Close
 May 17 Thomas s. of Rich. Orton, from y^e fields

- May 17 Isabella wife of Edw. Townend, from Islington
 May 19 Mary wife of Edward Scoles, from Swan Yard
 May 19 Richard Morefield, from Turn^{ll} streete
 May 24 William Welch, from Bitt Alley
 May 26 William Hopkins, from the Greene
 May 26 Peter Brickmire, from y^e Close
 May 30 Sarah d. of Edward Wagg, from S^t John streete
 May 30 George s. of George Greeve, from Allen streete
 May 31 William Boudon, from D^r Newton's
 June 2 Walter s. of Tho. Betty, Cumption streete
 June 3 Reginal s. of Reginal Moone, Codpiss Row
 June 6 Alice d. of Tho. Lee, from Islington
 June 6 Jane d. of Ann Harper, S^t John Streete
 June 7 Sam^{ll} s. of Nath^{ll} Shepard, River head
 June 7 Mary d. of Tho. Cribb, S^t Andrew Wardrobe
 June 7 Eliz. Goodman, from Peter streete
 June 9 Mary Morgan, spinst^r, from Turn^{ll} Streete
 June 10 Edward Taylor, from S^t Andrew, Holborne
 June 11 Sarah wife of Will. Stonehewer, Magpie Alley, Citty
 June 13 Sarah wife of John Munford, from New prison Walke
 June 17 William s. of John Roffe, Allen streete
 June 19 Sarah d. of James Woosencraft, White horse Alley
 June 19 Sarah wife of Henry Frogg, from Swan Alley
 June 21 Mary d. of Ann Priest, from Islington
 June 21 George Farewell, from y^e Greene
 June 21 Benjamin Turner, from y^e Bowling Alley
 June 22 Mary Lawrence, pent^r, from Bitt Alley
 June 22 Stephen Griffen, from S^t John streete
 June 23 Elizabeth Willetts, wid., from Islington
 June 24 Jane wife of Edward Toogood, three bowles
 June 24 Elizabeth Ashbey, from Whitehart Alley
 June 24 Mary d. of James Newton, from the Greene
 June 25 Will. s. of Christopher Mason, Woods Close
 June 26 Will. Till, from y^e Pewter platter
 June 28 Tho. son of Rich. Wilson, from Swan Alley
 June 28 Thomas White, from the Townes end
 June 30 Edward Wagg, from S^t John Streete
 July 2 William Delawood Ellis, S^t John Streete
 July 2 Rich. s. of Rich. Martin, from y^e Greene
 July 4 Thomas Sparkes, from the Close
 July 5 Miles Tomkins, from D^r Newton's Madhouse
 July 5 Sarah d. of Henry Keyes, Turn^{ll} streete
 July 6 Ann wife of John Bradley, S^t John streete
 July 11 Frances wife of Zacheriah Sanderson, Swan Alley
 July 12 Mary wife of John Godfrey, White horse Yard
 July 15 M^r William Stonhewer, Fanchurch streete. South Ile
 July 15 Hugh s. of Hugh ffeun, S^t John Streete
 July 17 Rob^t Spratling, pent^r, George Alley
 July 19 John Freeston, from y^e hospitall
 July 19 Anthony s. of Antho. Best, peare tree Courte
 July 21 Charles s. of John Harding, Ball Alley
 July 22 Mary Hall, wid., from Butchers Alley
 July 22 Elizabeth Blanchfield, pent^r, Stewards Alley
 July 23 Richard Bourton, pent^r, from y^e fields
 July 24 Isabella d. of Tho. Glanister, Turn^{ll} streete
 July 24 Tho. s. of M^r Deuel Pead, minister, from y^e Close
 July 26 Thomas Barington, gent., from Sadlers hall
 Aug. 2 Stephen Page, a Smith, from Turn^{ll} streete

- Aug. 3 Mary wife of John Southam, from Mutton Lane
 Aug. 4 Isaac s. of John Miller, Hockley hole
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Fran. Raybee, from y^e Close
 Aug. 5 Rebecca d. of Jone Oliver, from y^e Greene yard
 Aug. 6 Will. s. of Will. Drake, from Mutton Lane
 Aug. 6 Mary Barnes, wid., from St John's Lane
 Aug. 11 Jane Wilson, from Grays Inn Lane
 Aug. 12 John Wood, a drover, from George Alley
 Aug. 13 John Greene, Corkecutter, Northampt. Streete
 Aug. 14 Will. s. of Will. Lucy, a Turner
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of Eliz. Welch, wid., Bitt Alley
 Aug. 16 Catherine wife of Edw. Blunt, Islington
 Aug. 16 Jane wife of John Turner, from y^e Greene
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Eliz. Page, wid., Turnⁿ streete
 Aug. 19 Martha d. of Rob^t Roundtree, Bowling Alley
 Aug. 20 Tho. s. of Tho. Perrey, Close
 Aug. 21 Sam^l Longbotham, from y^e Greene
 Aug. 23 Marg^t wife of John Dawes
 Aug. 23 John Draper, a Butch^r, from Northampt. Streete
 Aug. 23 Sam^l s. of John freeman, Towns end
 Aug. 25 Jeremiah Millward, Baker, from Turnⁿ streete
 Aug. 25 Sarah [d. ?] of Tho. Marshall, a butch^r, Swan Alley
 Aug. 26 Rich. s. of Rob^t Savage, Garden Alleys
 Aug. 28 Mary d. of Nich. Dewaal
 Aug. 30 Jane wife of James Marsh, from y^e Greene
 Aug. 31 Mary Oliver, spinst^r, from St John Streete
 Sep. 1 Susana d. of Rich. Bunn, peter streete
 Sep. 2 Henry Schrier, Soldyer under Capt. Feryea
 Sep. 2 Susana wife of Fran. Bromfield, pent^r
 Sep. 3 Ann Page, wid., Hockley hole
 Sep. 4 Catherine wife of Will. Drake, Mutton Lane
 Sep. 5 Sarah ffielder, an orphan, Swan yard
 Sep. 7 Benjamin Williams, from Jerusalem Court
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Tho. Cave, from St John Streete
 Sep. 9 John s. of Christop^r ffoster, from Sun Alley
 Sep. 10 Charles s. of Tho. Brierton, Townes end
 Sep. 11 Mary [d. ?] of Henry Nicholls, Bowling greene
 Sep. 12 Eliz. d. of Jenkin Daviss, Bull Alley
 Sep. 15 Frances Oxenberry, wid., from Northampt. streete
 Sep. 16 John ffranklyn, from Allen streete
 Sep. 16 Jane wife of John Stevenson, Hockley hole
 Sep. 16 James s. of Antho. Best, pear tree Court
 Sep. 17 Will. s. of John Pepys
 Sep. 17 Lydia wife of James Bartram, Woods Close
 Sep. 17 John Greene, from Blackfriars
 Sep. 17 Christop^r s. of Christop^r Whiten, St John streete
 Sep. 23 Richard Phillips, from Allen streete
 Sep. 25 Nathan Tilson, Greene
 Sep. 25 John s. of Tho. Cockshute, St John streete
 Sep. 26 Mary wife of Morriss Fant, Butchers Alley
 Sep. 27 Gilbert Dewberry, from Northampt. streete
 Sep. 27 Miriam d. of John Lankeshire, Swan Alley
 Sep. 28 Thomas Midleton, a Taylor, Northampton streete
 Sep. 28 Jerimiah s. of Jere. Browne, Swan Alley
 Sep. 29 Peter s. of Will. Lute, Northampton streete
 Sep. 29 Michael s. of Michael Watkins, St John's Lane
 Sep. 29 Anthony Ball, an Orphan, of St Antholins parish
 Sep. 29 Picken Close, an Orphan of this parish

- Sep. 29 Mary Blundall, from the Lock
 Oct. 1 Ann wife of James Heale
 Oct. 2 Sarah Ridgley, wid., from Peter streete
 Oct. 5 Eliz. d. of Susanna Langford, wid., Swan Alley
 Oct. 5 Charles s. of Sam^l Mauson, from Allen streete
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Tho. Johnson, from y^e Close
 Oct. 6 Aaron s. of Aaron Raspberry, Red bull yard
 Oct. 6 Mary & Grace da^s of Tho. Harriss, George Alley
 Oct. 11 Eliz. wife of John Stuble, Northampton streete
 Oct. 11 Joseph s. of Andrew Harding, Swan Alley
 Oct. 11 Prudence Williams, widow, from Islington
 Oct. 13 Timothy s. of Timoth. Jenkins, Red bull yard
 Oct. 13 Thomas Brandon, Stocking weaver, from y^e greene
 Oct. 13 Eliz. Bushbee, Milkwoman, Northampt. streete
 Oct. 14 Mary wife of John ffuller, Northampt. streete
 Oct. 16 Chambray Stot, from St John's Courte
 Oct. 16 Richard Mallabar, an Attorney, from St John's Lane
 Oct. 18 Rich. [s.] of Rich. Gwillin, Soldyer, penford's alley
 Oct. 19 Thomas Warrin, a Butcher, St John Streete
 Oct. 19 John s. of John Dorwine, George Courte
 Oct. 19 Edward Stanton, from the Greene
 Oct. 20 Mary Smith, a servant, from Turn^l streete
 Oct. 26 William Barton, a Shoemaker, George Court. Church
 Oct. 26 William Burges, from St John streete
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of John Taylor, Swan alley
 Oct. 30 John Barker, Brewer's serv^t, from St John streete
 Oct. 31 Benja. [s.] of Benja. Potterton, Garden alleys
 Nov. 1 Heury Allen, Tubman, peter streete
 Nov. 1 Rich. [s.] of Sam^l Hollister, from Northampt. streete
 Nov. 2 George [s.] of George Lee, from the Greene
 Nov. 3 Daniel Edwards, a Hackney Coachman, Northampt. streete
 Nov. 4 Rob^t Gibbons, a Collar maker, Townes end
 Nov. 4 Ann [d.] of Sam^l Tucker, Garden alleys
 Nov. 4 Ann wife of Rowland Preston, Taylor, Woods Close
 Nov. 4 Anthony s. of Anthony ffreeston, St John's Lane
 Nov. 4 George Saunders, Butchers alley, bur^d from allen streete
 Nov. 6 Rich. s. of Rich. Chrisloe, from the Greene
 Nov. 6 Martha d. of Martha Carter, from Red bull yard
 Nov. 12 Will s. of Will Daviss, from Cinamon Alley
 Nov. 13 John Roper, a Brewer's serv^t, from y^e Greene
 Nov. 14 Eliz. [d.] of Henry Withers, from Swan alley
 Nov. 14 George [s.] of Jane Kempton, from Garden alleys
 Nov. 14 Wandel [s.] of Wandel Winter, from y^e Greene yard
 Nov. 17 John [s.] of John Coutcher, from George Court. In y^e Church
 Nov. 17 Melicent wife of Joshua Walker, St John Streete, at y^e glasshous
 Nov. 17 Will. [s.] of John Day, from the Greene
 Nov. 19 William Midleton, a poore man, from Swan alley
 Nov. 19 Soloman [s.] of Sol. Price, from Peter streete
 Nov. 20 Frances Fisher, pent^r
 Nov. 23 Will. [s.] of John Hadley, Bull alley
 Nov. 24 James s. of John Wood, Rose Alley
 Nov. 24 Marg^t wife of John Saunders, from Allen streete
 Nov. 25 Susanna wife of Rob^t Hotchkiss, Cooper, from allen streete
 Nov. 25 Will. [s.] of Wandell Winter, from y^e green yard
 Nov. 26 Henry Nelthrop, Esq^r, in y^e Chancel, from y^e Charterhouse yard
 Nov. 27 Marg^t wife of Rich. Noell, from Turn^l streete
 Nov. 27 Henry [s.] of Tho. Ford, from Red bull yard
 Nov. 28 Will. [s.] of John Morriss, from Mutton Lane

- Nov. 29 Joseph [s.] of Adam Henly, from Litle Swan alley
 Nov. 30 Hanah [d.] of Rich. Hurleston, from Turn^{ll} streete
 Nov. 30 Mary [d.] of Marg^t Pickett, wid.
 Dec. 2 Hesther [d.] of Mary Burrows, a basterd
 Dec. 2 Eliz. Peach, a poore widow, from Garden alleys
 Dec. 3 Robert Netter, an Ingraver, Geo. Court. In y^e Church
 Dec. 5 Susanna wife of George Johnson. In the Church
 Dec. 5 Margery wife of Tho. Austin, from Codpiss Row
 Dec. 6 Mary [d.] of Sam^{ll} Driffield, from Swan alley
 Dec. 6 Will. [s.] of Will. Loder, allen streete
 Dec. 6 Richard Shittle, a butcher, from Hoop yard
 Dec. 7 Eliz. [d.] of John Day, from the Greene
 Dec. 8 Thomas White, a Joyner, from y^e Greene
 Dec. 9 James Nelthrope, Esq., in y^e South Ile, from Charter house yard
 Dec. 10 Thomas Wilson, a Laborer, from Swan alley
 Dec. 11 Sam^{ll} [s.] of Jonathan Brittell, from y^e Greene
 Dec. 11 Eliz. [d.] of Tho. Holmes
 Dec. 11 Susanna wife of Rob. Todd, Spread Eagle alley
 Dec. 13 John [s.] of Phebe Tillson
 Dec. 13 Ann [d.] of George Barber
 Dec. 13 Eliz. [d.] of Hen. Dukes
 Dec. 14 Jane wife of John Jones, from White Chapell
 Dec. 14 Phillip Matthews, a Solyder, from Turn^{ll} streete
 Dec. 15 Catherine Thrall, widow, Greene
 Dec. 16 Martha wife of John Johnson, Rose alley
 Dec. 17 David [s.] of David Dramazee, from River head
 Dec. 17 Rich. [s.] of Henry Langford
 Dec. 17 Eliz. [d.] of Will. Read
 Dec. 18 Ann wife of John Draper, Brewer's serv^t, Codpiss Row
 Dec. 18 Stephen [s.] of Stephen Lock
 Dec. 19 Ann d. of John Skilling, from Swan alley
 Dec. 19 Edward Mayhew, an Inhabitant
 Dec. 22 Eliz. [d.] of Charles Smith, from the Greene
 Dec. 27 Joseph [s.] of Rich. Hiller
 Dec. 27 Mary [d.] of Rich. Burrows
 Dec. 27 Francis Bromfield, pent^r, from Islington
 Dec. 28 Eliz. Ham, spinster, from Northampt. streete
 Dec. 31 Jane [d.] of Jane Elderfield
 Dec. 31 Ann wife of John Pitcher, a Smith, peter streete
 Dec. 31 A woman, her name not knowne, found drowned at y^e River head
 Jan. 2 Catherine wife of Robert Richards. Church
 Jan. 3 Thomas Harriss
 Jan. 3 Eliz. [d.] of Daniel Edge
 Jan. 3 John [s.] of John Ayres, from St John's Court
 Jan. 5 Isabella Pybus, from Peter streete
 Jan. 7 Will. [s.] of Herbert Thorndick, from Turn^{ll} streete
 Jan. 11 Eliz. [d.] of Rich^d Halley from St John's Court
 Jan. 12 Mary Holmes, wid., from Block alley
 Jan. 13 Stephen s. of Mary Daviss, wid.
 Jan. 15 John Carpenter, Shoemaker, Turn^{ll} streete
 Jan. 17 Eleanor wife of Ralph Beeston
 Jan. 17 Ann wife of Thos. Standish, George alley
 Jan. 19 John s. of Will. Steed
 Jan. 19 James s. of Walter Batley
 Jan. 19 Eleanor Booth, wid., from Islington
 Jan. 22 Elisabeth Jones, wid., from St John's Court
 Jan. 23 Tho. s. of John Smith
 Jan. 24 Richard Snowdon, a weaver, from Swan alley

- Jan. 24 Ann Lapidge, a poor wid., from Sleeps alley
 Jan. 24 Eliz. Baynes, George alley
 Jan. 24 Mary Shad, widow, Rose alley
 Jan. 25 Eliz. d. of Will. Reinolds
 Jan. 25 Ann d. of George Dawes
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of John Archer
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of John Payne
 Jan. 30 Eliz. d. of Aaron Rassberry
 Jan. 31 Joanna wife of Jerviss Trueman, North Streete
 Feb. 1 Winefrid wife of Jenkin Daviss
 Feb. 1 Eliz. d. of Edward Whitefoot
 Feb. 1 John s. of Tho. Sturges
 Feb. 2 Sarah Roberts, wid., Turnmill streete
 Feb. 2 Catherine wife of Will. Hogerill, from peter streete
 Feb. 4 Emmet d. of Joseph Thorne, from Cow Crosse
 Feb. 4 Mary Sturges, wid., from Red bull yard
 Feb. 5 Eliz. wife of John Sumner, from Turn^{ll} streete
 Feb. 9 Peter Lee, from Swan alley
 Feb. 10 Rebecca d. of Tho. Cave, from S^t John streete
 Feb. 12 John Bacon, from S^t John streete
 Feb. 12 Sarah wife of Rich^d Wilkinson, from Turnmill streete
 Feb. 13 George s. of Geo. Flower from Woods Close
 Feb. 14 Frances Ward, wid., from Turn^{ll} streete
 Feb. 17 Martha Jones, widow, from Alhallows in y^e wall
 Feb. 17 Will. s. of M^r Arthur Zouch, gent., from y^e Greene
 Feb. 18 Edward young, from Baptist head, S^t John's Lane
 Feb. 19 Jane Simpson, spinster, from White horse alley
 Feb. 19 Mary Quelch, spinster, from White horse alley
 Feb. 20 Mary wife of Tho. Percy, from Charterhouse Lane
 Feb. 20 Thomas Mason, from Red bull yard
 Feb. 22 Anthony Hacker, from Rose alley
 Feb. 22 Lemuel s. of Will. Bowler, from George Court
 Feb. 22 M^{rs} Mary Argill, wid., from y^e Close
 Feb. 26 Dorothy Woodall, widow, from y^e Close
 Feb. 26 Ann d. of M^r Timothy Waldo, from y^e Greene
 Feb. 28 Edward Cole, from Hockley hole
 Mar. 2 Eliz. d. of Will. Cope, from Northampton streete
 Mar. 2 Rebecca d. of Henry Savage, gent., from y^e Greene
 Mar. 2 Timothy s. of Jacob Wadsworth, from Northampton Streete
 Mar. 3 Ann Walters, spinster, from S^t John streete
 Mar. 8 Benjamin Herne, a Joyner, from S^t John streete
 Mar. 8 John s. of John Stafford, from White horse yard
 Mar. 9 Henry s. of John Hancocke, D.D., from New prison walke
 Mar. 9 Nicholas s. of Tho. Marshall, Swan alley
 Mar. 10 Sarah d. of Benja. Mind
 Mar. 11 Jane d. of John Spruce, Swan alley
 Mar. 11 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Franklyne, from S^t John Streete
 Mar. 12 Eliz. d. of Will. Shittle
 Mar. 12 Martha d. of John George, Turn^{ll} streete
 Mar. 13 Andrew s. of Andrew Jones
 Mar. 13 Henry s. of Hen. Wright
 Mar. 14 Tabitha d. of Rich^d Smith
 Mar. 14 Phillip Southerne, a Taylor, from Hoop yard
 Mar. 15 Eliz. d. of Edward Morriss
 Mar. 17 Mary Robinson, widow, from Hockley hole
 Mar. 18 Mary wife of Charles Clarke, from Busbee's folley
 Mar. 18 Will. Robinson, a drover, from Islington
 Mar. 18 Will Mash, a Jor. Smith, from white horse alley
 Mar. 18 William Robinson, from Isling ton

- Mar. 19 George Playford, from Mutton Lane
 Mar. 20 Sarah Pudland, wid., from Redbull yard
 Mar. 20 Charles s. of Eliz. Elliott
 Mar. 21 Jone Oakeman, spinster, from Cump^t streete
 Mar. 22 Joseph Tomlinson, yeoman, from St^t John's Lane
 Mar. 22 Will. Parker, peny postman, from Garden alleys
 Mar. 23 Mary wife of Christopher Thiel, from y^e London Spaw
 Mar. 24 Hanah d. of Hen. Shepley

1699.

- Mar. 25 John s. of John Reinolds, from Islington
 Mar. 26 Sarah Southerne, wid., from Hoop yard
 Mar. 28 Frances Reinolds, wid., from y^e Townes end
 Mar. 30 Grace wife of Sam^l Hewson, from peter streete
 Mar. 31 Sarah Gainsford, wid., from Swan Alley
 Mar. 31 Alexander Champernoune
 April 1 Mary d. of John Adams
 April 5 Will. s. of Will Simons
 April 5 Edward Coe, a pentioner
 April 5 Mary Toyes, spinster, from Hoop yard
 April 5 John Hextall, from Jacob's Court
 April 6 Thomas Bornford, an Ingraver, North^{ton} streete
 April 6 Jane wife of Rich^d Webb, from Peartree Court
 April 7 Ann Edge, spinster, from Bridewel
 April 8 Dennis s. of Rich^d Noel
 April 9 Mary d. of James Woosencrafte
 April 11 John s. of John Taylor
 April 11 Eliz. Benbow, widow
 April 13 Sarah Garfoot, widow, from St^t John's Court
 April 13 Frances d. of John Briant
 April 15 John s. of John Robinson
 April 16 Henry Wall, from Swan Alley
 April 16 Tho. s. John Saywell
 April 20 Rich^d s. of Rich. Flower
 April 20 Daniel Penn, a watchman
 April 24 Mary [d.] of Sam^l Whittock
 April 25 James Broughton, a Poulterer, from Aldersg^t parish
 April 25 Jane wife of Tho. Trenoth
 April 27 Sibbell wife of James Ashley, a Baker, St^t Jo. streete
 April 28 Henry Longland, from George alley
 April 28 Eliz. [d.] of Will. Theobridge
 April 29 Jeremiah s. of Jere. Matthews
 May 4 John Clarkson, a porter, from Vineger yard
 May 4 Ann wife of Tho. Harriman
 May 4 Jane Sparkes, widow, from Turn^l Streete
 May 5 John Holliday, a Malefactor, from Tyburne
 May 6 Jane d. of Ambrose Minet
 May 6 A woman, her name not knowne, drowned in y^e River head
 May 7 Dennis Morefield, widow
 May 7 Ann Calvert, widow
 May 7 John Hudson, a Carver, from St^t John's Court
 May 8 Eliz. Higgens, spinster
 May 9 Rebecca [d.] of John Saywell
 May 12 Mary [d.] of Will. Barnet
 May 12 Walter Preston, a Boatswain, from Hockley hole
 May 14 Josiah Page, a Cooper, from St^t John's Lane
 May 14 Eliz. [d.] of Will. Smith

- May 15 Mary Sheffield, widow
 May 15 Mary d. of Rich. Bray
 May 16 John s. of Will. Fiefield
 May 19 Ralph Mansell, yeoman, from St Giles in the fields
 May 20 Mary d. of Rich^d Hooke
 May 21 Thomas Bedford, Esq^r, from y^e Close. In y^e Church
 May 22 Rob^t Roberts, from St John's Lane
 May 28 Zackeriah Sanderson, from Swan alley
 June 4 Mary Reeves, Pent^r
 June 8 Frances Colly, Pent^r, of St Dunstan's in y^e West
 June 9 Sarah d. of John Noell
 June 11 Joseph Campion, from Goswel streete
 June 11 Mary Hewes, a pent^r
 June 17 Charles s. of John Collins
 June 20 Frances wife of Will. Meakins
 June 22 Thomas Walpoole, a Joyner
 June 27 Isbell Perdue, a pent^r
 June 28 Thomas Evans, from Red bull yard
 June 29 Catherine d. of Rich^d Bond
 July 3 Oliver Clark, a pent^r
 July 6 Eliz. d. of John Simpson
 July 6 Thomas s. of John Walpoole
 July 6 George s. of Tho. Everton
 July 7 Will. s. of Rich^d Richmond
 July 7 Mary d. of Rob^t Blunt
 July 9 Eliz. Jones, wid., from Vineger yard
 July 9 John Ragsdale, a Carpenter, from Cumpton streete
 July 11 James Chuning, from Allen streete
 July 14 Alice d. of Rob^t Page, Brewer's serv^t
 July 14 John Walker, Laborer, Bitt alley
 July 15 Will. s. of Will. Browne
 July 17 Jerviss s. of Jerviss Merchant
 July 17 Martha d. of Tho. Glanister
 July 17 Mary d. of Tho. Nicholls
 July 19 James Bartram, Shoemaker, from Turnmill streete
 July 19 Mary Brieley, widow, from Codpiss Row
 July 20 Joseph s. of John Galley
 July 20 Edward s. of Tho. Glanister
 July 20 George s. of Leonard Roddry
 July 22 Ann d. of Francis Burrows
 July 26 William s. of John Smith
 July 27 John s. of Elias Mills
 July 30 Isaac s. of Daniel Peltro
 July 30 Joseph Carter, wheelwright, from Cumpton Streete
 July 30 Thomas s. of Tho. Turner
 Aug. 1 Arthur s. of John Browne
 Aug. 1 John s. of John Lilley
 Aug. 1 John Addiss, a pentioner, from Bottle hay yard
 Aug. 1 George Child, a Butcher, from St John streete
 Aug. 2 John Bird, a Malefactor, from Tyburne
 Aug. 3 Andrew Jones, a butcher, from Little Swan Alley
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of John Cooper
 Aug. 8 Ann wife of Will^m Allen, from Swan alley
 Aug. 9 Eliz. d. of Eliz. Williams
 Aug. 10 Eliz. d. of Will^m Freshwater
 Aug. 11 Matthew s. of Arthur Dobney
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of John Sturday
 Aug. 17 Eleanor Longbotham, spinster

- Eliz. d. of Rich^d Pear, carr^d away to y^e Tower to be bur^d
 Aug. 18 John Hering, Lether dresser, from Little Swan alley
 Aug. 18 Ann Morris, spinster
 Aug. 19 Ellen wife of Hugh Rawlinson
 Aug. 20 Dinah wife of Tho. Everton
 Aug. 22 George s. of Rich^d Richmond
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of James Berry
 Aug. 24 Ann Hopkins, spinster
 Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of John Windleborough
 Aug. 28 Will^m s. of Lewis Rushere
 Aug. 28 Edward s. of Will^m Munde
 Aug. 28 Hanah wife of Phillip Bawler
 Aug. 28 Hornor Gilbert, widow
 Aug. 28 Martha d. of Tho. Blowes
 Sep. 1 Will^m Walker, Callico printer, from Corporation Lane
 Sep. 1 Sarah d. of Anthony Best
 Sep. 2 Tho. s. of Tho. Jordan
 Sep. 3 Hanah d. of John Ladd
 Sep. 3 Frances d. of Fran. Hartwel
 Sep. 3 Eliz. wife of Rob^t Luffe, a Butcher
 Sep. 4 Tho. s. of John Lewis
 Sep. 5 Rich^d s. Rich^d Pressey
 Sep. 6 Will^m s. of John Edwards
 Sep. 8 Ann d. of Arthur Zouch, gent. In y^e Church
 Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Andrew Holt
 Sep. 13 Sarah d. of Walter Wiley
 Sep. 14 William s. of Rob^t Buckley, gent. In y^e Church
 Sep. 14 Christopher s. of Edward Abbott
 Sep. 15 Ann d. of Roger Woodborne
 Sep. 15 Robert Goldsmith, a Tanner
 Sep. 15 Eliz. d. of Jonathan Ayres
 Sep. 17 Alice wife of Will^m Topping
 Sep. 17 Francis Daviss, a pentioner
 Sep. 19 Edward s. of Thomas Meacham
 Sep. 19 Will. s. of Will. Taylor
 Sep. 22 Thomas Newber'y, Brewer's Serv^t
 Sep. 22 Eliz. wife of Thomas Bath
 Sep. 22 James a basterd son of Mary Rook
 Sep. 22 Eliz. d. of Rich^d Bell
 Sep. 23 Edward s. of Edward Tuffin
 Sep. 24 Thomas Bosswell, a Butcher
 Sep. 25 Will. s. of Robert Deale
 Sep. 25 Will. s. of Thomas Nash. In y^e Church
 Sep. 26 Jane d. of John Shingleton
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Anthony Beard
 Sep. 27 Catherine d. of Nicholas Mattis
 Sep. 29 James Thompson, from Bridewell
 Sep. 29 Eliz. d. of Will. Bradshaw
 Oct. 1 John s. of Edward Lander
 Oct. 1 Rachell d. of Simon Beeling
 Oct. 1 Joseph Heath, a weaver
 Oct. 1 Sarah d. of Richard Orton
 Oct. 2 Dorothy wife of Richard Munday
 Oct. 3 Penelope d. of Walter Batley
 Oct. 3 Thomas Birch, Laborer
 Oct. 3 Isaac s. of John Roe
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Simon Frith
 Oct. 3 John Earsby, a Dyer

- Oct. 4 Joseph s. of Henry Nelson
 Oct. 5 Ann Needler, an old maid
 Oct. 7 Mary a basterd child of Ann Barber's
 Oct. 8 Richard s. of John Strey
 Oct. 9 Edmund s. of Edmund Foxwell
 Oct. 9 John s. of John Horsman
 Oct. 10 Richard Leman, shoe maker
 Oct. 12 Sibbella wife of John Terrall
 Oct. 12 Will. s. of Adam Henly
 Oct. 13 Rebecca d. of John Roe
 Oct. 14 Martha d. of Hen. Simpson
 Oct. 14 Eliz. d. of Rob^t Deale
 Oct. 15 Elliston s. of Humphrye Skelton
 Oct. 17 John Quelch, watchmaker
 Oct. 17 John s. of John Peartree
 Oct. 17 Mary Betty, wid.
 Oct. 19 Richard s. of Henry Withers
 Oct. 19 Christopher son of Christop^r Hayes
 Oct. 20 Matthew Hambleton, a Soldyer
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Richard Martin
 Oct. 22 Robert Warrin, from y^e hospitall
 Oct. 23 Sarah Horne, spinster
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth wife of M^r Isaac Taylor. In y^e Church
 Oct. 24 John s. of Charles Sanders
 Oct. 24 Simon Perkins, Laborer
 Oct. 25 Sarah d. of Cuthbert Gibson
 Oct. 25 Jane Jenkins, from Mutton Lane
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Will. Cope
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Rob^t Lee
 Oct. 26 Eliz. d. of Will. Harvey
 Oct. 28 Eliz. wife of Will. Young, from North Streete
 Oct. 28 Eliz. Mulcher, spinster
 Oct. 31 Deborah d. of John Stoakes
 Nov. 3 M^r Richard Gardner, from Codpis Row
 Nov. 3 Mary How, spinster
 Nov. 3 John s. of Charles Jones
 Nov. 6 Eliz. d. of Tho. Watson
 Nov. 9 Sarah d. of Edw. Posten
 Nov. 9 Martha d. of Will. Plackett
 Nov. 9 Ann d. of Walter Sleep
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Mary Crosbey
 Nov. 14 Henry s. of John Hubbard
 Nov. 19 Sarah wife of Sampson Gilbert
 Nov. 20 Jane Thomas, spinst^r
 Nov. 21 Thomas Lock, from y^e Six Canns in Holborne
 Nov. 23 John s. of Tho. Page
 Nov. 25 Nicholas s. of Herbert Ray
 Nov. 26 Hugh Collington
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth wife of Peter Cosbey
 Nov. 26 Will. s. of Will. Theobridge
 Nov. 28 Richard Hall, Ropemaker
 Nov. 28 Jane Howard, wid., from Islington
 Nov. 28 Jone Munday, wid.
 Dec. 1 Joseph Choyce, Baker
 Dec. 1 Partrick Day, a poor man
 Dec. 3 Sarah d. of Will. Battison
 Dec. 3 Will. s. of John Everitt
 Dec. 5 Ann Randall, widow, peartree court

- Dec. 8 Mr Joseph Healy, gent., from St Marg^t, Westm^r
 Dec. 8 George s. of Aaron Gibbs
 Dec. 10 Jonathan s. of John Roddiss
 Dec. 10 James Croftes, Laborer
 Dec. 11 John Roffe, Butcher
 Dec. 14 Eliz. d. of John Stubbley
 Elizabeth Albyn, widow, carr^d away
 Dec. 17 Benjamen Wales, Printer
 Dec. 17 Mary wife of Will. Theobridge
 Dec. 17 Eleanor Fossett, widow, pent^r
 Dec. 17 Charles s. of Edw. Garland
 Dec. 19 Winefrid Laycock, widow
 Dec. 19 William King, Butcher
 Dec. 21 Margaret wife of John Gumbleton, gent.
 Dec. 24 Jane Muggens, pent^r
 Dec. 25 Francis s. of John Key
 Dec. 25 Jonathan Cooke, Butcher
 Dec. 26 Sarah d. of Tho. Ward
 Dec. 28 Martha wife of Will. Child
 Dec. 28 Will. s. of Will. Orvill
 Jan. 1 Mary Pritchard, pent^r
 Jan. 4 Sarah wife of James Friswell
 Jan. 4 Abraham s. of Tho. Elford
 Jan. 5 George s. of John Strey
 Jan. 8 Eliz. d. of John Woodward
 Jan. 9 Thomas Heath, a poor boy
 Jan. 9 Edward s. of Sam^l Crouder
 Jan. 9 John s. of Simeon Betts
 Jan. 11 Richard s. of Rob^t Bulkley, gent., from Fetter Lane
 Jan. 14 Ralph Lees, peny postman
 Jan. 14 Mary wife of John Ayres
 Jan. 15 Judeth Bringhurst, widow, gen^{tl}
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of Will. Poole
 Jan. 16 Elisabeth Corbet, widow
 Jan. 17 Robert Drewry
 Jan. 18 Will. s. of Charles Richards
 Jan. 19 John s. of John Ayres
 Jan. 22 Sillina d. of John Miller
 Jan. 25 Susan'a d. of Goine Turtle
 Jan. 25 Elisabeth d. of Tho. Elford
 Jan. 28 Arabella d. of Michael Bogg
 Jan. 28 Walter s. of Benja. Noades
 Jan. 30 Will. s. of Will. Nutt
 Jan. 30 Nicholas Strode, gent., from St Giles in y^e fields
 Feb. 1 Frances wife of James Spikeman
 Feb. 3 Will. Eldridge, pent^r
 Feb. 8 Mary Norriss, widow
 Feb. 9 Josiah Hignett, from Newington
 Feb. 12 Catherine d. of Rob^t Rideout
 Feb. 14 Eliz. d. of Aaron Rasberry
 Feb. 14 John s. of John Parker
 Feb. 15 Richard Richmond, Grocer
 Feb. 18 John Geary, Turnkey of New prison
 Feb. 18 Capt. John Thornhill
 Feb. 19 Will. s. of Will Crossland
 Feb. 20 Humphrey Shadd, a Constant fisherman [*sic*]
 Feb. 24 Dorothy Willis, spinster
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Clockson

- Feb. 26 John s. of Richard Hiller
 Feb. 28 Francis s. of Humphry Heath
 Mar. 4 Elisabeth wife of John Harding
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of John Tillyard
 Mar. 4 Winefrid Thompson, pent^r
 Mar. 4 Josiah Pearson, Joyner
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of Geo. Shelley
 Mar. 6 Anthony s. of Antho. Morrill
 Mar. 8 Joseph s. of Stephen Bagott
 Mar. 11 James s. of James Spikeman
 Mar. 12 Joshua Bayley, Victualer
 Mar. 13 Daniel s. of John Greene
 Mar. 13 James Dover, Taylor
 Mar. 14 Timothy Sorrell, Cooper
 Mar. 15 Edward Sadler, Vintner, from y^e Wells
 Mar. 15 Christopher s. of Edw^d Sawyer
 Mar. 17 Ann wife of Daniel Howel
 Mar. 19 Jane wife of Henry Barnet
 Mar. 19 Simon Lucas, Butcher
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Will. Goffe
 Mar. 20 Mary wife of John Haynes
 Mar. 22 Rachel d. of Martin Hobbs
 Mar. 23 Alice Tymms, widow
 Mar. 23 Susan'a d. of John Day

1700.

- Mar. 29 Elisabeth Skipp, spinster
 Mar. 30 John Vears, Locksmith
 April 2 Mary d. of George Atkins
 April . . John Emas, a gentleman's serv^t
 April 3 William Barnet, from y^e Greene
 April 4 Will. s. of Richard Allecock
 April 4 Henry Mountney, from Vineger Yard
 April 5 Rob^t s. of Richard Paulson
 April 7 Eleanor Wright, widow
 April 7 Ann [d.] of Rob^t Hanmore
 April 10 John s. of Robert Papworth
 April 11 Richard s. of Godfrey Scott
 April 14 Mary wife of George Meakins
 April 15 Eliz. d. of Edward Bonner
 April 17 Frances wife of Edward Hayes
 April 19 Eliz. d. of Tho. Smith, Esq^r
 April 20 Ann wife of John Glave
 April 20 Jane wife of Thomas Betty
 April 21 Ann wife of Lewis Daviss
 April 22 Mary Brookes, widow
 April 23 Robert Taylor, from Islington
 April 24 Sam^l s. of John Browne
 April 25 John s. of Virgen Taylor
 April 25 Thomas Horspoole, from New prison
 April 26 William Gurnet, from S^t Edmund y^e King's
 April 29 Jane wife of Thomas Burrage
 April 29 "Edmund y^e Son of S^t Edmund Harison, K^t, was buried the 29th"
 April 29 Elisabeth wife of John Boucher
 May 3 Charles Parkinson
 May 4 Ann wife of John Brocket
 May 4 Richard s. of Richard Chrisloe

May 6	Phillip s. of Phillip Daviss
May 9	Thomas Theed, a Vintner, from Islington
May 9	Susan'a Daviss, widow
May 9	John Castle, gent., from Dr Newton's
May 10	Ellen wife of Arthur Hariss
May 11	Laurence Millborne
May 11	John Moore, Cheesmonger
May 12	Susan'a d. of Thomas Jackson
May 13	Deborah Medlar, spinster
May 13	Tho. s. of Ann Reasy, wid.
May 19	Oliver s. of Boniface Beho
May 19	William Wright
May 19	Marke s. of Will. Maning
May 21	Alice d. of Will. Cooke
May 23	Andrew s. of Sarah Oxspring
May 24	John Sell, Laborer
May 24	Elisabeth wife of John Selby
May 27	William s. of Will. Battison
May 28	Peter Spencer, Cooper
May 30	Mr Stephen Godfrey, Founder
May 31	Eliz. d. of John Posenwife
June 4	Will. s. of Rich ^d Paulson
June 4	Eleanor Cooper, spinster
June 5	Joseph s. of Will. Smith
June 5	Jabus s. of Will. Wilkins
June 5	Ann d. of Rich ^d Smith
June 7	Eliz. d. of James Edmunds
June 7	Eliz. d. of Henry Sherwine
June 10	John Bamfield, a poor boy
June 13	Ann d. of John Wright
June 13	Sarah d. of Will. Smith
June 13	Ann d. of Aaron Peters
June 14	William Musprat, Victualer
June 14	Dorothy d. of Henry Downing
June 18	Rachel d. of Will. Hawksworth
June 18	Mary Walters, spinster
June 21	Nicholas Such, Laborer
June 23	Jane wife of Thomas Allsup
June 23	John Priest, Victualer, from Islington
June 24	Mary Slow, a basterd
June 25	Alice d. of Mary Dogget
June 26	Edward s. of Edw. Abbott
June 27	Sarah d. of Will. Merrick
June 28	Susan'a [d.] of Orlando Liddal
June 29	John s. of Abraham Harriss
July 1	Richard s. of Will. Shittle
July 7	Mary d. of Daniel Pilgrim
July 9	John [s.] of John Postlethwaite
July 9	Sam ^l s. of Tho. Borage
July 12	Henry s. of Daniell Godard
July 12	Ann Drakley, pent ^r
July 12	Will. s. of Will. Burchard
July 13	Benjamen s. of Rice Saywel
July 13	Elisabeth Collins, pent ^r
July 14	Aun d. of John Walpoole
July 15	Catherine Welch, wid.
July 16	Elisabeth wife of Will. Waine
July 17	Elisabeth Hariss, widow

- July 19 Alice wife of George Bishop
 July 21 John s. of Tho. Wagstaffe
 July 22 Edward s. of Richard Baker
 July 28 Sarah d. of Abraham Thebridge
 July 29 Sam^l s. of Grimbold Pauncefort, Esq^r
 Aug. 1 Will. Fletcher, Laborer
 Aug. 4 Thomas Mynd, Victualer
 Aug. 4 Henry s. of Job Eagleston
 Aug. 6 Walter s. of Walter Spencer
 Aug. 7 John Phillips, from y^e King's head on y^e Greene
 Aug. 9 Sarah d. of Rich^d Clark
 Aug. 9 Eliz. [d.] of Sam^l Scott
 Aug. 9 Elisabeth Hoskins, spinster
 Aug. 12 John [s.] of Andrew Holt
 Aug. 14 Francis s. of Aaron Gibbs
 Aug. 16 John s. of John Hariss
 Aug. 16 Antholina Bollard, an orphan
 Aug. 19 Jane d. of Martha Malabar, wid.
 Aug. 20 Amos s. of Will. Stoakes
 Aug. 20 Elisabeth wife of Claudius Veneare
 Aug. 21 John s. of Richard Barnet
 Aug. 21 John Nelthrop, gent., from Mile end
 Aug. 21 Sarah d. of Marg^t Piggot
 Aug. 24 Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilkinson
 Aug. 25 James Spelman, Gent., from St^t Clemant Danes
 Aug. 26 John s. of John Bavin
 Aug. 27 Catherine wife of Daniel Aldridge, from St^t Andr., Holborne
 Aug. 28 Martha d. of Matthew Evans
 Aug. 29 Sarah d. of Randolph Moreton
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Richard Williams
 Sep. 1 James Wilkinson, Taylor
 Sep. 2 Dan^l s. of Joseph Fossey
 Sep. 4 Judeth d. of Robert Hampton
 Sep. 5 Mary wife of Tho. Rookes
 Sep. 5 Judeth wife of John Miller
 Sep. 6 Sarah Warriner, wid.
 Sep. 6 Mary d. of Jane King, wid.
 Sep. 8 John Predy, Laborer, pewter platter
 Sep. 8 Will. Johnson, a serv^t, from Vineger yard
 Sep. 8 James s. of James Church
 Sep. 9 Ann d. of Will. Bedford
 Sep. 10 Edw^d s. of Edw^d Winston
 Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of Will. Tisdall
 Sep. 10 Hanah wife of Will. Lowder
 Sep. 11 Catherine d. of Moses Shank
 Sep. 11 Eliz. d. of Edw^d Horsey
 Sep. 11 Daniel Alderidge, Victualer, from St^t Andr., Holborne
 Sep. 13 George Bragg, Laborer
 Sep. 13 Grace Randall, pentioner
 Sep. 14 Jane wife of John Ayres
 Sep. 15 Sarah wife of Richard Fear
 Sep. 17 Alexander Watson, Taylor
 Sep. 18 Mary Sanderson, widow, Swan Alley
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of John Miles
 Sep. 22 Elisabeth Harison, wid., from y^e Greene
 Sep. 23 Eliz. [d.] of Michael James
 Sep. 25 Elisabeth Mason, wid., Red bull yard
 Sep. 26 Archibald Midleton, Gent., Jerusalem Court

- Sep. 29 Thomas Wellin, smith
 Sep. 30 George s. of George Whitmore
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Rice Fellows
 Oct. 2 Margaret Bowin, spinster
 Oct. 6 Ann wife of Rob^t Picken
 Oct. 7 Elisabeth Olive, pent^r
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of John Coucher
 Oct. 9 Barbara Chetwin, spinster
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Mary Fossett, wid.
 Oct. 13 Tho. [s.] of Tho. Seale
 Oct. 13 John Sergeant, vintner, from y^e Greene
 Oct. 13 Richard Hiller, grocer, from Ludgate p^{sh}
 Oct. 13 Richard Allen, Brewer's serv^t
 Oct. 14 John s. of James Miles
 Oct. 15 Susan'a d. of Edw^d Maddox
 Oct. 19 James Thompson, Soldyer
 Oct. 20 Rich^d s. of Rich^d Smith
 Oct. 20 Elisabeth wife of Sam^l Clench
 Oct. 21 Dorothy Boderdy, from Bridewell
 Oct. 21 Elisabeth Spooner, wid., pent^r, bot. greene
 Oct. 22 John Fowler, Barber, pewter platter
 Oct. 22 Briers White, widow
 Oct. 22 Charles Clark, victualler
 Oct. 26 William Bates, Seaman
 Oct. 29 Martha wife of John Cooper
 Nov. 3 Ann Hare, spinster
 Nov. 4 Jone Snow, widow
 Nov. 5 Richard s. of Richard Orton
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of John Gray
 Nov. 10 Edward s. of Deborah Locker
 Nov. 11 Ann d. of Richard Lambird
 Nov. 11 Sam^l Quintam, a poor boy
 Nov. 12 Richard Webb, husbandman
 Nov. 14 Will. s. of Joshua Wilkinson
 Nov. 15 Humphry Howard
 Nov. 16 Ann Brewer, pent^r
 Nov. 16 Mary Browne, widow
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Tho. Hanford
 Nov. 21 Elisabeth Ford, wid.
 Nov. 26 Will. s. of Richard Freshwater
 Nov. 28 Will. s. of Will. Rolfe
 Nov. 28 Eliz. d. of Will. Bradshaw
 Nov. 28 Ann wife of George Bankes
 Nov. 29 Elisabeth Barlow, Spinster
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Will. Carter
 Dec. 5 William Lucas, from y^e Hospitall
 Dec. 6 M^{rs} Mary Sclater, wid.
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Henry Wright
 Dec. 7 John Spruce, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 7 Alice d. of Will. Williams
 Dec. 8 Elisabeth wife of George Porter
 Dec. 8 Elisabeth wife of Joseph Amfleete, & Joan'a Hare her sister
 Dec. 9 John Tebbut, Laborer
 Dec. 11 Joseph Amfleet, Laborer
 Dec. 11 Margaret Watkins, spinster
 Dec. 12 John Longland, Upholder
 Dec. 15 Margery wife of Thomas Brewer
 Dec. 17 Mary d. of James Evans

- Dec. 17 Ann d. of John Hughes
 Dec. 18 Peter Godfrey, Shoemaker
 Dec. 22 Jone Grimes, pent^r
 Dec. 23 Martha Sampson, pent^r
 Dec. 23 Catherine Clarke, spinster
 Dec. 24 Joseph Jones, poor Traveler, Islington
 Dec. 24 Eliz. d. of John Rawlins
 Dec. 26 Eliz. d. of Will. Woodgate
 Dec. 27 Thomas Witt, yeoman to y^e Counter, from Wood streete
 Dec. 28 Josias Williams
 Dec. 29 Thomas Smith, Clothier
 Dec. 31 John s. of Richard Smith
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Will. Nutt
 Jan. 3 Eliz. d. of Will. Maning
 Jan. 3 M^r Francis Naylor, gent. In y^e Chancell
 Jan. 4 Capt. William Dynn. In y^e Church
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth Harford, Wid., from y^e Greene
 Jan. 8 John s. of Lewis Price
 Jan. 9 Mabell wife of Sam^l Kingston
 Jan. 11 Abigale wife of Thomas Sumner
 Jan. 12 Edward Jones, an orphan
 Jan. 14 Ann Dolton, pent^r
 Jan. 17 Catherine Collins, widow
 Jan. 17 Charles Bamford, Coffee man
 Jan. 20 Edward Tench, a Joyner
 Jan. 21 Sam^l s. of Nathanael Walton
 Jan. 21 Ann d. of Thomas Wheeler
 Jan. 22 John Spratt, poor man, Turnmill streete
 Jan. 23 Luke s. of John Lyon
 Jan. 25 Jane d. of Roger Woodborne
 Jan. 28 Daniel Swale, poor man, Crooked Billet, Turnmill streete
 Jan. 29 Mary Page, spinster
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Richard Loles
 Jan. 31 George Marsh, a Smith, from S^t Andrew, Holborne
 Feb. 1 John Seabrooke, Twister
 Feb. 3 Susan wife of Edm^d Abbott, carr^d away
 Feb. 3 Elisabeth Steventon
 Feb. 4 Robert Richards, from the Close
 Feb. 5 Frances d. of Francis Raybee
 Feb. 6 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Kempton
 Feb. 6 Eleanor d. of Will. Horsnaile
 Feb. 7 Eleanor Turner, spinster, from S^t Ann, Westminster
 Feb. 9 George Sellers, Laborer
 Feb. 9 Timothy Clench, Corker
 Feb. 9 A woman found dead in W^t horss yard
 Feb. 10 Thomas Hatton, pent^r
 Feb. 10 John Crowson
 Feb. 13 Eliz. d. of John Harvey
 Feb. 16 John s. of Sam^l Roberts
 Feb. 17 Elisabeth Lyster, spinster
 Feb. 17 Jone Worrall, pent^r
 Feb. 23 John s. of Joseph Chamberlayne
 Feb. 28 Elisha s. of Richard Clay
 Feb. 28 Sarah d. of Joseph Faircloth
 Mar. 2 Mabell wife of Edw^d Wright
 Mar. 2 Margaret Ward, spinster
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Isaac Barnes
 Mar. 4 Richard s. of Richard Greenwood

Mar. 5 Ann Renalls, spinster, from S^t Dunstan's in y^e West
 Mar. 7 William Shepard, Hatter
 Mar. 8 Henry & Edward sons of Henry Johnson
 Mar. 8 Creswell s. of M^r Isaac Taylor
 Mar. 8 Catherine Harington, pent^r
 Mar. 14 Alice d. of John White
 Mar. 14 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Stone
 Mar. 16 Catherine wife of John Proudlove
 Mar. 17 Will. s. of George Holland
 Mar. 18 John Redgate
 Mar. 18 Sarah wife of Thomas Lucas
 Mar. 18 Mary wife of Anthony Hartley
 Mar. 22 Grace wife of Will. Burgess
 Mar. 22 Elisabeth d. of Isaac Cholwill

1701.

Mar. 25 Richard Palmer, from y^e Hospitall
 Mar. 27 Isabella wife of Will. Clarke
 Mar. 29 Charlott d. of George Wenyve, Esq^r
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of Nicholas Garret
 Mar. 30 Mary wife of Robert Greenrod
 April 1 Sam^l s. of Samuell Scott
 April 2 Peter s. of Will. Lute
 April 2 Catherine Coot, pent^r
 April 3 James s. of Hermes Hitch
 April 4 John s. of Thomas Manwood
 April 4 George Welch, a Brewer, from Garden alleys
 April 5 Thomas s. of John Perrot
 April 5 John s. of John Lowder
 April 5 Richard Voss, a Butcher, Turnmill streete
 April 6 Elisabeth Stevenson, spinster
 April 7 John Brian, a poor man, from y^e Hospitall
 April 8 Rowland s. of Broughwell Loyd
 April 14 Jane d. of Will. Gilbert
 April 16 Joanna Morriss, spinst^r
 April 17 Jone wife of Thomas Hedges
 April 20 Ann Hall, drowned herselfe
 April 22 Catherine wife of John Weeks
 April 23 Oliver Smith, a Carpenter
 April 23 Thomas Cutler, a Clothier
 April 23 Thomas s. of Tho. Hodinot
 April 24 Will. s. of Dennis Wetton
 April 25 John Ward, Shoemaker
 April 28 Jane Smith, wid.
 April 30 Daniel s. of Tho. Somner
 May 1 Sarah d. of Robert Boine
 May 5 John s. of John Greene
 May 5 Charles s. of Charles Roffe
 May 7 Hanah Warrin, widow
 May 7 M^{rs} Elisabeth Hobson. In y^e Church
 May 8 Mary wife of Rob^t Littleproud
 May 10 Elisabeth Cogdale
 May 11 John s. of George Harrison
 May 13 Sarah Rodwell, widow
 May 13 Sarah Houghton, widow
 May 14 Ann Savage, pent^r
 May 14 Elisabeth Smith, widow

- May 18 Robert Lance
 May 19 Grace Hardy, spinster
 May 20 Will. s. of Will. Godfrey
 May 21 Margaret Wogdon
 May 25 Thomas Holmes
 May 25 Mary wife of John Daviss
 May 26 Adam s. of Rob^t Frith
 May 26 Aviss Sadler, spinster
 May 28 Sarah d. of Richard Goodman
 May 31 Mary Field, an Orphan
 June 2 George s. of Geo. Dixey
 June 3 Charles Williams, Victualler
 June 6 William Thompson, Gent. serv^t
 June 8 Will. s. of Matthew Russ
 June 10 Eliz. d. of Paul Cowley
 June 14 James s. of Susanna Wallis, from St Andrew, holborne
 June 14 Edward Fox, Laborer
 June 18 [*sic*] Sarah d. of Tho. Goodcheap, from St Dunstan's West
 June 14 Hugh Rawlinson, Drover
 June 15 Virtue d. of David Dramazee
 June 15 Mary Hoare, wid.
 June 19 Will. s. of Jerviss Raywood
 June 20 Ann d. of Rich^d Parker
 June 25 Elisabeth Westbrook, pent^r
 June 30 John Little, Batchellor
 June 30 Lucy wife of James Mathera
 July 3 "The Lady Susanna Holt was Buried the 3^d of July, from St Peter's Hill"
 July 3 John Sleep, Barber, from Blackfryers
 July 5 Ann d. of John Jordan
 July 8 James s. of Charles Alexander
 July 9 Thomasin Walters, wid.
 July 12 John Winch, from the River head
 July 13 Mary d. of Will. Gilbert
 July 13 Hanah d. of John Storer
 July 17 Stephen Winn, Smith
 July 19 Hester d. of Grimbold Pauncefort, Esq^r. In y^e Chancell
 July 21 Mary d. of Will. Newton
 July 22 Mary wife of Thomas Heyrick
 July 23 Sarah wife of John Windmill
 July 23 John Butler, porter
 July 26 Mary d. of Will. Corden
 Aug. 1 Robert Foe, pent^r
 Aug. 3 Benjamin s. of Annas Angebar
 Aug. 3 John Clarke, Victuall^r, Mutton Lane
 Aug. 7 James Haycocke, Brewer's serv^t
 Aug. 11 Hester Geary, wid.
 Aug. 12 Mary wife of Robert Child
 Aug. 14 Ann wife of Will. Page, Codpiss Row
 Aug. 16 John Huestes
 Aug. 17 Henry Barnet, Butcher
 Aug. 17 Ann wife of Thomas Sweatman
 Aug. 17 Mary wife of Thomas Barton
 Aug. 18 Sarah Powell, spinster
 Aug. 20 Henry Dukes, Laborer
 Aug. 23 St John s. of Sam^l Cooper
 Aug. 25 Eliz. Bevins, widow
 Aug. 26 John Shinn, poor man

- Aug. 27 Jane Watts, pent^r
 Aug. 28 Mary wife of John Smallwood
 Aug. 28 Hanah d. of Isaac Miller
 Aug. 30 Rebecca wife of John Taylor
 Aug. 30 Eliz. d. of James Hatton
 Sep. 1 Henry Barney, Yeoman
 Sep. 3 Sarah wife of Abraham Thebridge
 Sep. 3 James s. of Sam^l Tranter
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of Will. Page
 Sep. 4 Rebecca d. of Anthony Best
 Sep. 5 Sarah Weekes, widow
 Sep. 8 Catherine wife of John Smith
 Sep. 13 Matthew Draper
 Sep. 13 Ann d. of Joseph Thorne
 Sep. 13 Mary Seabrooke, widow
 Sep. 13 Jane d. of Brian Walton
 Sep. 14 Edward Melton
 Sep. 14 Margaret Payne, spinster
 Sep. 14 Henry Shelton, Taylor
 Sep. 14 Will. s. of John Coleman
 Sep. 15 Sarah Perdue, an Orphan
 Sep. 20 John s. of Will. Ibbut
 Sep. 23 Frances wife of Robert Bellson
 Sep. 25 Ann wife of Edward Graves
 Sep. 28 Sarah Porter, spinster
 Sep. 29 Jane Ray, widow
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Will^m Merrick
 Oct. 1 Mary Hill
 Oct. 1 Ann Fyrth, widow
 Oct. 3 Will. s. of Christop^r Stackhouse
 Oct. 5 John Newman, a Bayley
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth Peirce, pent^r
 Oct. 7 Charles s. of Joseph Lee
 Oct. 9 Mary Satchell, pent^r
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of John Marshall
 Oct. 15 Claude Minwell
 Oct. 18 William Edwards
 Oct. 20 John Glover, from St John Old Castles
 Oct. 21 Damaris wife of M^r Edward Billingsly
 Oct. 25 Ann wife of George Peirce, carried away
 Oct. 26 James Moore, Laborer
 Oct. 26 Aaron s. of Thomas Clarke
 Oct. 26 Catherine wife of John Hanwell
 Oct. 28 Ann Mason, pent^r
 Nov. 3 Ruth d. of Will. Bromfield
 Nov. 7 Sarah wife of Joseph Bucknall
 Nov. 9 Elisabeth Logsdale, widow
 Nov. 12 Tabitha Evans, pent^r
 Nov. 14 Eliz. d. of Oliver Humphries
 Nov. 16 Ann wife of Will. Godfrey
 Nov. 18 Sarah wife of James Johnson
 Nov. 18 Mary Starkey
 Nov. 19 Ann Langford, widow
 Nov. 21 Rebecca Cooke, widow
 Nov. 22 Frances Hutchins, widow
 Nov. 22 Rebecca Johnson, spinster
 Nov. 25 Robert Strange, a poor traveller
 Nov. 27 Thomas Nicholls, gent. serv^t

- Nov. 27 Jacob Read, Chapman
 Nov. 28 Sarah wife of Will. Cooke
 Dec. 4 Thomas & Francis sons of Deaverux Gooding
 Dec. 7 Ann wife of Richard Weeks
 Dec. 10 Lucina Nicholson, pent^r
 Dec. 14 Thomas Everett
 Dec. 21 Daniel Warner, pent^r
 Dec. 21 John Hutchinson, Joyner
 Dec. 23 Ann Chantler, widow
 Dec. 23 Matthew Mathera
 Dec. 24 John Shaw
 Dec. 24 Priscilla Brookes
 Dec. 26 Simon ffrith, ffrirkenman
 Dec. 27 Alice d. of M^r Richard Wilkinson
 Dec. 31 Henry Woodlridge, weaver
 Jan. 1 John Verdonk, gent.
 Jan. 1 John Moore
 Jan. 2 Elisabeth wife of Joseph Jones
 Jan. 3 Robert s. of Rob^t Wilkins
 Jan. 3 Richard s. of John Day
 Jan. 4 Prudence wife of Hugh Stobbert
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Carleton, pent^r
 Jan. 5 John Palmer, gent. serv^t
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth Shittle, widow
 Jan. 9 Ann d. of Haughton Townly
 Jan. 14 George s. of M^r Deuel Pead
 Jan. 15 John Ashton
 Jan. 15 Henry Man
 Jan. 20 Edward Dale, Carpenter
 Jan. 23 Jane Clarke, widow
 Jan. 23 Hester Swadling, widow
 Jan. 26 John Dewick, Glass grinder
 Jan. 28 Thomas Wharton, Dyer
 Feb. 2 John Wilson, Soldyer
 Feb. 3 Mercy d. of Jonathan Perdue
 Feb. 9 Jane wife of Richard Gill
 Feb. 10 Susan'a d. of Thomas Elford
 Feb. 10 Catherine Walters, pent^r
 Feb. 10 James Spragg
 Feb. 13 Thomas Hoddinot
 Feb. 13 Edward Crossland
 Feb. 13 William Godfrey, Butcher
 Feb. 15 Mary Ogle, widow
 Feb. 15 Aaron s. of Aaron Gibbs
 Feb. 18 Thomas Preston, Taylor
 Feb. 18 John Wise, gent.
 Feb. 25 Hannah Lees, widow
 Feb. 26 Alice Horssey, spinster
 Mar. 1 Mary wife of Richard Wilkinson, gent.
 Mar. 5 George Greene, Butcher
 Mar. 5 Thomas Rogers, a young youth
 Mar. 5 Ann wife of Sam^l Boston
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth Heather, widow
 Mar. 12 Henry John s. of Will. Freeman, Esq.
 Mar. 14 Mary Netter, widow
 Mar. 23 Lydia Birch

1702.

- Mar. 29 William Harriss, pent^r
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Barton
 April 1 Edward Barnes, ffactor
 April 2 Hanah wife of Edward Thompson
 April 9 Robert s. of Will. Harvey
 April 14 Thomas Gaskin
 April 18 George Loughton, yeoman
 April 19 Oliver Humphries, Victualler
 April 22 George Ford
 April 24 George Whitingham
 April 25 Ann wife of Christopher Ridgley
 April 26 Sarah d. of Will. Downing
 April 26 Sarah Roach, spinster
 April 28 Mary Bridges, wid., Gentlewoman, in y^e Chancel
 April 29 John Jordan, Sawyer
 May 1 John Burton, painter
 May 8 Maximillian Cole, Taylor
 May 12 Susan'a Marish, wid.
 May 15 Mary Field, pent^r
 May 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Thompson
 May 17 Dorothy wife of M^r John Starr
 May 22 Martha d. of Sam^l Hutton
 May 23 Catherine Buck, pent^r
 May 24 Eliz. d. of John Waller
 June 3 Will. s. of Sam^l Hutton
 June 6 Edmund s. of Joseph Chamberlaine
 June 6 Dorothy wife of John Beviss
 June 6 " Dame Susanna Maria Leman, wid., from St Peter's hill "
 June 9 Alice wife of Francis Picken
 June 14 Elizabeth Boreum, spinster
 June 19 Mary Kelbey
 June 24 Thomas Squire, Turner
 June 26 Joseph s. of Joseph Lee
 June 28 Margaret wife of Hatton Rich
 July 2 Ann d. of Thomas Somner
 July 5 Sarah wife of William Pratt
 July 5 Thomas Gregory
 July 6 Phillip Bawler
 July 6 Martha d. of Edward Sadler
 July 7 Elizabeth Alden, wid.
 July 8 William Browne
 July 14 Mary wife of Robert Evans
 July 18 Ann d. of D^r Charles Goodall
 July 19 William Sly, Brewer's serv^t
 July 21 Mary Rigbey, pent^r
 July 23 M^{rs} Jane Blackerby, spinster
 July 29 Martha Preston, widow
 July 30 Rebecca wife of John Morteboyes
 Aug. 2 Martha Roe, wid.
 Aug. 3 M^r William Horton
 Aug. 11 John Butler, Drover
 Aug. 14 Scientia wife of James Miles
 Aug. 18 Prudence d. of Rob^t Crethton
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of John Jenkins
 Aug. 28 Sam^l s. of John Lillindine
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Ann Hollister

- Sep. 3 Ann wife of Daniel Daviss
 Sep. 3 Ann d. of Will. Edin
 Sep. 5 Theodosia wife of Timothy Jenkins
 Sep. 9 Richard Bell, pent^r
 Sep. 9 William Harriss, Bayley
 Sep. 10 " Lady Mary Bolton was buried the 10th "
 Sep. 10 Eleanor d. of M^r Andrew Crosse
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Edward Steele
 Sep. 16 Margaret d. of Sam^l Holmes
 Sep. 22 John Daviss, Gardner
 Sep. 28 Eliz. Perkins, pent^r
 Sep. 28 John s. of Hugh Howard
 Oct. 2 Martha Eady, pent^r
 Oct. 4 John Litten
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Lucas, Spinster
 Oct. 8 Stephen Farmor, Victualler
 Oct. 10 Marg^t d. of George Underhill
 Oct. 11 Edward Theobridge, Butcher
 Oct. 13 Sarah wife of Gabriel Sailsbury
 Oct. 19 Sarah Petty, spinster
 Oct. 20 James s. of James Swan
 Oct. 22 Susanna wife of John Ward, Joyner
 Oct. 24 Dorothy wife of Henry Mackworth, gent.
 Oct. 25 Sarah Franklyn, widow
 Oct. 25 Mary Stevens, an orphan, from George Court
 Oct. 27 Catherine wife of Joseph Yates
 Oct. 27 Sam^l [s.] of Sam^l Scott
 Oct. 27 M^{rs} Barbara Campion, spinster, from Alhallows Stayning
 Oct. 28 Catherine Cooke, spinster
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth Constable, spinster
 Oct. 31 Tho. s. of Tho. Holman
 Nov. 4 George s. of George Holland
 Nov. 4 William Bunce, Vintner. In y^e Church
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth wife of Edward Walton
 Nov. 9 John s. of Richard Orton
 Nov. 9 George Bankes, Tobacconest, from Charter house Yard
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth Edwards, spinster
 Nov. 10 Robert Ansell, pent^r
 Nov. 10 John Miles, pavior
 Nov. 12 Joseph Cooke, Laborer
 Nov. 12 Will. [s.] of Anthony Whittwel
 Nov. 12 Frances wife of John Warren
 Nov. 16 John Edwards, a Countryman, from Westbury Holt, Wilts
 Nov. 17 William Freshwater, Butcher
 Nov. 18 James Woosencrafte, Laborer
 Nov. 20 John Daviss, pent^r
 Nov. 24 Sarah wife of Edward Jenkinson
 Nov. 24 Moses s. of Aaron Gibbs
 Nov. 25 Robert Sawyer, a Cooper
 Dec. 7 John Elliott, a Taylor
 Dec. 10 M^{rs} Elizabeth Earle, widow, was bur^d the 10th, from Hackney
 Dec. 10 Nicholas Catt, poor man
 Dec. 10 John Hanson, from Peter streete
 Dec. 11 Robert Burnham, a Cooke
 Dec. 13 Thomas Fosster, a Bricklayer
 Dec. 13 William Cooke, a Victualer
 Dec. 14 Roger Wikey, husbandman
 Dec. 16 Thomas Barton, Victualer, from S^r John Old Castles

- Dec. 16 John Bayley, Butcher
 Dec. 17 Thomas Loyd, poor man
 Dec. 18 Will. [s.] of Daniel Harding
 Dec. 18 Sarah [d.] of Will. Temple
 Dec. 18 Richard Cheshire, a Soldyer
 Dec. 20 William Williams, a player on y^e Harp
 Dec. 26 Eleanor wife of Edward Smith
 Dec. 26 James Becket, Batch^lr
 Dec. 28 Sarah Riley, poor woman
 Dec. 29 Thomas Bland, a Chapman
 Dec. 31 Thomas Barton, poor man, Crooked billet
 Jan. 1 Samuel s. of Bowles Bellingham
 Jan. 5 John Elum, Soldyer
 Jan. 7 Charles Sanders, Butcher
 Jan. 9 Ann Cary, widow
 Jan. 10 John Kent, from Saffron Hill
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Howard, butcher
 Jan. 12 Peter Fisher, Brewer's serv^t
 Jan. 13 William Clarke, pent^r
 Jan. 13 Susan wife of Will^m Williams, a Twister
 Jan. 16 Michael Bullock, Gardner
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth wife of Will. Wilkinson
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth Hunt, pent^r
 Jan. 22 Mary wife of Edward Bayne
 Jan. 22 M^{rs} Elizabeth Partridge. In y^e Chancell
 Jan. 24 Ann wife of John Morley
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth wife of William How
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Ellitson
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of John Simpson
 Feb. 2 Henrietta Tempest, widow
 Feb. 5 John Cope, Victualer, from Islington
 Feb. 5 Alice wife of John Jerviss
 Feb. 6 Mary & Sarah da^s of George Cope
 Feb. 7 Joyce Hornbuckle, widow
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth Blyth, widow
 Feb. 10 Andrew Chapman, watchman
 Feb. 11 Richard Speake, Butcher
 Feb. 14 William Downes, Butcher
 Feb. 18 John Smith, Chandler
 Feb. 19 Eleanor Stevens, widow
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Holt, widow
 Feb. 21 John Herbert, Cornfactor
 Feb. 21 William Corfe, Carpenter
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth wife of John Parkinson
 Feb. 23 Catherine Carter, pent^r
 Feb. 25 Bridget Constable, wid.
 Feb. 26 Mary wife of John Forster
 Feb. 26 Ann Anderton, widow
 Mar. 2 Thomas Heard, Batchelor
 Mar. 8 John Tomlins al's Cloudy, a poor man
 Mar. 10 Annas Angeber, Surgeon
 Mar. 14 Marke Huckle, poor man
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth wife of Francis Arnold
 Mar. 17 Michael Leonard
 Mar. 19 Ann Cooke, widow
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Bayley

1703.

- Mar. 25 Rebecca wife of Andrew Hunter
 Mar. 25 Sarah White, poor woman
 Mar. 26 John Giffis, weaver
 Mar. 26 John Tomlinson, Twister
 Mar. 26 Millicent Hobbs, pent^r
 Mar. 28 Ann Knight, spinster
 Mar. 30 Jone wife of Christopher Young
 Mar. 30 Dennes wife of Richard Madin
 April 5 John Starr, an antient Inhabitant. In y^e Church
 April 6 Joseph Elsley, Brewer's serv^t
 April 11 Elizabeth Locker, spinster
 April 12 Margaret Walker, spinster
 April 12 Lettice wife of Thomas Norton
 April 14 Elizabeth wife of Peter Morduck
 April 16 Jane wife of Thomas Hale
 April 20 Mary wife of Richard Rare
 April 22 Andrew Dollman
 April 22 Sarah wife of William Bird
 April 22 Nicholas Shittle, Butcher
 April 24 Robert Reynolds, pent^r
 April 25 Mary Rosser, spinster
 April 26 Richard Hodgson
 April 27 M^r Thomas South, gent., from D^r Newton's
 April 28 Alice wife of D^r James Newton
 May 2 James Benson, Carpenter
 May 3 Jenkin Daviss
 May 4 Richard Merrick
 May 5 John Talbut, pent^r
 May 6 Richard Badham, Butcher
 May 8 Griffen Thomas, Coachmaker
 May 11 Edward Pricket
 May 11 Amy Phillips, spinster
 May 13 John Miller, a smith
 May 19 Thomas Andrews, Laceman
 May 22 Marke Fenton, a malefactor, from Tyburn
 May 22 Jane Barlow, wid.
 May 27 John Bates, Victualler
 May 28 Ann Perry, wid.
 May 29 Hanah wife of Will. Berwick
 May 30 Will^m Souch, Brewer's serv^t
 May 30 Peter Hughes, Laborer
 May 30 John Ayres, Brewer's Serv^t
 May 31 William Berwick, from Raybees. In the Close
 June 5 Cuthbert Gibson
 June 6 Ann wife of Richard Betts
 June 11 William Strey, Laborer
 June 13 Joanna wife of Thomas Bland
 June 13 Anthony Hartley, from Goswel streete
 June 14 Thomas Phillips, poor man
 June 16 William Mabon, Yeoman
 June 26 Eliz. wife of Thomas Brookes
 July 6 Thomas Watson, Tobacco Cutter
 July 9 John Hopper, from Garden Alleys
 July 9 William Boys, Glass eye maker
 July 10 Ann Mayhew, wid.
 July 11 Rebecca Barnes, wid.

- July 11 Frances wife of Thomas Sparkes
 July 13 Mary Mackalendon, pent^r
 July 23 John Hughes, from the River head
 July 25 Emlin Miller, wid.
 July 28 Thomas Palmer, poor man
 Aug. 3 M^r Isaac Taylor
 Aug. 5 Sarah wife of John Munford
 Aug. 13 Thomas Cooke, a malefactor
 Aug. 15 Susan'a wife of Thomas Parkinson
 Aug. 19 Thomas Loach, poor man
 Aug. 20 Gideon Harvey, poor man
 Aug. 23 John Browne, poor man
 Aug. 25 Sarah wife of Thomas Layton
 Aug. 26 Nicholas Moreland, from Sepulchre's p^{sh}
 Aug. 27 Thomas Ludlam, pent^r
 Aug. 27 William Wetherall, Laborer
 Aug. 27 Lewes Douet, spinster
 Aug. 27 Bridget wife of Gabriel Dormer
 Aug. 30 John Bullock, poor Traveller
 Sep. 1 Margaret wife of Thomas Plumer
 Sep. 5 Wandell Winter, Twister
 Sep. 6 Gateret Mitchell, poor woman
 Sep. 7 Sam^{ll} Clapshaw, pent^r
 Sep. 8 Joseph Yates
 Sep. 10 John Edwards, Taylor
 Sep. 10 Eliz. Herbert, wid.
 Sep. 17 Ann Highstreet, wid., from Hackney
 Sep. 18 Mary Barker, wid.
 Sep. 18 "Thomas Smith, Esq., was buried the 18th, in y^e Church"
 Sep. 19 Edward Jones, poor man
 Sep. 20 Edward Phillips, Glover
 Sep. 26 Susan wife of Thomas Saywell
 Sep. 28 Frances English, spinster
 Sep. 28 Abigaile Holman, wid.
 Sep. 30 John Palmer, Seaman
 Oct. 3 James Newton, Apothecary
 Oct. 5 Samuel Cleuch
 Oct. 13 Ann Betteridge, wid.
 Oct. 13 Thomas Pettit, from Northampton Streete
 Oct. 17 Thomas Tilcock, Chandler
 Oct. 19 Sibbel Banser, widow
 Oct. 20 Robert Antrobus, Grocer
 Oct. 21 Jane Malin, spinster
 Oct. 22 Deborah wife of Jonath. Bale
 Oct. 22 Sarah West, poor woman
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth wife of John Roe
 Oct. 27 Edward Woolley, Shoemaker
 Nov. 6 Ann Sheldon, wid.
 Nov. 7 Frances Burnmucker
 Nov. 10 John Ladd, Laborer
 Nov. 11 John Holmes, Laborer, from S^t Giles in y^e fields
 Nov. 12 Richard Pritchett, Barber
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth wife of Will^m Cuxon
 Nov. 18 Martha Gaskin, wid., from S^t Sepulchre's
 Nov. 18 Eliz. wife of John Barnes
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth Croftes, wid.
 Nov. 22 Claudius Vanier. In y^e Church
 Nov. 23 William Woollaston

- Nov. 24 John Ambler
 Nov. 26 Edward Bonell, vintner
 Nov. 30 Mary Butcher, wid.
 Dec. 19 Martha wife of John Wood
 Dec. 20 Edward Meares, Laborer
 Dec. 20 John Oliver, from St John's Court
 Dec. 20 Thomas Peacock, Soldyer
 Dec. 21 John Nicholls, Soldyer
 Dec. 22 Jane Minwell, wid.
 Dec. 27 Ann wife of Edward Grindall, from St Andrew, holborne
 Dec. 28 Ann Huggon, poor woman
 Dec. 30 Edward Toogood, Laborer
 Jan. 2 Jane Emerson, Mary Whitfield, & Deborah Gregory, all pent^{rs}
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Chaddock, wid., pent^r
 Jan. 11 Dorothy wife of John Kingston
 Jan. 11 Mary Hunt, poor wid.
 Jan. 13 Mary Bevin, spinster
 Jan. 16 Margaret wife of Will. Thorne
 Jan. 19 Marg^t Rumley, pent^r
 Jan. 19 Ann Gardner, widow. In the Church
 Jan. 21 James Johnson, Butcher
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Moone, widow
 Jan. 27 Thomas Longbotham
 Jan. 28 " St Goddard Nelthrop, Baronet, was buried the 28th, in y^e Chancell "
 Jan. 30 Marg^t wife of John Lowing
 Jan. 30 Henry Hooke, a Cobler
 Feb. 1 Mary Capell, spinster
 Feb. 1 Nicholas Sharpe, Butcher
 Feb. 1 Jone Clarke, pent^r
 Feb. 3 Edward Goddard, Cabinet maker
 Feb. 3 John Douse, Butcher
 Feb. 7 Mary wife of Edward Phillips
 Feb. 9 John Ellis, Laborer
 Feb. 8 [*sic*] John s. of Tho. Maynard
 Feb. 9 Eliz. Brookes, poor wid.
 Feb. 9 Joanna Wattleton, wid.
 Feb. 15 George Ashcrofte, poor man
 Feb. 17 Eliz. Mifflin, spinster
 Feb. 18 John Longland
 Feb. 21 Catherine Howel, pent^r
 Feb. 22 Richard Loud
 Feb. 25 Rob^t Morrish, Brewer's serv^t
 Mar. 5 Alice wife of Will. Greene
 Mar. 10 Thomas Hare, a serv^t
 Mar. 10 Ann Horsley, wid.
 Mar. 12 M^r Benjamin Croypley, Gent. In y^e church
 Mar. 15 Francis Hodges, Mason
 Mar. 20 Dorothy Ash, wid.
 Mar. 21 Ruth Curree
 Mar. 23 Alice wife of James Wilkinson

1704.

- April 1 Eliz. Hughes, wid., from Bethersden in Kent
 April 2 John Roberts, Soldyer
 April 4 Thomas Sale, Shoemaker
 April 7 Anthony Barret, Tripeman
 April 7 Mary Luter, widow, from St Giles in y^e fields

- April 7 Eliz. wife of Sam^l Hoyle
 April 8 Sarah Taylor, poor woman, from Islington
 April 11 James Wetherley, Bricklayer
 April 11 Ann wife of Thomas Terry, from Islington
 April 16 Elizabeth Pace, spinster, from New Prison
 April 18 Samuel Baker, Butcher
 April 21 John Daviss, coachman
 April 26 John Roe, pawn-broacker
 April 26 Richard Gill
 April 27 Alice Shepard, widow
 April 28 Gabriel Salsbury, Victualler
 April 28 Eliz. wife of Will. Cuxon
 April 29 Richard Collins, an antient Inhabitant
 May 2 Mary wife of Robert Smith
 May 4 Edward Lewis, Glover
 May 5 M^{rs} Ann Nicholetts, wid., from St John's Court
 May 7 Judeth Barnet, spinster
 May 10 Mary wife of Francis Hudson
 May 12 Nathanael Rann, a Sadler
 May 15 Hanah Coltman, widow
 May 17 John Elliss, poor man
 May 18 Susanna wife of Will. Riley
 May 23 John Mash, porter to y^e Duke of Newcastle
 May 25 Thomas Boaz, Coachman
 May 31 Richard Whelpley, Cooper
 May 31 Margaret d. of John Lockey, Esq. In y^e Church
 June 1 Ralph Child, yeomau
 June 4 Mary wife of John Savage
 June 5 Robert Shrobridge, poor man
 June 6 Margaret wife of Will. Carter
 June 6 Mary Bell, spinster
 June 6 Jonathan Ayres, weaver
 June 11 Leonard Farman, an Orphan
 June 11 Sarah wife of John Verdon, smith
 June 13 Hanah Hipkins, widow
 June 17 Mary Dodson al's Daviss, poor widow
 June 18 Dorothy wife of John Daves
 June 19 Thomas Lathwell, scrivener, from Islington
 June 20 Daniel Alden, Butch^r
 June 22 Ann wife of Gregory Glover
 June 28 Ann wife of Will. Cockin
 July 3 George Sylvanus, Surgeon
 July 4 John Searle, Shoemaker
 July 5 Elizabeth wife of Augustine Peacock
 July 16 Ann Antrobus, wid., from D^r Newton's
 July 17 Thomas Plaine, pipemaker
 July 22 Sarah Thewer, wid.
 July 23 Eliz. wife of Will. Bradshaw
 July 27 Christopher Bassett
 July 27 Ursula Fox, wid.
 July 28 Sarah wife of John Dunn
 July 29 Robert Chanellor, Brewer's serv^t
 July 30 Mary Kent, wid., from St Sepulchre's
 July 30 Hanah wife of David Alexander
 Aug. 1 M^r William Savage. In the Church
 Aug. 3 Ann Cope, wid.
 Aug. 3 William Draper, Butch^r
 Aug. 4 John Barrow, Laborer

- Aug. 6 John Stimpson, pent^r
 Aug. 7 Ann Pither, spinster
 Aug. 7 Ann Parker, wid., pent^r
 Aug. 11 Thomas Lee, laborer, from Islington
 Aug. 13 Mary Staples, wid., from y^e bowling alley
 Aug. 14 Charles White, a Japaner
 Aug. 16 Marg^t wife of John Perry
 Aug. 16 Laurence Cotton, Taylor
 Aug. 18 Thomas Palmer, Victualler
 Aug. 18 Samuel Nelham, plum'er
 Aug. 19 Edmund Wareing, Laborer
 Aug. 21 Margery wife of John Bull
 Aug. 21 William Barnes, poor man
 Aug. 25 Thomas Iliffe, pent^r
 Aug. 26 William Bridger, Taylor
 Aug. 30 William Bird
 Aug. 31 Sarah wife of Roger Gatlee. In y^e Church
 Sep. 2 Lydia Austin, spinster
 Sep. 2 Ann Clark, wid.
 Sep. 3 George Freshwater, Butcher
 Sep. 7 Catherine Griffis, widow
 Sep. 8 Mary Daviss, poor woman
 Sep. 8 Marg^t Rice, spinster
 Sep. 12 Mary Haycock, wid.
 Sep. 12 William Dawsey, Soldyer
 Sep. 13 John Bell, Book keeper
 Sep. 14 John Barrell
 Sep. 15 Jane Powell, spinster
 Sep. 17 John Draper, Brewer's serv^t
 Sep. 19 William Jackson
 Sep. 24 Martin Wilkinson, a Carpenter
 Sep. 24 Isabella Barnes, spinster
 Sep. 25 Mary Jackson, wid., pent^r
 Sep. 26 William Jenings
 Sep. 26 Mary Mortimore, wid., pent^r
 Sep. 26 Robert Horton, poor man
 Sep. 27 William Thompson, Victualer
 Sep. 28 James Church, fring maker
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth Jones, poor Traveller
 Oct. 2 Francis Bateman, pent^r
 Oct. 4 Anthony Allen, poor man
 Oct. 5 Susan wife of John Beaviss
 Oct. 5 William s. of Edward Sadler
 Oct. 12 Edward Smith
 Oct. 19 Ralph Hunter, Soldyer
 Oct. 19 Timothy Fowler
 Oct. 21 Dorothy wife of Henry Hankin. In y^e south Ile
 Oct. 24 Nathan Greene, Soldyer
 Oct. 29 Ann wife of Richard Voss
 Oct. 31 Richard Keeling, poor man
 Nov. 1 Ann wife of Richard Heath
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Simms
 Nov. 5 Matthew Evans, Soldyer
 Nov. 12 Ann wife of John Church
 Nov. 14 Joseph Ansell, Batchellor
 Nov. 15 Alice wife of Edward Kilborne
 Nov. 23 Rebecca Fisher, spinster
 Nov. 26 "John Sabin was buried the 26, it was said he was a baronet"

- Nov. 29 Sarah d. of Joseph Wilmore
 Dec. 2 William Ralph, a Soldyer
 Dec. 7 Thomas Shepard, a porter
 Dec. 8 John Head, Carpenter
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Rogers, pent^r
 Dec. 9 Mary Boyce, pent^r
 Dec. 15 John Wingfield, Butcher
 Dec. 18 George Northcut, Sadler, from D^r Newton's
 Dec. 21 Henry Piggott, poor man
 Dec. 21 Benjamin Oakley, Bricklayer
 Dec. 23 Ann wife of Marmaduke Francis
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Harriss, wid.
 Dec. 24 Catherine Bayley, wid.
 Dec. 27 John Green, poor man
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth Chandler, from Swan Alley
 Dec. 31 George Sanders, Butcher
 Dec. 31 Mary wife of Joseph Denton
 Jan. 4 William Spencer, pent^r
 Jan. 9 Alice Daviss, wid., pent^r
 Jan. 9 Mary wife of Thomas Blunt
 Jan. 9 Thomas Cornish, Laborer
 Jan. 16 Thomas Iazard, Carpenter
 Jan. 17 Peter Legoux, Northampton streete
 Jan. 18 Dennis Wetton
 Jan. 18 William Wheatly, Laborer
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Welch, wid.
 Jan. 22 Charles Welch, a Bayley
 Jan. 22 Robert Millington, Schoolmaster
 Jan. 22 William Bowler, Cooper
 Jan. 23 Mary Martin, wid., pent^r
 Jan. 25 Mary wife of James Harington
 Jan. 25 Ann wife of Will^m Atkinson
 Jan. 25 Mary Cooke, spinster
 Jan. 26 Sarah Huckle, wid., from Sepulchre's parish
 Jan. 29 Sophia Crosse, from Hackney
 Jan. 30 Ann d. of Rich^d Wicksted
 Feb. 3 Sarah Callis, wid., pent^r
 Feb. 8 Eliz. Foreman, wid., pent^r
 Feb. 8 Ann Wilson, spinster
 Feb. 9 Eliz. Bartlet, wid., pent^r
 Feb. 11 Frances Edwards, wid.
 Feb. 13 Mary wife of John Withey, a Roman Cath.
 Feb. 15 John Stanton, from Garden Alleys
 Feb. 17 Martha Moore, wid., pent^r
 Feb. 17 Henry Darvell, poor man, Turnmill streete
 Feb. 19 Rachell Antrobus, wid.
 Feb. 20 Nicholas Morriss, Baker
 Feb. 21 John Sherlock, Seaman
 Feb. 25 Charles Tooley
 Feb. 25 Jane wife of Will^m Crispe
 Mar. 18 Joseph Dancer, Bricklayer
 Mar. 21 Ann wife of Edward Johnson
 Mar. 23 Mary wife of John Browne
 Mar. 24 Charles Penrice, a Cooper

1705.

- Mar. 25 Dennis Maw, poor woman
 Mar. 26 M^r John Cheslyn. In y^e Church
 Mar. 27 Eliz. Winn, wid.
 Mar. 29 Ann Kenton, wid.
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth wife of Will^m Hodgson
 Mar. 31 John Keisbey, poor Traveler
 April 1 Mary wife of Thomas Mace
 April 8 Sarah Cole, wid.
 April 8 John Munday, poor man
 April 8 Mary Page, widow. In y^e Church
 April 10 Lettice Parham, widow
 April 11 John Griffen, a Smith
 April 15 Christ^r Ridgley, pent^r
 April 17 Elizabeth East, spinster
 April 19 Ann Swan, an old maid
 April 24 Christopher Freeman, Taylor
 April 26 Richard Hunt, pent^r
 April 27 Frances Burnford, widow
 April 27 Dorothy Watson, pent^r
 April 27 Mary Smith, wid.
 April 30 Elizabeth Newton, widow
 May 4 Merlin Gale
 May 6 Mary wife of Will. Carnoll
 May 7 Catherine Taylor
 May 8 John Lankeshire
 May 8 John s. of D^r James Newton
 May 9 Dudley Rayney, gent.
 May 15 William Smith, Bricklayer
 May 17 Mary Spencer, poor woman
 May 17 Cornelius Horton
 May 19 Jane wife of Jerviss Rawood
 May 23 Thomas Blunt, St John streete
 May 29 Will^m Bromley, Victualler
 May 31 William Frampton, Butcher
 May 31 Richard Smith, Soldyer
 June 1 Elizabeth wife of Henry Barter
 June 2 Mary Vears, pent^r
 June 4 George Adney
 June 4 Mary wife of Rob^t Daken
 June 4 James Wilmott
 June 6 Laurence Cotton
 June 8 John Smith, poor man
 June 8 Mary wife of Thomas Gilbert
 June 8 Joseph Miller
 June 9 Ann Hutchinson
 June 10 John Turner, Victualler
 June 11 Christian wife of Endrey Remeke
 June 14 Alexander Blgrave
 June 15 Jane wife of Thomas Hicks
 June 18 Richard Sacksby
 June 18 Richard Greenwood, a butcher
 June 25 Mary Bristow, wid.
 July 4 Richard Jolley
 July 5 Thomas Pearson
 July 6 Ann Fuller, widow
 July 7 Ann Gutteridge, spinster, drowned in y^e New River

- July 8 Ann Matthews, widow
 July 9 Mary Barden, spinster
 July 12 Francis Perry
 July 12 Charles s. of Mr John Cheslyn
 July 16 Ann Paulin, spinster
 July 24 David Armenian Merch^t [*sic*]
 July 26 Sibbel Lawley, wid.
 July 29 Thomas Young
 Aug. 6 William Petworth
 Aug. 6 Henry Adams
 Aug. 6 Susanna Wilson, wid.
 Aug. 7 John Coucher
 Aug. 8 Ann Redford, spinster
 Aug. 9 William Langley, Watchman
 Aug. 10 George Wilkinson, Soldyer
 Aug. 12 Sarah wife of Mr James Wallis
 Aug. 13 Elisabeth Weeks, wid.
 Aug. 16 Mary Vandeneare, spinster
 Aug. 17 Ann Chamberlaine, spinster
 Aug. 19 Ann Gill, widow
 Aug. 21 Sarah Dighton, widow
 Aug. 26 Mary wife of William Pettit
 Aug. 27 Richard Madin
 Aug. 28 Mary Humphries, widow
 Aug. 30 Sarah wife of William Wilkins, from Sepulchre's parish
 Sep. 2 John Newback
 Sep. 7 George Greene, from Wood's Close
 Sep. 10 Alice wife of Hugh Latham
 Sep. 12 Susanna wife of Jeremiah Gaznet
 Sep. 14 John Wareing
 Sep. 16 John Barnes
 Sep. 18 John Bennet
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth Moore, pentioner
 Sep. 20 Frances Cooke, spinster
 Sep. 21 Charles Woodthorpe, Drover
 Sep. 21 James Powell, Chimney Sweeper
 Sep. 21 Elisabeth wife of Rob^t Boyne
 Sep. 24 Thomas Everitt, pentioner
 Sep. 24 Richard Wilson
 Sep. 24 Mary Larrison, drowned herselfe in y^e New River
 Sep. 27 Thomas Brearcliffe, Merch^t
 Sep. 28 Susanna wife of David Higbey
 Sep. 28 Elisabeth wife of John Hunter
 Sep. 29 Ann Barret, poor woman
 Sep. 30 Martha wife of Humphrey Hewson
 Oct. 4 Eleanor Peters, pentioner
 Oct. 6 Richard Smith
 Oct. 6 Edmund Huggins, Soldyer
 Oct. 7 Elisabeth wife of John Weston
 Oct. 7 Edward Watson
 Oct. 11 Sarah Cox, spinster
 Oct. 11 Ann Walker, pentioner
 Oct. 13 Mary wife of Benjamin How
 Oct. 14 William Day, Taylor
 Oct. 17 Henry Witt
 Oct. 18 Martha wife of Warren Wilton
 Oct. 21 Daniel Bishop
 Oct. 25 Margaret Johnson

- Nov. 4 Elisabeth Barnes, pentioner
 Nov. 4 William Rowland
 Nov. 5 Elisabeth d. of John Betts
 Nov. 7 Mary wife of John Carter
 Nov. 11 Hester James, widow
 Nov. 13 Mary wife of Roger Turner
 Nov. 16 Sillina Browne, widow
 Nov. 18 John Greenaway
 Nov. 19 Jone Souch, wid.
 Nov. 19 Benjamin Rogers, from St John's Lane
 Nov. 19 Magdalen Baker, pentioner
 Nov. 20 Jone wife of Rob^t Wanley
 Nov. 21 Elisabeth Morgan, a poor woman
 Nov. 23 George s. of John Honycott
 Nov. 23 Ann wife of Rob^t Holland
 Nov. 25 Elisabeth d. of Geo. Gibbs
 Nov. 26 John Hicks, from Sleeps Alley
 Nov. 27 Eliza' d. of Rich. Terrey
 Nov. 29 Gray Dickman, a Norfolk Drover
 Nov. 29 Hester d. of Will. Page
 Nov. 30 William Cooke, from Sleeps Alley
 Dec. 1 Jane d. of John Wright
 Dec. 1 Ann Weaver, spinster
 Dec. 1 Eliza' Malin, pent^r
 Dec. 4 Ann Vandeneare, wid.
 Dec. 5 Thomas Parker, pent^r
 Dec. 5 Joseph Turner, poor man
 Dec. 6 John [s.] of John Low
 Dec. 7 Mary [d.] of John Madkins
 Dec. 8 Mary [d.] of Henry Holmes
 Dec. 9 Joseph Chaddock, pent^r
 Dec. 12 Tho. [s.] of Joseph Ash
 Dec. 13 John s. of Thomas Harrison. In y^e South Ile
 Dec. 13 John s. of John Madkins
 Dec. 17 Susanna d. of John Standley
 Dec. 17 Richard s. of Rich. Hogarth
 Dec. 18 Susanna d. of Edward Sadler
 Dec. 18 Ann Spratling, pent^r
 Dec. 19 Thomas Paste, a drover
 Dec. 19 Dan^{ll} s. of Dan^{ll} Ireland
 Dec. 19 Ralph Haslam, Soldyer
 Dec. 21 Barbara Goodday, wid.
 Dec. 26 Frances Kilborne, spinst^r
 Dec. 27 Eliza' d. of Eliza' Newt, wid.
 Dec. 28 David Wallis, from Islington
 Dec. 28 Adam Henly, Butch^r
 Jan. 1 Ann [d.] of Henry Deane
 Jan. 1 Thomas Gardner, from Sleeps Alley
 Jan. 2 Mary Jackson, pent^r
 Jan. 3 John [s.] of Will. Edin
 Jan. 4 Edward Lee, Cooper
 Jan. 7 John Arnold, Butcher
 Jan. 7 Ann [d.] of John Wallpoole
 Jan. 8 Ann wife of Adam Shelley
 Jan. 8 Will. [s.] of Will. Dolloway
 Jan. 10 Rebecca Jenings, wid. In the Church
 Jan. 10 John s. of Tho. Rogers
 Jan. 10 Ann d. of Benja. Temple

- Jan. 12 Isabella d. of Alice Warein, wid.
 Jan. 13 John Harriss, Brewer's Clerk
 Jan. 14 James [s.] of Thomas Smith
 Jan. 15 David Howell, from Bitt Alley
 Jan. 16 Elisabeth Goodman, a poor woman
 Jan. 16 John s. of Henry Shelton
 Jan. 17 Ann [d.] of Dan^l Ireland
 Jan. 22 John s. of John Sabberton
 Jan. 23 Ann [d.] of Robert Cary
 Jan. 23 John Hawkins, Apothecary. In y^e Church
 Jan. 24 Benjamin Temple & Eliza his dau. y^e same day
 Jan. 24 Rebecca wife of Rich^d Atkins
 Jan. 24 Elisabeth wife of John Poiser
 Jan. 24 Ann Hayes, poor woman
 Jan. 25 James Denham, a poor man
 Jan. 26 Hester wife of Will. Sanders
 Jan. 28 John [s.] of John Standley, Smith
 Jan. 29 Ann Armstronge, spinster
 Jan. 30 Margaret Morriss, wid.
 Feb. 4 Henry s. of Hen. Meanes
 Feb. 7 Mary Smith, pent^r
 Feb. 12 George Johnson, Gent. In y^e Church
 Feb. 13 John Renshaw, from y^e Duke of Newcastle's
 Feb. 14 Mary wife of Rich^d Talbuts
 Feb. 14 John Weeks, gardner
 Feb. 15 Joanna Giles, wid. In the Church
 Feb. 17 Will. [s.] of Will. Wilkinson
 Feb. 18 Eliza' Williams, pent^r
 Feb. 19 Sarah [d.] of Henry Holmes
 Feb. 26 Ann Taylor, a Cinder woman
 Feb. 28 Winefride wife of Tho. Coffee
 Mar. 3 Jane wife of Francis Truherne
 Mar. 3 George Atkins, an Inhabitant, Turnmill streete
 Mar. 3 Hester wife of John Hardcastle
 Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Will. Draper
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Valery Richars. In y^e Church
 Mar. 6 Thomas Little, from New prison Walke
 Mar. 6 Thomas Kennill
 Mar. 7 Ann wife of Phill. Palmer, pent^r
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of John Jenkins
 Mar. 10 Alice Sherman, a poor woman
 Mar. 11 John s. of John Waller
 Mar. 11 Marg^t Hasslewood, pent^r
 Mar. 12 Peter s. of James Shovel
 Mar. 12 Mary wife of John Chittel
 Mar. 13 Jacob Lewington, serv^t to M^r Miles
 Mar. 13 Ann wife of Tho. Powers
 Mar. 14 Jone Jordan, wid.
 Mar. 15 Abraham Whitelamb, from Swan Alley
 Mar. 19 Jone d. of Will. Nutt
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of Will. Bedford
 Mar. 24 Daniel Kenaday
 Mar. 24 George s. of Rich^d Bartho

1706.

- Mar. 26 Mary d. of Christopher Walthew
 Mar. 26 Sarah Downes, wid.

- Mar. 29 Susanna Brookes, from St John's lane
 Mar. 31 Ann wife of Will. Holmes
 Mar. 31 John Tilliard, from Turnmill streete
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of John Waller
 April 3 William Mattenley
 April 4 John Wooley. In the Church
 April 4 Eleanor Powell, poor woman
 April 6 Thomas s. of Charles Charnock. In the Church
 April 9 Ann Luckcock, wid.
 April 10 Mary wife of Edward Hitchcock. In y^e Church
 April 12 Mary Scripture, spinster
 April 16 Mary Birch, spinster
 April 18 James Rothwell, from Peter streete
 April 18 Robert Belson. In the Chancell
 April 21 William Langford
 April 21 Jane wife of Richard Squire
 April 21 John Vandencar, a poor man
 April 22 John s. of Powell Revell
 April 22 Eliza' Fisher, a poor woman
 April 23 Mary wife of John Matthews
 April 26 John s. of John Hanmore
 May 1 Catherine wife of Richard Williams
 May 2 Robert Stevens
 May 3 William s. of Aaron Gibbs. In y^e Church
 May 4 William Edwards, from Wood's Close
 May 5 Elisabeth Anthony, widow
 May 5 Catherine Wall, widow
 May 6 Margaret Hopkins, widow
 May 7 Ann wife of Michael James
 May 8 Elisabeth wife of John Pinfold
 May 8 Will. s. of Edward Maddocks
 May 9 Samuel Woosencraft
 May 11 Elisabeth wife of Richard Acres
 May 12 Jane wife of John Pigeon
 May 14 Alice wife of John Harriss
 May 14 Sarah d. of Thomas Cushee
 May 19 Judeth wife of John Smart
 May 24 Dorothy Hopkins, widow
 May 29 Ann Smith, widow
 May 29 Isabella Pulver, widow
 May 30 John Mills, soldyer
 May 30 William s. of William Child
 June 2 Sarah Browne, spinster
 June 2 Mary Chubb, spinster
 June 6 Jane d. of Edward Jones
 June 7 Sarah Howard, spinster
 June 12 Mary wife of Edward Lack
 June 13 Salomy d. of Edward Maddocks
 June 13 John Hagget, from ye Greene
 June 14 George s. of George Gifford
 June 17 Thomas s. of George Cary
 June 18 Thomas Ward, from Hockley hole
 June 18 Sarah Bossell, widow
 June 19 Phebe Rathbone, widow. In the Church
 June 20 Sarah [d.] of George Beeker
 June 20 Rachel d. of Edward Abdy
 June 27 Joseph s. of Joseph Gross
 June 27 Sarah d. of James Douton

- June 28 Mary Simmons, a nurse child
 July 2 Ann wife of John Hartwell
 July 3 Ann Bolton, spinster
 July 3 Charles s. of Tho. Smith
 July 5 Mary Hall, widow, from Sleeps Alley
 July 8 William Gilbert, from the Close
 July 9 Jane Shepard, widow
 July 10 Daniel Morgan, Batchelor
 July 12 Edward Swaine
 July 17 Susanna Armsbey, wid., pent^r
 July 18 John Bush, poor man
 July 18 John Wiseum, Grave maker
 July 20 Catherine d. of John Harriss
 July 24 Dorothy wife of Thomas Wright
 July 24 John s. of Jacob Timms
 July 24 Mary d. of Phillip Liscom
 July 24 Hanah d. of Edward Davenport
 July 25 John Watkins. In the South Ile
 July 30 William Franklyn
 July 30 Mary Wyatt, poor widow
 Aug. 1 Christopher s. of Rowland Stennet
 Aug. 5 John Chadd, glover
 Aug. 9 Joyce Evans, widow
 Aug. 9 Rob^t s. of John Simpson
 Aug. 9 John s. of John Upton
 Aug. 10 Ann d. of Arthur Smith
 Aug. 10 Cornelia d. of Will. Moore. In the Church
 Aug. 13 Ann d. of Ralph Windsor
 Aug. 17 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Trowell. In y^e Church
 Aug. 22 John Pettifer
 Aug. 22 Mary Grosse, widow
 Aug. 23 Ann Bevell, spinster
 Aug. 25 William Sumner, Batchelor
 Aug. 25 Mary Buller, widow
 Aug. 27 Edward Jones, Batch^r
 Sep. 1 Ann d. of M^r Henry Nelthrope. In y^e Chancell
 Sep. 3 Sarah Hudson, spinster
 Sep. 3 Sarah Burton, widow
 Sep. 9 John Cooper, from y^e Angell at Islington
 Sep. 10 Ann Copley, wid., pent^r
 Sep. 15 Jane Chadd, widow, from Leather Lane
 Sep. 15 Richard s. of Jonathan Acres
 Sep. 15 John Lakins, from St John's Court
 Sep. 16 Jacob s. of Jacob Crosse
 Sep. 17 John Penberry, Goswell Streete
 Sep. 19 Samuel Roberts, from the Close
 Sep. 19 Robert Brade, from y^e Guy of Warwick, Islington
 Sep. 20 Sarah [d.] of Joseph Catlin
 Sep. 25 Sarah Witt, widow, Redbull yard
 Sep. 27 Mary Ravens, spinster
 Sep. 29 Edward Edwards, from St John's Lane
 Oct. 3 Ann d. of Richard Freshwater
 Oct. 6 Robert Littleproude
 Oct. 7 James Sweetland
 Oct. 9 Elisabeth Owen, widow
 Oct. 9 Mary Coleman, widow
 Oct. 9 Mary Wyatt, wid.
 Oct. 16 Elisabeth Mankin, widow

- Oct. 19 Mary wife of Humphrie Horton
 Oct. 20 M^r Richard Weekes. In the South Ile
 Oct. 20 [*blank*] Miffin, a man from D^r Newton's
 Oct. 26 John Massevas
 Oct. 27 John Mold
 Oct. 28 Mary Charteridge, pent^r
 Oct. 31 John Leech
 Oct. 31 Elisabeth wife of Evan Williams
 Nov. 6 James s. of James Day
 Nov. 7 Mary Spittle, spinster
 Nov. 9 Margaret Jobson
 Nov. 9 Henry s. of Richard Nelthrop, gen^t, bur^d in y^e Chancell
 Nov. 10 Charles Read, from y^e towns end
 Nov. 11 John s. of Whetston Littlemore
 Nov. 12 Ellen wife of William Bennet
 Nov. 13 Noah Garret, Batch^r
 Nov. 13 Elisabeth wife of Tho. Newberry
 Nov. 13 M^{rs} Elisabeth Bainbrigg, widow. In y^e South Ile
 Nov. 17 Magdalen wife of Christopher Preston
 Nov. 17 Richard Clarke, from Northampton Streete
 Nov. 17 Elisabeth wife of Stephen Johnson
 Nov. 18 Cornelia Smith, pent^r
 Nov. 19 Ann wife of Nicholas Marshall
 Nov. 19 Elisabeth Bankes, widow
 Nov. 21 Mary Barnes, pent^r
 Nov. 24 Mary Langley, widow
 Nov. 26 Elisabeth wife of Reynard Dutam
 Nov. 28 Elisabeth wife of Robert Prince
 Dec. 4 John Wood, from y^e River head
 Dec. 4 Nathanael Pressee, pent^r
 Dec. 7 Margaret Hallet, pent^r
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of Kenelm Dawson
 Dec. 12 Elisabeth wife of Abraham Baldwin
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Richard Packer
 Dec. 15 Eleanor wife of Nathanael Wheeler
 Dec. 15 Elisabeth Lillewhite, widow
 Dec. 17 Thomas Price
 Dec. 24 Stephen s. of John Collins
 Dec. 24 Edward Baldock
 Dec. 27 Merriday Pritchard, Soldyer
 Dec. 29 John Withey. In the Church
 Dec. 30 Samuel Lee
 Jan. 3 Will. s. of Simeon Betts
 Jan. 3 Edmund s. of Edm. Cooper
 Jan. 5 Jonathan Walters
 Jan. 16 M^r Joseph Hawteine. In the Church
 Jan. 19 Martha Lawson, widow
 Jan. 21 Eleanor wife of Stephen Cooper
 Jan. 25 Mary Danbey, spinster
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Timothy Jenkins
 Jan. 28 John Payne
 Jan. 30 Robert Heath, from Mutton lane
 Feb. 2 Jane wife of Edward Chalkhill
 Feb. 4 Rebecca d. of Thomas Hackley
 Feb. 9 John Welden
 Feb. 16 Samuel s. of Tho. Everton
 Feb. 16 John s. of John Friswell
 Feb. 16 Mary wife of David Alexander

- Feb. 18 Margaret wife of Sam^l Simons
 Feb. 19 Margaret Mardyke, poor woman
 Feb. 19 John Yardley, Batch^r
 Feb. 20 John Golding
 Feb. 20 Eleanor wife of Phillip Price
 Feb. 22 Richard Hutchinson, poor man
 Feb. 25 Frances Sharp, widow
 Feb. 25 Edward s. of Hugh Howard
 Feb. 26 Mary Powler, spinster
 Feb. 28 Charles Trapp
 Mar. 2 Anthony Barnsbey
 Mar. 4 Hanah d. of John Hanmore
 Mar. 8 Ann Powler, wid.
 Mar. 9 John Pidgeon, from Little Swan Ally
 Mar. 9 John Boswell
 Mar. 9 George Barnett
 Mar. 10 Elisabeth wife of John Treepass
 Mar. 11 Elisabeth Hensman, wid.
 Mar. 11 Jonathan Gates
 Mar. 13 Ann Spilmore, wid.
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of Anthony Whitwell
 Mar. 16 James Battison
 Mar. 17 Mary wife of Thomas Cave
 Mar. 18 Rebecca Becket, spinster
 Mar. 18 Hanah Folder, spinster
 Mar. 21 Elisabeth Gynn, spinster
 Mar. 21 Rebecca wife of John Crosse, Esq. In y^e Chancell
 Mar. 24 Mary Newell, spinster
 Mar. 24 James Mathera

1707.

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. of John Miller
 Mar. 25 Elisabeth Sparkes, widow
 Mar. 25 Susanna Smith, spinster
 Mar. 26 Jone Martin
 Mar. 27 Mary Brickmire, pent^r
 Mar. 28 Arabella Mayhew, widow. In the Church
 Mar. 30 John Mascall
 Mar. 30 Ann wife of Will. Highfield
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of Edward Mitchell
 April 1 Sarah wife of Thomas Peirce
 April 2 Joseph s. of Joseph Nicholls
 April 6 Ann Browne, wid. North Streete
 April 6 John Cushee, from S^t John's Lane
 April 7 Thomas Sparkes, from Turnmill streete
 April 11 Nathanael Wheeler
 April 11 Mary d. of Thomas French
 April 11 Daniell Evans
 April 13 Edward Hands, poor man
 April 15 John Stillman
 April 15 Ann Browne, pent^r
 April 15 Will. Suffield, Soldyer
 April 15 Eliza' d. of Tho. Rogers
 April 16 Richard s. of John Wing
 April 17 Ann Holmes, spinster
 April 20 Grace Ash, wid.
 April 20 Richard Collier

April 20 James s. of Tho. Manwareing
 April 21 Mary d. of Peter Taylor
 April 21 Peter Jones, poor man
 April 21 Hanah wife of Will. Chapman
 April 22 Sam^l s. of James Downton
 April 23 William Denney
 April 24 Francis s. of Robert Blemany
 April 25 Edmund s. of Francis Lenthall
 April 28 Sam^l Leman
 April 29 William Page, Cooper, St John's lane
 April 30 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Morriss
 April 30 Mary Iliffe, wid., pent^r
 May 2 Mary wife of Snelgrove Lesingham
 May 7 Thomas Layton, pent^r
 May 11 Robert Crouder, one of the Bearers
 May 13 Elisabeth Tunkes, wid.
 May 13 Henry Worley
 May 14 Martha d. of Jonath. Smith
 May 15 Ursula Rymer, wid.
 May 16 Mary Parker, pent^r, from y^e River head
 May 16 Ann wife or Matthew Morriss
 May 16 Thomas Therry, the Beadle
 May 17 Hester wife of George Bishop
 May 19 Robert Grabee, a boy
 May 20 George Day
 May 23 Susanna wife of John Deane
 May 23 Evan Graystock
 May 23 John Duglas, poor man
 May 26 John s. of John Pullen
 May 26 Thomas Stone, a Grasier
 May 28 Cisley Clarke, wid.
 May 29 John s. of Caleb Dawson
 June 1 James Greene
 June 1 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Glanister
 June 2 Francis s. of Fran. Aldwin
 June 3 Bartholomew Adams
 June 4 Isaac Freeman
 June 6 Richard Goddard
 June 9 Ann Smith, wid., pent^r
 June 9 John Eaton, from New Tunbridge Wells
 June 14 Mary wife of Thomas Jones
 June 15 Ann Creeke, wid., pent^r
 June 16 Mary wife of Joseph Randall
 June 19 Thomas Alsup
 June 19 John Page
 June 23 Charles s. of George Browne
 June 27 Arthur Smith
 June 30 Martin Shan
 June 30 Ann Kirton, wid.
 July 1 William s. of Dan^l Norriss
 July 6 Ann wife of John Baines
 July 6 William Chamberlain, poor man
 July 8 Jonathan Sacks
 July 8 Mary wife of Will. Gray
 July 10 M^{rs} Hester Delaval, wid., gent. In y^e Chancel
 July 11 Edward Smith, serv^t to Toby Gibson
 July 11 Christopher Morgan
 July 13 Mary Lewis, widow

- July 13 John Clarke, from Northampt. streete
 July 15 Sarah wife of Joseph Hickman
 July 15 Frances wife of John Smith
 July 18 James Pragestus, gent., from Islington
 July 19 Frances wife of Abraham Dixon
 July 19 Thomas Stone
 July 23 James [s.] of Arthur Dobney
 July 24 Mary wife of Richard Hews
 July 27 Elisabeth Clarkson, pent^r
 July 31 Hester [d.] of George Janson
 Aug. 1 Ann wife of Edward Hulley
 Aug. 3 Lewis Jones, from Turnmill streete
 Aug. 3 John Madkins
 Aug. 5 John Taylor, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 8 Elisabeth wife of John Russell
 Aug. 9 Mary Love, pent^r
 Aug. 10 Margaret wife of John Holt
 Aug. 10 James s. of John Osgood. Church
 Aug. 11 William Turner, Soldyer
 Aug. 12 [*blank*] Priest, widow, from Islington
 Aug. 15 Susan'a Tilcock, wid.
 Aug. 18 Alice wife of Sam^l Miles
 Aug. 24 Joseph Groves, Smith
 Aug. 24 Samuel Frith, from Thames Streete
 Aug. 25 Thomas Knell
 Aug. 27 William Shelley, pump maker ou y^e Greene
 Aug. 27 Mary wife of Richard Ansell. South Ile
 Aug. 29 Elisabeth wife of Hugh Mare
 Sep. 1 Jane wife of Evan Daviss
 Sep. 2 Simon Twist
 Sep. 2 Elisabeth Hiller, spinster
 Sep. 3 George Wale, from Vineger Yard
 Sep. 9 William Batchelor
 Sep. 9 Mary wife of John Sargeson
 Sep. 12 Robert Page, pent^r
 Sep. 15 Mary Wigg, wid.
 Sep. 17 Angell wife of Paul Philo
 Sep. 18 John s. of Tho. Cave
 Sep. 25 Fran. [s.] of Fran. Duckett
 Oct. 1 John Armstrong, St John streete
 Oct. 3 Thomas Brewer, aged 105
 Oct. 5 John Quelch, St John's Court
 Oct. 8 Emlin wife of Will. Twell
 Oct. 11 Thomas Bing, of George Court
 Oct. 21 John Croft, St John's Lane
 Oct. 26 John Baker, Garden Alleys
 Oct. 27 John Slaughter, kild by a cart wheele
 Oct. 27 William Wolfe
 Oct. 28 Joseph s. of David Thomas
 Nov. 3 Hanah wife of John Bew
 Nov. 5 Margaret wife of Isaac Ward
 Nov. 7 Dorothy wife of Roger Ray
 Nov. 9 Mary Hudson, wid.
 Nov. 9 Henry Wright
 Nov. 10 Elisabeth wife of Sam^l Beard
 Nov. 12 William s. of Will. Smith
 Nov. 16 William Whitcomb, St John's Court
 Nov. 17 Ann wife of James Phipps

- Nov. 18 Mary Rotherley, wid.
 Nov. 18 Phillip Palmer, pent^r
 Nov. 19 Mary Darbey, spinster
 Nov. 19 John Buckle, Batch^r. In y^e Church
 Nov. 20 Will. s. of Tho. Pallmer
 Nov. 21 Henry Vincent, a poor man
 Nov. 21 Ann wife of Moses Mash
 Nov. 21 Ralph Livesay, Esq^r. South Ile
 Nov. 21 Eliza Chipp, spinster
 Nov. 22 Dorothy Shaw, widow
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Joseph Parker
 Nov. 24 Alice Newman, spinster
 Nov. 25 Anthony s. of Antho. Best
 Nov. 28 John Burton, a Soldyer
 Nov. 28 Eliza' d. of Edward Rose
 Nov. 30 Hanah Butcher, wid.
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Vallentine Warner. Church
 Dec. 5 Eliza' d. of John Burges
 Dec. 5 Elisabeth Peirce, spinster
 Dec. 6 Richard s. of Robert Mayhew
 Dec. 8 Mary Whitehead, from Goswel streete
 Dec. 9 Susanna wife of John Varney
 Dec. 11 James Battle
 Dec. 12 William Cheltenham, Batch^r
 Dec. 14 Susanna d. of John Sabberton
 Dec. 15 Richard Rowlandson
 Dec. 16 Edmund Dowe, Soldyer
 Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Andrew Crosse, gent.
 Dec. 21 John Bew, poor man
 Dec. 22 James s. of Henry Holmes
 Dec. 22 Daniel s. of Jerviss Wilkinson
 Dec. 23 Alice Sellers, pent^r
 Dec. 26 Mary Greene, wid.
 Dec. 27 Elisabeth Peat, spinster
 Dec. 28 Judeth wife of John Webster
 Dec. 30 George Burton, Brewer's serv^t
 Dec. 31 Thomas Fenwick
 Jan. 1 Charles Angell
 Jan. 3 Richard s. of John Osgood. In y^e Church
 Jan. 6 William Daviss, from S^t John streete
 Jan. 8 George s. of George Mott
 Jan. 9 Miles s. of Henry Tompkins. Church
 Jan. 12 Ann d. of Adam Barnes
 Jan. 12 Catherine Wilson, wid.
 Jan. 15 John Mattison, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 20 Thomas Steans, poor man
 Jan. 22 William Mowbray. In the Church
 Jan. 25 Abell Weeks, keeper of New prison
 Jan. 25 William Harrison
 Jan. 29 John Sankey, Brewer's serv^t
 Feb. 1 John Commins
 Feb. 4 Sarah wife of John Chadwell
 Feb. 4 Elisabeth d. of Richard Burgiss
 Feb. 6 M^{rs} Margaret Savage. In y^e Chancell
 Feb. 8 John Goss, from y^e pewter platter
 Feb. 11 Lydia Girton, spinster
 Feb. 14 Maria wife of Jonathan Richardson. In y^e Chancell
 Feb. 14 Frances Kallow, wid.

- Feb. 15 William Cuxon
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. of William Whittaker. Church
 Feb. 20 Richard Stackhouse, Batch^r
 Feb. 22 William Martin, from Islington
 Feb. 22 Mary wife of William Widger. Church
 Feb. 23 Mary Little, wid.
 Feb. 23 John s. of Harman Vanderhoven
 Feb. 26 Frances wife of Will. Evey
 Feb. 28 William Phillips
 Feb. 28 Richard Legg, from St John's Court
 Feb. 29 Elisabeth wife of Joseph Cox
 Feb. 29 Abraham Norman
 Feb. 29 Henry Tilley
 Mar. 2 Eliza' d. of John Spavill
 Mar. 2 Mary wife of Stephen Mounsier
 Mar. 2 Frances wife of Thomas Ayres
 Mar. 6 Mary Smith, poor woman
 Mar. 7 Richard Arrowsmith, pent^r
 Mar. 9 Mary Radcliffe, wid.
 Mar. 14 William Rose
 Mar. 21 Richard Blgrave
 Mar. 23 Ralph Parker
 Mar. 24 John Kitchen
 Mar. 24 Edward Eason, pent^r

1708.

- Mar. 25 Mrs Rene Katherina Regemortis. In y^e Chancell
 Mar. 25 Alice wife of John Hill
 Mar. 26 Eliza' d. of John Warden
 Mar. 27 Read s. of Will. Atkinson
 April 1 Susanna d. of Cornelius Harvey
 April 2 Will. s. of Sam^l Boston
 April 6 Laurence s. of Laurence Rhodes
 April 7 John Hemsworth
 April 7 Thomas Hackley, poor man
 April 9 Nathanael Bramston
 April 10 Edward s. of John Stevens
 April 11 Lyonell Ghest, buried in the Church
 April 13 Sarah Kilborne, spinster
 April 13 Mary Danbey, wid.
 April 15 Mary wife of Thomas Wyldman
 April 17 Marmaduke Frances
 April 20 Catherine wife of Thomas Townsend
 April 20 Jane Newton, spinster. Church
 April 22 Richard Bowes, buried in the Church
 April 27 Elisabeth Ellis
 April 27 Creswell s. of Thomas Taylor. Church
 April 28 Mary Stonnill, spinster
 May 2 Cambridge s. of Henry Kingham
 May 2 John Crosley
 May 2 William Brown, Smith
 May 5 Eliza' d. of Joseph Raylton
 May 5 Chrysostom Arlington
 May 7 Elisabeth wife of John Watkins
 May 10 Henry Gynn, Turnmill streete
 May 11 Anu wife of Richard Ingram
 May 11 Ann Poole, spinster

- May 13 Jacob Challenor, gent., buried in y^e Chancell
 May 13 John s. of John Falkner
 May 15 Grace Kirke, spinster
 May 18 Mary Gladman, pent^r
 May 18 Edward Read, gent. serv^t
 May 23 Sarah Crawley, wid., from D^r Newton's
 May 25 Mary Nelson, wid.
 May 25 Thomas Wright, a Country man
 May 27 Abigaile wife of John Mead
 May 30 Mary Carter, wid.
 June 1 John s. of Thomas Reinolds
 June 1 Francis Kestor, from D^r Newton's
 June 1 William Sterman, from Turnmill streete
 June 3 John Clarke, Brewer's serv^t
 June 5 Elisabeth wife of John Waller
 June 6 Mary wife of John Cox
 June 7 Walter Osgood
 June 9 John Greening, Cooper
 June 10 Jane Hilliard, wid.
 June 11 Eliza' d. of Edward Jubee
 June 11 Elisabeth Gopp, spinster. Church
 June 12 Hanah Dandridge, spinster
 June 12 Thomas Cowley, pent^r
 June 13 Peter Low, a haymaker, Angell, Islington
 June 17 Margaret Hinde, pent^r
 June 18 Howell Williams
 June 20 Samuel Hewson
 June 20 Eleanor wife of Thomas Gamball
 June 23 Jonathan Burgiss
 June 23 Elisabeth Birch, spinster
 June 24 Eleanor Venn, wid.
 June 25 Joseph Fairbridge, Cumpton streete
 June 25 Mary wife of Thomas Coffee
 June 26 Jane wife of John Elliss
 June 27 Christian wife of James Thirlcut
 June 29 Mary d. of Will. Harper
 July 2 Elisabeth wife of John Walters
 July 6 Isaac Miller, pawn broaker, from W^t Cross streete
 July 8 Walter s. of Walter Spencer
 July 14 Elisabeth Shann, wid.
 July 15 Ellen wife of Edmund Townley
 July 16 Eliza' d. of John Read
 July 19 Eliza' d. of Rich. Miller
 July 23 Margaret wife of Daniel Norriss
 July 23 Sarah d. of Sarah Madkins
 July 24 Mary Rutter, spinster
 July 27 Ann d. of Giles Williams
 July 30 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Jones
 July 30 Elisabeth d. of Rebecca Elborow
 June [sic, but qy. July] 31 William Hall, from S^t John's lane
 Aug. 1 Catherine Walters, pent^r
 Aug. 4 Grace Hedges, wid.
 Aug. 4 Brian Walton, gent., bur^d in y^e Chancel Railes
 Aug. 11 Elisabeth Bucknall, wid.
 Aug. 16 Laurence Laws, Batch^r
 Aug. 16 Rice Taylor, from Bull Alley
 Aug. 20 Elisabeth Bendrey
 Aug. 21 Elisabeth d. of Rich. Lambird

- Aug. 24 Thomas Austin
 Aug. 25 Thomas Flint, Batch^r
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of Sam^l Seddon
 Aug. 29 Edward s. of Matthew Prior
 Aug. 29 Elisabeth wife of Rob^t Roundtree
 Aug. 30 John Ummons, Carpenter
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Francis Lenthall, bur^d in y^e Church
 Sep. 5 Alice d. of Thomas Grafton
 Sep. 6 Grace wife of James Read
 Sep. 6 Robert s. of Tho. Low
 Sep. 7 Rivers s. of Rivers Dickenson
 Sep. 7 Samuel Roberts, from S^t John Streete
 Sep. 9 Susanna d. of George Dawes
 Sep. 11 James Stockton, gent., buried in the Church
 Sep. 12 Richard s. of John Osgood, buried in the Church
 Sep. 13 Sarah [d.] of Matthew Prior
 Sep. 13 Will. s. of Will. Draper
 Sep. 14 Elisabeth Rand, wid., from Shoreditch
 Sep. 15 George s. of Will. Corden
 Sep. 15 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Tull
 Sep. 16 Alice Sterman, wid., Turnmill streete
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Low
 Sep. 22 Joseph Moore, gent., buried in the Church
 Sep. 23 Mary Jackson, spinster
 Sep. 26 Elisabeth Penn, spinster
 Sep. 27 Will. s. of Joseph Grosse
 Sep. 28 Mary Banber'y, spinster
 Sep. 28 Eleanor [d.] of Richard Martin
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of John Mayes. In y^e Church
 Oct. 1 William Fiefield, Batch^r
 Oct. 3 Phillip s. of Joseph Catlin
 Oct. 5 Mary Summers, poor woman
 Oct. 7 Francis Hunt, from S^t Andrew, Holborne
 Oct. 7 Elisabeth Benbow, pent^r
 Oct. 12 Robert Jackson, Brewer's serv^t
 Oct. 14 Jane Greenwood, pent^r
 Oct. 15 Richard s. of Richard Kimes
 Oct. 18 William Cheslin, gent. In the Church
 Oct. 18 John Storker
 Oct. 19 Phebe wife of John Atkins
 Oct. 23 Ursula wife of Will. Bills. In y^e Church
 Oct. 23 Ann d. of Edward Jones
 Oct. 25 Elisabeth d. of Edward Mitchell
 Oct. 25 John Sears, from Vineger Yard
 Oct. 27 Mary wife of James Steed
 Oct. 27 Mary wife of Anthony Leake
 Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Robert Eldred
 Nov. 2 Charles s. of James Webb
 Nov. 4 John s. of Richard Chrisloe
 Nov. 4 Henry s. of Richard Millward
 Nov. 4 Mary Hale, wid., from Swan Yard
 Nov. 5 Elisabeth Vincent, pent^r
 Nov. 5 John Thompson, from S^t John streete
 Nov. 9 Elisabeth Wilkinson, poor woman
 Nov. 12 Sarah Bowes, wid., bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 14 Robert Hardy, from y^e Angel at Islington
 Nov. 14 John Pollard, pent^r
 Nov. 14 Sarah wife of Charles Charnock. Church

- Nov. 15 Henry Page
 Nov. 17 Stephen Lock, bur^d in the Church
 Nov. 18 John King, serv^t to Mr Harman
 Nov. 18 Joanna wife of Robert Boyn
 Nov. 20 William Fearne
 Nov. 21 Mary Palmer
 Nov. 21 Margaret Hyde, wid.
 Nov. 21 Sarah Mash, pent^r
 Nov. 23 John s. of John Denooday
 Nov. 27 Ann Shelley, wid.
 Nov. 25 [*sic*] Joseph Jeffreys, from St Clemant Danes
 Nov. 28 Hanah Adams, wid.
 Dec. 2 Mary wife of James Rose
 Dec. 5 Mary wife of Robert Burrall, from Dr Newton's
 Dec. 6 Walter s. of Will. Batten. In the Church
 Dec. 7 Henry s. of Andrew Wyatt
 Dec. 11 David Alexander, from St Mary Athill
 Dec. 12 Sarah d. of Richard Draper
 Dec. 13 Thomas Izard, from St John's lane
 Dec. 17 Ann wife of George Nelthrope, gent. South Ile
 Dec. 21 Jane Cushee, wid.
 Dec. 21 Stephen Bull, pent^r
 Dec. 21 Isaac Ward, from St John's lane
 Dec. 24 Mary wife of Robert Astray
 Dec. 25 James Minson, Soldyer
 Dec. 25 Ann Dorington, wid.
 Dec. 26 Ann Bolton, wid.
 Dec. 27 Elisabeth wife of Will. Reinolds
 Dec. 27 Walter Bickford. In the Church
 Dec. 28 John Cutlove. In the Church
 Dec. 28 Robert s. of George Kaine
 Dec. 29 James Payne
 Dec. 30 Ann d. of John Webb
 Jan. 2 Catherine Jeffries, spinster
 Jan. 5 William Bodington, from Cumpston streete
 Jan. 6 Jane Holt, out of Bridewell
 Jan. 7 Susanna d. of Will. Haley
 Jan. 10 Thomas Holliss, gent., buried in the Church
 Jan. 11 Mary Hewes, spinster
 Jan. 12 Rebecca Banford
 Jan. 12 Charity Browne, spinster
 Jan. . . Elisabeth Remington, spinster
 Jan. 16 John Carpenter
 Jan. 16 James Watmore
 Jan. 18 Elisabeth wife of Sam^l Matthews
 Jan. 20 Henry Covell, buried in the Church
 Jan. 20 Mary Gamball, pent^r
 Jan. 23 Thomas Webb, Butcher, from Cow +
 Jan. 25 Joseph s. of John Walpoole
 Jan. 26 Martha Carpenter, wid.
 Jan. 30 Thomas Bowes
 Feb. 1 Josias s. of John Clarke
 Feb. 7 Jane Reves, pent^r
 Feb. 9 Hanah d. of Will. Stopher
 Feb. 9 John Johnson, pent^r
 Feb. 13 Sarah d. of Orpheus Sumart
 Feb. 15 Elisabeth wife of Dan^l Southwick
 Feb. 19 Pelham s. of Pelham Richardson

- Feb. 20 Henry s. of Will. Hatch
 Feb. 20 John Raven
 Feb. 21 Alice wife of William Starmar
 Feb. 22 Mary Basset, wid.
 Feb. 24 Samuel s. of Mary Palmer
 Feb. 27 Mary Trueluck, pent^r
 Feb. 28 Ann Jordan, spinster
 Mar. 5 Elisabeth wife of John Maning
 Mar. 6 Ann d. of Timothy Jenkins
 Mar. 6 Thomas Hackwood, from Peter streete
 Mar. 7 Hester Rowlandson, wid.
 Mar. 7 Bridget Blake, wid.
 Mar. 7 Elisabeth Stimpson, pent^r
 Mar. 9 Robert Usher, pent^r
 Mar. 11 Mary Graystock, wid.
 Mar. 11 Sarah Cogdell, wid.
 Mar. 11 Mary wife of Edward Taylor
 Mar. 11 Harry Crosse, gent., buried in the Chancel
 Mar. 13 Mary White, wid.
 Mar. 13 Elisabeth Price, pent^r
 Mar. 16 Ralph Antwisle
 Mar. 20 Thomas Muskett
 Mar. 21 Ann Ash, wid.
 Mar. 21 Cornelius Ray, from Islington
 Mar. 22 Margaret Neale, wid., pent^r
 Mar. 23 Isabella wife of John Bever
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of Will. Britton

1709.

- Mar. 27 Elisabeth Tyther, wid.
 Mar. 29 Richard Talbut
 Mar. 30 Hannah d. of John Forest
 April 3 Joseph Wormlayton
 April 4 Thomas Butcher, poor man
 April 5 Margaret Perkins, wid.
 April 7 Hannah Whitwar, an orphan
 April 7 Isabella wife of Gabriel Joy
 April 11 Richard s. of Oliver Humphries
 April 11 Charles Constantine
 April 17 James Doughton
 April 17 Charles s. of Will. Child
 April 18 Thomas Roden
 April 18 Thomas Hull, from Ratcliffe Cross
 April 20 Catherine d. of Charles Castle
 April 24 John Hill, from Woods Close
 April 27 Bridget Williams, wid.
 April 29 Ann d. of Sam^l Boston
 May 1 Sarah Burrall, wid.
 May 5 Ann Eaton, wid.
 May 5 Sarah d. of Thomas Berry
 May 5 M^r George Gibbs, buried in the Church
 May 8 Elisabeth Chipp, wid.
 May 10 Elisabeth wife of Sam^l Browne, gent. In y^e Church
 May 15 Rebecca Mowbray, wid., buried in the Church
 May 19 Eleanor wife of Will. Grimes
 May 20 Elisabeth wife of Henry Hemlock
 May 20 M^r William Bills, buried in the Church

- May 21 John Church, an Orphan
 May 25 Edward Grenoss
 May 25 Martha Sandford, wid.
 May 26 Elisabeth Rouse, wid.
 May 29 Mary Hackwood, wid.
 May 29 Thomas Mitchell
 May 29 Ann Crofts, spinster
 May 31 Sarah wife of John Hedges
 May 31 Elisabeth Platt, spinster
 June 5 Thomas Spencer
 June 8 Alice d. of Joseph Shilleto
 June 8 John Gardner, Swan Alley
 June 9 Joshua Mears, Swan Alley
 June 10 Alice wife of John Clarke
 June 12 John Skipwith, from Goswel streete, bur^d in y^e Church
 June 13 Edmond Absolon, S^t John streete
 June 13 Mary d. of Rich^d Ayres
 June 13 Margaret Broughton, pent^r
 June 16 Francis Reinolds, Swan Alley
 June 19 Robert Picken, Taylor. In y^e Church
 June 21 John Maw, pent^r
 June 22 Ann d. of Barnabey Graham
 June 26 Richard Morriss
 June 28 Richard s. of Will. Cope
 July 2 Richard s. of James Berry
 July 3 James Chapman, white horss alley
 July 3 Roger Wood, Esq^r, buried in the Chancell
 July 5 Richard Fellows
 July 8 Judeth Cox, wid. In the Church
 July 11 William Mills, pent^r
 July 11 Thomas Sheldon
 July 12 Margaret Greenhill, wid. In the Church
 July 13 John Blaze
 July 14 Jane Porey, gentlewoman, buried in the Chancell
 July 21 Frances wife of Will. Danter. In the Church
 July 22 John Ware, Batch^r
 July 23 Josiah & James Sabbarton
 July 27 Jane wife of Thomas Cant
 July 29 Edward Clarke, from New prison Walk
 July 31 William Cox
 Aug. 7 Bartholomew Greene
 Aug. 10 Thomas Parkinson
 Aug. 12 Susanna Sacks, spinster
 Aug. 14 Mary wife of Abraham Martin
 Aug. 16 Ann wife of William Arnold
 Aug. 16 Robert Lacy, from S^t John's Court
 Aug. 21 Eleanor Frances
 Aug. 23 Sarah d. of Will. Soames
 Aug. 23 Matthew s. of Fran. Rudgate
 Aug. 28 Eliza' Dennis, poor woman
 Aug. 28 Eleanor Butcher, poor woman
 Sep. 1 Margery Stevens, wid.
 Sep. 2 Hanah d. of George Fish
 Sep. 4 William Theobridge
 Sep. 4 Thomas Seares, pent^r
 Sep. 6 Sarah d. of John Hill
 Sep. 7 Thomas Dawes
 Sep. 11 Henry Ryder

- Sep. 11 Elisabeth wife of Rich. Bullock
 Sep. 15 William Hoyle
 Sep. 15 Mercy wife of Michael Violet
 Sep. 16 Durant s. of Tho. Jenkins
 Sep. 16 Francis Perry, from y^e Close
 Sep. 18 John s. of Daniel Cole
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Robert Mead
 Sep. 20 Hannah d. of Rich. Simmons
 Sep. 21 Elisabeth Stevens, pent^r
 Sep. 21 John Preston, from Pear Tree Court
 Sep. 22 John Hale, S^t John's Court
 Sep. 23 Matthew Morriss
 Sep. 23 Tho. s. of John Clarke
 Sep. 25 Elisabeth Bartram
 Sep. 29 Paul Cowley, Jun^r
 Sep. 29 Laurence s. of Laurence Tunstall
 Sep. 30 Jone Williamson, pent^r
 Sep. 30 Harry s. of Tho. Taylor. In the Church
 Oct. 4 Ann d. of Joseph Stanton
 Oct. 7 Martha Milner, pent^r
 Oct. 9 Christian Longland, wid.
 Oct. 9 Elisabeth wife of Andrew Denniss
 Oct. 9 Paul Cowley, sen^r
 Oct. 9 Anna Maria Luz and John Luz, poor Palatines
 Oct. 10 Mary Coucher. In the Church
 Oct. 10 Susan'a Walker, pent^r
 Oct. 15 Mary Monck, wid., gent. In y^e Church
 Oct. 16 Susanna Hutton, wid.
 Oct. 18 Eliza' [d.] of John Langton
 Oct. 18 Will. [s.] of Rob^t Baldwin
 Oct. 18 Christopher Birch
 Oct. 18 Thomas Wilson, Goswel streete
 Oct. 20 John White, from Vineger Yard
 Oct. 20 John Hare, poor man
 Oct. 23 Rebecca d. of Philip Pye
 Oct. 25 Lydia Edwards, spinster
 Oct. 25 Jane Boore, spinster
 Oct. 26 Mary Highfield, poor woman
 Oct. 27 John Cole, Cooper, from S^t John street
 Oct. 31 Sarah wife of Rob^t Noble
 Nov. 2 John s. of John Marshall
 Nov. 3 Will. s. of Will. James
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of Will. Ibbutt
 Nov. 6 Ruth Griffen, poor woman
 Nov. 8 Richard Squibb, weaver, S^t John's lane
 Nov. 8 Henry Graham, Soldyer
 Nov. 8 Bridget Adams, pent^r
 Nov. 9 Elisabeth [d.] of John Atkinson
 Nov. 9 Elisabeth wife of Laurence Bingham
 Nov. 11 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Merrit
 Nov. 12 Ann d. of John Hollier
 Nov. 13 Will. Bellamy
 Nov. 14 Will. [s.] of James Huddart
 Nov. 15 Joseph s. of Aaron Gibbs. In the Church
 Nov. 20 Thomas Smith, from y^e pewter platter
 Nov. 25 Ann wife of Joseph Savage
 Nov. 27 Will. Hawksworth
 Nov. 27 Will. Brent. In the Church

- Nov. 28 Scientia wife of Tho. Burrows
 Nov. 28 Herbert Reay
 Nov. 29 John Mercer
 Dec. 4 John s. of John Rosser
 Dec. 7 Will. Warren, poor man
 Dec. 11 Edward s. of Edward Sadler
 Dec. 11 Elisabeth Buckle, wid.
 Dec. 14 Hannah d. of George Dawes
 Dec. 15 Isaac Wiley
 Dec. 16 Anthony Greene
 Dec. 19 Daniel Armstronge, from Islington
 Dec. 20 Dan^{ll} s. of Tho. Riley
 Dec. 23 Ebenezer s. of Percival Lamb
 Dec. 25 Elisabeth Theobridge, wid.
 Dec. 28 John Pitcher, from Peter streete
 Dec. 28 Ann wife of John Bedford
 Dec. 31 Ann wife of John Dobridge
 Jan. 1 Richard Nutter. In the Church
 Jan. 4 Leaver d. of Edmund Howard. In the Church
 Jan. 5 Tho. Cox, pent^r
 Jan. 9 Will. Croock, pent^r
 Jan. 10 John s. of Will. Ryder
 Jan. 11 Eleanor Cookson, wid.
 Jan. 12 Howard s. of Zepheniah Page. In the Church
 Jan. 13 Mary wife of Joseph Ridgeway
 Jan. 16 Samuel Drayton, pent^r
 Jan. 17 John Flower, from Swan Alley
 Jan. 18 Robert Knight, from Peter streete
 Jan. 21 Thomas Lee, a poore man
 Jan. 22 Hester wife of Stephen Blunt. South Ile
 Jan. 22 Mary Pollard, wid., pent^r
 Jan. 23 Ann Howard, spinster. In the Church
 Jan. 24 Edward Hayes, from W^t horss alley
 Jan. 24 Ann Towle, wid., pent^r
 Jan. 25 Jane Cooke, wid.
 Jan. 26 Edward Kirke, Serg^t of the guards
 Jan. 31 Edward Hankin
 Jan. 31 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Paul
 Feb. 1 Jane Hales, widow
 Feb. 1 Susanna wife of John Mears
 Feb. 1 William Webster. In the Church
 Feb. 1 Susanna d. of Tho. Boyce
 Feb. 2 Charles s. of Henry Brassford
 Feb. 2 George Mott, from Pear tree Court
 Feb. 3 Ann wife of Will. Harper
 Feb. 3 Mary Allison, wid.
 Feb. 5 Thomas Squire, from St John streete
 Feb. 7 Margery Beck, spinster
 Feb. 8 Ann Breedon, wid.
 Feb. 9 John Sergeant, from Cumption streete
 Feb. 9 Elisabeth Maning, wid., pent^r
 Feb. 11 Francis Delebar, Cooper. In the Church
 Feb. 13 Sarah Wood, pent^r
 Feb. 15 Methusalem s. of John Miller
 Feb. 17 Jane Cragg, spinster
 Feb. 20 John Caddy
 Feb. 21 Sam^{ll} s. of John Powell
 Feb. 22 Ann d. of Joseph Bossley

- Feb. 22 Elisabeth wife of Henry Holmes
 Feb. 23 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Stanton. In the Church
 Feb. 23 Edward Fisher, from Codpis Row
 Feb. 24 Richard Brakell
 Feb. 25 Martha d. of M^r Andrew Crosse. In y^e Church
 Feb. 25 Mary Heady, spinster
 Feb. 27 Sarah wife of Daniel Comley
 Feb. 27 James Evans from S^t John's lane
 Feb. 28 Francis Perry, from Jack Alley
 Feb. 28 Robert Holgate
 Feb. 28 William Jones, from Vinegar Yard
 Mar. 2 Will. s. of Will. Williams
 Mar. 5 Ann Carter, wid., from Cumpton streete
 Mar. 5 Catherine Chapman
 Mar. 5 Ann [d.] of Tomson Haynes
 Mar. 8 Susan'a [d.] of John Grimes
 Mar. 8 Sarah d. of George Lightwing
 Mar. 13 John s. of John Williams
 Mar. 20 Sarah d. of Rob^t Trott
 Mar. 22 Dorothy Boys, wid. In the Church
 Mar. 22 George s. of John Webb

1710.

- Mar. 26 Mary wife of George Lightwing
 Mar. 27 Jane d. of Edward Sadler
 Mar. 28 Thomas Liddal, S^t John's lane
 Mar. 29 Sarah d. of Henry Hyatt
 Mar. 29 Eliza' d. of Rich. Simmons
 Mar. 31 Hanah Crooke, pent^r
 April 4 John Ives, from Swan Alley
 April 5 Frances Beaum, poor woman
 April 5 Will. s. of Rich^d Draper
 April 6 George Freshwater
 April 8 Mary d. of Thomas Stanton. In y^e Church
 April 8 Deborah d. of John Bond
 April 9 William Lunn, from Turn^{ll} streete
 April 9 Elisabeth Ibbott, spinster. In the Church
 April 9 Mary d. of Edward King
 April 9 Ann Mitchell, wid.
 April 13 Mary wife of Peter Phipps
 April 17 James Hyde, from Islington
 April 17 Elisabeth Mills
 April 19 James s. of Will. Wilson
 April 24 Elisabeth wife of Will. Barton
 April 25 The Hon^{ble} Grace wife of George Naylor, Esq^r. Chancel.
 April 26 Ann d. of Charles Franklyn
 April 27 James s. of John Drewry
 April 28 Thomas s. of Sam^{ll} Trowell. In the Church
 April 28 Frances Muffey, wid.
 April 30 Ann Hollis, spinster
 April 30 John s. of Richard Martin
 May 1 Robert Grimes
 May 2 Mary wife of John Holmes
 May 5 M^r John East. In the South Ile
 May 6 Elisabeth Constable, spinster
 May 6 Rob^t s. of Eliza' Washington
 May 7 Edward Thompson

- May 7 Ann Banbury, poor woman
 May 9 Mary Oglesbey, wid.
 May 9 Eliza, wife of Stephen Page
 May 9 Margaret Barnsley, wid.
 May 10 John s. of John Anderson
 May 11 Susanna wife of Abraham Adcocke
 May 14 Arthur s. of Fran. Smith
 May 14 John Glave
 May 16 Will. Daviss, pent^r
 May 16 Elijah Branch, from Garden Alleys
 May 18 Mary Scampton, spinster
 May 20 George s. of Abraham Harriss
 May 21 Thomas Linnet
 May 22 Richard Loales, Rope maker
 May 23 Lydia d. of John Lockett
 May 24 Bridgett wife of Harvey Nicholls
 May 24 Martha North, wid.
 May 25 Robert Sanders, Butcher. In the Church
 May 26 Isabella Goodchild, spinster
 May 27 Mary Cope, wid.
 May 27 Henry Hipditch, poor man
 May 27 Joseph [s.] of Abraham Cornwell
 May 27 Mary Shilcock, spinster
 May 27 John Grigg, a poor man
 May 28 Edward Jones
 May 29 Charles Slograve, poor man
 May 30 Robert Smith, from Allen streete
 May 31 John Henry Dykeman
 May 31 Rebecca Elborow, wid.
 May 31 James Gibbons, poor man
 May 31 Dorothy Hews, spinster
 June 3 Mary Taylor, from Bridewel
 June 3 M^{rs} Martha Livesay, spinster. In South Ile
 June 5 Martha [d.] of Joseph Smith
 June 6 Tobias Sice, pent^r
 June 7 Alice wife of Henry Cancellor
 June 7 Henry Jevon, gent. In the Church
 June 7 Ralph Walker, Swan Alley
 June 7 Nicholas s. of Will. Whittaker
 June 9 Jane d. of John Friswell
 June 11 Elisabeth wife of Rob^t Goodwine
 June 13 George Johnson
 June 13 Will. s. of Henry Tomlinson
 June 14 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Eldred
 June 16 Will. s. of Will. Meares
 June 18 Hester wife of John Honycott
 June 20 Daniel Glover
 June 21 Ann d. of Will. Gilbert
 June 21 Mary d. of Reuben Baker
 June 21 Han'ah wife of Rich. Harmwood
 June 21 Charles Currell, pent^r
 June 23 George Gould, poor man
 June 25 Eleanor d. of Will. French
 June 27 Mary Winrow, wid.
 June 27 David Wylder, from Codpiss Row
 June 27 Christian d. of Will. Barnett
 June 29 Edith Collins, wid., aged 103
 June 29 Elisabeth d. of Will. Mottley

- June 30 Eliza' d. of Rob^t Apps
 July 1 Robert s. of Rob^t Newold
 July 1 Herbert s. of Herbert Hoeman
 July 2 William French, from Swan Alley
 July 2 Ann Bartlet, spinst^r
 July 7 M^{rs} Mary Spellman, spinst^r. South Ile
 July 7 Will. s. of Will. Bayley
 July 10 Aviss Barnard, spinst^r
 July 11 Elisabeth wife of Rich. Emmerton
 July 11 Thomas s. of Joshua Talby
 July 11 Thomas Forster, Soldyer
 July 12 Mary wife of Aaron Simpson
 July 12 Mary Jones, pent^r
 July 13 Abraham Harriss
 July 13 John Wood
 July 16 John Sanders, from Bull head Alley
 July 16 Jacob Silcock
 July 16 Nathanael Gilbert
 July 16 Therry s. of Will. Webb
 July 20 Martha wife of David Julian
 July 20 Alice Ford, wid.
 July 21 Mary d. of John Coleman
 July 21 Hannah wife of Joseph Smith
 July 23 Hannah wife of Thomas North
 July 24 Sarah d. of John Marshall
 July 25 Jane wife of Thomas Briggs
 July 25 Martha d. of Judeth Harriss
 July 27 Mary wife of George Moore
 July 28 Elisabeth wife of Rich^d Bennet
 July 28 Mary Lovday, spinst^r
 July 30 Elias s. of Thomas North
 July 31 Michael s. of Mich^l Marlow
 Aug. 2 Ann Hanson, wid.
 Aug. 4 Priscilla d. of James Huddart
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Fran. Mitchell
 Aug. 5 John s. of John Marshall
 Aug. 7 Elisabeth Ghillet, spinst^r
 Aug. 7 John Mash, from Mutton lane
 Aug. 7 Rob^t s. of Joseph Catlin
 Aug. 7 Judeth d. of Henry Burden
 Aug. 8 Jane Billingsley, wid., pent^r
 Aug. 8 Mary Burden, wid., pent^r
 Aug. 9 Jane wife of Richard Golding. In y^e Church
 Aug. 10 Bridgett d. of Nich. Lidgett
 Aug. 10 Mary Allmond, wid.
 Aug. 12 Elisabeth Crowder, spinster
 Aug. 13 Thomas Perkins
 Aug. 13 Eleanor wife of Will. Thorrowgood
 Aug. 13 Edward Henshaw, Batch^r
 Aug. 13 Alice Leeson, wid., pent^r
 Aug. 15 John Brudnall, from River head
 Aug. 15 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Coney
 Aug. 16 Alexander Littleproud
 Aug. 16 John Thomas, Swan Alley
 Aug. 18 Thomas Betty, from black Mary's
 Aug. 20 Samuel Miles, pavior
 Aug. 21 Richard Man
 Aug. 22 Thomas French, Frying pan Alley

- Aug. 22 Martha d. of Rich. Martin
 Aug. 22 Martha wife of Percival Lamb
 Aug. 23 Frances Harriss, wid.
 Aug. 23 William Ward
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Tho. Munt
 Aug. 25 John Harriss, Batch^r
 Aug. 28 Anthony Leak, Carman
 Aug. 28 Theophilus s. of Henry Bracefoote
 Aug. 28 Joshua Malkin
 Aug. 29 John Mayoe, Turnmill streete
 Aug. 30 Will. s. of Benj. Shelley
 Aug. 30 Ann d. of Joseph Etherton
 Aug. 30 Edward Mason, poor man
 Aug. 31 Sarah d. of Will. Freshwater
 Sep. 1 Ann wife of Will. Parsons
 Sep. 2 John [s.] of Joseph Brice
 Sep. 3 Elisabeth wife of Matthew Hopkins
 Sep. 5 Luke Sapsford
 Sep. 6 Frances Thorpe, wid., pent^r
 Sep. 7 Elisabeth wife of Joseph Long
 Sep. 8 Phillis wife of James Harrington
 Sep. 9 Richard Ward, poor man
 Sep. 10 Abigaile wife of Jonath' Bale
 Sep. 12 Ann wife of James Webb
 Sep. 12 Mary wife of John Hews
 Sep. 12 Frances wife of Will. Shelley
 Sep. 13 Hester Baley, pent^r
 Sep. 15 Elisabeth wife of Will. Smith
 Sep. 17 Thomas Rosser
 Sep. 18 Richard s. of Will. Grove
 Sep. 18 Richard Onion
 Sep. 18 Will. [s.] of Will. Edin
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of James Golding
 Sep. 24 Ann Crossland, wid.
 Sep. 24 George Whitingham
 Sep. 27 Sarah wife of Benj. Woodward
 Sep. 29 Mary wife of Sam^l Bent
 Oct. 1 John Cooper, Bricklayer
 Oct. 1 Martha d. of John Hill
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth d. of Rich. Cloudes
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth Shepard, wid.
 Oct. 7 John Varney, Tallow Chandler
 Oct. 10 Ann wife of John Stevens
 Oct. 10 Hannah d. of John Smith
 Oct. 11 Sarah d. of Matthew Evans
 Oct. 11 Hannah wife of Joseph Blackwell
 Oct. 11 Ann Chandler, poor woman
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Joseph Reinolds. In y^e Church
 Oct. 12 Jane Crossland, spinster
 Oct. 16 Elisabeth wife of John Bayley
 Oct. 16 Will. s. of Will. Webb
 Oct. 16 Rachell Gascoyn, poor woman
 Oct. 17 Jane Leech, wid., pent^r
 Oct. 17 Jone Hill, pent^r
 Oct. 17 William Peirce, from y^e poultry Counter
 Oct. 22 John Beale, Drover, from Islington
 Oct. 22 Ann d. of Charles Franklyn
 Oct. 22 Eliza' d. of Mary Lucas
 Oct. 22 Eliza' d. of Will. Stevenson

- Oct. . . Elisabeth wife of Thomas Tanner. Caried away
 Oct. 25 Eliza' d. of Judeth Harriss
 Oct. 26 Richard s. of Thomas Grafton
 Oct. 26 William Godfrey
 Oct. 27 John Webster, pent^r
 Oct. 27 Mary wife of Will. Lee
 Oct. 28 Joanna wife of John Tisdale
 Oct. 29 Sarah d. of Charles Cox
 Oct. 30 Ann d. of John Williams
 Oct. 30 Pelham s. of Pelham Richardson
 Oct. 30 Deborah d. of Tho. Low
 Nov. 5 Margaret wife of John Peartree
 Nov. 5 John Baptist Porree, gent. In the Church
 Nov. 7 Richard s. of Rich. Taylor
 Nov. 7 Frances Placket, pent^r
 Nov. 9 John s. of John Smith
 Nov. 12 John Thompson
 Nov. 12 John Peartree
 Nov. 13 Mary wife of Jonathan Lee
 Nov. 14 Margaret Layton, pent^r
 Nov. 15 John Litler, Batch^r
 Nov. 15 Miles Northover, pent^r
 Nov. 16 John s. of John Litleboy
 Nov. 16 Elisabeth wife of Will. Francis
 Nov. 17 Martha d. of Aaron Gibbs. In the Church
 Nov. 17 Elisabeth Duston, spinster
 Nov. 21 George Robinson
 Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Mary Lacy, wid.
 Nov. 26 Jonathan Cooke
 Nov. 30 Ann wife of Thomas Pitts
 Dec. 1 Richard Battle, Batch^r
 Dec. 3 Thomas Waple
 Dec. 4 Will. s. of Rich. Elmes
 Dec. 5 John & Roger sons of Edward Lockey, gent. Church
 Dec. 5 Elisabeth wife of Will. Harvey
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Charles Painter
 Dec. 7 Alice Parr, wid.
 Dec. 8 Susanna d. of Cornelius Harvey
 Dec. 10 Penelope wife of Thomas Chatwood
 Dec. 10 Elisabeth wife of Charles Harvey
 Dec. 10 Rebecca White, spinster
 Dec. 10 Thomas Norriss
 Dec. 11 Eleanor Wainwright, pent^r
 Dec. 12 Isabella wife of Rich^d Goodman
 Dec. 16 James s. of John Wooton
 Dec. 17 Ann wife of Edward Hill
 Dec. 19 Ann d. of Will. Wye
 Dec. 21 Mary wife of Thomas Howard
 Dec. 24 William Hiller, Batch^r
 Dec. 26 Ann Brookes, poor woman
 Dec. 26 Ann [d.] of M^r Abraham Flahau. In South Ile
 Dec. 26 Francis s. of Dryden Leech
 Dec. 29 Henry s. of D^r James Keith. In South Ile
 Dec. 29 William Pryor, from D^r Newton's
 Dec. 31 John Edwards
 Jan. 1 Martha Harriss
 Jan. 2 Sarah wife of Christopher Sutton. Caried away
 Jan. 3 John s. of Tho. Flower
 Jan. 5 David Fitchwater

- Jan. 5 Alexander Kilgour, Jun^r, from Hackney
 Jan. 6 Jane Pilgrim, pent^r
 Jan. 7 Catherine wife of Tho. Cawdell
 Jan. 7 John Harriss
 Jan. 8 John s. of Thomas Taylor
 Jan. 13 Mary Jackson, poor woman
 Jan. 14 Samuel White, S^t John streete
 Jan. 16 Susanna Brookshaw, pent^r
 Jan. 17 Mary Commins, an Orphan
 Jan. 19 Arthur s. of Will. Hollywell
 Jan. 20 John s. of Mary Thompson
 Jan. 21 Mary wife of John Collier
 Jan. 23 Thomas s. of George Beeker
 Jan. 24 Robert s. of John Grimes
 Jan. 25 Ann Bell, spinster
 Jan. 25 John Huddle
 Jan. 25 Lucy Ginn, wid.
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Peter Whittle
 Jan. 28 Mary Appleby, wid., pent^r
 Jan. 30 Susanna d. of Tho. Worth
 Feb. 3 Mary wife of Walter Wiley
 Feb. 4 Charles Webb, an Orphan
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Jacob Timms
 Feb. 7 Mary wife of John Redman
 Feb. 7 Thomas Burrows
 Feb. 7 Martha Brereton, spinst^r
 Feb. 9 John s. of Charles Castle
 Feb. 11 John Spencer, an Orphan
 Feb. 11 John Barnes, from the hospital
 Feb. 13 Will. Goffe, poor man
 Feb. 13 Susanna Lerrick, spinst^r
 Feb. 15 William Cockett
 Feb. 17 Mary Williams, wid.
 Feb. 18 Mary wife of Jacob Timms
 Feb. 20 Samuel Sedgwick
 Feb. 24 John James, Soldyer
 Feb. 24 Jane [d.] of Joseph Higgens
 Feb. 26 Margaret Tomms, wid., pent^r
 Feb. 27 Richard Munns
 Feb. 27 Elisabeth Gardner, wid.
 Feb. 28 Mary wife of Fran. Holman
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. of John Page
 Mar. 4 Margery Daviss, wid.
 Mar. 4 Thomas Daviss, Butch^r
 Mar. 4 Jone wife of Edmund Abbott
 Mar. 6 Sarah Daviss, spinster
 Mar. 9 Charles Pariss
 Mar. 11 Mary wife of Henry Wright
 Mar. 11 Robert Fletcher, pent^r
 Mar. 11 Sarah Perry, pent^r
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. of Tho. Sleath
 Mar. 15 Margaret wife of Edward Astley
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of John Friswell
 Mar. 19 John Sidebotham, poor man
 Mar. 21 Thomas Scott
 Mar. 22 John s. of Will. Hatch
 Mar. 24 Innocent s. of William Child

Here ends the Burialls in this Booke.

EDWARD SADLER, Parish Clerk and Register.

A True Register of all the Marriages, Chris-
tenings, and Burialls in the Parish of
St James, Clerkenwel. From the Year
of our Lord 1711.

M^R DEUEL PEAD, *Minister.*

M^R THOMAS ELFORD,

M^R RICHARD FLOWER, } *Churchwardens.*

BURIALS.

1711.

- Mar. 25 William Mills, a soldyer
Mar. 25 Mary Mulford, wid. In the Church
Mar. 27 Elisabeth Nott, wid., pent^r
Mar. 28 John Evans, bach^r
Mar. 28 Henry Wright
Mar. 28 Mary d. of Edward Whitefoot
Mar. 30 John Baptist Smith, a child. In the Church
April 1 Elisabeth d. of Alexander Straun
April 2 Jane Gregory, wid.
April 3 Thomas s. of John Pidgeon
April 4 Alice wife of John Coleman
April 5 Ann Palmer, a Nurse child
April 5 William Rogers, pent^r
April 7 Ann d. of Hugh Jordan
April 8 Joanna wife of Francis Bateman
April 8 Catherine Hewson, wid.
April 9 Thomas Smith, from Swan Alley
April 10 William s. of John Day
April 10 Mary wife of Benjamin Hide
April 10 Martha Vallet, spinster
April 11 John s. of John Pinfold
April 11 Eliza^d d. of Benjamin Coates
April 15 Mary wife of John Attlee
April 15 Elisabeth d. of Robert Blunt
April 17 Robert Bibbey, St John street
April 18 John Coleman, Hockley hole
April 20 Richard s. of Benjamin Hide
April 21 Stephen s. of Stephen Ironmonger
April 21 Rich^d s. of Barth^v Graham

- April 22 Elisabeth Jenings, wid.
 April 23 Mary d. of James Garlington
 April 25 Eliza' [d.] of Sam^l Scott
 April 25 Mary Hare, spinster
 April 25 Ann d. of John Robins
 April 26 Elisabeth Ball, poor woman
 April 26 Eleanor Barrell, wid.
 April 29 Ann wife of Thomas Attwood
 April 29 Ann Onion, wid.
 April 29 John s. of John Dobney. In the Church
 May 1 Hester d. of John Pettar
 May 4 John Atlee, from Hocley hole
 May 5 William s. of John Cogdell
 May 6 Ann d. of John Armstrong
 May 6 Frances Axbey, wid., pent^r
 May 10 Elisabeth d. of John Marshall. Green yard
 May 10 Martha d. of Sam^l Churchill
 May 14 Robert Highway, from the Hospitall
 May 15 Bodingham son of John Walters
 May 17 Thomas Atwood
 May 18 Thomas s. of Richard Orton. Buried in the Church
 May 22 David s. of David Thomas
 May 22 Mary wife of John Dixon
 May 25 Grace wife of William Dixon
 May 26 John Yardley
 May 26 Dennis Thompson
 May 26 Thomas Clear, serv^t to Major Bishop
 May 27 Ann d. of David Ghost
 May 29 Thomas s. of Joseph Chamberlaine
 May 30 Martha wife of James Golding
 May 30 Elisabeth d. of William Freeman
 June 1 John s. of Peter Harding
 June 2 Martha Atkinson, wid.
 June 3 Catherine Fisher, wid.
 June 3 Ann Wilkinson, spinster
 June 4 John Bowin, a Taylor
 June 6 Ann wife of Jerviss Wilkinson
 June 7 William s. of John Smith
 June 7 Sarah d. of Paul Bayley
 June 7 Robert Osborne
 June 8 Elisabeth Hale, spinster
 June 9 Catherine wife of Richard Lineger
 June 10 John Powell
 June 10 George Spencer
 June 11 Ann Carter, wid., pent^r
 June 12 Tacy wife of Richard Rowley
 June 12 John s. of John Wright
 June 15 Mary d. of John Bishop
 June 17 Margaret wife of Thomas Ball
 June 19 Abigale wife of William Paull
 June 21 Richard s. of Richard Draper
 June 22 James s. of James Huddart
 June 23 Izban [*sic*, query Isbrand] Heather, pent^r
 June 26 Elisabeth Johnson, spinster
 June 26 John Boutcher
 June 26 Mary d. of John Betts
 June 29 John Waldrum
 July 3 Ann wife of David Wood. In the Church

- July 5 Ann Smart, spinster. In the Church
 July 8 Eliza' d. of John Harvey
 July 8 Frances wife of Martin Colton
 July 9 Marke s. of John Day
 July 10 William s. of Thomas Groves
 July 10 Sophia d. of Anthony Aldington
 July 11 Sarah d. of . . . Charteriss
 July 12 Thomas Woodbey
 July 15 Richard Whittell. In the South Ile
 July 18 Joyce wife of Joseph Higgens
 July 19 Amy Warren, wid.
 July 20 Elisabeth Richards, spinster
 July 20 Rebecca Matthews, wid.
 July 22 Grace Rayner, Spinster
 July 23 Martha d. of Charles Franklyn
 July 24 Eliza' d. of Francis Child
 July 25 Susanna Hawksworth, wid.
 July 25 Catherine wife of Charles Glascocke
 July 26 John s. of John Daviss
 July 27 Mary wife of Thomas Pilkington
 July 28 John Westall, from Geo. Courte
 July 28 John s. of John Dumbleton
 July 29 Mary d. of Edward Maddocks
 July 31 Philemon Freshwater
 Aug. 2 John s. of Andrew Moodey
 Aug. 5 Ann d. of Obediah Harding
 Aug. 7 Hannah Arrowsmith, wid.
 Aug. 7 Margaret Barret, wid.
 Aug. 8 Millicent wife of Will. Blackman
 Aug. 9 William s. of Richard Brown
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Bandy
 Aug. 17 John s. of John Bromsall
 Aug. 20 Clarke Bradshaw s. of Robert Robert [*sic*]
 Aug. 22 John Beesly
 Aug. 22 Francis Duckett
 Aug. 22 John [s.] of John Andrews
 Aug. 24 Joseph Ellis, from St John Streete
 Aug. 25 Susanna d. of William Child
 Aug. 26 Phillip s. of John Gray
 Aug. 26 Mary d. of John Parry
 Aug. 26 Eliza' [d.] of John Morley
 Aug. 27 Robert Fairbeard, Esq. Buried in the Church
 Aug. 28 Leonard Hearne, pent^r, & Thomas Catt, pent^r
 Aug. 29 Mary wife of Richard Sparkes
 Aug. 31 Martha d. of Richard Martin
 Sep. 3 Sarah Maria d. of Richard Watts
 Sep. 4 John Duke, an Orphan
 Sep. 5 Mary Pursell, wid., from St John's lane
 Sep. 5 Mary wife of Thomas Gurnett
 Sep. 5 Henry s. of Henry Downer
 Sep. 8 Joshua s. of Will. Whitaker
 Sep. 9 Jacob Whitmore
 Sep. 9 Thomas Biggs, an Orphan
 Sep. 12 Henry s. of John Gilbert
 Sep. 12 Elisabeth d. of William Atkinson
 Sep. 13 George Newton, a Child. In the Church
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of James Guy
 Sep. 13 Alice wife of Samuel Horton

- Sep. 16 Mary d. of John Wright
 Sep. 16 Richard s. of William Atkinson
 Sep. 17 Margaret Reinolds, wid.
 Sep. 18 Emm wife of George Bond
 Sep. 18 Mary Powell, spinster, found dead in the New River
 Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Morriss
 Sep. 20 Thomas Adams
 Sep. 22 John s. of John Benn
 Sep. 22 Eliza' [d.] of John Dale
 Sep. 25 John Dunn
 Sep. 25 Ann wife of Richard Phipps
 Sep. 25 Mary wife of Christopher Brant
 Sep. 26 Ambrose Briggs
 Sep. 29 John Daviss
 Sep. 30 James s. of Will. Justice
 Sep. 30 Joanna Ward, wid.
 Sep. 30 Elisabeth Bowles, wid.
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Joseph Browne
 Oct. 2 Eleanor Newton, wid. In the Church
 Oct. 2 Richard s. of Thomas Carlow
 Oct. 3 Thomas Therry Webb, a Child
 Oct. 5 Edward s. of M^r John Wilkes
 Oct. 5 Sarah [d.] of Sam^l Cox
 Oct. 7 Dorothy wife of Francis Turtle
 Oct. 9 John s. of William Holmes
 Oct. 12 James Hatterell
 Oct. 12 William Bayley, a child
 Oct. 12 Margaret d. of William Freshwater
 Oct. 12 Rose Dickenson, pent^r
 Oct. 12 Hanna' [d.] of Will. Spratley
 Oct. 13 Richard Cumberlidge
 Oct. 13 Lydia [d.] of Caleb Dunn
 Oct. 14 Susanna Mason
 Oct. 14 Thomas [s.] of Thomas Parker
 Oct. 14 William Paulin
 Oct. 16 Robert s. of Jeffrey Browne
 Oct. 19 Sarah d. of Will. Watson
 Oct. 20 Elisabeth d. of George Tarry
 Oct. 21 Arthur Bunn
 Oct. 21 John s. of John Merchant
 Oct. 24 Mary [d.] of Isaac White
 Oct. 25 Marke Trotter, Cooper
 Oct. 25 Bridget wife of John Hunt
 Oct. 25 Eleanor wife of Richard Harrison
 Oct. 28 Edward s. of Henry Teate
 Oct. 30 Elisabeth [d.] of Richard Simmons
 Oct. 30 Benjamin Hyde
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Flower
 Nov. 4 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Astley
 Nov. 7 Hester wife of Thomas Burford
 Nov. 7 Sarah Briscoe, orphan
 Nov. 7 John s. of Thomas Browne
 Nov. 7 Elisabeth Chamberlaine, pent^r
 Nov. 10 Martha d. of Tho. Trigg
 Nov. 10 Jane [d.] of Geo. Allen
 Nov. 18 Susanna Ryley, widow. In the Church
 Nov. 24 Mary wife of Benjamin Thomas
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of Martha Cowley, wid.

- Nov. 28 George Beeker
 Nov. 30 Mary Clarke, spinster
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of Oliver Humphries
 Dec. 2 Ann Briscoe, wid. In the Church
 Dec. 4 Margaret wife of James Shovell
 Dec. 4 William s. of William Hastwell
 Dec. 6 Thomas Craven
 Dec. 9 Eleanor d. of Daniel Daviss
 Dec. 9 Humphry Hollioake
 Dec. 9 Mich^l [s.] of John Strey
 Dec. 11 Richard Turner
 Dec. 11 Eliza' Smith, pent^r
 Dec. 16 Martha d. of Edward King
 Dec. 16 Tho. Goodman, pent^r
 Dec. 17 Jone wife of Robert Mead
 Dec. 17 Susan' [d.] of Dan^l Asher
 Dec. 18 Elisabeth wife of John Lapworth
 Dec. 18 John Morgan
 Dec. 18 Mary [d.] of Fran. Gamball
 Dec. 19 John s. of Peter Bellamy
 Dec. 21 Mary wife of Griffith Lloyd
 Dec. 21 Mary wife of William Snape
 Dec. 21 Hannah wife of Adam Sharpe
 Dec. 23 Thomas Lester, poor man
 Dec. 25 Jeremiah Matthews, Serg^t of y^e Guards
 Dec. 28 Grace [d.] of Thomas Morriss
 Dec. 28 Francis Hyde
 Dec. 31 Elisabeth d. of Benja. Shelley
 Jan. 5 John Tennet
 Jan. 6 Martha wife of William Church
 Jan. 6 Mary Rowdon, spinster
 Jan. 6 Eliza' d. of Hen. Edwards
 Jan. 9 Eliza' wife of Barth^m Mumbey
 Jan. 9 Winfield Moulst
 Jan. 9 Elisabeth Woollaston, wid.
 Jan. 9 Jane d. of Jane Johnson
 Jan. 11 Magdalen Evans, wid.
 Jan. 11 Eliza' [d.] of Humph. Mills
 Jan. 13 John Stevens, pent^r
 Jan. 13 Phillip Sharp, pent^r, of S^t Sepulchre's
 Jan. 18 Laurence Thompson
 Jan. 18 John [s.] of John Stronge
 Jan. 20 Joseph Cox, porter, from S^t Andrew, Holborne
 Jan. 20 Elisabeth wife of Samuel Johnson
 Jan. 22 Thomas Jones
 Jan. 22 Fran. [s.?] of John Grimes
 Jan. 23 Ann wife of Thomas Warman
 Jan. 23 John Hudson an Orphan
 Jan. 25 Elisabeth Ducket, spinster
 Jan. 28 Elisabeth Mills, widow
 Jan. 28 Mary [d.] of John Browne
 Jan. 29 Richard s. of Richard Hollis
 Jan. 31 Thomas Brough
 Feb. 3 William Stiant
 Feb. 3 Joyce Lichfield
 Feb. 4 Mary Whittwell, wid. In the South Ile
 Feb. 4 Sarah d. of Richard Norriss
 Feb. 6 Mary Sanders, widow

- Feb. 7 Mary [d.] of John Marriot
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Joseph Stevens
 Feb. 9 John Munford, Beadle
 Feb. 10 Robert Hattersley
 Feb. 12 Catherine wife of Richard Shipp
 Feb. 12 Sarah Lloyd, widow
 Feb. 13 Martha [d.] of Joseph Pindar
 Feb. 14 Richard Allen and Rejoyce Allen his wife, both bur^d
 Feb. 14 Miles s. of William Cooke
 Feb. 14 Mary wife of Joseph Brice
 Feb. 15 John s. of John Peirce
 Feb. 18 John s. of Mary Lacy
 Feb. 18 Joseph s. of Joseph Brice
 Feb. 19 George Frances, Batchelor, from Little St Barth^w
 Feb. 19 Lucretia d. of Nicholas Parsons
 Feb. 20 James [s.] of Robert Stevens
 Feb. 20 Mary wife of John Payne
 Feb. 20 Tho. [s.] of John Menshaw
 Feb. 21 Ann d. of Phebe Bankes
 Feb. 21 Eliza' [d.] of Tho. Smith
 Feb. 21 Will. [s.] of Rich. Allen
 Feb. 22 Julian Cole, widow
 Feb. 22 Eliza' [d.] of James Tawney
 Feb. 23 Mary Marriott, spinster
 Feb. 24 Martha Harriss, widow
 Feb. 24 Richard Cope
 Feb. 28 Eleanor wife of William Jones
 Feb. 29 Mary Hewes, widow
 Feb. 29 Ann [d.] of Rich. Tompkins
 Mar. 1 Ann Tracy, widow, from Islington
 Mar. 1 Elisabeth Standley, out of Bridewell
 Mar. 5 Jemima d. of Elisabeth Herbert
 Mar. 7 Daniell Fulcher
 Mar. 8 Thomas s. of Tho. Weaver
 Mar. 9 Elisabeth d. of John Fouch
 Mar. 10 Elisabeth White, from Jacob's Court
 Mar. 10 William s. of William Brettel
 Mar. 11 Sarah wife of George Dixon
 Mar. 11 Eleanor Fotheringham, pent^r
 Mar. 13 Mary Gellibrand, wid. In the Church
 Mar. 14 Hester wife of David Compton. In the Church
 Mar. 15 Thomas Allen
 Mar. 16 Eliza' [d.] of Charles Harvey
 Mar. 16 Will. [s.] of Tho. Rayman
 Mar. 19 Frances Martin, widow
 Mar. 19 Robert Hutt
 Mar. 19 John Harte
 Mar. 19 James Walker
 Mar. 20 James Battle
 Mar. 20 Richard Hatt
 Mar. 20 Benjamin s. of Rich. Burgiss
 Mar. 20 Ann Phillips, widow. In the Church
 Mar. 21 William Biddle
 Mar. 21 Eliza' wife of John Bagget
 Mar. 22 Rachel Tittle, spinster
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of Will. Dallabar
 Mar. 23 Henry Powell
 Mar. 23 Elisabeth Gibbs
 Mar. 23 Will. [s.] of Sam^l Thornell

1712.

- Mar. 25 John s. of Thomas Scions
 Mar. 26 Ann d. of Jeffrey Brown
 Mar. 26 Michael Watkins
 Mar. 28 Jone Hering, wid.
 Mar. 28 Rich. [s.] of Rich. Freeman
 Mar. 28 Rich. [s.] of Jonath. Holmes
 Mar. 29 Sarah Robinson, pent^r
 Mar. 29 Eliza' [d.] of Edw^d Walters
 Mar. 31 Alice Burges, wid.
 Mar. 31 Will. [s.] of Will. Shelley
 April 1 Jane Barnes, widow
 April 3 John [s.] of Jonas Seabrooke
 April 3 Jane [d.] of Will. Carnoll
 April 3 Jane [d.] of Tho. Grayham
 April 4 Robert Briggs, from Islington
 April 5 William s. of Robert Bridges
 April 6 William Hodgson. In the Church
 April 6 Dennis [s.] of Will. Halsey
 April 6 Mary [d.] of Arthur Fisher
 April 6 Mary [d.] of Will. Stiant
 April 8 Martha d. of Rob^t Bridgeman
 April 8 John Jerusalem, an Orphan
 April 10 Richard s. of Benjamin Browne. In the Church
 April 10 Thomas Potto. In South Ile
 April 12 Joseph Richards
 April 12 Joyce d. of Rich. Romaine
 April 13 Edward Beeching
 April 13 Mary Pugh, spinster
 April 14 Ann d. of William Evans
 April 18 William s. of Rich^d Macdonell
 April 18 Will. [s.] of Charles Jones
 April 20 William s. of Will. Adkison
 April 20 James [s.] of Tho. Grant
 April 20 John Roux, gent. In the Church
 April 21 Elisabeth wife of Samuel Preston
 April 21 Mary d. of John Peters
 April 21 Eliza' [d.] of Tho. Johnson
 April 21 Mary Ryland, bur^d in the Church
 April 21 Mary Hunt, an Orphan
 April 22 Edward Smith
 April 22 Tho. [s.] of Tho. Earley
 April 23 William s. of Will. Evans
 April 23 John s. of John Skin'er
 April 25 Jane d. of Will. Stevens
 April 25 John s. of John Moseley
 April 28 Henry s. of Henry Newton
 April 29 Jeremiah Girton
 April 29 Ann [d.] of Rob^t Grisham
 April 30 Susanna wife of Jeremiah Perrin
 May 2 Hannah wife of John Boyce
 May 2 Mary [d.] of John Pitcher
 May 4 Deborah Copeland
 May 6 John s. of Will. Downing
 May 6 Arthur [s.] of James Bradson
 May 8 Sharlott d. of Charles Smith
 May 8 Robert [s.] of Henry Grimes

- May 11 Hester wife of Matthew Rose
 May 11 Richard Nash
 May 11 Hester [d.] of Benj. Hopkins
 May 14 Catherine wife of Henry Quintin
 May 15 Joseph Staples, pent^r
 May 17 Deborah Playford
 May 19 John s. of M^r Aaron Gibbs, bur^d in the Church
 May 20 Mary Turner, widow
 May 20 Patience [d.] of Tho. Terrier
 May 20 Mary d. of John Hancocke, D.D., bur^d in the Church
 May 23 Edward [s.] of Rich^d Draper
 May 23 Sarah [d.] of Will. Lee
 May 25 Thomas Watkins, an Orphan
 May 26 John [s.] of Fran. Alden
 May 27 John s. of Beadnall Ward
 May 29 Thomas Whitmore
 May 29 Sarah [d.] of Will. Bonell
 May 30 Hercules Munday
 May 30 Henry [s.] of Hen. Stevens
 May 30 Will. [s.] of John Broad
 May 31 Joseph s. of Joseph Short, Esq., bur^d in the Church
 June 1 Ann d. of Sam^l Crofte
 June 2 Eliza' d. of Rich^d Oliver
 June 3 Martha d. of Tho. Murrall
 June 4 Susanna [d.] of John Fisher
 June 6 Ann [d.] of Henry Wilcocks
 June 6 Grace [d.] of Thomas Price
 June 6 Jane Noble, spinster
 June 6 Joseph [s.] of Robert Blunt
 June 8 William Smith, from New Prison
 June 10 Peter [s.] of Peter Taylor
 June 10 Thomas Cooper
 June 11 Robert s. of Robert James
 June 12 Richard Adams
 June 12 Eliza' d. of George Porter
 June 15 Judeth d. of Rich^d Clough
 June 15 Ann d. of Thomas Fourd
 June 18 Charles [s.] of Charles Silvey
 June 18 Cath^{ne} [d.] of Will. Hanson
 June 20 Richard Bennet, poor man
 June 22 Penelope d. of Thomas Trueman
 June 24 Dan^l [s.] of Dan^l Usher
 June 25 Elias [s.] of Jonas Lambeth
 June 27 Eleanor [d.] of John Lawson
 June 27 Sarah Tydey
 June 28 Rich^d [s.] of Will. Freeman
 June 28 Henry [s.] of Will. Neale
 June 30 Ann Thomas, widow
 June 30 Mary [d.] of Rich^d Burgiss
 July 1 "Thomas Crosse, Esq^r, was buried the 1st of July, in the Church in a Vault"
 July 3 Elisabeth Cope, spinster
 July 3 Cath^a [d.] of Will. Stevens
 July 5 Mary d. of Will. Justice
 July 7 Mary [d.] of James Wright
 July 8 Elisabeth wife of Francis Sadler. In the Church
 July 11 Ann d. of Nicholas Proues
 July 11 Henry Platt

- July 14 Stephen Page
 July 14 Eliza' Millet, pent^r
 July 16 John Deathick Hatch, a Child
 July 16 Millicent [d.] of George Keys
 July 17 John s. of John Smith
 July 17 Jacob s. of Nicholas James
 July 18 Martha wife of Thomas Bliss
 July 18 Michael [s.] of Mich^l Wharton
 July 18 Gibbons Bird, Bach^r, Northampt. streete
 July 21 Ann d. of John Dobney, bur^d in the Church
 July 22 Will. s. of Edward Johnson
 July 22 Thomas s. of Tho. Grayers
 July 24 Thomas Robinson, a foundling in Wood's Close
 July 27 Henry Berley, Batch^r
 July 29 Edward [s.] of Rich^d Presee
 Aug. 1 Henry s. of James Barley
 Aug. 2 William Whitaker, from Islington
 Aug. 5 Ann wife of William Blackman
 Aug. 5 Elisabeth wife of Richard Baynard, bur^d in the Church
 Aug. 6 John s. of John Fawcet
 Aug. 6 Alice d. of James Godfrey
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Mary Cockett
 Aug. 8 Thomas Pargiter
 Aug. 10 Sarah wife of John Burden
 Aug. 11 Thomas Marshall, from Little Swan Alley
 Aug. 15 Ann Page, widow, from Swan Alley
 Aug. 16 John Rogers
 Aug. 17 Vallentine s. of Vall. Warner
 Aug. 18 John Skipwith
 Aug. 19 Mary [d.] of Rob^t Apps
 Aug. 19 John s. of Eliza' Hind
 Aug. 21 James s. of Will. Frampton
 Aug. 28 Margaret d. of Edw^d Robins
 Aug. 30 Ann [d.] of Tho. Brough
 Aug. 31 Elisabeth d. of Henry Vandyke
 Sep. 4 Elisabeth d. of James Barlow
 Sep. 6 William s. of William Arrowsmith
 Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Graves
 Sep. 13 Jane [d.] of Will. Turner
 Sep. 13 Cecelia d. of Thomas Taylor
 Sep. 15 Mary [d.] of Dan^l Ireland
 Sep. 16 Robert [s.] of Rob^t Carter
 Sep. 18 Mary Dorothy wife of Peter Plowden, gent. Chancell
 Sep. 19 Ann d. of Eliza' Hind, wid.
 Sep. 20 Marg^t d. of Martha Paulin
 Sep. 24 Christian Wildbore, pent^r
 Sep. 24 Eliza' wife of Matth. King, pent^r
 Sep. 26 Richard Bing, pent^r
 Sep. 28 Jane Jones, spinster
 Sep. 29 Mary Barden, spinster
 Sep. 29 Catherine d. of Peter Whittle
 Sep. 30 Joseph s. of Rich^d Terrill
 Sep. 30 Maria d. of Christopher Willis
 Oct. 1 James s. of James Wing
 Oct. 1 Ann Williams, widow
 Oct. 2 Sarah Brooksbeey, widow
 Oct. 2 Susanna [d.] of John Parkinson
 Oct. 6 Mary wife of Thomas Heyrick

- Oct. 6 Lydia wife of Timothy Berrey
 Oct. 7 John s. of William Werrey
 Oct. 9 Robert Hyde, Batch^r
 Oct. 11 Charity d. of Abell Jerviss
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. of John Edwards
 Oct. 16 Ann [d.] of John Ward
 Oct. 17 Aun d. of William Bills, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 17 Joseph Hobson, Esq, bur^d in the Chancell
 Oct. 20 Patience d. of John Brown
 Oct. 23 Elisabeth Forster
 Oct. 23 Robert s. of Benj. Hyde
 Oct. 28 Mary [d.] of Thomas Mountfield
 Oct. 28 Tho. [s.] of Tho. Grafton
 Oct. 29 Mary Goodman, wid., pent^r
 Oct. 31 Peter [s.] of Ralph Sharpless
 Oct. 31 Richard [s.] of Will. Deane
 Oct. 31 John Wallis
 Oct. 31 Dan^{ll} s. of Eleanor Wilson
 Nov. 2 Hannah James, widow
 Nov. 3 Thomas [s.] of Tho. Sedgwick
 Nov. 3 Eliza' [d.] of Tho. Mountfield
 Nov. 4 Bridget d. of Edward Lewis
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Dr James Keith. South Ile
 Nov. 6 Edward Hayes, a youth
 Nov. 10 Elisabeth wife of John Heyrick
 Nov. 10 Robert [s.] of John Grimes
 Nov. 10 John [s.] of Rob^t Harrison
 Nov. 11 Elisabeth wife of John Stublely
 Nov. 12 Mary wife of John Jenkinson
 Nov. 14 Elisabeth d. of John Polkinhorne
 Nov. 15 Susanna wife of Edward Backhous
 Nov. 15 Elisabeth d. of Timothy Jenkins
 Nov. 18 Elisabeth wife of John Arington
 Nov. 18 John Price
 Nov. 18 Eleanor Hutt, pent^r
 Nov. 19 Ruth Perkins, spinst^r
 Nov. 19 Isabella [d.] of Rob^t Atkins
 Nov. 20 Elisabeth d. of Edward Biscoe
 Nov. 22 Edward Kent
 Nov. 23 Hannah [d.] of John Hartley
 Nov. 23 Ann wife of Robert Bates
 Nov. 25 Sarah wife of William Gilbert
 Nov. 26 William Gimball
 Nov. 26 Robert Griffen, an Orphan
 Nov. 27 Robert Todd, pent^r
 Nov. 27 William Gardner, an Orphan
 Nov. 30 James Scott
 Nov. 30 William Busbee
 Nov. 30 John Draper
 Nov. 30 Thomas [s.] of Isaac Baracle
 Dec. 1 Ann [d.] of Robert Harrison
 Dec. 1 Hannah [d.] of Edw^d Royall
 Dec. 1 John s. of Martha French
 Dec. 2 Daniel s. of Daniel Hawkins
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Samuel Crosse
 Dec. 4 Mary Bradley, pent^r
 Dec. 5 M^r William Brown, bur^d in the Church
 Dec. 7 Mary Scott, wid.

- Dec. 7 John [s.] of John Smith
 Dec. 7 Thomas Matthews, poor man
 Dec. 8 Emlin d. of John Anderson
 Dec. 8 Charles [s.] of Charles Whitfall
 Dec. 10 Ann wife of Henry Shelton
 Dec. 10 Ann d. of Benjamin Shelton
 Dec. 11 Anthony s. of Anthony Harington
 Dec. 11 Mary Naylor, widow
 Dec. 11 Susanna Herbert, spinst^r
 Dec. 12 Hester wife of Bernard White
 Dec. 12 John Bennet
 Dec. 14 William Deane
 Dec. 16 Eliza' Fletcher, spinst^r
 Dec. 17 M^{rs} Sarah Wharton, widow, bur^d in the Church
 Dec. 19 Deborah d. of M^r John Wilks
 Dec. 19 Hannah Scott, wid.
 Dec. 22 [*sic*] Robert Clarke
 Dec. 20 Ralph Battle
 Dec. 20 Eliza' d. of Norman Gibbs
 Dec. 20 Mary Berry, wid., from Bottle hay Yard
 Dec. 23 John Pullen, Shoemaker
 Dec. 26 William Higley
 Dec. 26 Christopher [s.] of Charles Painter
 Dec. 26 Alexander Leforte, from the Lord Bishops of Sarum
 Dec. 28 Mary wife of Henry Nicholls
 Dec. 28 Thomas [s.] of James Wildman
 Dec. 28 Richard [s.] of Henry Cordwell
 Dec. 30 Sarah Allcocke, spinster
 Jan. 1 William Watson
 Jan. 1 James [s.] of John Wing
 Jan. 2 Richard s. of Rich. Walford
 Jan. 2 George [s.] of George Best
 Jan. 2 Daniel s. of John Bunn
 Jan. 2 Ann [d.] of Samuel Crosse
 Jan. 2 Jane Pratt, poor woman
 Jan. 2 Edward [s.] of Edw^d Rothery
 Jan. 4 Mary wife of Benjamin Browne, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of John Dolotha
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth Outon, spinster
 Jan. 6 Thomas [s.] of Thomas Squire
 Jan. 7 Amy Carpenter, widow, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 8 John Hews, an Under Beadle
 Jan. 10 Elisabeth Licoris, spinster, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 10 James Pallmer, a youth
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth wife of Bryan Mills, from S^t Sepulchre's
 Jan. 13 William s. of Will. Cooke
 Jan. 13 William s. of Will. Whitaker
 Jan. 14 Judeth Godfrey, spinster, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 15 Edward Bish
 Jan. 16 John s. of John Hull
 Jan. 16 Sarah Presley, widow
 Jan. 17 Jóhn [s.] of John Friswel
 Jan. 17 Eleanor d. of Benjamin Coulter
 Jan. 18 Elisabeth Bennet, widow
 Jan. 18 Ann Atkins, pent^r
 Jan. 18 Ann Ball, widow, from Blackfriers
 Jan. 25 Ann Phillips, widow
 Jan. 25 Ann [d.] of Tho. Williams

- Jan. 25 James Phillips, Butcher, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of William Atkinson
 Jan. 28 Mary Hoskins, spinster, bur^d in the Church
 Jan. 30 Robert Sampson, pent^r
 Jan. 30 James s. of Will. Hams
 Jan. 31 William Thurley, pent^r
 Feb. 5 John Proudlove, Glasier
 Feb. 8 Elisabeth wife of John Barnet
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper
 Feb. 10 Will. s. of Will. Deane
 Feb. 11 Susanna d. of John Pritten
 Feb. 11 Sarah & Ann da^s of Will. Harding
 Feb. 13 Ann Such, widow, pent^r
 Feb. 15 William s. of John Woodward
 Feb. 15 Susanna wife of Joseph Wingfield
 Feb. 15 John Amand, Batch^r
 Feb. 15 Ann Phillips, widow, bur^d in the Church
 Feb. 15 John Wright, Smith, from St John Streete
 Feb. 16 James Dubberly, pent^r
 Feb. 16 John Tilley, gent., bur^d in the Church
 Feb. 18 Ann Pallmer, poor woman
 Feb. 18 John s. of John Page
 Feb. 20 Ann Goddard, widow
 Feb. 22 Tho. s. of Randolph Thomas
 Feb. 22 Richard Forster
 Feb. 22 George Man
 Feb. 24 Elisabeth d. of John Elford, gent. South Ile
 Feb. 25 Elisabeth Meadows, from Swan Yard
 Feb. 27 William s. of John Mallet
 Feb. 28 Elisabeth Hankin, poor woman
 Mar. 1 Mary wife of Thomas Tilliard
 Mar. 3 John Corbet
 Mar. 3 Benja. [s.] of Rachel Smith
 Mar. 4 John Newton, a Smith
 Mar. 6 Frances Trayhorne, pent^r
 Mar. 8 Jone wife of Will. Wilkes
 Mar. 8 John [s.] of Joseph Catlin
 Mar. 10 Sarah wife of Thomas Goodship
 Mar. 10 Susan'a [d.] of Henry Spurier
 Mar. 16 Sarah wife of Samuel Daviss
 Mar. 16 William s. of John Webb
 Mar. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas Berry
 Mar. 22 Winifrid Gravener, widow
 Mar. 22 Hugh s. of Hugh Christiall

1713.

- Mar. 25 John Harding
 Mar. 25 Sam^l s. of Sam^l Bold
 Mar. 26 George s. of Barnabey Graham
 Mar. 29 Matthew s. of Matth. Prior
 Mar. 29 John s. of John Dale
 Mar. 30 Adrian s. of John Harriss
 Mar. 30 Mary [d.] of Leonard Kilbey
 Mar. 31 Richard Mead
 Mar. 31 Benja. s. of John Newton
 April 1 John Moore
 April 1 Robert [s.] of Tho. Cox

- April 1 Will. [s.] of John Brothers
 April 1 Bridget Cope, widow, pent^r
 April 2 Jone Peirce, widow, pent^r
 April 3 Daniel s. of Dan^l Webb
 April 3 Michael s. of Tho. Hutton
 April 4 William s. of William Burrows
 April 5 Christopher s. of Will. Perkins
 April 5 Vallentine Baines
 April 5 Edward Bey
 April 5 Sarah [d.] of Will. Watson
 April 5 Eliza' Chantrey
 April 8 William Halsey, Butcher
 April 8 Dorothy wife of William Clarke
 April 8 Amos Bass, bur^d in the Church
 April 8 Magdalen Watts
 April 8 Joseph s. of Elisabeth Pearce
 April 8 Elisabeth d. of John Littleboy
 April 11 Elisabeth wife of Hugh Thomas
 April 11 Henry s. of Richard Lambird
 April 16 Ann Smith, an Orphan
 April 16 Charles s. of Will. Cooke
 April 16 Thomas Ayres, pent^r
 April 16 Christian Browne, pent^r
 April 19 Anthony s. of William Spratley
 April 19 Ann wife of John Beaucamp, bur^d in the Church
 April 20 John s. of John Harriss
 April 21 Thomas Jordan, Glasier
 April 21 John Taylor
 April 23 Mary Towne, widow
 April 23 Ann Streete, widow
 April 24 Sarah d. of William Allen
 April 25 William [s.] of Anthony Mills
 April 25 Will. [s.] of Will. Davison
 April 26 Capell s. of Capell Favell
 April 27 Ann Archer, widow
 April 28 Richard Whelpley, bur^d in the Church
 April 30 Susanna Talbut, widow
 April 30 John [s.] of Sam^l Bayley
 April 30 Mary [d.] of Will. Forest
 April 30 Jonath. [s.] of Fran. Hollingsworth
 April 30 John s. of John Stamp
 April 30 Rich. [s.] of Will. Curtiss
 May 1 Rebecca d. of John Wallpoole
 May 2 Hankin s. of Abraham Flahau. In y^e South Ile
 May 4 Mary d. of Will. Daviss
 May 4 Susan'a [d.] of Mary Cope
 May 7 Agnes Wood, a foundling
 May 8 George s. of Thomas Munton
 May 10 Ann wife of John Weston
 May 11 Elisabeth d. of John Faybet
 May 11 Mary [d.] of Tho. Gill
 May 11 Mary d. of Zephaniah Page, bur^d in the Church
 May 12 James s. of George Carter
 May 13 William Barton, pent^r
 May 14 Ann wife of William Daviss
 May 15 Henry s. of William Child
 May 17 William Court
 May 17 John [s.] of David Fern

May 17 John Marshall, bur^d in the Church
 May 18 Elisabeth d. of John How
 May 21 William Perrey, from Allen Streete
 May 21 Robert s. of John Breach
 May 23 Ann Locker, spinster
 May 23 James Clarke, from D^r Newton's
 May 24 Elisabeth Styles, pent^r
 May 24 John West, Butcher
 May 24 Alice [d.] of Tho. Lee
 May 26 William Heard, from St John's Court
 May 28 Ann Fielding, widow
 May 30 Robert Styleman, pent^r
 May 31 George Caterer, Batch^r
 May 31 Will. [s.] of Tho. Hattersley
 June 2 Mary Dancer, widow
 June 2 Henry Deane, Butcher, from Goswel streete
 June 3 Henry Teate, Butcher
 June 4 William Stone, Batch^{l^r}
 June 4 Richard Hill
 June 4 Catherine Tilley, from the hospitall
 June 5 Thomas s. of Richard Freshwater
 June 11 Noble s. of Richard Ford
 June 11 Elias [s.] of Eleanor Porte
 June 11 William Fell, from Garden alleys
 June 13 Sarah d. of Samuel Newman
 June 14 Elisabeth Nurse, pent^r
 June 14 Nath^l s. of Rich. Sparkes
 June 14 Robert Page, from White horss alley
 June 16 John Philp, Bricklayer
 June 16 John Ward
 June 18 William Browne
 June 18 Mary Evans, from Bridewel
 June 19 Ann d. of Will. Kilbey
 June 20 James Highway
 June 23 Mary Johnson, widow
 June 23 Phillis Griffen, wid., pent^r
 June 30 Theodosia Roy, widow
 July 1 Robert Lee
 July 1 John Claridge
 July 2 Mary d. of Hugh Jordan
 July 6 Rebecca d. of John Pickard
 July 6 Rebecca [d.] of Rich. Pocock
 July 8 John Gibbs
 July 8 Sam^l [s.] of James Harte
 July 8 Eliza' [d.] of John Blakeman
 July 9 John Thomas, gent., from D^r Newton's
 July 9 Margery wife of John Frazer
 July 9 Sarah [d.] of Abra. Chapell
 July 10 Zacheriah Henney, pent^r
 July 10 Will. Salt, from Bridewel
 July 15 Eliza' Sedgwick, pent^r
 July 16 Ann Bradshaw, pent^r
 July 16 Ann d. of John Prater
 July 17 Jane White, spinster
 July 17 John Wilkes, accidentally drowned
 July 19 Mary wife of John Bunn
 July 19 Mary d. of Rich^d Orton
 July 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Robinson

- July 21 Frances wife of Robert Hardwick
 July 21 Ann d. of Mary Andrews
 July 24 Elisabeth d. of Evan Jones
 July 28 Ann Kempton, widow
 July 29 William King
 July 29 Sarah Love
 July 29 Mary [d.] of Job Holland
 Aug. 2 William Winsmore, buried in the Church
 Aug. 2 John Welbey
 Aug. 2 Ann Beale, widow
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Eliza' Bold, wid.
 Aug. 6 Catherine Newton, Spinst^r
 Aug. 8 William s. of Robert Emley
 Aug. 12 Miles s. of Matthias Watts
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Wharton
 Aug. 14 John Jones
 Aug. 14 James Swan Little
 Aug. 14 John Wells
 Aug. 14 John Pasmore
 Aug. 14 Lemuel English
 Aug. 14 Mary [d.] of John Whitehead
 Aug. 16 Matthew Newton
 Aug. 16 Honor Gill, pent^r
 Aug. 17 John s. of Edward Steele
 Aug. 18 Sarah [d.] of Arthur Bunn
 Aug. 19 John Lamb
 Aug. 20 William Jenkins, an Orphan
 Aug. 20 M^{rs} Martha Cheslyn, buried in the Church
 Aug. 21 Francis Row, pent^r
 Aug. 21 John [s.] of Rob^t Wiresdell
 Aug. 21 Ann wife of John Bishop. Hockley Hole
 Aug. 23 Alice [d.] of John Peirce
 Aug. 23 Susan [d.] of Fran. Coxen
 Aug. 23 Mary [d.] of Rich. Harrison
 Aug. 24 Susan'a d. of John Grimes
 Aug. 25 Ann Hawksworth, wid.
 Aug. 25 George s. of Samuel Thornell
 Aug. 26 Ann wife of John Hughes
 Aug. 27 M^{rs} Anna East, widow, buried in the South Ile
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of William Bills, buried in y^e Church
 Aug. 27 M^r William Stone, buried in the South Ile
 Aug. 29 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Sankey
 Aug. 30 Edward Groves, from Turn^{ll} streete
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Daniel Fenton
 Sep. 2 Edward Coney
 Sep. 3 Mary Mangle, widow
 Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Humphry Hall
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Worth
 Sep. 9 Eliza' [d.] of Andrew Moodey
 Sep. 9 Thomas Hutton, from Red bull yard
 Sep. 10 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Grosse
 Sep. 14 Will. s. of John Cadey
 Sep. 15 John [s.] of Benja. Hopkins
 Sep. 16 Elisabeth d. of James Johnson, buried in the Church
 Sep. 16 Margaret Hewes, from Bridewell
 Sep. 18 Eleanor wife of Will. Gibson, buried at S^t Sepulchre's
 Sep. 18 Giles Mountaine, Batchell^r. Goswell streete
 Sep. 18 Thomas Poccocke, Bricklayer
 Sep. 19 Thomas [s.] of Will. Rock

- Sep. 19 Thomas [s.] of John Freeman
 Sep. 20 Mary Greenwood, spinster
 Sep. 20 Eliza' Searle
 Sep. 22 Constance wife of Daniel Cock. Close
 Sep. 22 Thomas Meredith Mongebert, from S^t Johu's streete
 Sep. 22 William Boarman, Batch^lr
 Sep. 24 Thomas Sleath, a Smith, from Turn^ll streete
 Sep. 24 Catherine Fisher, wid., gent^lwoman, buried in the Church
 Sep. 24 Elisabeth Wey, wid. S^t John's lane
 Sep. 24 Charles Horton, a Convict
 Sep. 24 Rich. [s.] of John Wetherley
 Sep. 26 Thomas Colthrop, poor man. George Yard
 Sep. 27 Francis s. of Hester Teate
 Sep. 27 Norman s. of Norman Gibbs
 Sep. 27 Eleanor d. of Antho. Whittwell, from Cumpton streete
 Sep. 28 James Hixon, from New Prison
 Sep. 28 James [s.] of Rob^t Noble
 Sep. 29 Ann d. of Richard Templer, gent., buried in the Church
 Sep. 29 Sarah wife of George Moore, from George Yard
 Sep. 30 Thomas s. of James Reeves
 Oct. 2 John Greenwood
 Oct. 4 Widow Henney, pent^r
 Oct. 5 Zebedee Garret
 Oct. 5 Joseph Row
 Oct. 5 James [s.] of Will. Pokins
 Oct. 6 Edward Perry
 Oct. 6 Ann Walker, poor woman
 Oct. 7 Thomas Grubb, pent^r
 Oct. 8 Newton [s.] of John Abbott
 Oct. 8 Susanna wife of John Murrell, from S^t John's Courte
 Oct. 14 George s. of John Norriss
 Oct. 15 Isabella [d.] of Tho. Jones
 Oct. 18 Edward [s.] of Sam^ll Buckenhill
 Oct. 18 Mary [d.] of Will. Spratley
 Oct. 20 Jerviss Wilkinson
 Oct. 20 Ann d. of Roger Ryland
 Oct. 21 Mary Fenn, spinster
 Oct. 22 Henry [s.] of Edward Lack
 Oct. 24 John [s.] of John Udall
 Oct. 25 John Hill, pent^r
 Oct. 25 Rachel Doughton
 Oct. 25 Mary wife of Edward Wingate, from the Greene
 Oct. 27 Mary wife of Will. Newton
 Oct. 27 Will. Pratt, pent^r
 Oct. 27 Ellen [d.] of Edw^d Cooper
 Oct. 28 Robert Bacon
 Oct. 28 Constantia [d.] of John Hill
 Oct. 28 Will. West
 Oct. 31 Ralph [s.] of Susan'a Lock
 Oct. 31 John [s.] of John Buntin
 Nov. 1 Letitia wife of Thomas Parke
 Nov. 1 Will. [s.] of Will. Gould
 Nov. 2 Ann d. of Thomas Eastman
 Nov. 4 Sarah [d.] of John Elliot
 Nov. 5 Eliza' [d.] of Sam^ll Smith
 Nov. 6 Martha [d.] of Peter Archer
 Nov. 8 Elisabeth Roundtree, widow, from Frying pan alley
 Nov. 8 George Hodges

- Nov. 11 Mary Hope, pent^r
 Nov. 12 Mary wife of Henry Thwaite
 Nov. 12 Marg^t d. of Mary Beeker
 Nov. 12 Ann wife of Joseph Smalbones
 Nov. 12 Cathⁿ Randall, wid.
 Nov. 13 William Holmes
 Nov. 15 Henry Flowers
 Nov. 15 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Lunt, from Swan Alley
 Nov. 15 Robert Ridge
 Nov. 15 John Bratfield
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of John Mabson
 Nov. 16 Rebecca wife of Will. Steed
 Nov. 16 Sampson s. of Ann Pedlow
 Nov. 17 John Hubbard, a Smith, from Turnⁿ streete
 Nov. 18 Humphrey Petty
 Nov. 18 Mary [d.] of Arthur Bunn
 Nov. 18 Ann [d.] of Will. Witts
 Nov. 19 " John Crosse, Esq^r, was buried the 19th in the Church, from the Close "
 Nov. 20 Thomas Ashworth
 Nov. 20 Lancelot [s.] of Hen. Sambrooke
 Nov. 20 Christian Shore
 Nov. 22 Margaret wife of Philip Skin'er
 Nov. 22 Tho. [s.] of John Cogdell
 Nov. 23 Mary [d.] of Will. Chapman
 Nov. 24 Sarah Matthews, wid.
 Nov. 25 Eleanor wife of Benj. Brown
 Nov. 25 Amy Bowin
 Nov. 25 Ann [d.] of Joseph Lyne
 Nov. 26 Mary [d.] of John Payne
 Nov. 26 John [s.] of Tho. Cutbird
 Nov. 27 James [s.] of John Watts
 Dec. 2 Sarah wife of Will. Hunt
 Dec. 2 Mary Ken'ell, wid.
 Dec. 2 Laurence Turlong
 Dec. 3 Bridget [d.] of James Forward
 Dec. 3 Tho. [s.] of Will. Werry
 Dec. 4 Elisabeth Cornbury, spinster
 Dec. 4 Susanna [d.] of John Snelgrove
 Dec. 5 Catherine [d.] of John Bever
 Dec. 5 Ann [d.] of Humphry Sands
 Dec. 6 Philip Skinner
 Dec. 7 Maskall [s.] of Will. Housen
 Dec. 7 M^r William Powell, buried in the Church
 Dec. 8 Mary [d.] of Will. Webb
 Dec. 8 Sarah [d.] of John Penn
 Dec. 9 Eliza' [d.] of John Sampson
 Dec. 9 Sage d. of Sarah Jones
 Dec. 9 Eliza' wife of Aaron Simpson
 Dec. 9 Isabella Starmar
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of William Evans
 Dec. 11 M^r Thomas Dilke, buried in the Church
 Dec. 11 Elisabeth wife of Henry Adams
 Dec. 13 Daniel Daviss
 Dec. 13 Mary [d.] of Tho. Eastman
 Dec. 13 Will. [s.] of Rob^t Frame
 Dec. 14 Joseph Masters, a child
 Dec. 14 Will. [s.] of John Hooper
 Dec. 15 John Shelton

- Dec. 15 George [s.] of Caleb Dunn
 Dec. 18 John Gawen, pent^r
 Dec. 18 Peter Durant
 Dec. 18 Will. [s.] of Tho. Jackson
 Dec. 20 Henry Molt
 Dec. 20 Will. [s.] of Tho. Burton
 Dec. 20 Rich. [s.] of Will. Austin
 Dec. 21 John s. of Richard Ayres
 Dec. 22 Daniel Harding
 Dec. 22 Samuel Forest
 Dec. 22 Sarah wife of Joseph Ross
 Dec. 22 Will. [s.] of Charles Roberts
 Dec. 25 Thomas Vickers, batch^r, from Hockley hole
 Dec. 27 William Fuller, from Northampt. streete
 Dec. 29 Thomas [s.] of John Lawson
 Dec. 29 Eliza' [d.] of John Crookshank
 Dec. 30 Edward Johnson
 Dec. 30 Mary [d.] of Sam^l Boston
 Jan. 1 Henry Meanes
 Jan. 5 Sam^l Weaver
 Jan. 6 Martha [d.] of John Smith
 Jan. 7 Eliza' Prosser
 Jan. 7 Eliza' [d.] of John Taylor
 Jan. 7 Ann [d.] of Joseph Wilmore
 Jan. 8 John Staper, Sexton
 Jan. 8 Eliza' [d.] of Henry Thwaites
 Jan. 9 Mary [d.] of John Dale
 Jan. 9 Jeffry Stubbs
 Jan. 9 Eliza' Amy [*sic*], from Bridewel
 Jan. 11 M^{rs} Philadelphia Sayers, widow, buried in the South Ile
 Jan. 11 Ann [d.] of Rob^t Howard
 Jan. 11 Rich. [s.] of Rich. Sutton
 Jan. 12 Sarah [d.] of Tho. Pearce
 Jan. 13 Nath^l [s.] of George Topping
 Jan. 14 Hannah wife of Edw^d Bosworth
 Jan. 14 John Loud
 Jan. 15 Joseph [s.] of John Oakley
 Jan. 15 Eliza' [d.] of Edw^d Johnson
 Jan. 15 Barbara [d.] of Tho. Earley
 Jan. 18 John [s.] of John Upwood
 Jan. 18 Tho. [s.] of John Martin
 Jan. 19 William Ray
 Jan. 19 Archibald [s.] of Edw^d Nicholls
 Jan. 19 Christopher Smith
 Jan. 19 Eliza' [d.] of Stephen Page
 Jan. 20 M^{rs} Elisabeth Gibbs, widow, buried in the Chancel
 Jan. 20 Susanna d. of M^r Aaron Gibbs, buried in the Church
 Jan. 22 Ann wife of John Grimes
 Jan. 23 Elisabeth d. of Richard Lambird
 Jan. 24 Catherine Commins
 Jan. 24 Henry [s.] of Hen. Bethel
 Jan. 25 John Twist
 Jan. 25 Keziah Fletcher
 Jan. 26 Mary wife of John Corner
 Jan. 26 Eliza' [d.] of Nich^l Proues
 Jan. 29 Mary Couzens
 Jan. 30 Eliza' [d.] of Hen. Kingham
 Feb. 1 Warren Wilson

- Feb. 1 Ann [d.] of Will. Arrinton
 Feb. 4 Robert Roundtree
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Tho. Herne
 Feb. 5 James Karnes
 Feb. 5 John s. of John Shaw
 Feb. 6 Stephen Godfrey, Batch^r, buried in the Church
 Feb. 6 Frances [d.] of Charles Jones
 Feb. 8 Tho. [s.] of Fran. Child
 Feb. 11 Susan^a [d.] of John Hartley
 Feb. 13 Hugh [s.] of Hugh Jordan
 Feb. 14 Mary Sanders, spinster
 Feb. 14 Marg^t [d.] of Marg^t Haynes
 Feb. 16 Mary [d.] of Fran. Smith
 Feb. 16 John [s.] of John Turner
 Feb. 19 Joshua [s.] of Edward Revell
 Feb. 19 Hannah, a basterd of Bridget Hackshaw
 Feb. 20 John [s.] of John Demoodey
 Feb. 20 Charity [d.] of Geo. Edwards
 Feb. 20 Rob^t [s.] of John Page
 Feb. 21 John Peters
 Feb. 21 Will. [s.] of Will. Dolby
 Feb. 23 John Archer
 Feb. 23 Rich^d Price, a Convict
 Feb. 25 Eliza['] Lancier, wid.
 Feb. 26 Roger Bellamy
 Mar. 2 Ralph s. of Tho. Ayres
 Mar. 3 Ann [d.] of John Randall
 Mar. 3 Will. Howard, a Convict
 Mar. 5 Mary [d.] of Ann Bone
 Mar. 7 Jane d. of Joel Bass
 Mar. 8 Ann [d.] of Joseph Brown
 Mar. 8 William Whitchurch, Batch^r, from St John's lane
 Mar. 8 William Spooner
 Mar. 8 Ann Watts
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of John Standley, buried in the Church
 Mar. 9 Eliza['] d. of Will. Paul
 Mar. 9 Tho. s. of Tho. Wigley
 Mar. 9 William Thackeray
 Mar. 9 Antho. [s.] of Eliza['] Sanders
 Mar. 10 Frances d. of Rich. Burgiss
 Mar. 10 Eliza['] [d.] of Philip Ball
 Mar. 11 Susanna Maw, wid.
 Mar. 11 Jane [d.] of Edw^d Peat
 Mar. 12 John Gibbs
 Mar. 12 Walter s. of Rich. Hope
 Mar. 13 Elisabeth Fletcher, spinster
 Mar. 14 Robert Carter
 Mar. 14 Will. King, Batch^r
 Mar. 14 Eady Hill
 Mar. 15 Elisabeth wife of William Read
 Mar. 15 Hannah wife of Francis Keys
 Mar. 16 John [s.] of Edw^d Blenkow
 Mar. 17 Catherine d. of Joost Crull
 Mar. 17 Will. Steele
 Mar. 18 Elisabeth Mansfield, wid.
 Mar. 18 Eliza['] d. of Isham Bennet
 Mar. 19 Marg^t Brown, wid.
 Mar. 19 Tho. [s.] of Uriah Remington

- Mar. 19 Susan'a [d.] of Tho. Pritchett
 Mar. 21 Hannah Williams, pent^r
 Mar. 23 John [s.] of John Oney
 Mar. 23 Sarah wife of Dan^l Ashley
 Mar. 23 Geo. [s.] of Jones al's Berry
 Mar. 24 Benjamin Parker, gent., buried from New Prison

1714.

- Mar. 25 Sarah Higgs, wid.
 Mar. 26 John [s.] of Sam^l Tuffnell
 Mar. 26 Mary Tempest, wid.
 Mar. 27 John [s.] of Henry Newton
 Mar. 28 Will. King
 Mar. 31 Joseph [s.] of John Forest
 April 2 Will. [s.] of Simon Chapman
 April 3 Joseph [s.] of Sam^l Tuffnel
 April 4 Barbara Tankerd, spinster
 April 7 Mary wife of Robert Blunt
 April 8 Eleanor wife of Augustin Breadstock
 April 9 John Colchester
 April 9 John Mabson
 April 11 John Vincent
 April 11 George s. of Thomas Ayres
 April 11 Mary wife of Thomas Hogget
 April 11 Marg^t Rowland
 April 13 Timothy Cox
 April 13 David Philamore
 April 13 Tho. Gravener
 April 14 Mary [d.] of Joseph Hughes
 April 15 Marg^t Parendine
 April 17 Sarah Burrows, pent^r
 April 18 Mary [d.] of Henry Smith
 April 19 John [s.] of John Hodson
 April 20 John Gawtreay
 April 21 Elisabeth Bennet, widow
 April 21 Alice wife of James Lloyd
 April 22 Ann [d.] of John Barnet
 April 22 William Young, a Convict
 April 22 Mary [d.] of John Packer
 April 22 Mary, a stranger, from the Pewter Platter
 April 22 Mary [d.] of Reb. Hanford
 April 23 John [s.] of Benj. Hall
 April 23 Sarah [d.] of Will. Packer
 April 23 Hester [d.] of Tho. Listenboy, carried to Islington
 April 24 James [s.] of Benjamin Holding, from Sleep's Alley
 April 25 M^{rs} Dorcas Holmes, widow, carried away
 April 26 Elisha Jones, from Cock Alley
 April 26 Jos. [s.] of Rich. Friswell
 April 27 Frances Delebar, widow, from towns end
 April 28 Marg^t wife of Rich^d Wright, from Hockley Hole
 April 30 Ann Barnett, widow, pent^r
 April 30 Hester [d.] of Tho. Hudson
 May 1 Frances [d.] of Fran. Seymour
 May 2 Humph. Mackulloh
 May 4 John Petts, free from S^t John's Court [sic]
 May 4 Abra. Baldwin
 May 5 John Ware, from Islington

- May 5 M^{rs} Cath. Wild, spinst., from St James, Westminster, buried in y^e Church
 May 6 Conyers Bichenoe
 May 6 Mary [d.] of Jos. Railton
 May 8 [*sic*] Mary Hicks, pent^r
 May 7 Abigail Sheldon
 May 7 Mary wife of M^r Tho. Harrison, buried in the South Isle
 May 9 Eliz^a wife of Peter Bilbow, from White hors Alley
 May 11 Edward George
 May 11 Mary Lloyd, widow, from D^r Newton's
 May 12 Mary [d.] of John Gray, gent.
 May 12 Hannah wife of W^m Stevens
 May 12 Joanna [d.] of Rachel Barker
 May 12 Mary Simon, Spinster
 May 13 Alice Jones, pent^r
 May 13 Reb. [d.] of Tho. Cooper, from Turnmill street
 May 13 Ruth Moodey
 May 13 Richard Cook, from North Street
 May 14 Anne wife of Rich^d Ashur, from Comp^t Street
 May 15 Jane wife of Thomas Goodin, from St John's Court
 May 15 Sarah [d.] of Rob^t Oxlade
 May 15 Edward Anderson
 May 15 Rich^d [s.] of Rich^d Partridge
 May 15 Jacob Crowley, carried away
 May 16 Jane wife of John Pitcher, Peters street
 May 16 Edward Hammond, from the Green
 May 16 Mary Going
 May 18 Alice wife of Simon James, North Street
 May 20 A poor woman, from Fens in Goswell Street
 May 21 Arthur [s.] of Arthur Bunn
 May 22 Mary [d.] of James Coleman
 May 22 Tho. Bliss, from River head
 May 23 Tho. Stanton
 May 23 Edw^d Porter, from North Street
 May 25 Jane [d.] of Humphrey Watkins
 May 25 Mary wife of Will^m Pennington
 May 25 Francis Rudgate
 May 27 Ann wife of Rob^t Hughes, Northampton Street
 May 27 Thomas Anden, Souldier
 May 27 Matt^w King
 May 28 M^{rs} Mary Fisher, spinster, buried in the Church
 May 28 James Bartram, Batchelor
 May 28 Owen Owens, Batchelor
 May 29 James Tyrer, from Islington
 May 29 Fran. Clark
 May 30 Eliz^a [d.] of John Stanley, buried in the Church
 May 30 Ann [d.] of W^m Child
 May 30 Mary Bray, widow, North Street
 May 30 Eliz^a [d.] of Edw^d Spencer
 May 30 Tho. Hanchatt
 June 1 Sarah wife of Tho. Crawley, S^t John's lane
 June 1 Samuel Brooks
 June 1 Géorge Kempton
 June 1 Eliz^a [d.] of John Brown
 June 1 David [s.] of Edw^d Hammond
 June 1 Tho. Goodman
 June 2 M^r John Smith, carried to Hitchin
 June 2 Rob^t Green, from Allen Street
 June 2 Tho. [s.] of Jn^o Fox

- June 4 Rich^d Edwards
 June 4 John Linley, Butcher
 June 5 Isaac [s.] of John Taylor
 June 6 Eliz^a [d.] of Peter Harding
 June 7 Mary Oswen, widow
 June 7 Anne [d.] of John Williams
 June 7 Mary [d.] of Sarah Waples
 June 8 Peter [s.] of David Compton
 June 8 Will^m Branston
 June 8 Ralph Beeston
 June 8 Eliz^a Roome, spinst^r
 June 9 Daniel Parker, pavior
 June 9 M^r Henry Bishop, carried away from S^t Jn^o Court
 June 10 Leonard Roddery
 June 10 Susan wife of John Fathers
 June 11 Anne [d.] of Rob^t Shipton
 June 11 Mary Lucas, from y^e Hospital
 June 11 Abra. Thompson, pent^r
 June 13 Mary wife of W^m Hughs
 June 13 Mary wife of Roger Jones
 June 13 Sarah Moreton, spinst^r
 June 13 Mary Plenty
 June 15 Grace Clark, widow
 June 15 Joseph [s.] of Geo. Wilkinson
 June 17 Ann [d.] of Tho. Johnson
 June 17 Alice Aliston, from Bridewell
 June 18 Lydia [d.] of Fran. Smith
 June 18 Martha Moysey, spinst^r
 June 19 Anne Ray, widow
 June 20 John [s.] of W^m Gilbert
 June 22 Elinor Merrick, widow
 June 22 William Smith
 June 22 Marg^t [d.] of Henry Cheney
 June 22 John [s.] of Edw^d Warwick
 June 23 Sarah [d.] of Sarah Smith
 June 23 Anne Goosetree, spinst^r
 June 25 John Abbitt, carried away
 June 25 Jeremiah Thorp
 June 25 John Gray
 June 26 James Jones, an Orphan
 June 27 Hon'or d. of Prescott Peniston
 June 27 Rich^d [s.] of Rich^d Marks
 June 29 Rob^t [s.] of Sam^l Brooks
 June 29 George Bishop
 June 30 M^{rs} Sarah Pauncefort, wid^o, from S^t Andrew's, Holbourn, was buried in
 the Chancell
 June 30 William [s.] of Rob^t Bachouse
 July 1 Richard Kingsbury
 July 1 Joseph [s.] of Will^m Holmes
 July 2 Tho. Hare, batch^r
 July 3 Anne [d.] of John Brothers
 July . . A man unknown, drowned in the River Head
 July 4 Mary Mascie, spinst^r
 July 5 Benj. [s.] of W^m Holmes
 July 5 Tho. Pursell, batch^r
 July 5 George [s.] of Rich^d Walford
 July 6 Eliz^a wife of Edw^d Dixon
 July 7 Sarah [d.] of John Miller

- July 7 Mr Will^m Cheslin, carried away into the Countrey
 July 7 Ann [d.] of Joseph Griffin
 July 7 Joseph [s.] of Edw^d Lack
 July 9 Eliz^a Wisdom, spinst^r
 July 9 Tho. [s.] of Tho. Ayres
 July 11 Owen [s.] of W^m Owen
 July 12 Sam. Savage
 July 12 Jane Coltrop, widow
 July 13 Susan'a wife of Edw^d Maddox
 July 13 Rebecca [d.] of W^m Hatch
 July 13 Philip Jordan, poor man
 July 13 Joseph [s.] of Mary Granger
 July 15 Edw^d [s.] of Edw^d Cogill
 July 15 Faith Butler, an Orphan
 July 17 Rowley [s.] of Rowley Martham
 July 18 John Woodward
 July . . Tho. Perkins, brought from Tyburn
 July 21 Alice [d.] of Will^m Nutt
 July 21 Eliz^a [d.] of Will^m Buckston
 July 21 Elizab. wife of Rich^d Lambird
 July 22 Eliz^a [d.] of Solomon Wilson
 July 23 Michael [s.] of Tho. Rogers
 July 24 Marg^t wife of Jn^o Williamson
 July 27 Keziah [d.] of James Whitehead
 July 27 Sarah [d.] of Rich^d Coward
 July 28 Simon James
 July 29 Elinor Winder, widow
 July 30 Jane Thompson, found dead in the New River
 Aug. 2 Will^m Beeston, batch^r
 Aug. 2 Isabella Sankey, widow
 Aug. 2 Mr Brian Walton, Batch^r, buried in the Church
 Aug. 2 Susanna Harriman, from the Hospital
 Aug. 3 Mary wife of W^m Fen
 Aug. 3 W^m Motley
 Aug. 3 Eliz^a Mott, widow
 Aug. 4 John [s.] of Jos. Hudson
 Aug. 4 Francis Holman
 Aug. 4 Eliz^a Douglas
 Aug. 4 Tho. [s.] of Jn^o Gaskin
 Aug. 5 Jane Scott, spinst^r, carried away
 Aug. 5 Eliz^a Shaw, an Orphan
 Aug. 5 A stillborn child of Mr Gopps
 Aug. 5 Jane Stoakes
 Aug. 5 Mary [d.] of Dan^l Usher
 Aug. 8 Frances Hughes, spinst^r
 Aug. 8 Christopher Dugdel
 Aug. 9 John Brothers
 Aug. 10 Mary [d.] of Tho. Bland
 Aug. 10 Ruth [d.] of W^m Powel
 Aug. 10 M^{rs} Bethiah Naylor, widow, from Bloomsbury, buried in the Chancell
 Aug. 10 Anth. Stringer
 Aug. 11 Mary [d.] of Rich^d Nicols
 Aug. 11 John Upton, carried away
 Aug. 12 Anne [d.] of W^m Sutton
 Aug. 12 John [s.] of James Tindall
 Aug. 12 Eliz^a Progers, widow
 Aug. 13 John [s.] of John Pratt
 Aug. 13 William [s.] of John Scott

- Aug. 15 John Boyce
 Aug. 17 Ann [d.] of Rich^d East
 Aug. 17 Hannah Coorfe, widow
 Aug. 17 Mary Rabey
 Aug. 17 Peter [s.] of Peter Gonanon
 Aug. 18 Mary Haynes
 Aug. 18 Edw^d Forster
 Aug. 18 Marg^t wife of W^m Stevens
 Aug. 19 John Hadley
 Aug. 19 Will^m Wild
 Aug. 20 Martha wife of Tho. Warmer
 Aug. 21 Ann [d.] of David Williams
 Aug. 21 M^r Silvanus Jones, buried in the Church
 Aug. 22 Tho. [s.] of Tho. Saunders
 Aug. 22 Martha wife of Rob^t Begerly
 Aug. 22 Roger Nash, carried away
 Aug. 22 Cath. Willey, widow
 Aug. 23 Henry Bigland, Esq., was buried in the Church
 Aug. 23 Mary Holmes
 Aug. 23 Eliz^a Taylor
 Aug. 24 Mary Mellers, widow
 Aug. 24 Dorothy Miller
 Aug. 25 Richard Bateman
 Aug. 25 Jane Watkins
 Aug. 26 Jn^o [s.] of Tho. Bellamy
 Aug. 26 Francis [s.] of Jn^o Honeycott
 Aug. 27 Susan Burkin, widow
 Aug. 28 Mary [d.] of Jane Griffis
 Aug. 28 Hannah [d.] of Jn^o Minshaw
 Aug. 28 Jn^o [s.] of Dan^l Brames
 Aug. 29 Francis [s.] of Fran. Robinson
 Aug. 29 Joan wife of David Ghost
 Aug. 31 Ann d. of John Scott
 Aug. 31 Hannah d. of John Brown
 Sep. 1 Tho. [s.] of Thomas Gagg
 Sep. 3 James Cook
 Sep. 3 Rich^d [s.] of Rich^d Pocock
 Sep. 4 Benj. [s.] of Rich^d Mackdonnel
 Sep. 6 Will^m [s.] of William Starmore
 Sep. 6 Ann Bragger, widow
 Sep. 6 Elinor Williams, spinst^r
 Sep. 6 John [s.] of John Newton
 Sep. 6 Nelson [s.] of Tho. Berry
 Sep. 7 Eliz^a wife of Jn^o Barnsby
 Sep. 7 Rich^d [s.] of Anth. Whittwell
 Sep. 7 Martha [d.] of Will. Wattson
 Sep. 10 James [s.] of Elias Tichburne
 Sep. 11 Will^m Clark
 Sep. 12 George [s.] of Josiah Langhorn
 Sep. 12 Dan^l [s.] of Arthur Bun
 Sep. 12 Charles [s.] of John Seares
 Sep. 14 Jane [d.] of Rob^t Bunnell
 Sep. 16 Will^m [s.] of Tho. Loveday
 Sep. 16 Mary Mottershed
 Sep. 17 Sarah Squire, widow
 Sep. 18 Hephzibah [d.] of W^m Massey
 Sep. 19 Gregory [s.] of Gregory Glover
 Sep. 20 Elinor [d.] of Mich. Wharton

- Sep. 21 John Wiseman
 Sep. 22 Rob^t Weaver, Jun^r
 Sep. 22 Elias Miller
 Sep. 23 Mary Biggs, widow, carried away
 Sep. 23 Henry Denbey
 Sep. 24 Eliz^a & Anne [da^s] of Paul Wray
 Sep. 25 Sarah [d.] of Edw^d King
 Sep. 26 Will^m Davis
 Sep. 27 Cath. [d.] of Arthur Cobb
 Sep. 29 Jane [d.] of Geo. Worthington
 Sep. 30 John Owen
 Oct. 1 Thomas Briton, buried in the Vault
 Oct. 1 Sarah [d.] of Mich. Ireland
 Oct. 2 Mary [d.] of Rich^d Taylor
 Oct. 3 Jane Wiseman, widow
 Oct. 3 Mary Williams
 Oct. 4 George Bradbury, from Dr Newton's
 Oct. 4 Jane Hemsworth
 Oct. 6 George [s.] of Dan^l Fenton
 Oct. 7 Rob^t King
 Oct. 8 Ann wife of Hen. Rutter
 Oct. 8 Mary Holmes, widow
 Oct. 9 John [s.] of Rich^d Terrell
 Oct. 10 Rosina Stubbs
 Oct. 11 Ann Marcelus, a basterd
 Oct. 12 Susan [d.] of Cha. Compton
 Oct. 12 Dorothy [d.] of Eliz^a Bold
 Oct. 12 Mary wife of Edw^d Yardley
 Oct. 12 George [s.] of Tho. Wallis
 Oct. 12 Rich^d [s.] of Sarah Holmes
 Oct. 16 Henry [s.] of Henry Shelton
 Oct. 18 Jane [d.] of Geo. Bun
 Oct. 18 Diana [d.] of Rich^d Lee
 Oct. 19 John Nelson
 Oct. 20 John Barnsby
 Oct. 20 Dorothy [d.] of Roger Woodburn
 Oct. 21 Sarah wife of Rob^t Chambers
 Oct. 23 Jacob Clark
 Oct. 23 James [s.] of Jn^o Bambridge
 Oct. 23 Will. [s.] of W^m Forrest
 Oct. 23 Mary Osborn, widow
 Oct. 24 Grace wife of W^m Gibbs
 Oct. . . Mary wife of Cha. Jones, from the Hospital
 Oct. 26 Sarah wife of Isaac Spencer, carried away
 Oct. 26 W^m Coppingforth
 Oct. 28 Dinah Brooksby, spinst^r
 Oct. 28 Andrew Steventon
 Oct. 29 George [s.] of Edw^d Bishop
 Oct. 29 James Fowler
 Oct. 30 Richard How
 Oct. 31 Mary [d.] of Jos^p Brice
 Oct. 31 Tho. [s.] of W^m Harvey
 Nov. 2 John [s.] of W^m Gilbert
 Nov. 2 Joanna [d.] of John Banks
 Nov. 3 Mary [d.] of Tho. Perkins
 Nov. 4 Ray [query s. or d. ?] of John Day
 Nov. 4 John [s.] of Tho. Raymond
 Nov. 4 Anne wife of James Coleman

- Nov. 5 Will^m Draper
 Nov. 7 Eliz^a Sutton
 Nov. 7 Mary [d.] of Will^m Newton
 Nov. 8 Eliz^a Warner, spinst^r, carried away
 Nov. 9 Anne wife of Henry Smith
 Nov. 9 W^m [s.] of W^m Soames
 Nov. 9 John [s.] of W^m Norbun
 Nov. 10 Eliz^a Compton, widow
 Nov. 11 Tho. [s.] of Joseph Catlin
 Nov. 12 Wilmer [s.] of Wilmer Palmer
 Nov. 12 William [s.] of John Sneling
 Nov. 12 Mary [d.] of Rich^d Green
 Nov. 12 James Dizony, from D^r Newton's
 Nov. 13 Elinor [d.] of Paul Healey
 Nov. 13 Mary Devo
 Nov. 14 Marg^t Saunders, widow
 Nov. 15 Eliza Mitchel
 Nov. 15 Joan Kennedy, widow
 Nov. 16 John [s.] of John Arrington
 Nov. 17 Edw^d Harrold, Batch^r
 Nov. 18 Ruth Crofts, widow
 Nov. 19 Anne [d.] of Will^m Harper
 Nov. 20 Hannah [d.] of Tho. Johnson
 Nov. 21 Edm^d [s.] of Jn^o Adams
 Nov. 21 William Poyner
 Nov. 21 Tho. Turner
 Nov. 22 Ann [d.] of Jn^o Kentin
 Nov. 22 William s. of Will^m Atkinson
 Nov. 23 Cath. [d.] of W^m Fletcher
 Nov. 25 Rob^t Loakes
 Nov. 25 Jeremiah Boreman
 Nov. 25 An Orphan
 Nov. 26 Will^m Stevens
 Nov. 26 M^r Abra. Pluymer, buried in the South Isle
 Nov. 28 Matthias [s.] of Tho. Key
 Nov. 28 John Platt
 Nov. 29 Marg^t [d.] of Will. Dolloway
 Nov. 29 Bridget Mash, widow
 Nov. 29 Jn^o Haddon [drown'd]
 Dec. 1 M^{rs} Abigail Ambler, spinster, buried in y^e Church
 Dec. 2 Thomas Price
 Dec. 3 W^m Eagle, Batchelor
 Dec. 4 Mary [d.] of Tho. Staney
 Dec. 4 Catherine [d.] of Will^m Cook
 Dec. 5 Mary [d.] of Rich^d Watkins
 Dec. 5 Jane wife of Alexander Straham
 Dec. 6 Elinor Staines, widow
 Dec. 6 David [s.] of Abraham Simons
 Dec. 8 John [s.] of Jn^o Turner
 Dec. 9 Hashabiah Horsnail
 Dec. 11 Anne [d.] of John Burrows
 Dec. 12 Jn^o Desburrow, Batch^r
 Dec. 12 Mary [d.] of Mary Petts
 Dec. 13 Eliz^a [d.] of Sam^t Tuffnell
 Dec. 13 Tho. Peake
 Dec. 13 Sarah [d.] of Tho. Lawson
 Dec. 14 Anne Stockton
 Dec. 14 Dan^{ll} [s.] of Dan^{ll} Evans
 Dec. 14 Eliz^a Wilson, widow

- Dec. 15 Thomas [s.] of John Baggett
 Dec. 15 Mary wife of Tho. Shelton
 Dec. 15 Mary [d.] of Jn^o Rosser
 Dec. 15 Isabella Pursley, widow
 Dec. 15 Will^m Wilkins
 Dec. 18 M^r Solomon Ashburne, bur^d in the Chancell
 Dec. 19 Rich^d Goodwin
 Dec. 20 Sarah Hunt, widow
 Dec. 20 Magdalen [d.] of John Pluymert, Gent., bur^d in the South Isle
 Dec. 21 John [s.] of John Burton
 Dec. 22 John Carter
 Dec. 22 Jane [d.] of Alex^r Strahan
 Dec. 22 Richard Stubble
 Dec. 23 Anne Coster
 Dec. 23 W^m Bothell
 Dec. 24 John [s.] of John Blake
 Dec. 24 Will^m Boyce
 Dec. 25 Samuel Bennitt
 Dec. 25 John [s.] of George Green
 Dec. 26 Will^m [s.] of Martin Stevens
 Dec. 26 Rich^d Walbank
 Dec. 27 James Turnmill, a foundling
 Dec. 30 John [s.] of Mary Stanton
 Dec. 31 Tho. [s.] of Tho. Everton
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth wife of John Low
 Jan. 1 Ann [d.] of Tho. Lyster
 Jan. 2 Mary [d.] of Rich^d Martin
 Jan. 2 Jane wife of John Coleman
 Jan. 2 Jane Perry, spinster
 Jan. 3 Henry Hide
 Jan. 4 Ann Going
 Jan. 4 Reb. Cockett
 Jan. 4 Ralph Rare
 Jan. 6 Eliz^a wife of Rich^d Burgess
 Jan. 7 Ann [d.] of Lancelott Nicolson
 Jan. 7 Isbell Archer, carried away
 Jan. 8 Susan [d.] of George Bilt
 Jan. 7 [*sic*] Rob^t [s.] of Rob^t Raynardson
 Jan. 8 Anne [d.] of Jn^o Pain
 Jan. 8 Anne Price, widow
 Jan. 9 Anne [d.] of Rich^d Freeman
 Jan. 9 Anne Elt, widow
 Jan. 10 Marg^t wife of W^m Soams
 Jan. 13 Hannah [d.] of Tho. Perkins
 Jan. 13 Isabella [d.] of John Buckstone, carried away
 Jan. 14 William Jones
 Jan. 14 Marg^t Perry
 Jan. 15 Eliz^a [d.] of Robert Hughes
 Jan. 15 William [s.] of John Jerviss
 Jan. 16 Rich^d Tuck
 Jan. 16 John Coster
 Jan. 16 Anne [d.] of W^m Yeomans
 Jan. 16 Eliz^a wife of Joseph Burr
 Jan. 16 Mary [d.] of Peter Bilbey
 Jan. 16 William Yeo
 Jan. 17 S^t John Crosdel s. of Tho. [*blank*]
 Jan. 18 Mary [d.] of Tho. Burton
 Jan. 19 Mary [d.] of Jn^o Devall
 Jan. 20 John Moor

- Jan. 20 Mary Stevens, carried away
 Jan. 20 Susan [d.] of John Grimes
 Jan. 20 Sus. Spicer, poor child
 Jan. 20 Matt. Wright
 Jan. 21 Sarah [d.] of [blank] May
 Jan. 21 Anne Underhill, spinster
 Jan. 22 Anna Maria d. of William Vandeputt
 Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Jn^o Corker
 Jan. 23 Ann Porter, widow
 Jan. 23 Sarah Lyster
 Jan. 24 Mary Moor, poor child
 Jan. 25 Cath. wife of Char. Haydon
 Jan. 26 Ann Streton, poor child
 Jan. 27 Elinor d. of R^d Cherry
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of James Dove
 Jan. 28 Moses Carr
 Jan. 29 Will^m s. of Edw^d Halsey
 Jan. 30 John Collins, from Stepney
 Jan. 30 A stillborn child of M^r Summers
 Jan. 30 Eliz. [d.] of David Ellis
 Jan. 30 W^m [s.] of Abra' Beard
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of William Parker
 Feb. 1 Eliz^a Staples, pent^r
 Feb. 3 William Greatorex, carr^d away
 Feb. 3 Ann Archer, widow
 Feb. 3 Sarah Mitchell, spinst^r
 Feb. 4 Charles s. of Char. Miller
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Francis Brown
 Feb. 5 Ann d. of Ann Harrington
 Feb. 6 John s. of John Asher
 Feb. 8 Will^m s. of Geo. Russ
 Feb. 9 Anne wife of Arthur Bowen
 Feb. 11 Richard s. of Rich^d Rose
 Feb. 11 Hen. Penton, Esq^r, Lincoln's Inn, was buried in the Chancell
 Feb. 11 John s. of William Jeffreys
 Feb. 13 W^m Taylor, carried away
 Feb. 13 Eliz. Briley, poor child
 Feb. 13 Tho. Gauthorn
 Feb. 13 Tho. Deval
 Feb. 14 Tho. s. of Jacob Perkins
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of W^m Hanson
 Feb. 15 W^m Wells, an Orphan
 Feb. 15 Ann Shaw, poor child
 Feb. 15 Joan wife of Tho. Watts
 Feb. 16 Mary Brown
 Feb. 17 Benj. s. of John Amos
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of Rich^d Burt
 Feb. 17 Christian Lynn, spinster
 Feb. 17 Sarah d. of Abra. Cornwell
 Feb. 18 Eliz^a Monk, widow, carried away
 Feb. 18 John Terry, poor man
 Feb. 20 Edw^d Raspberry
 Feb. 20 Geo. Jackson, poor child
 Feb. 21 Ann d. of John Walpole
 Feb. 23 Henry s. of Abra. Flahau
 Feb. 23 Eliz. Gifford, spinst^r
 Feb. 24 Marg^t wife of Hen. Asher
 Feb. 25 W^m s. of James Fawsett

- Feb. 26 Grace d. of Jasper Rogers
 Feb. 27 Jn^o Dixon, a poor child
 Feb. 27 Ann Kennedy, spinster
 Feb. 27 Jn^o Freeman
 Feb. 28 James Fielding
 Feb. 28 Widow Wyatt, pent^r
 Mar. 1 Mary Lavender
 Mar. 3 John s. of Rich^d Mandy
 Mar. 3 Martha d. of Edw^d Maddox
 Mar. 8 John Swetman
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of William Davis
 Mar. 8 Joan Hoare, spinster
 Mar. 10 Tho. Viskett
 Mar. 11 Fran. Ratcliff, Batch^r
 Mar. 12 Stephen Monsieur
 Mar. 11 [*sic*] Mary Forster, widow, bur^d in y^e Church
 Mar. 12 Nich. Bourn, a poor child
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Hannah Nicols
 Mar. 13 Elinor Raspberry, pent^r
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Merredith
 Mar. 14 Samuel s. of Rich^d Hosier
 Mar. 15 Rich^d Annaley
 Mar. 16 John Pettifer
 Mar. 16 Eliz. Bibbey, a poor child
 Mar. 18 Giles Hanford
 Mar. 20 James s. of James Garlington
 Mar. 20 Avis [son or dau. ?] of Thomas Barr
 Mar. 20 Arabella Greenfield, a poor child
 Mar. 20 Avis [son or dau. ?] of Thomas Greenaway
 Mar. 20 Sarah d. of Timothy Jenkins
 Mar. 20 Fulk Clever
 Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Arthur Banks
 Mar. 22 John s. of John Mold
 Mar. 22 "Gilbert Burnett, L^d Bishop of Sarum, was buried in the Chancel the 22^d"
 Mar. 23 Thomas Stanton
 Mar. 23 Ann wife of John Ryley, bur^d in y^e Church
 Mar. 23 George Russ
 Mar. 23 Anne Moor, widow

1715.

- Mar. 25 Anne wife of Charles Jennings, carried away
 Mar. 27 Ann Armstrong
 Mar. 26 [*sic*] Mary d. of John Kennel
 Mar. 27 Eliz. Gambal, a poor woman
 Mar. 29 Ann d. of Geo. S^t John
 Mar. 29 W^m Saunders, Batch^r
 Mar. 30 George s. of Jn^o Yates
 April 3 Rebecca Pratt
 April 3 Elizabeth wife of Matthias Watts
 April 4 Sarah wife of [*blank*] Harvey
 April 5 Sarah wife of Peter Banner
 April 6 David Williams
 April 8 Henry Beale, carried away
 April 8 A poor child
 April 8 Anne d. of James Corneck
 April 9 Tho. [s.] of Lancelot Nicolson
 April 12 Deborah Fell, a poor child

- April 13 Robert Fox
 April 14 Ann d. of Caleb Shipley
 April 14 Eliz. d. of John Paton
 April 15 John s. of Oliver Humphreys
 April 18 James [s.] of Elinor Fell
 April 19 Sarah Pierce, poor woman
 April 20 John s. of William Leach
 April 20 Mary Day, spinster
 April 20 Eliza' d. of John Edward
 April 21 Eliz. Toon
 April 22 Hannah Longbottam, carried away
 April 23 Jos. Emmonds, carried away
 April 23 Anne [d.] of Jn^o Abbott, from St Peter's poor
 April 24 Susan d. of Robert Eldred
 April 25 Jos^p s. of Jos. Lambeth
 April 25 Lucy wife of Aaron Rasberry
 April 29 Robert Hardwick
 April 30 Elizabeth Bromidg, carried away
 April 30 Sarah wife of W^m Starmore
 May 1 Abigail Woosencroft
 May 3 Martha wife of John Clark
 May 5 John Doebridge
 May 8 Anne d. of Henry Grimes
 May 8 A woman drown'd in the River head
 May 10 John s. of Jn^o Abbot
 May 12 John Bellows
 May 13 Hester wife of Timothy Harrison
 May 13 Mary wife of John Denney
 May 13 Richard Crotchett
 May 13 Nath^l Depney
 May 15 Will^m Leep
 May 15 Jos. Tuff, pent^r
 May 15 Mary d. of Benj. Williams
 May 17 John Odell, carried away
 May 17 Rich^d Boon
 May 19 M^{rs} Eliz. Bedford, widow. In the Church
 May 20 Thomas Davis
 May 21 Mary d. of Henry Grimes
 May 22 Susanna Hide, widow
 May 22 John s. of Thomas Heathcott
 May 25 John Good, carried away
 May 25 Mary Whelpley, widow
 May 26 Anne d. of Pilkin Leonard
 May 27 Mary Ellis
 May 30 Tho. Bacon
 May 30 John Jeffreys
 May 30 W^m Page
 May 30 John s. of W^m Wyatt
 May 31 Frances Richardson
 May 31 Sus. Denney
 May 31 Ann Bull
 May 31 Martha Raymond
 June 2 Ann Theobridge
 June 3 David s. of John Todd
 June 5 Parnel Hartley, widow
 June 7 Jos^p Short, Esq^f. In y^e Church
 June 7 Rich. Vyner al's Baynard
 June 8 Mary wife of Rich^d Litler

- June 9 Mary Highcraft
 June 10 Mary Nicols
 June 10 John s. of Arthur Dobney
 June 12 Alice d. of Sam^l Rage
 June 11 [*sic*] Marg^t d. of Arthur Bun
 June 14 Barbara wife of Jam. Harrison
 June 14 Joan Thompson
 June 15 Eliz. wife of Will^m Welch
 June 15 Joan wife of John Toward
 June 16 Ann wife of W^m French
 June 19 Mary d. of Will^m Vickers
 June 20 Jensima d. of W^m Porter
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of Charles Prince
 June 23 Samuel s. of Sam^l Smelt
 June 25 Will^m s. of Sam^l Boyston
 June 25 Eliz. Jones, spinster
 June 25 Sarah Clark, pent^r
 June 29 Joseph Edwards
 July 1 Joan Coap
 July 1 John s. of John Doggett
 July 6 Thomas s. of Isop Bennett
 July 6 James s. of James Smith
 July 9 Sarah Horton
 July 9 Sarah Thompson
 July 9 Philip s. of Philip Pocock
 July 12 Mary Darby
 July 12 Eliz. Forster
 July 13 Mary Wooton
 July 15 Mary Coat
 July 15 George s. of Francis Hemmett
 July 17 John s. of Thomas Taylor
 July 17 John Day
 July 18 Francis Braswait
 July 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward Lack
 July 20 Robert s. of Rob^t Marrott
 July 20 Robert Henry [s.] of Henry Hill
 July 22 Robert s. of Jonas Seabrook
 July 22 Jane Archer, carried away
 July 24 John Black
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of John Wright
 July 26 John s. of Henry Dry, carried away
 July 26 Eliz. Haywood, bur^d in the Church
 July 26 Sam^l Russel
 July 29 Abra. s. of Hen. Billingay
 July 30 Will^m Giles
 July 30 Zephaniah s. of Zeph. Page
 July 30 Sarah Surrey
 July 30 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Russel
 July 30 Edw^d Sadler, P^{sh} Clerk

JOHN HONEYCOTT entered Clerk in room of EDW^d SADLER, Deceased.

- Aug. 4 Edward Morgan, carried away
 Aug. 7 Mary Hutchins
 Aug. 7 Anne d. of Hen. Hollwell
 Aug. 7 Susanna Tucker
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Slough
 Aug. 9 Susan Gardner
 Aug. 10 Tho. Laytham
 Aug. 11 John s. of John Shaw

- Aug. 11 Mary d. of Andrew Smith
 Aug. 13 William Bourn
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Means
 Aug. 18 Jonathan Acres
 Aug. 20 Alice Cox
 Aug. 20 Mary Freeman
 Aug. 21 George s. of John Turringham
 Aug. 22 Anne King
 Aug. 23 John Pierce
 Aug. 23 Hugh s. of Hugh Jordon
 Aug. 23 William Mander
 Aug. 24 Anne Worth
 Aug. 24 John and Mary Allison
 Aug. 24 William Newton
 Aug. 26 Anne Barnsby
 Aug. 27 Mary Hole
 Aug. 28 Anne Freeman
 Aug. 28 M^{rs} Daniel
 Aug. 28 Susan Jerusalem, a Foundling
 Aug. 29 Joseph Fern
 Sep. 3 Rich^d Mundy
 Sep. 3 Eliz. Edwards
 Sep. 3 Anne Wrath
 Sep. 3 Francis Nicols
 Sep. 3 Eliz. Birch
 Sep. 5 Mary Anne Ware, carried away
 Sep. 5 Jeffrey Brown
 Sep. 5 John Williams
 Sep. 6 Will^m s. of W^m Grove
 Sep. 7 Anna Couter
 Sep. 7 Tamazine Shaw
 Sep. 8 Mary Wright
 Sep. 8 Henry Bunn
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Will^m Tilliard
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Eliza' Roddery
 Sep. 9 Thomas Newton
 Sep. 9 Mary Atkins, widow
 Sep. 10 Moses Meakings
 Sep. 11 John Gaskin (Executed)
 Sep. 12 Mary Smith
 Sep. 12 Eliza' Howard
 Sep. 13 William s. of John Philip
 Sep. 13 Mary Fretwell, a poor child
 Sep. 14 Tho^s Smith, Souldier
 Sep. 16 W^m Blackmore
 Sep. 16 Martha wife of John Luddington
 Sep. 18 Thomas Hooker
 Sep. 18 Rebecca Marvell
 Sep. 20 Sarah Chum, from the Hospital
 Sep. 20 William Kimson, pent^r
 Sep. 23 John Stirrup
 Sep. 24 Grace Heyborn
 Sep. 24 John Sumart
 Sep. 25 Mons^r Murrey, Gent., bur^d in the Church
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Will^m Savage
 Sep. 27 Jane Kempton
 Sep. 28 Joseph Bennett Terrier, s. of Thomas Terrier
 Sep. 28 Edw^d s. of Benjaⁿ Bates

- Oct. 1 Obadiah Marriott
 Oct. 2 Rob^t Garroon
 Oct. 2 Eliz. Lawfoot
 Oct. 2 Edward Deal
 Oct. 5 Thomas Skeat
 Oct. 5 Joseph [s.] of Thomas Coggin
 Oct. 5 Edward Jones, bur^d in the Church
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Slate
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Wright
 Oct. 9 Thomas Reynolds
 Oct. 9 Joan Thomas
 Oct. 9 Philip Eagle
 Oct. 9 Samuel Munford, a poor man
 Oct. 9 George Kilbourn
 Oct. 9 A poor woman, no Coffin
 Oct. 9 A poor child, from Moll Millers
 Oct. 9 Mary Smith
 Oct. 12 Jane [d.] of John Standley
 Oct. 13 Mary Pigney
 Oct. 13 Peter Denman
 Oct. 13 Eliza Skipworth
 Oct. 14 Anne Harvey
 Oct. 14 Eliz. Hennage
 Oct. 14 Mary Pain
 Oct. 14 Mary Aldridge
 Oct. 16 Judith Sherwin
 Oct. 17 Ann Sanderson
 Oct. 17 Mary Underwood
 Oct. 19 Hannah Bates
 Oct. 19 Richard Robinson
 Oct. 19 John Berry
 Oct. 19 "The Lady Dorothy Nelthorp was buried in the Chancel the 19"
 Oct. 21 Leonard Augustus Carter
 Oct. 22 Hannah Hobson
 Oct. 25 John Cheeseman
 Oct. 26 Anne Bone, pent^r
 Oct. 26 Sarah Best
 Oct. 26 John Hole
 Oct. 27 John Hitchcock, in the Church
 Oct. 27 Hugh Latham
 Oct. 28 William Noel
 Oct. 30 Mary Holland
 Oct. 30 Eliz. Reynolds
 Oct. 30 John Burrows
 Oct. 30 Anne Parker
 Nov. 1 Sarah Grice
 Nov. 2 Mary Crawley
 Nov. 3 Eliz. Greenfield
 Nov. 4 Marg^t Lupton
 Nov. 4 Eliza Lane
 Nov. 4 John Snelgrove
 Nov. 5 John Pearson
 Nov. 8 James Pain
 Nov. 8 Eliz. Maddox
 Nov. 8 Winifred Jones
 Nov. 9 Anne Phillis
 Nov. 9 John Bynus
 Nov. 11 Mary Linehill

Nov. 13 Ralph Windsor
 Nov. 13 Eliz. Read
 Nov. 15 Eliz. Smith
 Nov. 17 Cha. Hayden
 Nov. 17 Sarah Arlington
 Nov. 18 Rich^d Slade
 Nov. 18 W^m Reeves
 Nov. 19 Clementia Hephleck
 Nov. 20 David Harden
 Nov. 20 Mary Bray
 Nov. 20 Mary Mead
 Nov. 24 Mary Sagboth
 Nov. 24 William Bickerstaffe
 Nov. 28 Mary Watkins
 Nov. 28 Mary Cuthbert
 Nov. 28 Edmund Loam
 Nov. 28 Thomas Hoadley
 Nov. 30 Jane Gardner
 Dec. 1 Elen^r Lynel
 Dec. 2 Eliz. Jones
 Dec. 2 W^m Hayes
 Dec. 2 Rob^t Hussey
 Dec. 3 William Tredwell
 Dec. 4 Alice Peacock
 Dec. 5 John Smith
 Dec. 7 Eliz. James, carr^d away
 Dec. 7 Elizab. Dunn
 Dec. 7 Eliz. Snelling Whitebread
 Dec. 7 W^m Skegg
 Dec. 9 Mary Rogers
 Dec. 9 Doc^r Thomas Cousins
 Dec. 11 William Leads
 Dec. 11 Jane Dean
 Dec. 11 Mary Walker
 Dec. 11 Thomas Croseby
 Dec. 13 Amey Heather
 Dec. 13 Anne Peake
 Dec. 13 John Barker
 Dec. 13 Mary Phipps
 Dec. 14 John Sherrard
 Dec. 14 Eliza Godfrey, in the Church
 Dec. 15 James Stone
 Dec. 15 Tho. Berry
 Dec. 16 Mary White
 Dec. 16 Anne Jones
 Dec. 28 [*sic*] Marg^t Markham
 Dec. 19 Elen^r Newton
 Dec. 19 Eliza Perkennell
 Dec. 20 William Long
 Dec. 20 James Badge
 Dec. 20 Jane Allen
 Dec. 20 Sarah Hind
 Dec. 20 John Humphrys
 Dec. 21 Clement Vixson
 Dec. 21 John Sagbottom
 Dec. 21 Mary Anderson
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth Crow
 Dec. 22 Nicholas Bardon

Dec. 25	Elizab. Gregory
Dec. 25	Hannah Waterman
Dec. 25	One dropt
Dec. 27	John Simpson
Dec. 27	Mark Noble
Dec. 27	Mary Dunn
Dec. 28	Josiah Page
Dec. 28	Mary Selby, pent ^r
Dec. 28	Eliz. Humphrys
Dec. 28	Elizab. Frazier
Dec. 28	Anne Phillips
Dec. 28	William Rogers
Dec. 29	Charles Ingram
Dec. 29	Henry Venderport
Dec. 30	Jane Morris
Dec. 30	Tho. Ashfield
Dec. 30	Anne Vagan
Dec. 31	Elizab. Holland
Dec. 31	Eliz. Law

An Exact Alphabetical Register of all Burials from Jan. 1st
1715-16 to Jan. 1716-17.

By JOHN HONEYCOTT, *Parish Clerk and Register.**

Note: Ch. stands for Church. O.G., Old Ground. N.G., New Ground. P., Poor.

Jan. 18	1715	Annis, William, Turnmil Street	N.G.
April 2	1716	Austin, Mary, Alisbury Street	N.G., P.
April 3		Allen, Hugh, St John's Lane	N.G., P.
April 5		Arnold, Diana, Ailsbury Street	O.G.
April 30		Arpin, Richard, Ailsbury Street	N.G., P.
May 8		Arpin, Thomas, Ailsbury Street	N.G., P.
July 25		Assome, Mary, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 16	[sic]	Aboy, Thomas, foundling	P.
Aug. 16		Abott, William, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 18		Arpin, James, Ailsbury Street	N.G.
Sep. 21		Atkinson, James, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Sép. 27		Austin, John, Turnmil Street	O.G.
Dec. 1		Amoride, George, Close	O.G.
Dec. 6		Allen, Susanna, Swan Alley	N.G., P.
Dec. 12		Allen, George, Swan Alley	N.G., P.
Dec. 15		Allen, Margaret, Swan Alley	N.G., P.
Dec. 16		Atkinson, William, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Jan. 10	1715	Butler, Mary, to Pancras	O.G., Du.
Jan. 14		Bird, John, Close	O.G.
Jan. 17		Bish, Mary, Green	O.G.
Jan. 22		Brenshaw, James, Turnmil Street	N.G.
Jan. 22		Bedford, Thomas, from the Compter	O.G.
Jan. 27		Bridges, Thomas, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Jan. 27		Brown, George, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Jan. 28		Bayley, Elizabeth, Turnmil Street	N.G., P.
Jan. 31		Bell, Elizabeth, Turnmil Street	P.
Feb. 7		Burgess, John, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Feb. 14		Barnes, Anne, St John's Court	O.G.
Feb. 23		Bedford, Elizab., St John's Street	O.G.

* This alphabetical arrangement was maintained for one year only, viz.: from January 1, 1715-16, to December 31, 1716; the Register then reverts to the old method.

Feb. 29	1715	Bleakman, Mary, Islington	N.G.
Mar. 1		Brown, Sarah, Francis Court	P.
Mar. 16		Bowden, Mary, Swan Alley	O.G.
Mar. 26	1716	Brown, John, Hockley hole	O.G.
Mar. 31		Burnham, Mary, Watch house	P.
April 4		Bedford, William, St John street	O.G.
April 5		Bagnal, Anne, Turnmil street	N.G.
April 6		Bilby, Edward, Islington	N.G.
April 17		Blackman, Thomas, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 18		Bosworth, Mary, Swan alley	N.G.
April 29		Betts, Elizabeth, St Johu street	N.G.
May 3		Butler, Mary, Pentioner	P.
May 5		Bellamy, Mary, Swan Alley	N.G.
May 5		Bott, John, Bridewell	P.
May 7		Bunstone, John, St John Street	P.
May 14		Beesley, Jonas, Swan Alley	P.
May 16		Blincoe, Edward, Peter street	P.
May 26		Bonner, Alice, Swan Alley	O.G.
May 28		Burrows, Mary, Peter street	N.G.
June 9		Bryan, Elizabeth, Orphan	P.
June 9		Bryan, John, Peter street	N.G.
June 15		Beatele, Elisabeth, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
June 24		Blincoe, John, Peter street	N.G.
June 24		Bunn, Arthur, Peter street	N.G.
June 30		Butterfield, Joseph, St John street	P.
July 5		Brooksby, Mary, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
July 7		Bird, John, Bastard	P.
July 18		Brooksby, William, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
July 18		Broomhall, James, A Soldier's Child	P.
July 27		Betts, Thomas, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Aug. 2		Badger, James, St John's Court	O.G.
Aug. 17		Butterfield, Stephen, St John's Court	P.
Aug. 17		Boystick, Frances, Pentioner	P.
Aug. 19		Banbreth, Mary, Turnmil street	N.G.
Sep. 2		Beals, Barneby, Fields	O.G.
Sep. 3		Best, Rachell, Turnmil street	P.
Sep. 3		Bambridge, James, St John Street	N.G.
Sep. 22		Blake, Jane, to Tindal's Ground	O.G., Du.
Sep. 16	[sic]	Bocock, Jane, Turnmil Street	P.
Oct. 14		Blake, Anne, Turnmil street	P.
Oct. 15		Boston, Samuel, Allen street	O.G.
Oct. 15		Bushnell, Elisabeth, Turnmil street	P.
Nov. 5		Bowton, Elizabeth, Vinigar Yard	O.G.
Nov. 6		Backwell, Simon, Swan Alley	N.G.
Nov. 7		Buckstone, George, Fields	O.G.
Nov. 13		Bushell, George, Green Yard	P.
Nov. 15		Briscoe, Stephen, St John's Court	O.G.
Nov. 16		Bennett, Thomas, Goswell Street	P.
Dec. 16		Buckinghall, Mary, Turnmil street	N.G.
Dec. 17		Bavell, Jane, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 24		Barnes, John, Turnmil street	P.
Oct. 11	1716	Bilton, Henrietta, from Lady Breerwood's to Hackney	
Jan. 2	1715	Carter, George, Wood's close	O.G.
Jan. 18		Cheesman, James, Hockley hole	P.
Jan. 21		Clark, Mary, pentioner	P.
Jan. 25		Clare, Elisabeth, Turnmil street	P.
Jan. 27		Carnaby, James, New prison	O.G.
Feb. 1		Cogdell, Eleanor, Turnmil street	P.

Feb. 5	1715	Coxsey, John, Wood's Close	P.
Mar. 15		Clough, Hester, St Jn ^o street	N.G.
Mar. 17		Chatwood, Thomas, Turnmil street	P.
Mar. 18		Ciciley, Anne, Turnmil Street	N.G.
April 3	1716	Curtis, Will ^m , Swan Alley	N.G.
April 4		Cope, Mary, St John street	N.G.
April 14		Clark, Elizab., Jerusalem Court	O.G.
April 16		Chunn, Elizab., Turnmil street	P.
May 19		Crook, William, Pewter Platter	P.
May 25		Cordey, Anne, St John Street	N.G.
June 21		Colley, Anne, Red Bull Yard	P.
June 22		Carr, John, Pear tree Court	P.
July 2		Clayton, Anne, Swan Alley	O.G.
July 15		Collier, William, Hockley hole	N.G.
July 21		Cogdel, John, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 22		Cherwick, Mary, Sleeps Alley	P.
July 22		Chandler, George, St John Street	P.
Aug. 22		Child, Isaac, St John street	O.G.
Aug. 25		Cox, Elizabeth, St John Street	N.G.
Aug. 27		Clark, Anne, Alisbury street	O.G.
Aug. 31		Cooper, Mary, Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 31		Cagg, Thomas, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 18		Carter, Christian, Islington	N.G.
Sep. 18		Cutbirth, James, St John street	N.G.
Sep. 22		Crompton, James, Alisbury street	O.G.
Sep. 24		Cappar, Thomas, Turnmil street	P.
Sep. 26		Crosby, Elisabeth, Red bull yard	P.
Sep. 30		Covell, William, Turnmil street	P.
Oct. 7		Craddock, Jane, Close	O.G.
Oct. 27		Coggain, Edward, Coppice row	P.
Oct. 29		Coggain, Sarah, Coppice row	P.
Oct. 31		Colechester, Richard, Fields	N.G.
Nov. 5		Chicherly, Gamaliel, Hockley hole	P.
Nov. 15		Collier, Lucretia, Francis Court	N.G.
Dec. 9		Chaffinge, Elizabeth, St John Street	P.
Dec. 23		Cappar, Mary, Turnmil street	P.
Dec. 31	[sic]	Catharey, Robert, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Dec. 23		Carr, Do ^r Henry, To Tindal's Ground	N.G., Du.
Jan. 10	1715	Dickson, John, Allen street	O.G.
Jan. 11		Davison, William, Coppice row	P.
Jan. 14		Dyer, Catherine, Pentioner	P.
Jan. 15		Dove, Sarah, Green	N.G.
Jan. 18		Dumbleton, Anne, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 29		Denny, Susanna, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 13		Dellamore, Thomas, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 17	1716	Dobson, Elisabeth, Peter street	O.G.
June 23		Dean, Barbara, Puter plater	P.
June 30		Denham, Sarah, Turnmill street	N.G.
July 1		Doremore, Thomas, to Islington	P.
July 2		Dean, William, Allen street	O.G.
July 4		Davis, Elizab., St John's Court	O.G.
July 4		Dobney, William, Allen Street	P.
July 22		Deadman, John, Turnmill street	P.
Aug. 13		Daniell, Anne, St John street	N.G.
Aug. 27		Daniel, Richard, St John street	N.G.
Sep. 6		Dorrell, Mary, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep. 21		Daybank, Martha, Watch house	P.
Sep. 26		Ducey, Josiah, Islington	N.G.

Oct. 21	1716	Dowton, Anne, Wood's Close	P.
Oct. 30		Day, Mary, Alisbury Street	O.G.
Nov. 11		Dobbins, Sarah, Red Bull yard	O.G.
Nov. 19		Dunsdale, Elisab., St John's Court	N.G.
Dec. 27		Daunsey, Joseph, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 10	1715	Edwards, William, Turnmil street	N.G.
Jan. 11		Elliott, Jane, Pentioner	N.G.
Jan. 14		Earle, Thomas, Allen street	N.G.
April 29	1716	Exall, Elisha, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 17		Eaves, Anne, Allen Street	P.
Sep. 26		Earlsey, Mary, Coppice Row	O.G.
Nov. 10		Eldridge, John, Swan Alley	N.G.
Nov. 29		East, Anne, Pentioner	P.
Jan. 2	1715	Fox, Anne, pentioner	P.
Jan. 22		Foster, James, Allen street	P.
Jan. 25		Forden, Levezar, carried away	N.G.
Feb. 7		Fuller, John, Alisbury street	N.G.
Feb. 12		Forster, William, St John's Court	P.
Feb. 16		Fletcher, John, St John's Lane	O.G.
Mar. 25	1716	Field, Mary, St John street	P.
April 14		Frame, Elisab., Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
June 3		Forrest, John, Holbourn	N.G.
June 7		Fairchild, James, St John street	N.G.
Sep. 4		Fairbrother, John, pentioner	P.
Sep. 10		Fraizier, John, Swan Alley	P.
Sep. 14		Fitz Gerreld, Hester, Francis Court	N.G.
Sep. 18		Floyd, George, to Islington	
Oct. 16		Faudery, Mary, Red bull yard	N.G.
Oct. 22		Flahau, stilborn, Green	O.G.
Nov. 20		Fossett, Anne, Hockley hole	O.G.
Jan. 15	1715	Grove, Richard, Garden Alleys	O.G.
Jan. 15		Greenfield, Doctor, St John's Court	O.G.
Feb. 27		Gibbs, abortive, Garden Alleys	O.G.
Mar. 12		Ginnaway, Sarah, Turnmil street	P.
Mar. 14		Gordon, John, Hockley hole	N.G.
Mar. 20		Griffis, Sarah, Swan Alley	P.
April 1	1716	Gascoygne, Sarah, Red bull yard	P.
April 12		Gibbs, Sarah, Coppice row	N.G.
April 18		Gibson, William, Green	P.
April 20		Gunnell, Henry, Swan Alley	N.G.
April 20		Greenfield, Thomas, Peter street	N.G.
May 8		Gascoigne, Hannah, Mutton Lane	N.G.
June 5		Green, John, foundling	P.
June 30		Gascoigne, Edward, Red bull yard	P.
Aug. 22		Gaznett, Jane, George's Court	Ch.
Aug. 29		Goulding, Richard, Broad yard	N.G.
Sep. 18		Garratt, Mary, Turnmil street	P.
Oct. 1		Grayham, William, Close	O.G.
Oct. 15		Greenwood, Andrew, St John street	N.G.
Nov. 27		Griffen, Mary, Pentioner	P.
Dec. 5		Greenland, William, Bridewell	P.
Dec. 7		Godding, Benjam., St John's Lane	N.G.
Jan. 6	1715	Howard, John, Allen street	O.G.
Jan. 23		Heath, Mary, Turnmil street	P.
Jan. 25		Hanson, Mary, St John street	P.
Jan. 26		Hewson, William, Coppice row	P.
Jan. 29		Heneage, Richard, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 30		Hollingsworth, Grace, St John streete	P.

Feb. 8	1715	Hendley, Prudence, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 10		Herbert, Edward, pentioner	P.
Feb. 19		Hughes, Grace, Pentioner	P.
Feb. 19		Holloway, Thomas, Wood's Close	P.
Mar. 6		Hinton, Hannah, Turnmil street	N.G.
Mar. 8		Holmes, Catherine, Wood's close	O.G.
Mar. 8		Harmer, John, to St Sepulchre's	O.G.
Mar. 20		Hart, Thomas, St John Street	O.G.
Mar. 24		Hocker, John, Turnmil street	P.
Mar. 26	1716	Hopkins, Richard, Turnmil Street	P.
April 1		Hancock, John, St John street	O.G.
April 1		Hicks, Mary, St John street	P.
April 1		Harcourt, John, Peter street	P.
April 2		Harris, William, Green	O.G.
April 8		Hawkins, John, Wood's Close	O.G.
May 8		Hicks, Mary, Pentioner	g.g.*
May 12		Harding, Sam., Swan Alley	g.g.
May 19		Harper, Thomas, Swan Alley	N.G.
June 10		Haggerstone, W ^m , Swan Alley	N.G.
June 10		Howell, Elisabeth, Swan Alley	O.G.
June 15		Harrison, Elisabeth, Mutton Lane	g.g.
July 8		Hammack, Francis, St John's	N.G.
July 8		Hendley, Mary, Pent ^r	g.g.
July 8		Harris, Mary, Red bull yard	N.G.
July 14		Hollingsworth, Susannah, Pent ^r	g.g.
July 20		Hill, Elisabeth, Pent ^r	g.g.
July 24		Howson, Elisabeth, Coppice row	N.G.
July 31		Hollingsworth, Thomas, Pent ^r	g.g.
Aug. 22		Hill, Elisabeth, St John street	O.G.
Aug. 24		Hollandboy, James, Pent ^r	g.g.
Sep. 3		Huntley, Mary, Pent ^r	g.g.
Sep. 4		Hill, Hannah, St John street	O.G.
Sep. 6		Hardwick, John, Pent ^r	g.g.
Sep. 12		Hartman, Thomas, Pent ^r	O.G.
Sep. 20		How, Mary, Pent ^r	g.g.
Oct. 2		Harcourt, Richard, Coppice Row	N.G.
Oct. 13		Higgingbotham, James, Pent ^r	g.g.
Oct. 18		Howard, John, St John Street	O.G.
Oct. 23		Hudson, Amey, Swan Alley	N.G.
Nov. 7		Hicks, Alice, St John street	N.G.
Nov. 9		Harris, Robert, Red bull yard	O.G.
Nov. 17		Hickingbotham, John, Pent ^r	g.g.
Nov. 20		Hudson, William, St John's	O.G.
Nov. 28		Hopkins, Sarah, Green	N.G.
Dec. 9		Hayes, W ^m , Turnmil street	O.G.
Dec. 10		Hibble, Lowrey, St John street	N.G.
Dec. 24		Harvey, . . . , Pent ^r	g.g.
Jan. 22	1715	Joynt, Robert, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 22		Jones, Thomas, St John's Court	N.G.
Jan. 30		Ireland, Thomas, Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb. 2		Ironmonger, Elisabeth, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 1		Ireland, Mary, Swan Alley	O.G.
Mar. 5		Jerusalem, Sarah, Foundling	P.
Mar. 25	1716	Jones, Richard, Turnmil street	N.G.
April 9		Johnson, Sarah, Sleep's Alley	N.G.

* No definition is given of the meaning of the letters "g.g." Query if an abbreviation for "ground given"—see entry of August 25, 1721.

May 13	1716	Joyce, Mary, bastard	g-g.
May 17		Jerusalem, John, foundling	g-g.
July 2		Jones, Sarah, Close	N.G.
July 4		Ingram, Anne, Green	O.G.
July 6		Jennings, Marg ^t , Carried away	
July 14		Jenkins, Robert, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 24		Joyner, John, St John Street	O.G.
July 25		Jones, John, Close	N.G.
Aug. 7		Jackson, Anne, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug. 26		Jones, Mary, Pent ^r	g-g.
Sep. 9		Jessop, Edward, Pent ^r	g-g.
Nov. 4		Judd, Elisab., Green	N.G.
Nov. 9		Jackson, Tho., Pent ^r	g-g.
Nov. 20		Jerman, Anne, St John's	N.G.
Dec. 3		Johnson, Marg ^t , Pent ^r	g-g.
Dec. 25		Ironmonger [<i>blank</i>], foundling	
May 21	1716	Kilbourn, John, Broad yard	P.
Aug. 7		King, Susanna, Bowling Alley	O.G.
Sep. 3		Kirkham, Joseph, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 19		Keel, Anne, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 23		Knapp, James, Turnmil street	O.G.
April 1	1716	Loyd, David, Hockley hole	N.G.
April 6		Lilbourn, William, St John Street	O.G.
May 1		Liccorish, Mary, Islington	Ch.
May 5		Loud, John, Turnmil street	N.G.
June 4		Lake, Richard, Islington	P.
June 17		Lancashire, Susannah, Wood's Close	P.
July 5		Loyd, Sarah, Turnmil street	N.G.
July 17		Lamb, George, St John street	N.G.
Aug. 15		Leach, John, Turnmil street	P.
Aug. 16		Ley, Elizab., Peter street	N.G.
Aug. 27		Liversage, Anthony, St John street	P.
Sep. 29		Lolley, Mary, Turnmil street	N.G.
Oct. 15		Lunt, Thomas, Swan Alley	O.G.
Oct. 20		Layson, James, Hockley hole	N.G.
Nov. 23		Law, James, Hockley hole	O.G.
Nov. 28		Lawson, Jane, Hockley hole	O.G.
Dec. 6		Lawrence, Anne, Ailsbury street	O.G.
Dec. 11		Lawrence, Sarah, Ailsbury street	O.G.
Jan. 19	1715	Minshaw, Elisabeth, Turnmil street	P.
Jan. 22		Matterson, Anne, Pentioner	g-g.
Jan. 29		Mokes, William, Islington	g-g.
Feb. 2		Mead, Margaret, Hockley hole	g-g.
Feb. 12		Mamby, Sarah, St John's Court	g-g.
Feb. 21		Matthews, Thomas, Pentioner	g-g.
Feb. 22		Martin, Mary, Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb. 28		Murrell, Matthew, St John street	N.G.
Mar. 25	1716	Minshaw, Hannah, Turnmil street	g-g.
April 12		Marshall, Richard, St John's Court	P.
April 25		Morris, Anne, Red bull yard	P.
May 3		Miller, Elisabeth, Coppice Rowe	O.G.
May 30		Marcellus, Sarah & Mary, Turnmil street	O.G.
June 6		Marriot, Elisabeth, Turnmil street	g-g.
June 25		May, George, Green	N.G.
July 14		Mawson, Richard, Swan Alley	N.G.
July 15		Miller, Anne, carried away	
July 17		Mills, Mary, Coppice rowe	N.G.
Aug. 22		Mitchell, Thomas, Carried away	

Sep. 5	1716	Mumford, Mary, Turnmil street	g-g.
Sep. 21		Miller, Benjamin, Coppice row	g-g.
Sep. 29		Mitchell, Will., Pent ^r	g-g.
Oct. 27		Mortimore, Ruth, Coppice row	N.G.
Oct. 28		Mountford, John, New prison walk	N.G.
Dec. 6		Moody, Samuel, S ^t John's	O.G.
Dec. 12		Mondey, Mary, Turnmil street	N.G.
Dec. 24		Marshall, John, Turnmil street	N.G.
Sep. 16	[sic]	Minshaw, Thomas, pent ^r	g-g.
Feb. 2	1715	Nutt, William, Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb. 8		Newton, Susanna, Peter street	N.G.
April 14	1716	Newton, Sarah, Swan Alley	N.G.
July 15		Newbank, Anne, Islington	N.G.
July 21		Newton, Sach John, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 7		Noble, Mark, Swan Alley	N.G.
Aug. 11		Nelthorpe, Joseph, Esq ^r , Doc ^r Newton's	Church
Aug. 14		Nevett, Mary, S ^t John's Lane	P.
Sep. 13		North, Dorothy, S ^t John's Lane	N.G.
Oct. 24		Nicholls, Mary, Hockley hole	O.G.
June 3	1716	Osgood, John, Swan Alley	Church
July 27		Osborn, John, Swan Alley	N.G.
Aug. 27		Oakley, Abraham, Islington	O.G.
Oct. 5		Owen, Sarah, Lamb Court	N.G.
Oct. 7		Osborn, Josiah, S ^t John street	N.G.
Sep. 7	[sic]	Oars, Robert, Turnmil street	P.
Dec. 5		Owner, Elisabeth, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Jan. 2	1715	Perry, John, Swan Alley	O.G.
Jan. 8		Presson, Mary, Carried away	
Feb. 12		Pierce, Sarah, Allen street	N.G.
Feb. 12		Philips, Elizabeth, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Feb. 14		Powell, John, Pentioner	g-g.
Feb. 16		Pell, Stephen, Pentioner	g-g.
Feb. 20		Parker, John, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 29	1716	Preston, Elisabeth, Red bull yard	O.G.
April 2		Perkins, Cathrine, S ^t Andrew's	O.G.
April 8		Pye, Sarah, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 15		Perkins, Elisabeth, Hockley hole	N.G.
June 6		Page, William, East-ham	Church
June 8		Platt, Richard, New prison walk	O.G.
June 30		Page, John, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 15		Paul, William, S ^t John Street	O.G.
July 15		Peake, Elisabeth, Garden Alley	O.G.
Aug. 27		Powell, Thomas, Presbyterian Min ^r , Jerusalem Court	Church
Oct. 3		Powell, Edmund, Printer, S ^t John's street	O.G.
Nov. 23		Platt, William, Coppice row	O.G.
Dec. 11		Pidgeon, Samuel, Swan Alley	O.G.
Dec. 26		Patrick, John, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 27		Paulson Richard, Turnmil street	g-g.
Jan. 22	1715	Quintin, Elisabeth, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 26	1715	Rhodes, Mary, Ailsbury street	O.G.
Feb. 14		Rose, Anne, Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb. 19		Rawser, John, Hockley hole	P.
Feb. 26		Rider, Izabel, Green	O.G.
Mar. 13		Reynolds, Elizab., Carried from the Bath	O.G.
Mar. 28	1716	Reynock, Sarah, Hockley hole	O.G.
May 3		Roberts, Elisabeth, Turnmil street	N.G.
May 19		Rock, Thomas, Turnmil street	N.G.
July 4		Raynor, Jane, Pent ^r	g-g.

July 24	1716	Rawlins, Sarah, St John street	O.G.
Aug. 4		Rowley, Thomas, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 21		Rutter, Anne, St John street	O.G.
Aug. 21		Rice, Rebecca, Pent ^r	g.g.
Sep. 2		Roman, Joyce, Turnmil Street	N.G.
Sep. 14		Richards, Elisabeth, Wood's Close}	N.G.
Sep. 20		Rhodes, Mary, Mutton Lane	N.G.
Sep. 28		Rowell, Tho., Wood's Close	
Oct. 7		Rashfield, Gerrard, Green	O.G.
Nov. 6		Rawlins, Anne, Close	O.G.
Jan. 5	1715	Sadler, Jane, Bowling Alley	O.G.
Jan. 10		Smith, Eliz., Bowling Alley	N.G.
Feb. 19		Stone, Margaret, Pentioner	
Feb. 3	[sic]	Soviere, Susanna, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 27		Shaw, Thomas, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 12		Sutton, Anne, Red bull yard	O.G.
Mar. 14		Spurier, Anne, Hockley hole	N.G., P.
Mar. 22		Scadon, Samuel, Swan Alley	N.G.
Mar. 29	1716	Short, Elizabeth, St John street	N.G.
Mar. 31		Steward, Elizabeth, Bottle hay yard	O.G.
Mar. 31		Sheldon [<i>blank</i>], Turnmill street	N.G.
April 1		Singleton, John, Islington	O.G.
April 4		Sandham, William, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
April 5		Slate, Eliza, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 9		Sharpcliff, Elisabeth, St John Street	N.G.
April 10		Simms [<i>sic</i>], Daniel, Ailsbury Street	N.G.
April 12		Slate, Sarah, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
April 18		Satchell, John, St John's Lane	O.G.
April 26		Spencer, Edward, Executed	N.G.
April 30		Sharp, Sarah, St John's Street	O.G.
May 16		Shelley, George, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
May 21		Shippey, Elizabeth, Hospitall	N.g.g.
May 25		Smith, Lydia, Clerkenwell Close	
May 28		Stokes, Samuel, St John's Lane	O.G.
June 1		Stafford, Elizab., Peter street	N.G.
June 5		Standley, Anne, St John street	O.G.
June 6		Slate, Thomas, Turnmil street	N.G.
June 15		Stanton, Anne, Garden Alleys	O.G.
June 23		Smith, Thomas, Close	Ch.
July 17		Shaw, Anthony, Turnmil street	g.g.
July 20		Stalker, Elisabeth, St Giles's fields	O.G.
July 27		Standley, Susannah, Swan Alley	O.G.
July 30		Stokes, William, St John street	g.g.
Aug. 7		Shaw, Sarah, Pent ^r	g.g.
Aug. 8		Searl, Mary, Whithorse yard	O.G.
Aug. 19		Stanton, William, Turnmil street	g.g.
Aug. 21		Smith, Thomas, Turnmil street	g.g.
Aug. 24		Shipton, Jane, Jerusalem Alley	g.g.
Sep. 2		Stanton, William, Turnmil street	g.g.
Oct. 5		Smith, John, Allen street	N.G.
Oct. 10		Smith, Arthur, Close	O.G.
Oct. 10		Sutton, Rich ^d , Pent ^r	
Oct. 10		Spencer, William, Allen street	N.G.
Oct. 25		Spratling, John, Turnmil street	g.g.
Oct. 27		Stevens, John, Turnmil street	g.g.
Nov. 1		Smith, Elizabeth, Turnmil street	g.g.
Nov. 4		Sheppard, Sarah, Allen street	N.G.
Nov. 9		Smith, Susan, Bottle hay yard	N.G.

Nov. 13	1716	Sharrald, Thomas, St John Street	g.g.
Nov. 19		Smith, Samuel, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 22		Smith, Robert, Green	O.G.
Nov. 26		Stevens, Richard, Hockley hole	g.g.
Nov. 26		Steele, Elizabeth, Close	g.g.
Dec. 2		Sparling, John, Allen street	O.G.
Dec. 9		Smith, Jonath., Wood's close	O.G.
Dec. 18		Stevens, James, Wood's close	N.G.
Dec. 26		Sadler, John, Close	O.G.
Dec. 26		Spicer, John, Peter street	O.G.
Jan. 26	1715	Thorndike, Herbert, Turnmil street	O.G.
Feb. 12		Trueman, Jarvice, Wood's close	O.G.
Feb. 16		Thompson, Abraham, Wood's close	N.G.
Mar. 1		Taylor, Sarah, Pent ^r	g.g.
Mar. 11		Trott, Sarah, Wood's close	O.G.
April 5	1716	Taylor, Edward, Pent ^r	g.g.
Mar. 26	[sic]	Tuff, Elizab., Orphan	g.g.
April 17		Thompson, John, Sleep's Alley	N.G.
April 29		Thompson, Thomas, St John street	g.g.
June 5		Timms, John, Islington	N.G.
June 20		Turner, Elisabeth, Peter street	g.g.
July 22		Taylor, John, St John street	N.G.
July 27		Tharp, Susanna, Hockley hole	g.g.
Aug. 26		Taylor, Thomas, Allen street	N.G.
Sep. 4		Trueman, Sarah, Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 25		Thrawley, John, Turnmil street	g.g.
Oct. 8		Teebridge, Sarah, St Jn ^o street	g.g.
Oct. 20		Tillotson, Marg ^t , pent ^r	g.g.
Oct. 20		Terriere, Thomas, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 1		Thompson, Joanna, Close	Ch.
Dec. 6		Thwaites, Jeremiah, Close	car ^y ^d
Dec. 9		Theebridge, Richard, Hockly hole	g.g.
Dec. 16		Tillard, Thomas, pent ^r	g.g.
Dec. 30		Taylor, Thomas, Bridewell	g.g.
Jan. 8	1715	Usher, Daniel, Pent ^r	g.g.
Mar. 12	1715	Vosse, Mary, Turnmil street	N.G.
Jan. 6	1715	Winn, Mary, Bowling Alley	N.G.
Jan. 7		Winn, Mary, Bowling Alley	N.G.
Jan. 20		Webb, Mary, Bowling Alley	O.G.
Jan. 29		Woodgate [blank], Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb. 1		Williams, Thomas, Turnmil street	g.g.
Feb. 5		Wallis, Joan, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 14		Weatley, John, Hockley Hole	N.G.
Mar. 1		Wing, James, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 7		Wilson, Maria, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
April 3	1716	Wilbourn, Mary, Wood's close	N.G.
April 11		Waplas, Anne, Francis Court	N.G.
April 15		Williams, Anne, Islington	N.G.
April 27		Walker, Mary, St John's street	g.g.
April 27		White, Ledget Bethiah [sic], St John's street	N.G.
May 27		Wildgosse, Anne, Turnmil street	N.G.
May 28		Watts, Rachel, Fields	N.G.
June 1		Watkins, Edward, St John's street	g.g.
June 8		Williams, Elis., St John street	g.g.
June 14		Williams, Mary, St John street	O.G.
June 25		West, Henry, St John street	O.G.
June 28		Walmesley, James, Francis Court	N.G.
June 30		"Woman drowned"	g.g.

July 5	1716	Williams, George, Allen street	g.g.
July 9		Warrick, Mary, Turnmill street	g.g.
July 15		Warden, Anne, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
July 20		Walson, Eliz., Wood's Close	O.G.
July 23		Walmsley, Joseph, Francis Court	N.G.
July 24		West, Catherine, S ^t John street	g.g.
July 24		White, Mariah, Allen street	N.G.
Aug. 4		Wilson, John, Islington	N.G.
Aug. 19		Wilson, Frances, Swan Alley	g.g.
Aug. 21		Worrel, Hannah, Swan Alley	g.g.
Aug. 30		Wylott, Saint, Turnmill street	O.G.
Sep. 5		Webb, John, Hockley hole	N.G.
Sep. 18		Ward, Elizabeth, Islington	N.G.
.	[sic]	Woolsey, Mary	
Oct. 10		White, Thomas, Swan Alley	g.g.
Oct. 12		Whetham, Mary, S ^t John's Court, carried to Chelsea	
Oct. 25		Wyn, William, Green	N.G.
Dec. 3		Welling, Charles, Turnmill street	g.g.
Dec. 11		Wood, Eliz., Hockley hole	N.G.
Dec. 16		Walmsley, Benj., Francis Court	N.G.
Dec. 19		White, James, Turnmill street	g.g.
Dec. 21		Whitehead, Anne, Green Yard	N.G.
Dec. 23		Wingate, Edmund, New prison	O.G.
Dec. 27		Watkins, J ⁿ , S ^t John street	g.g.
May 30	1716	Yearsley, Edward, Francis Court	O.G.

1716.

Jan. 2	Rob ^t Ingham, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan. 3	Ant ^o Best, from Peartree Court	O.G.
Jan. 4	Edw ^d Teague, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Jan. 5	Elizabeth Caper, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Jan. 7	Sarah Willson, from George's Court	g.g.
Jan. 8	Rob ^t Wing, from Bowling Alley	O.G.
Jan. 8	Tho ^s Catling, from Peter street	O.G.
Jan. 9	Hanah Perkins, from Garden Alley	O.G.
Jan. 9	Mary Hutton, from Wood's Close, pent ^r	
Jan. 9	Tho ^s Parker, from Frances Court, pent ^r	
Jan. 10	Tho ^s Blowes, from Clerk. Close	N.G.
Jan. 10	Marg ^t Freestone, from Turnmill street, pent ^r	
Jan. 13	Mary Horsley, from Clerk. Close	O.G.
Jan. 13	John Davis, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 14	Will ^m Vernon, from Swan Yard	N.G.
Jan. 15	James Smith, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan. 15	Tho ^s Beauchamp, from Round Court	N.G.
Jan. 15	James Spencer, from Allen street	N.G.
Jan. 15	John Early, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan. 17	John Brown, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Jan. 17	Rob ^t Audley, carried away from Doct ^r Newtons	
Jan. 18	Mary Leigh, from Turnmill Street	P., N.G.
Jan. 19	John Boyden, from Bridewell	
Jan. 19	Sarah Green, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Jan. 20	Tho ^s Curtis, from S ^t John Street	N.G.
Jan. 22	Ann Trigg, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan. 22	Elizabeth Miller, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Jan. 25	Richard Simpson, from Clerkenwell [sic]	O.G.
Jan. 27	Ann Dainter, Carried from S ^t John's Lane	
Jan. 27	Mary Green, from Turnmill Street	g.g.

Jan. 27	Sarah Loy, from Turnmill Street	g.g.
Jan. 28	John Baynham, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 30	Mary Butler, from Wood's Close	Ch.
Jan. 30	Rob ^t Poor, from Turnmill Street	
Jan. 30	A woman drowned in the N[ew] R[iver]	
Feb. 1	Mary Holden, from Islington	O.G.
Feb. 2	Frances Bromley, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Feb. 3	John Harris, from New prison	g.g.
Feb. 3	Cornelius Lloyd, from Jerusalem passage	O.G.
Feb. 4	John Wise, from S ^t John Street	N.G.
Feb. 4	A woman found dead in the N[ew] R[iver]	
Feb. 5	Rich ^d Daniel, from Jerusalem passage	O.G.
Feb. 12	Rob ^t Mattocks, from S ^t John Street	O.G.
Feb. 14	Jane Jarvis, from S ^t John Street	g.g.
Feb. 15	Elliner M ^c Daniel, from Codpiss row	O.G.
Feb. 15	David Floyd, from Codpiss row	g.g.
Feb. 16	Elizabeth Twelves, from Bridwell	P., N.G.
Feb. 17	Mary Steed, from Bethlehem Hospital	g.g.
Feb. 17	Sarah Rayner	O.G.
Feb. 19	Joseph Mead, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 19	Mary Theebridge, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb. 24	Sarah Gifford, from Cow Cross	O.G.
Feb. 25	Damaris Reynolds, from Swan Alley	Ch.
Feb. 25	Mary Paine, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Feb. 28	Mary White, from S ^t John Street	O.G.
Mar. 1	Abra. Hoskier, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Mar. 2	Will ^m Catling, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Mar. 4	Tho ^s Bowes, from Clerk. close	Ch.
Mar. 4	Martin Foulks, from Corporac'on Lane	N.G.
Mar. 4	Will ^m Owens, from Green Yard, pent ^r	
Mar. 4	Will ^m Tunill, from Swan Alley	P., N.G.
Mar. 6	Sarah Willson, from S ^t John Street, pent ^r	
Mar. 7	Rebeckah Myers, from Turnmill Street, pent ^r	
Mar. 8	[sic] Mary Buckangham [sic], from S ^t John Street	
Mar. 7	Eliz ^a Hawkins	O.G.
Mar. 7	Eliz ^a Thomas, from Swan Alley	g.g.
Mar. 7	Eliz ^a Baldock, from Swan Yard	O.G.
Mar. 7	Charles Hart, from S ^t John Street	O.G.
Mar. 12	Charles Highbourn, from Clerk. Close	O.G.
Mar. 15	Rob ^t Grimes, from Allen Street	O.G.
Mar. 16	Mary Knowlton, from Turnmill street, pent ^r	
Mar. 17	Tho ^s Duffield, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Mar. 18	Martha Leever	P., N.G.
Mar. 19	Richard Watts, from Feilds	g.g.
Mar. 20	James Maunder, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 20	A Boy out of Bridewell, poor	P., N.G.
Mar. 22	Benj ⁿ Shelley, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
Mar. 23	Will ^m Staines, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Mar. 24	Magdalen Leigh, from Clerk. Close	Ch.

1717.

Mar. 28	Ann Steed, from Wood's Close	g.g.
Mar. 29	John Warner, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
April 1	Arthur Calvin	Chancel
April 1	Rich ^d Bonfeild, from Red bull yard	N.G.
April 2	Mary Warren, from Turnmill street	N.G.
April 2	Mary Hollerentia [sic], from Swan Alley	O.G.

April 2	Mary Stanaweight, from Cow Cross, died suddenly	O.G.
April 3	Will ^m Croker, from Clerk. Close	O.G.
April 5	Ann Lowe, from Allen street	O.G.
April 6	Ann Cleeton, carried away from Dr Newton's	
April 6	Abbott Betts, from Wood's Close	O.G.
April 7	Penelope Pidgeon, from Swan Alley	O.G.
April 7	Tho ^s Sutton, from Red bull Yard	O.G.
April 8	Joseph Young, from Wood's Close	g.g.
April 10	Mary James, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
April 10	Tho ^s Hanmore, from St John's Lane	P., N.G.
April 11	Judith Treadwell, from Aylesbury Str.	N.G.
April 11	John Thompson, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
April 13	James Clark, from Peter Street	g.g.
April 14	John Rose, from Swan Alley	O.G.
April 15	Joyce Rymer, from Swan alley, pent ^r	
April 16	John Ellis, from Turnmill street	N.G.
April 16	Frances Raby, from Clerk. Close, pent ^r	
April 19	Ann Neeve, from Clerk. Green	N.G.
April 21	Rich ^d Duckett, from Goswell street	N.G.
April 20	[sic] Ann Bates, from Turnmill street	g.g.
April 21	Han'ah Proudfoot, from Aylesbury street	N.G.
April 22	Will ^m Collern, from Islington	N.G.
April 22	Tho ^s Alcock, fro' S ^r John Oldcastle [sic]	N.G.
April 23	Eliz ^a Welch, from Turnmill street	O.G.
April 23	Eliz ^a Smith, from Hockley hole	O.G.
April 23	John Collings, from St John Street	N.G.
April 26	John Simpson, from St John Street	O.G.
April 26	John Wakeling, from Islington	g.g.
April 26	James Walter, from Turnmill street	O.G.
April 26	Frances Collings, from Peter Street	N.G.
April 28	Rich ^d Acres, from St John Street, pent ^r	
April 28	Jacob Dupee, from Islington	N.G.
April 28	Rebeckah Alcock, fro' S ^r Jo ^a Oldcastle	N.G.
April 28	James Flacket, from New prison	N.G.
April 28	Ann Ward, from Wood's Close	O.G.
April 28	Jn ^o Allen, found dead in y ^e N. River	N.G.
April 29	Will ^m Short, from Clerk. Green	Ch.
April 29	Will ^m Stephens, from Paretree Court	O.G.
April 30	Han'ah Greenway, from Peter street	N.G.
May 2	Darcus Boulter, from Red bull yard, pent ^r	
May 3	Ann Cornet, from St John Street	O.G.
May 3	Mary Hill, from Codpis row	O.G.
May 5	Mary Gregory, from Swan Alley	g.g.
May 5	John Blundall, from Peter Street	g.g.
May 5	Sam ^l Clarrige, from Townsend	O.G.
May 6	Ann Reeves, from Islington	N.G.
May 7	Hugh Godfrey, from Wood's Close	N.G.
May 7	Will ^m Scanderbag Salamat, fro' St Jn ^o Lane	O.G.
May 7	Sarah Evans, from Garden Alley	N.G.
May 10	Prudence Carter, from Shepheard's Court	N.G.
May 11	Will ^m Arlington, from St John's street	O.G.
May 11	Obediah Murrey, from White Fryers	O.G.
May 14	Sussan'a Nelthrope, from St Andrew, Holborn	Ch.
May 14	Will ^m Killby, from Paretree Court	N.G.
May 14	Rob ^t Oxley, from Bridewell walk	O.G.
May 15	Will ^m Moss, from Bridewell walk	O.G.
May 16	Mary Holland, from St John's street	N.G.
May 19	Sam ^l Green, from Broad Yard	O.G.

May 19	Rob ^t Bibbey, from Turnmill street	g.g.
May 19	Tho ^s Jones, from Turnmill street	g.g.
May 20	Alice Foulk, from Clerk. Green	N.G.
May 21	Susan'a Harvey, from Swan Alley	O.G.
May 23	Mary Cock, from Cock Alley	O.G.
May 23	Mary Lamb, from S ^t John's Lane	O.G.
May 23	Jacob Glazley	g.g.
May 23	Sarah Bennet, from Wood's Close, pent ^r	
May 23	Mary Marshall, from Swan Alley	N.G.
May 23	Rich ^d Boycoate	P., N.G.
May 23	James Luning, from Sleep's Alley	g.g.
May 27	Bennet Hoskins, carried into the Country	
May 27	Mary Drayton, from Turnmill Street, pent ^r	
May 27	A Boy out of Bridewell	
May 27	Henry Lowe, from Turnmill Street	g.g.
May 28	Ann Radbourn, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 28	Joseph Wingfeild, from Swan Alley, pent ^r	
May 28	John Hatley, from Frances Court	O.G.
May 28	John Hare, from Hockley hole	P., N.G.
May 28	Alice Stanley, from S ^t John street	g.g.
May 30	Mary Collings, from Peter Street	N.G.
June 1	Thomas Hide, from Swan Alley	O.G.
June 2	Mary Eades, from Turnmill street	N.G.
June 3	Jane Burton, carried to S ^t Andrew's	
June 3	Sam ^l Rhodery, from Wood's Close	
June 4	Marg ^t Shepheard, from Hockley hole	g.g.
June 5	Frances Hitchcock, from Green Yard	N.G.
June 5	Mary Edwards, from S ^t John street	O.G.
June 5	Sarah Aliston, from Hockley hole	O.G.
June 7	Sarah Gunson, from New prison	g.g.
June 8	Alice Eaton, from Islington	O.G.
June 10	Joseph Pepper, from Sleep's Alley	O.G.
June 11	Elizabeth Randall, from Hockley hole	N.G.
June 11	Phebee Hilton, from Turnmill street	g.g.
June 11	Frances Freshwater, from Swan Alley	O.G.
June 11	Jane Bryley, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 13	Deborah Sweatman, from Peter Street	O.G.
June 13	Will ^m Dean, from Swan Alley	O.G.
June 14	Ann Holley, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
June 14	George Hosier, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
June 14	Tho ^s Price, from Clerk. Close	N.G.
June 14	Ann Arlington, from Paretree Court	O.G.
June 18	Elias Burton, from Wood's Close	O.G.
June 18	Ann Spirier, from Hockley hole	N.G.
June 21	Kath. Jones, from Turnmill Street, pent ^r	
June 21	John Ashfeild, from New prison	g.g.
June 23	John Wyvill, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
June 23	George Veary, from S ^t John's Court	g.g.
June 24	Ann Wotherington, from Mutton Lane	
June 29	Tho ^s Lunt Viccars, from Clerk. close	O.G.
July 3	Leonard Allen, from S ^t John's Lane	N.G.
July 3	Ann Longden, from S ^t John's Lane	O.G.
July 3	Henry Holliwell, from Codpiss row	O.G.
July 7	Eliz ^a Moore, from Paretree Court	N.G.
July 8	Ann Oxlaide, from Bridewell walk	O.G.
July 9	John Street, from Wood's Close	N.G.
July 9	Rebecka & Mary Nash, from S ^t Jn ^o Lane	N.G.
July 12	Han'ah Martin, from Clerk. Green	

July 12	Rob ^t Page, from Wood's Close	g.g.
July 14	James Bleakman, from Islington	N.G.
July 14	Lucy Howard, from Islington	O.G.
July 15	Eliz ^a Peeres, from Clerk. Green	N.G.
July 16	Elloner Remington, from Islington, pent ^r	
July 16	George Davis, from Turnmill street	O.G.
July 17	Ann Millward, from Wood's close	O.G.
July 18	Rose Fagen, from S ^t John's Street	N.G.
July 20	Sarah Wright, from Codpiss Rowe	O.G.
July 21	Rebecka Jackson, carried away	
July 21	Ann Close, from Turnmill Street, pent ^r	
July 22	Jane Steevens, from Clerk. Close	O.G.
July 22	Tho ^s Newsam, from Red bull Yard	g.g.
July 23	Jane Pickfatt, from Bridewell Walk	O.G.
July 24	Edw ^d John Carr, from S ^t John Street	g.g.
July 24	John Truss, from Turnmill street	N.G.
July 24	Mary Morris, from Swan Alley	O.G.
July 24	Thomas Ironmonger, from Wood's Close	N.G.
July 25	Nich ^o Bunn, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 26	John Gale, from Swan Alley	O.G.
July 30	Sarah Norris, from Hospital, pent ^r	
July 30	Eliz ^a Harping, from Swan [<i>sic</i>]	N.G.
July 30	Benj ^a Ruth, from Hockley hole	g.g.
July 31	Eliz ^a Pew, from Wood's Close	N.G.
July 31	Martha Johnson, from Wood's Close	
Aug. 2	Ann Hanbury, from S ^t Clement's, bur. in the Church, dou' duty	
Aug. 2	Mary Cushee, from Garden Alley	O.G.
Aug. 2	John Fox, from Whitehouse Yard	O.G.
Aug. 3	Eliz ^a Smith, from Jerusalem passage	O.G.
Aug. 3	Mary Tuft, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Aug. 4	Mary Bradford, from Wood's close	N.G.
Aug. 4	Mary Palmer, from Bowling Alley	O.G.
Aug. 4	John Hanbury, from S ^t John street	g.g.
Aug. 5	Ann Trueman, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 5	Eliz ^a Lack, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 5	Sam ^l Jeffery, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
Aug. 5	John Plastow, from Swan Alley	g.g.
Aug. 8	Jane Harping, from Swan Alley	g.g.
Aug. 9	Cha. Ingham, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
Aug. 11	Mary Homeby, from Turnmill street	g.g.
Aug. 12	Rich ^d Owens, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Aug. 12	Martha Paine, from Hockley hole	g.g.
Aug. 12	Kath. Woodman, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 13	A man found dead in Wood's close field	
Aug. 13	Eliz ^a Marvell, from Hockley hole	N.G.
Aug. 13	Mich ^o Trough, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 14	Deborah Foe, from Turnmill Street	g.g.
Aug. 15	Eliz ^a Stacey, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 15	Mary Glover, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 16	Joseph Scruton, from Peter Street	N.G.
Aug. 17	Tho ^s Hart, from Islington	N.G.
Aug. 17	Ann Travis, from y ^e Schoolhouse	N.G.
Aug. 18	Mary Warner, from Bowling Alley	N.G.
Aug. 18	Eliz ^a Andrews, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 18	Eliz ^a Arnot, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 18	John Owens, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Aug. 22	Sam ^l Warren, from Wood's close	O.G.
Aug. 23	Rebecka Cooper, from Turnmill [<i>sic</i>]	O.G.

Aug. 23	Mary Flower, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 23	Eliz ^a Taylor, from Hockley hole	N.G.
Aug. 23	John Seabrook, from Wood's close	N.G.
Aug. 24	Eliz ^a Banester, pent ^r	
Aug. 24	Rich ^d Rowden, from Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Aug. 25	John Kennell, from Hospital. Pent ^r	
Aug. 25	John Hide, from Codpiss row	N.G.
Aug. 26	Frances Brown, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 26	Deborah Smith, from Peter street	g.g.
Aug. 27	John Nicholls, from Frances Court	N.G.
Aug. 27	John Boykett, from St Jn ^o Court	O.G.
Aug. 30	John Gooding, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 30	Will ^m Welch, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
Aug. 30	Ann Satchell, from Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Aug. 31	Edw ^d Evans, from Islington	N.G.
Sep. 1	Sarah Steevens, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 1	Eliz ^a Penton, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 1	Rich ^d Dobney, from Swan Alley	Church
Sep. 1	John Smith, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 6	Eliz ^a Lloyd, from St Jo ^{ns} Street	N.G.
Sep. 7	Eliz ^a Rowley, from Turnmill Street	
Sep. 7	John Faucett, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 8	Mary Ann Jackson, from St John's Lane	O.G.
Sep. 9	Barba' Catling, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 9	Frances Nightingal, from Bridewell	g.g.
Sep. 10	John Burrows, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 10	Mary Daniel, from St John's Street	N.G.
Sep. 11	Ann Shaw, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 13	John Hall, from Clerk. Green	N.G.
Sep. 13	Sarah Johnson, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
Sep. 14	Kath. Woodman, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 15	Ralph Kingston, from the Feilds	O.G.
Sep. 15	Henry Woodhouse, from Swan Yard	g.g.
Sep. 15	Eliz ^a Page, from St John's	g.g.
Sep. 16	Benj ^a Styles, from Garden Alley	N.G.
Sep. 16	Issabella Wadlington, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 18	Mary Chesheire, from St John's street	N.G.
Sep. 19	James Johns, from Islington	Church
Sep. 20	Robert Holloway	g.g.
Sep. 20	Jane Betts, from Sleep's Alley	N.G.
Sep. 21	Usley Bushingham [<i>sic</i>], from Bottle hay Yard	
Sep. 21	John Johnson, from Eagle Court	O.G.
Sep. 21	Sussanna Brown, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Sep. 22	Henry Bell, from George's Court	Church
Sep. 22	Will ^m Picket, from Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Sep. 22	Isaac Elling, from St John's Street	O.G.
Sep. 22	John Gibbs, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 24	Ann Freshwater, from St John's street	
Sep. 24	Ant ^o Sands, from Hockley hole	g.g.
Sep. 24	Will ^m Arlington, a parish Child	
Sep. 25	Cha. Taylor, from Garden Alley	g.g.
Sep. 26	James How, from St John's street	O.G.
Sep. 26	John Longden, from Codpiss Row	N.G.
Sep. 27	John Clark, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 30	James Canting, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep. 30	Eliz ^a Harper, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Sep. 30	Eliz ^a Penn, from Garden Alley, pent ^r	
Oct. 6	Mary Faircloth, from Wood's Close	N.G.

Oct. 6	Thomas Ash, from St John Street	N.G.
Oct. 7	Mary Morris, from Clerk. Close	N.G.
Oct. 10	Alice Blackman, from Islington	N.G.
Oct. 10	Will ^m Mattox, from St John's Court	O.G.
Oct. 10	A man that dyed suddenly at Islington	
Oct. 10	A boy dropt in a Coffin in Clerk. Close	
Oct. 13	Will ^m Hambleton, from Allen Street	
Oct. 13	Eliz ^a Brooks, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct. 16	Andrew Dennis, from Islington	O.G.
Oct. 17	Mary Scott, from Red bull yard, pent ^r	
Oct. 17	Will ^m Coggen, from Turnmill street	g.g.
Oct. 17	Jane Cook, from Cow Cross	O.G.
Oct. 18	Sarah Williams, from St John's Lane	O.G.
Oct. 19	John Cuthbird, from Sleep's Alley	N.G.
Oct. 19	A girl dropt in a Coffin in y ^e Old Ground	
Oct. 20	Ann Simonds, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Oct. 21	Richard Burgess, from Clerk. Green	g.g.
Oct. 23	James Garlington, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Oct. 23	Mary Smith, from Butcher's Alley, pent ^r	
Oct. 23	Tho ^s Pearse, from Allen Street	N.G.
Oct. 23	Eliz ^a Nellson, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 25	Marg ^t Moreton, from Mutton Lane	N.G.
Oct. 27	Ann Long, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Oct. 28	Mary Edwards, from Islington	N.G.
Oct. 28	Deborah Thompson, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct. 28	Sarah Oxlaide, from Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Oct. 28	Eliz ^a Kemm, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Oct. 29	Rich ^d Griffin, from Wood's Close	g.g.
Oct. 29	Mary Carter, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov. 1	Carolina Lloyd, from Wood's Close	P., N.G.
Nov. 4	Judith Powell, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Nov. 5	Gabriel Bartram, from Turnmill street	g.g.
Nov. 5	Sarah Denham, from Peter Street	N.G.
Nov. 5	Sam ^l Lamond, from Allen street	N.G.
Nov. 5	Mary Noble, from Allen street	N.G.
Nov. 5	Sussan ^a Peers, from Jacob's Court, pent ^r	
Nov. 6	Ann Harper, from Hockley hole	N.G.
Nov. 6	John Bryant, from Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Nov. 6	[<i>blank</i>] Haslewood, carried away	
Nov. 8	Mary Smith, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 8	Will ^m Ellit, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Nov. 8	Mary Faucet, from Paretree Court	O.G.
Nov. 11	Tho ^s Wallis, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 14	Eliz ^a Beal, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 14	Eliz ^a Till, from Garden Alley, pent ^r	
Nov. 15	Rose Ward, from Turnmill Street	g.g.
Nov. 16	Sarah Clark, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 17	John Holt, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 18	John Baker, from St John Street	N.G.
Nov. 18	Ann Gerton, carried away	
Nov. 21	Jane Warmesley, from St Jo ^{ns} Lane	Vestrey
Nov. 22	Eliz ^a Wybatt, from Islington	O.G.
Nov. 22	George Bartram, from Garden Alley	O.G.
Nov. 22	Mary Bowcock, from Turnmill Street	P., N.G.
Nov. 24	Edward How, from St Jo ^{ns} Street	O.G.
Nov. 24	Ann Lynnell, from St Jo ^{ns} Street	O.G.
Nov. 24	Eliz ^a Badger, from St Jo ^{ns} Court	O.G.
Nov. 27	Rob ^t Reynolds, from Islington	g.g.

Nov. 28	Ann Reynolds, from Bridewell	g.g.
Nov. 28	Harmless Jones, from Nurse Barrows	N.G.
Nov. 30	George Treadwell, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 30	A child, carried away	
Dec. 1	Rich ^d Vause, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
Dec. 1	Ann Nunney, a barstard Child, from Turnmill Street	
Dec. 2	Mary Wigmore, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Dec. 2	Tho ^s Beal, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
Dec. 3	Marg ^t Shelton, from S ^t Jo ^{ns} Street	O.G.
Dec. 4	Tho ^s Bradford, from S ^t Jo ^{ns} Street	N.G.
Dec. 4	Theodatia Wetham, from S ^t Jo ^{ns} Court	Ch.
Dec. 4	Rosamond Downes, from Turnmill Street, pent ^r	
Dec. 4	A girl dropt in a Coffin, buried	
Dec. 6	Edmund Cowley, from Wood's Close	Ch.
Dec. 8	Mich ^o Walters, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 8	Daniel Warner	g.g.
Dec. 9	Joseph Barton	Ch.
Dec. 9	Kath. Watkins, from Old Street, pent ^r	
Dec. 10	Eliz. Hall, from Turnmill Street, pent ^r	
Dec. 11	Rich ^d Pollard	N.G.
Dec. 11	Anna Maria Rolfe	O.G.
Dec. 13	Sussanna Harris, from Nurse Bartons, pent ^r	
Dec. 13	Avis Usher, from S ^t Sepulchre's, pent ^r	
Dec. 13	John Ballance, from S ^t John's Court	N.G.
Dec. 13	James Carlington, from Mutton Lane	N.G.
Dec. 14	Eliz ^a Powell, from Bridewell	g.g.
Dec. 17	Rich ^d Hill, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 17	Edw ^d Williams, from S ^t John street	N.G.
Dec. 18	Evan Thomas, from Peter Street	N.G.
Dec. 20	Richard Gunnon, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Dec. 22	Charles Jones, from Peter Street	N.G.
Dec. 22	Kath. Lovell, from Peter Street	N.G.
Dec. 22	Will ^m Read Casnal, from Turnmill Street	P., N.G.
Dec. 25	Jarvis Rawood, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 25	Eliz ^a Davis, from Paretree Court	O.G.
Dec. 26	Rob ^t Marsh, from Goswell Street	
Dec. 26	Eliz ^a Perrey, from Allen Street	N.G.
Dec. 28	John Shepheard, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Jan. 1	Tho ^s Robertson, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 2	Mary Stackhouse, from Paretree Court	O.G.
Jan. 3	Mary Evans, from Peter Street	N.G.
Jan. 6	Thomas Marsh, carried away	
Jan. 7	Christ ^r Warner, from S ^t John's Court	
Jan. 7	Lidia Feast, from Turnmill Street	g.g.
Jan. 7	Ann Smith	P., N.G.
Jan. 8	Han'ah Long, from S ^t John's Court	Ch.
Jan. 8	Hugh Howard, from S ^t Jo ^{ns} street	O.G.
Jan. 9	Sarah Fawler, from Peter street	O.G.
Jan. 11	Isaac Moore, from Long Lane	P., N.G.
Jan. 12	Steph. Page, from Peter Street	P., N.G.
Jan. 12	Ant ^o Harrington, from Peter Street	O.G.
Jan. 12	Mary Stone, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 14	John Harper, from Wood's Close	P., N.G.
Jan. 14	Samuel Hinde, from Islington	O.G.
Jan. 14	Ann Jones, from Peter Street	O.G.
Jan. 15	Richard Wallbank, from Clerk ^{ll} Green	O.G.
Jan. 16	Mary Underwood, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 17	Valentia Robins, from Shepheard's Court	N.G.

Jan. 18	George Clough, from St John's Street	N.G.
Jan. 19	Alice Cole, pent ^r , from Hockley hole	O.G.
Jan. 19	Mary Miller, from Allen Street	N.G.
Jan. 20	Thomas Wallis, from Wood's Close	Chan.
Jan. 20	Thomas Best, from St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 21	Robert Harper, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Jan. 21	Will ^m Shekle, carried away	
Jan. 22	Mary Simms, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Jan. 22	Martha Rayner, from Lamb's Court	O.G.
Jan. 23	Alice Walsom, from Allen Street	O.G.
Jan. 24	Tho ^s Gervey, from Bridewell	g.g.
Jan. 24	John Gane, from Bridewell	g.g.
Jan. 25	Will ^m Garling, from Nurse Bardon	g.g.
Jan. 26	Mary Howe, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Jan. 27	Rich ^d Davis, from Islington	O.G.
Jan. 27	Ann Maulkin, from Islington	O.G.
Jan. 27	Ann Hobbs, from Clerk ^{ll} Green	O.G.
Jan. 28	Letitia Rolfe, from Holborn	O.G.
Jan. 29	Rich ^d Peare, from Clerk ^{ll} Close	Chancel
Jan. 29	Tho ^s Hamond, from Hockley hole	N.G.
Jan. 29	Hugh Hanford, from Turnmill Street	g.g.
Jan. 30	Valentine Smith, from Goswell Street	Chu.
Jan. 30	Mary Hind, from Clerk ^{ll} Close	O.G.
Jan. 30	David Phipps, from Clerk ^{ll} Green	N.G.
Jan. 30	Marg ^t Wright, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 30	Mary Green, from Hockley hole	g.g.
Jan. 31	Susanna Lanthel, from George's Court	Chu.
Jan. 31	Ann Child, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb. 1	Ann Ayres, from Turnmill street	Chur. Porch
Feb. 1	Mary Reer, from Red bull yard, pent ^r	
Feb. 2	Sarah Barber, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Feb. 2	Hannah Conee, from Sleep's Alley	N.G.
Feb. 2	Rich ^d Freshwater, from Fleet prison	O.G.
Feb. 3	Rich ^d Ley, from Clerk ^{ll} Green	Church
Feb. 5	John Webb, from Hockley hole	N.G.
Feb. 6	John Mayes, from St J ^{no} Street	Chur.
Feb. 6	Tho ^s Lovett, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 6	Rich ^d Thompson, from Turnmill street	g.g.
Feb. 7	Edm ^d Page, from Grace Church Street	Chur.
Feb. 7	Eliz ^a Rogers, from Aylesbury Street, pent ^r	
Feb. 9	Mary Evans, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb. 9	Eliz ^a Harris, from Wood's close	O.G.
Feb. 9	Ann Ampes, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb. 9	John Mealing, from Clerk ^{ll} Green	O.G.
Feb. 9	Eliz ^a Cotterill, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb. 9	Agnes Brooks, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 9	Hester Wiseman, from Turnmill street, pent ^r	
Feb. 10	John Dalton, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb. 10	John Groves, from Garden Alley	O.G.
Feb. 11	John Bartram, from Clerk ^{ll} Green	O.G.
Feb. 11	John Townsend, from Islington	O.G.
Feb. 11	Hannah Stoper, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb. 12	Peter Barnard, from Islington	O.G.
Feb. 12	Sarah Jordan, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 12	Sarah & Eliz ^a Palmer, from Bottle hay Yard	Poor
Feb. 13	Susanna Gibbs, from Garden Alley	Church
Feb. 14	Susanna Willson, from Clerk ⁿ Green	O.G.
Feb. 16	Eliz ^a Bisby, from Clerk ⁿ Close	N.G.

Feb. 16	James Morris, from Clerk ⁿ Close	N.G.
Feb. 16	Eliz ^a Martheree, from Codpis row	O.G.
Feb. 16	Letitia Draper, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 16	Sarah Holmes, from Codpis row	O.G.
Feb. 17	Will ^m Blunt, from Islington	N.G.
Feb. 17	Will ^m Strutt, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 17	Tho ^s Parker, from Garden Alley	O.G.
Feb. 18	John Plant, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 18	Susannah La'caster, Peter Street	N.G.
Feb. 18	Timothy Hemsly, from Wood's Close	Church
Feb. 19	John Hayden, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 19	John Daws, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 20	Alice Wilkinson, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 20	Anne Hutson, from Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Feb. 20	Anne Evans, from Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Feb. 21	Charles Benloe, from Clerkenwell Close, a pensioner	O.G.
Feb. 25	Rob ^t Nelson, Bridewell pris ^r	N.G.
Feb. 26	William Carew, Aylsbury street	O.G.
Feb. 27	John Hughs, Wood's Close	Church
Feb. 27	William Early, Turnmill street	O.G.
Feb. 28	Thomas Eldridge, St John's street	O.G.
Feb. 28	James son of Thomas Lawson, Mutton lane	N.G.
Feb. 28	John Jennings, Swan Alley	N.G.
Mar. 1	Anne Quinney, from Bridewell	O.G.
Mar. 2	Anne Abott, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 3	Elinor Wass, Swan Alley	O.G.
Mar. 4	Sarah Cockram, Swan Alley	N.G.
Mar. 4	Anne Owens, Swan Y ^d , Hock. hole	N.G.
Mar. 7	Anne Horton, Garden Allys	N.G.
Mar. 9	Jane Cook, Peter's street	N.G.
Mar. 9	Marg ^t Humfreys, Faulcon Court	O.G.
Mar. 9	James Morrice, Red bull yard	N.G.
Mar. 9	Martha Whitacre, St John street	O.G.
Mar. 10	W ^m Webb, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 11	Richard Corbett, Islington	N.G.
Mar. 12	Jeremy Bradly, Hockly hole	N.G.
Mar. 13	Christopher Hawes, Broadyard	O.G.
Mar. 13	Mary ffaron, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Mar. 13	John Morris, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Mar. 15	Eliouer Lapworth. <i>Old ground</i> , Islington [<i>sic</i>]	O.G.
Mar. 15	M ^{rs} Eliz. Strange, George's Court	Church
Mar. 16	Mary & Marg ^t Alexander, St John's street	N.G.
Mar. 19	John Godfrey, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Mar. 20	Mary Harvey, Allen Street	N.G.
Mar. 20	John Dowton, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 21	Lucy Goffe, Buttons Cowhouse	N.G.
Mar. 21	Thomas Godman, Flower de luce Court	N.G.
Mar. 23	George Cross, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Mar. 23	John Bryan, Turnmill street	O.G.

1718.

Mar. 25	Emanuel Davis, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 26	Ann Hanberry, Seething lane, London	So. Isle
Mar. 28	Rebecca Newton, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 29	Joyce Mawley, Swan Yard	N.G.
Mar. 29	Nathaniel Magee, from Islington	
Mar. 30	John Hopkins, from Wood's Close	

Mar. 30	Elizabeth Glassbrook, from Swan Ally, pent ^r	
Mar. 30	Sarah Beedle, from Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Mar. 30	Joseph ferne, from Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 30	Alice Hanger, from Wood's close	O.G.
Mar. 31	Mary Raven, out of Bridewell	N.G.
April 1	Sara Rohe, from Islington	O.G.
April 1	Robert Spruston, from Sleep Ally	N.G.
April 1	William Steed, Casual from Hospital	N.G.
April 2	William Faucott, from Islington	N.G.
April 4	John Gardner, from Islington	O.G.
April 4	John Butterfeild, from St ^t John's street	N.G.
April 4	Anna Maria, bastard Child, St ^t John's street	N.G.
April 4	Ann Ryder, pent ^r , from St ^t John street	
April 6	John Pascowing, from Wood's Close	N.G.
April 6	George Steward, from Islington	Gr ^d g.
April 7	Eliz. Worldly, from Red bull Yard	O.G.
April 7	Mary Lucas, from Red bull Yard	O.G.
April 8	Matthias Ally, pent ^r , from Islington	O.G.
April 8	Rob ^t Sumart, from Garden Allys	O.G.
April 10	John Carter, from Islington	O.G.
April 10	John Phillips, from Swan Ally	O.G.
April 11	Stephen Rollings, from ffa'con Court, Hockly hole	N.G.
April 13	Thomas Robertson	N.G.
April 13	Julian Robertson, Wood's Close	G.g.
April 13	Thomas Wright, parish boy, from Turnmill street	
April 13	Elizabeth Edwards, from Swan Ally	G.g.
April 13	Jonathan Smith, from Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
April 15	John Mawson, from Swan Ally	O.G.
April 15	Richard West, from Hockley in the Hole	O.G.
April 15	Thomas [<i>blank</i>], a boy left in Turnmill Street	
April 16	Catherine Wright, from Wood's Close	N.G.
April 17	Susannah Woden, from Wood's Close	
April 18	John Adshead, from Islington	O.G.
April 18	Susanna Johnson, carried away	
April 18	Susan Smith, from St ^t John's Court	N.G.
April 19	Eliz. Perkinhall, from Green yard	N.G.
April 21	James Bullman, from Swan Ally	N.G.
April 21	George Miller, from Swan Ally	N.G.
April 22	Catherine Hill, Hockly Hole	O.G.
April 22	Alice Steele, from St ^t John's Court	G.g.
April 22	Jane Gregory, carried away	
April 22	Rich ^d Mosely, pent ^r , from Turnmill street	
April 24	Marg ^t Owen, from Bridewell	G.g.
April 25	George Bunn, from Pair tree Court	O.G.
April 27	John Griffis, from St ^t John street	O.G.
April 28	W ^m Arlington, a Parish Child, from Garden Allys	
April 29	Harry Dimox, from Islington	G.g.
April 29	Thomas Bunn, Paretree Court	O.G.
April 29	John Bellamy, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
April 30	Marg ^t Spencer, from Islington	O.G.
May 1	Eliz. Scott, pent ^r , Nurse Barton's	
May 1	Ann Arping, Peter Street	G.g.
May 1	William Wright, from Turnmill street	N.G.
May 2	Mary Miller, from St ^t John's Lane	N.G.
May 3	John Dollery, from Islington	N.G.
May 3	Joseph Person, from Round Court, in St ^t John street	G.g.
May 4	Henry Rowse, from Alsbury Street	O.G.
May 4	Edward Ellis, from Garden Allys	N.G.

May 5	Mary Belstow, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 6	Marg ^t Goodhew, from Clerkenwell Close	South Isle
May 7	Violate Gibbons, from Swan Ally	N.G.
May 7	Golding Johnson, from Turn Mill street	N.G.
May 8	Sara Jefferies, from Garden Allys	N.G.
May 10	Buried, a man found dead at y ^e New river head	
May 12	Francis Rouse, from Sleep's Ally	O.G.
May 12	Hans. Thorogood, from Islington	O.G.
May 13	Dorothy Dumbleton, from Wood's close	O.G.
May 13	Mary Bull, from Islington	O.G.
May 13	Sara Linsey, from Hockly Hole	O.G.
May 15	Mary Garsed, from Turn Mill Street	N.G.
May 15	Henry Gosse, from St John's Court	O.G.
May 15	Ann Emmerton, from Vinegar Yard	O.G.
May 15	Sara Grey, from St John's Square	So. Isle
May 16	Sarah Glegge, from Bridewell	O.G.
May 16	Sarah Arping, from Little Swan Ally	N.G.
May 17	Sarah Poulen [Pouten?], from Sun Ally, in St John's street	N.G.
May 17	A poor man not known, in St John's Court	
May 19	Jane Carter, Broad Yard	G.g.
May 19	Edward Hobbs, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
May 20	Eliz. Jordan, from Hockly Hole	O.G.
May 21	Thomas ffarthmando, from Swan Ally	N.G.
May 22	Nath ^l Hart, from Islington	O.G.
May 22	John Kennell, from St John Street	
May 25	Henry Cordell, from Wood's Close	N.G.
May 26	William King, from Islington	O.G.
May 26	Rich ^d Bucknall, Casual poor	
May 26	George Ansell, from St John Street	O.G.
May 26	Mary Munins, carried away	
May 28	Mary Lewis, pent ^t , from Chick lane, St 'Pulchre's	
May 29	Kath. Kettleby. Close	Church
May 29	Peter Appleton, in Aylsbury Street	N.G.
May 29	Alice Cleare, from Wood's close	N.G.
May 29	Elizabeth Combs, from Garden Allys	N.G.
May 31	Theodore Bosley, from George's Court	O.G.
June 2	Mary Alsop, from Wood's Close, poor	
June 3	Susannah Briems, from Rose Alley in Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 3	William Jenkins, from Goswell Street	N.G.
June 3	W ^m Parker, from Fau'con Court	O.G.
June 3	Roundhill Whitehead, from Peter street	N.G.
June 3	Han'ah Richardson, from St John's Lane	O.G.
June 3	George Buxton, from Bridewell Walk	O.G.
June 3	Sarah Clark, from y ^e Green Yard	N.G.
June 6	Eliz. fforster, a Carnal [<i>sic</i>] poor child, from Swan Ally	
June 6	William Horton, from St John's street	N.G.
June 8	Mary Tomkins, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 10	Mary Burrey, from Swan Alley	G.g.
June 12	William Matthews, from Butcher's Ally	G.g.
June 12	Eliz. Rogers, from Peter Street	N.G.
June 12	M ^r Tho ^s Goodhew. Close	South Isle
June 12	Eliz. White, in Hockly Hole	O.G.
June 13	Mary Evans, in Swan Ally	O.G.
June 13	William Whittly, in Wood's Close	O.G.
June 15	Rich ^d Cutler, from Wood's Close	N.G.
June 17	William King, from Bowling Ally	O.G.
June 17	Ann Knowles, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 20	John Seveer, Wood's Close	N.G.

June 23	Ann Tash, Peter street	Church
June 24	Rich ^d Ship, from y ^e Close	G.g.
June 24	Rich ^d Goldsmith, from Turnmill street	G.g.
June 24	Eliz. Ashburnham, from Wood's Close	G.g.
June 27	William Grice, from Goswell street	G.g.
June 28	Peter Jollaway, from Peter street	O.G.
June 29	Sarah Eadey, from little Swan Ally	N.G.
June 30	Jonathan ffarsons, from S ^t John's street	G.g.
July 2	Mary Mumford, from New prison Walk	O.G.
July 3	Eliz. Nash, a Casual poor child, from S ^t Giles, Cripplegate	
July 4	William Pool, casual poor, from Swan Ally	
July 4	Elizabeth Derby, from Wood's close	N.G.
July 5	George Beard, from Red bull yard	N.G.
July 6	Sarah Snelgrove, from Paretree Court	O.G.
July 6	Ann Eland, from Mutton Lane	N.G.
July 6	Margaret Currant, from Islington	N.G.
July 6	John Bennett, casual poor child, Wood's Close	
July 6	Eliz. Webb, casual poor, from Peter's Street	
July 7	Isaac Baxter, from Aylsbury street	O.G.
July 7	James Evens, from Turnmill Street	G.g.
July 8	Isaac, s. of Esq ^r Tylliard, S ^t John's Court	O.G.
July 11	Anne Coleman, from Clerkenwell green	G.g.
July 11	Jane Tomlinson, from Wood's close	O.G.
July 13	Ralph Parker, from Wood's close	N.G.
July 15	Jacob Davison, a poor child from Mutton Lane	
July 16	Thomas Goddin Wiggate, from George's Court	O.G.
July 17	Mary fillips, from Islington	Vestry
July 17	Eliz. Swain, from Turnmill Street	G.g.
July 18	Mary fforster, Turnmill Street	G.g.
July 20	Benjamin Pinchback, Sleep's Ally	O.G.
July 22	Rebecca Rudgate, from Hockly in the Hole	O.G.
July 22	Lowther Biggs, from Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
July 23	Ann fforrest, from Turnmill Street	G.g.
July 24	D ^r James Newton, from Wood's Close	O.G.
July 26	Jane Bevin, from Wood's Close	N.G.
July 27	Joseph & Ann Violate, from Turnmill street	O.G.
July 27	Mary Clerk, from Ware	O.G.
July 27	John Pilcher [Pitcher?], from Peter street	O.G.
July 27	John s. of Thomas Trott, in S ^t John street	O.G.
July 27	Eliz. Berrey, Turn Mill Street	N.G.
July 28	William Atkins, a poor child, from Turn Mill Street	
July 28	Daniel Mann, from Turn Mill Street	O.G.
July 29	William Reed, from Garden Allys, pent ^r	
July 29	John ffairchild, from S ^t John street	N.G.
July 29	A child carried away to Tindall ground, from M ^r Burton	
July 30	Rich ^d Chalkly, from S ^t John Street	O.G.
July 30	Mary Mills, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
July 30	A child carried away to [blank]	N.G. [sic]
July 31	Mary Beesley, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 31	Eliz. Watson, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 31	John Wilmott, from New river feild	N.G.
July 31	Thomas Yearly, from Little Swan Ally	O.G.
July 31	William Draper, from George's Court	O.G.
Aug. 1	Mary Pearson, from Hockly Hole	O.G.
Aug. 1	George Marshall, from Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Aug. 2	Jane Everton, from S ^t John's street	O.G.
Aug. 3	Thomas Elford, Clerkenwell Close	Church
Aug. 3	Christopher Oakely, Pottle of hayard	G.g.

Aug. 3	Eliz. Powell, Allen street	N.G.
Aug. 4	Ann Grimes, St John street	N.G.
Aug. 5	W ^m Reed, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug. 5	John Butcher, St John Street	N.G.
Aug. 5	Eliz. Palmer, Pottle of Hayard	N.G.
Aug. 6	John Garey, Cowhouse	N.G.
Aug. 6	Rebecca Rex, a Child, Turnmill street	N.G.
Aug. 6	Elioner ffry, Bridewell	O.G.
Aug. 7	Charles Green, New prison Walk	O.G.
Aug. 7	John Watson, Turnmill street	G.g.
Aug. 7	John Tronphire, Turn Mill street	N.G.
Aug. 8	Henry Holliwell, Turn Mill Street	O.G.
Aug. 9	Mary Price, pottle hayard	G.g.
Aug. 10	William Kelly, Wood's close	N.G.
Aug. 10	Samuel Gasking, St John's lane	N.G.
Aug. 10	Matthew Hayes, Red bull yard	N.G.
Aug. 10	Matthew Stevens, Alen street	N.G.
Aug. 11	Mary Stanton, pent', Noble Street	O.G.
Aug. 11	Hannah Cook, Cowhouse	N.G.
Aug. 12	William Austin, carried away	
Aug. 12	Joseph Osburn, St John street	N.G.
Aug. 13	Mary Smith, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 14	Sara Grimes, Allen Street	O.G.
Aug. 14	Arnold Blackburn, Red bull yard	N.G.
Aug. 14	John Harling, St John's lane	N.G.
Aug. 15	Sara Ward, Clerkenwell green	G.g.
Aug. 15	Sara Leverstage, Codpis row	G.g.
Aug. 15	James Heath, Alen Street	N.G.
Aug. 16	Robert Price, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Aug. 17	Ann Russell, Garden Allys	N.G.
Aug. 17	James Lunn, St John's lane	O.G.
Aug. 17	James Pitchell, poor, Turnmill street	
Aug. 18	Daniel Sadler, Turnmill street	N.G.
Aug. 19	Rebecca Adams, ffaulcon Court	O.G.
Aug. 19	Smith Johnson, St John's Court	N.G.
Aug. 20	James Summerfeild, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
Aug. 20	Anne Ireland, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Aug. 20	John Leadbeter, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 21	Ann Clough, Butcheraly, St John street	N.G.
Aug. 21	Martha Voss, Turnmill street	O.G.
Aug. 22	ffrancis Horsefeild, Turnmill street	N.G.
Aug. 22	Dorothy Clayton, Allen Street	O.G.
Aug. 22	George Greenwood, Allen Street	O.G.
Aug. 23	George Missitt, Turnmill street	N.G.
Aug. 23	James Bridges, Jerusalem Court	N.G.
Aug. 24	Corn. Teilman de Bondt, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 24	Elizabeth Baker, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug. 25	John Bishop, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 26	James Tronphre, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 26	George fflower, ffaulcon Court	N.G.
Aug. 26	James Steel, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Aug. 26	William Davis, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Aug. 27	William Pryor, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Aug. 27	John Miller, Swan Ally	O.G.
Aug. 27	Sam ^l Scott, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 28	Susannah Lee, St John's street	N.G.
Aug. 28	Anne Prideax, St John's Street	O.G.
Aug. 28	William fflower, Allen Street	O.G.

Aug. 28	Samuel Benson, Sleepe's Ally	O.G.
Aug. 29	Ann Arlington, St John's Street	O.G.
Aug. 29	James Williams, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 31	Alexander Barlow, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 1	Samuel Stevens, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 1	Sara Dolloway, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Sep. 1	A woman, casual poor, Watchhouse	
Sep. 2	William Baker, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 2	Lydia Abbott, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Sep. 2	Mary Garlington, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 3	Daniel Tawney, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Sep. 3	Mary Baker, poor, Turnmill Street	
Sep. 5	Mary Keyes, Turumill Street	N.G.
Sep. 5	Thomas Lack, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 6	James Hughs, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 6	Elizabeth Rainsford, Turn Mill Street	N.G.
Sep. 7	Alice Lee, St John Street	N.G.
Sep. 7	Charles Smith, Turn Mill Street	O.G.
Sep. 9	Jane Chisick, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep. 10	Anne Sladford, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 11	William Robertson, Red bull yard	G.g.
Sep. 11	Eliz. fford, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 11	Jane Landall, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 12	Mary Onely, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep. 12	William King, Green yard	N.G.
Sep. 14	Rachell Kawser [Rawser?], Sleepe's Ally	G.g.
Sep. 15	James Dixey, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Sep. 15	Rich ^d Lane, Sleepe's Ally	N.G.
Sep. 16	Jane Johnson, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Sep. 16	Sarah Bowdle, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 16	Ann Wynn, Peter street	N.G.
Sep. 17	Elizabeth Knokes, Wood's Close	G.g.
Sep. 17	Rich ^d fflower, Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 18	James Devenport, St John street	O.G.
Sep. 18	Ann Cashton, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep. 19	James Strawn, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
Sep. 19	Han'ah Townay, Mutton Lane	N.G.
Sep. 19	John Alborough, St John street	N.G.
Sep. 19	Rich ^d Tyrrell, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep. 20	James Lake, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 20	Elinor Jones, Goswell Street	N.G.
Sep. 20	Mary Andrews, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 22	Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>], pent ^r , Hockly Hole	O.G.
Sep. 23	Dauiel Webb, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep. 23	Mary Lamb, Nurse Barton	
Sep. 23	Giles Cane, ffaulcon Court	O.G.
Sep. 24	Edward Only	O.G.
Sep. 25	Ruben Armstrong, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep. 25	Sarah Denham	N.G.
Sep. 25	ffolkes Davis, Turn Mill street	N.G.
Sep. 26	Ann Jones, Church Yard	O.G.
Sep. 28	Jane ffreebridge, Hockly Hole	G.g.
Sep. 28	Lewis ffran ^s Parker, Turn Mill street	G.g.
Sep. 28	Katherine Cooper, Little Swan Ally	
Sep. 29	Mary Johnson, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 30	John Winter	O.G.
Oct. 1	Samuel Pells	O.G.
Oct. 2	Ezra Edwards	O.G.

Oct. 2	Mary Blackwell, Wood's Close	
Oct. 3	John [s.] of Thomas Lawson, Mutton lane	N.G.
Oct. 3	Joseph Handmore, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Oct. 4	Rebecca Hunt, Turnmill street	
Oct. 5	Ann Phillis, Turnmill street	N.G.
Oct. 5	Patience Handmore, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Oct. 6	Samuel Stanton, Turn Mill street	
Oct. 7	John Alsapp, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct. 8	Hannah Lebatt	N.G.
Oct. 10	Thomas Nichols	G.g.
Oct. 10	William Gross	N.G.
Oct. 11	James Parrott	N.G.
Oct. 11	John Law, Codpiss row	O.G.
Oct. 12	Ann Smith	O.G.
Oct. 12	Joseph Bateman, Bowling Ally	N.G.
Oct. 12	Thomas Bassell	N.G.
Oct. 12	Joseph Smith	G.g.
Oct. 13	Mary Thomas	G.g.
Oct. 13	John Mawson, Allen Street	N.G.
Oct. 14	Alice Abbingtion, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 14	John Evans	O.G.
Oct. 14	Thomas Trott, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 14	Phillip Pain	O.G.
Oct. 15	Mary Newton, Goswell street	O.G.
Oct. 15	Rich ^d Crow, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Oct. 15	James [s.] of Tho. Trueman, St John's street	O.G.
Oct. 15	Buckingham Swan, Red bull yard	O.G.
Oct. 16	William Amos, Turnmill Street	
Oct. 17	Sarah Cox, Turnmill Street	
Oct. 17	William Ward, Great Swan Alley	G.g.
Oct. 17	Mr John Gopp's child, carr ^d away to Tindall's ground	N.G.
Oct. 19	John Shuock, Goswell street	
Oct. 19	Hannah Tuffnell, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 19	Thomas Williams, Swan Alley	N.G.
Oct. 19	Joyce Press, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 19	Rich ^d Hambleton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 19	Margarett Cook, Swan Ally	N.G.
Oct. 20	John Martin, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 21	Sarah Raper, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Oct. 23	John Page, Wood's Close	G.g.
Oct. 24	Rich ^d Marshall, carried away	O.G.
Oct. 24	Ann Jenkins, Red bull yard	
Oct. 25	Daniel Rogers, next Peter Street	O.G.
Oct. 25	Eliz. Chatwood, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 25	Eliz. Polney, Wood's Close	
Oct. 26	Eliz. Taylor, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Oct. 26	Hen. Bavin, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Oct. 26	Joseph Pedder, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Oct. 27	Eliz. Ayres, Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct. 27	Stephen Johnson, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Oct. 28	Francis Thwaites, carried away	O.G.
Oct. 28	Eliz. Tompkinson, Wood's Close	
Oct. 28	Sarah Hooper, Mr Joel's house	N.G.
Oct. 29	Phillip Sandum, Clerkenwell Green	G.g.
Oct. 29	Mary Campion, Goswell street	O.G.
Nov. 1	Edward Harrison, Mutton lane	O.G.
Nov. 2	Eliz. Partrick, Islington Road	N.G.
Nov. 2	John Oakly, carried away	N.G.

Nov. 2	Eliz. Bad, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Nov. 2	Peter Lloyd, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
Nov. 3	James Mead, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 3	Sarah Taylor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 3	Judith Standley, Hockly Hole	Church porch
Nov. 4	John Quinton, Peter street	O.G.
Nov. 4	Tomlinson Welch, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 4	David Ellis, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 4	Eliz. Stanton, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Nov. 5	William Coles, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Nov. 6	Martha Brown, Little Swan Alley	O.G.
Nov. 6	Abraham Wajor, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 6	Jane Tilliard, carried away	
Nov. 7	Hester Hopkins, Turnmill street	G.g.
Nov. 8	Martha Waterman, ffances Court	N.G.
Nov. 9	Joseph Grafton, Allen Street	O.G.
Nov. 10	Emmett Beedle, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Nov. 10	Dorothy Harland, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Nov. 12	Rich ^d Simms, ffeilds	O.G.
Nov. 12	William Austin, St John Street	G.g.
Nov. 12	James ffathers, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Nov. 12	Eliz. Scripture, Turnmill Street	
Nov. 17	Christopher Dillison, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Nov. 17	John Pedder, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Nov. 19	William Danter, St John's lane	Church
Nov. 20	Timothy Gregory, Swan Ally	N.G.
Nov. 23	John Johnson, George's Court	O.G.
Nov. 23	Jane Croft, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Nov. 23	Hugh Hugh [<i>sic</i>] Howard, St John Street	O.G.
Nov. 24	Dorothy Rawser, St John Street	
Nov. 24	Rich ^d Rowley, Mutton lane	G.g.
Nov. 25	Eliz. Gisburne, carried away	
Nov. 26	Marg ^t Ashed, Turnmill street	G.g.
Nov. 26	Robert Stevens, ffances Court	N.G.
Nov. 26	Catherine Roffe, Red bull yard	N.G.
Nov. 26	Clement Sales, St John street	O.G.
Nov. 26	Sarah Sheldon, Round Court	N.G.
Nov. 26	Rowland Nicholls, pent ^r , from St Ann's, Soho	
Nov. 27	Matthias Jones, Pottle of Hayard	G.g.
Nov. 27	Sarah Davis, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 29	Grace Burton, Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov. 30	Charles Pearce, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Dec. 2	Joseph Garton, Turnmill street	N.G.
Dec. 2	Adrian Templer, Clerkenwell green	Church
Dec. 3	Catherine Lewis, St John's Court	O.G.
Dec. 3	John Nash, pentioner, from Cripplegate	
Dec. 4	Sarah Popler, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec. 6	John Bonfeild, Red bull yard	N.G.
Dec. 6	Mr Cogdale's child, poor, not baptized	
Dec. 7	Catherine Clerke, Peter street	N.G.
Dec. 7	Merrium Bowden, Wood's close	O.G.
Dec. 8	Thomas Reynolds, Swan Ally	Church
Dec. 9	Martha Lee, Peter street	
Dec. 9	Mary Curtis, Swan Ally	G.g.
Dec. 9	Rob ^t Deal, Codpis row	O.G.
Dec. 9	Ann Price, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Dec. 10	Mary Manby, St John's Court	G.g.
Dec. 11	Walter Palmer, Wood's Close	O.G.

Dec. 11	Alice Quelsh, Dullidge	O.G.
Dec. 11	Rich ^d Hazell, Green yard	N.G.
Dec. 13	Christopher Crawley, Green Yard	N.G.
Dec. 15	Eliz. Barnes, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Dec. 16	Dorothy Grove, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Dec. 17	Eliz. ffathnando, Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec. 17	William Baily, Wood's close	O.G.
Dec. 17	John Taylor, St John street	N.G.
Dec. 18	Katherine Williams, Peter street	
Dec. 21	Elizabeth Smither, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec. 21	Mary Baker, Wood's close	O.G.
Dec. 21	Mary Madcarp, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 21	James Berry, Arlington street	O.G.
Dec. 22	James Thomas, Islington, a sould ^r	G.g.
Dec. 22	Susan Wells, Islington	G.g.
Dec. 22	frances Walton, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Dec. 22	Mary Bonfeild, Red bull yard	N.G.
Dec. 23	Walter Hopley, St John's lane	N.G.
Dec. 23	Ambrose Dixey, Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec. 24	Joseph Woodhouse, Swan Yard	G.g.
Dec. 24	Jonathan Perkins, Goswell street	G.g.
Dec. 24	A child, carried away, out of Lamb Court	
Dec. 25	Daniel Males, frances Court	N.G.
Dec. 25	Benjamin Bateman, Turnmill street	N.G.
Dec. 25	Joseph Haynes, Turnmill street	O.G.
Dec. 25	James Northup, Whitehores Ally, Turnmill street	N.G.
Dec. 25	William Sharp, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 26	John Newton, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 26	Uriah Guin [Ginn?], Turnmill street	O.G.
Dec. 28	William Dolby, Codpiss Row	G.g.
Dec. 28	James Powell, Codpiss Row	N.G.
Dec. 28	George Beard, Red bull yard	N.G.
Dec. 28	James Haman, Turnmill street	O.G.
Dec. 30	Sara Bickfort, Cold Bath	Vestry
Dec. 30	Mary Pells, Wood's close	N.G.
Dec. 31	Mary Armroyd, Aylsbury street	O.G.
Dec. 31	Thomas Wells, carried away to Islington	
Jan. 1	John Suffolk, Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan. 2	Luke Bonfeild, Red bull yard	N.G.
Jan. 2	Thomas ffrance, Wood's close	G.g.
Jan. 3	William Bannister, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 3	Katharine Thornwall, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 4	John Low, carried away to Islington	
Jan. 6	Edward Baron, Round Court	N.G.
Jan. 7	Jane ffreeman, Wood's close	
Jan. 8	A foundling, a Girl, from Nurse Bardon	
Jan. 9	Thomas Perkins, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Jan. 9	Charles Cutbeard, St John street	N.G.
Jan. 11	Eliz. fillimore, Swan Ally	
Jan. 11	Susannah Barber, ffeilds	O.G.
Jan. 11	Peter Wright, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 11	Eliz. Wright, his wife, St John Street } }	O.G.
Jan. 11	frances Bateman, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Jan. 12	William Hewett, Peter street	G.g.
Jan. 12	William Purkes, St John street	O.G.
Jan. 13	Mary Perkins, Nurse Barton	
Jan. 13	George Richardson, Red bull yard	G.g.
Jan. 13	John Wilson, St John street	

Jan. 13	Sara Evans, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Jan. 14	Samuel Smith, a parish child, White Cross street	
Jan. 14	Ann Norris, Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 14	Mary Remington, Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 15	John Price, fflower de luce Court	N.G.
Jan. 15	Mary Miller, S ^t John Street	O.G.
Jan. 15	William Cooper, Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan. 16	Thomas Armstrong, S ^t John street	O.G.
Jan. 16	James Stevenson, Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 17	Mary Macklander	
Jan. 17	Mariah Wright, Islington	O.G.
Jan. 17	George Bromley, Close	Church
Jan. 18	Sara Whittaker, Swan yard, Hockly Hole	G.g.
Jan. 20	Elizabeth Morehouse, Peter street	O.G.
Jan. 20	Anne Smith, a parish Child, Cripplegate	
Jan. 21	Mary Spratling, Swan Alley	
Jan. 21	Ralph Simins, S ^t John's Lane	N.G.
Jan. 21	Jane Randall, Turn Mill street	N.G.
Jan. 21	John Weston, S ^t John's street	O.G.
Jan. 21	M ^r Edw ^d Billingsley, S ^t Giles	Church
Jan. 22	Anne Lester, Turnmill street	G.g.
Jan. 22	Thomas Hedges, Aylsbury street	O.G.
Jan. 24	William Leonard, Wood's close	O.G.
Jan. 25	Rich ^d More, Islington	O.G.
Jan. 25	Elizabeth Todd, Wood's close	O.G.
Jan. 27	Rich ^d Russell, S ^t John street	G.g.
Jan. 28	Henry Goodhew, carried away	
Jan. 29	Rob ^t Perkins, Garden Allys	N.G.
Jan. 29	Eliz. Hartley, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Jan. 29	Mary Boulton, Sheppard's Court	N.G.
Jan. 29	John Perry, Wood's close	O.G.
Jan. 30	Susanna Boyce, S ^t John's Street	O.G.
Jan. 31	Eliz. Williams, Swan Ally	G.g.
Jan. 31	William Miles, S ^t John Street	N.G.
Feb. 1	Ann Merridey, carried away	
Feb. 1	frances Deal, Close	Church
Feb. 1	Christian frances, Wood's close	O.G.
Feb. 3	Ralph Romain, Turnmill street	G.g.
Feb. 4	Elizabeth Latham, Garden Allys	O.G.
Feb. 5	Jane Morris, Red bull yard	N.G.
Feb. 5	Edw ^d Graves, Allen street	O.G.
Feb. 5	William Norcliffe, carried away to S ^t Andrews	
Feb. 7	Amey Humfreys, Butcher Ally, S ^t John street	
Feb. 9	Cath. Duffey, S ^t John's Lane	G.g.
Feb. 10	Ann Glover, Turnmill street	O.G.
Feb. 10	Margaret Cripps, ffaulcon Court	Ch. porch
Feb. 10	William Clerk, Wood's close	N.G.
Feb. 11	William Nichols, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Feb. 13	Eliz. Bradley, Hockly Hole	
Feb. 14	Anne Smith, Great Swan Ally	
Feb. 14	Thomas Johnson, carried away	
Feb. 15	Mary Bowcock, Turnmill street	G.g.
Feb. 15	William Cowley, Clerkenwell close	Church
Feb. 16	Pead Ley, Clerkenwell green	Church
Feb. 19	Joan Owens, Wood's close	O.G.
Feb. 20	John Parker, ffaulcon Court	O.G.
Feb. 20	Eliz. Norris, Peter's street	O.G.
Feb. 21	Sara Clewen, Wood's close	N.G.

Feb. 21	Timothy Allen, St John's Street	O.G.
Feb. 23	Thomas Levett, Sleepe's Ally	N.G.
Feb. 23	Joan Bradford, Allen street	N.G.
Feb. 24	ffrances Newsham, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Feb. 24	William Wood, St John's Court	O.G.
Feb. 25	Hen. Batling, St John's Court	G.g.
Feb. 25	John Harrisson, Codpiss row	G.g.
Feb. 26	Ann Jones, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 27	John Best, Pare tree Court	O.G.
Feb. 27	Elizabeth Lee, Red bull yard	G.g.
Feb. 27	Mary Slaymaker, Turnmill street	G.g.
Feb. 28	Thomas Pokins, Round Court, St John's	G.g.
Mar. 1	Jane Thornton, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 1	Catherine Woodhouse, Turnmill street	G.g.
Mar. 3	Christopher Preston, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Mar. 3	Thomas Speak, Corporation Lane	O.G.
Mar. 4	Thomas Gambol, Turnmill street	G.g.
Mar. 6	John King, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Mar. 7	Hannah ffenn, St John's lane	G.g.
Mar. 8	Ann Tharp, Allen street	O.G.
Mar. 8	Eliz. Rowland, Islington	G.g.
Mar. 8	Hen. Smith, St John's Street	O.G.
Mar. 10	Esau Barber, Codpiss Row	G.g.
Mar. 10	Rich ^d Spilstead, Garden Allys	N.G.
Mar. 10	Edw ^d Maddox, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Mar. 11	Anne Harman, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 11	Susan Oakely, St John Street	G.g.
Mar. 11	Sarah Lowles, Wood's Close	G.g.
Mar. 12	Eliz. Draper, Allen Street	O.G.
Mar. 13	James Bates, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 13	Tasey Rowley, Mutton lane	N.G.
Mar. 13	Edward Matthews, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Mar. 13	Rich ^d Burgess, Mutton lane	G.g.
Mar. 15	William Crisp, out of Surrey	O.G.
Mar. 15	William Bradshaw, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 17	Elioner Colefax, Turnmill street	O.G.
Mar. 17	Henry Downer, Codpis row	N.G.
Mar. 18	John Pearce, Allen street	O.G.
Mar. 18	Eliz. Woodhouse, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 19	John Vinener, Goswell street	O.G.
Mar. 20	Eliz. Womansly, Garden Allys	N.G.
Mar. 22	Mary Lowden, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 22	George Currey, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Mar. 23	Eliz. Soveare, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 24	Burgess Smith, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Mar. 24	Eliz. Powell, Wood's Close	G.g.
		O.G.

1719.

Mar. 25	Joseph Emmerson, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 27	Rich ^d Windle, St John street	N.G.
Mar. 29	Matthew Knight, Turnmill street	G.g.
Mar. 29	Eliz. Kenneston, St John's lane	N.G.
Mar. 29	Mary Handcock, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 30	John Vernon, Wood street Compter	N.G.
Mar. 30	John Sharp, St John street	N.G.
Mar. 31	Mary Royal, Turnmill street	O.G.
Mar. 31	Eliz. Bedward, ffrances Court	N.G.
		N.G.

Mar. 31	Sarah Bannister, Red bull yard	O.G.
Mar. 31	Martha Phillips, Swan Yard	O.G.
April 1	James Sedney, Peter's Street	O.G.
April 1	John Clark, Wood's Close	O.G.
April 2	John Daniel, St John street	N.G.
April 2	Mary fuller, Hockly Hole	N.G.
April 6	Lucy Guin [Ginn?], Turnmill street	O.G.
April 8	Jane Bull, Red bull yard	
April 9	Mary Kilgore, Garden Allys	O.G.
April 10	Winfred Allen, Swan Yard	O.G.
April 10	Mary Hudson, Codpiss row	N.G.
April 10	Jane & Rob ^t Thebridge, Broad Yard	G.g.
April 10	Joan Jackson, Clerkenwell Close	
April 12	Old M ^r Bell, pent ^r , Turnmill Street	
April 13	Eve Gardiner, Islington	O.G.
April 13	Rosamond Cole, Goswell Street	N.G.
April 13	John Arnold, Allen Street	O.G.
April 13	James Carr, carried to Islington	
April 14	Mary Clarridge, Hockly Hole	N.G.
April 14	John Warren, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 14	Humphry Webb, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
April 15	Thomas ffreeman, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
April 16	Martha Pearce, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
April 16	John Stapleton, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 17	George Buckingham, St John's street	
April 18	Love Gooch, paretree Court	O.G.
April 19	Gertrude Sherbourne, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
April 19	ffrancis Smith, Islington	G.g.
April 19	William Hockrell, Jacob's Court	
April 20	Augustus Platt, St John Street	N.G.
April 21	Olave Savage, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
April 21	William Dando, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
April 22	Samuell Bucknall, Turnmill street	
April 22	William Davis, Turnmill Street	O.G.
April 24	Thomas Turner, St Clement's Danes	O.G.
April 24	[<i>blank</i>] Hill, Esq ^r , carried away	
April 27	Thomas Bent, Islington	G.g.
April 27	Jane Drag, Red bull Yard	G.g.
April 27	Anne Smith, St John Street	N.G.
April 28	James Wood, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 29	Daniel Jenkins, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 29	Eliz. Martin, Hockly Hole	O.G.
May 1	Jane King, Bowling Ally	O.G.
May 2	Jane White, ffaulcon Court	N.G.
May 4	A man found dead upon the River	
May 6	Thomas Hand, St John's street	O.G.
May 6	Marg ^t Gilbert, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
May 8	Thomas Hall, Hockly Hole	O.G.
May 8	Thomas Stevens, Lamb Court	N.G.
May 9	James Tawbutt, Peter's street	N.G.
May 14	Ann Perker, Turnmill Street	N.G.
May 14	A man found dead in the New River	
May 16	ffrancis Cromwell, Islington	Church
May 16	Major Beaston. Close	N.G.
May 17	A Gentlewoman carried away to Tindall's	
May 17	A child carried away	
May 17	Elizabeth Golding, Codpis row	O.G.
May 19	Mary Sadler, Bowling Ally	O.G.

May 19	Richard Wycherley, carried away	
May 19	Deborah Rosswell, Bull Ally, Turnmill Street	
May 24	Abigail Ely, Lamb Court	O.G.
May 28	Margaret Bushell, Turnmill Street	
May 29	Peter Okell, Islington	O.G.
May 29	Ursilla Highlord, St John's Lane	O.G.
May 29	Rich ^d Dinnis, ffrances Court	G.g.
May 30	Joyce fletcher, Codpiss row	
May 31	Robert Briggs, Islington	N.G.
June 2	Jane Hart, Turnmill Street	O.G.
June 5	Robert fframe, Mutton Lane	
June 5	Hannah Phelps, carried away	
June 5	Johannah Worrell, Bridewell	O.G.
June 6	Deborah Dudly Brooks, Islington	N.G.
June 6	Thomas Page, Allen Street	O.G.
June 7	Eliz. Hughs, Codpiss row	N.G.
June 7	Hannah Dickinson, Pissing Ally	O.G.
June 7	Eliz. Webb, St John's Lane	O.G.
June 8	Eliz. Peers, carried away	O.G.
June 8	John Anderson, Turnmill street	
June 9	Ann Catch, Jerusalem Court	G.g.
June 9	Joseph Moreton, Peter Street	N.G.
June 9	Silina Cooper, Clerkenwell Close	
June 9	Thomas Grafton, Old ford	O.G.
June 10	Elizabeth Smith, Hockly Hole	N.G.
June 10	Alice Webb, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 11	Eliz. Lack, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
June 11	Irelyna Wood, Turnmill street	N.G.
June 12	Levy Wallin, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 13	Ann Orsister, carried away	
June 15	Mary Pitcher, Clerkenwell Green	
June 16	Elioner Parratt, Wood's close	O.G.
June 16	Nath ^l Ward, Peter's Street	N.G.
June 16	Lemuel King, Clerkenwell Close	G.g.
June 17	Jonathan Staples, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 18	Mary ffeild, Green Yard	
June 18	Eliz. Trisk, Swan Ally	O.G.
June 19	Sarah Vyolate, Hospitall	O.G.
June 19	John Maul, St John street	N.G.
June 19	Barnaby Cooper, poor	
June 20	James Dynham, Peter Street	N.G.
June 22	Samuel Deacon, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
June 22	William Newton, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 25	Rainsford Tookey, found Dead upon the River, carried away	
June 25	Jane Holloway, Islington	N.G.
June 25	Robert Rowley, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 25	A Child carried away	
June 26	John Kingscott, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
June 26	Eliz. Shelley, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
June 28	Eliz. Markum, Red bull Yard	O.G.
June 29	ffrancis Cornish, Islington	O.G.
June 30	Edward Armstrong, St John Street	N.G.
July 1	Mary Watson, Swan Ally	N.G.
July 2	Rich ^d Vocher, Islington	N.G.
July 3	Johan'a Joyner, Islington	N.G.
July 3	Jacob Barber, Codpiss row	N.G.
July 3	John Page, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 4	Richard Hart, Turn Mill Street	O.G.

July 4	Mary Round, Kingsland	
July 4	Barnett Shaw, Turnmill Street	
July 5	Eliz. Wickham, Peter Street	N.G.
July 5	William Young, ffields	Church
July 6	ffrances Court, a parish child, Garden Allys	
July 6	Sarah Geyes, Codpis row	O.G.
July 6	Mary Grove, St John's lane	O.G.
July 6	William Kroker, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
July 7	Joseph Sabrook, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 7	Daniel Smith, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
July 7	A child not baptized, St John street	N.G.
July 8	Rich ^d Keetley, Aylsbury street	N.G.
July 9	Peter Johnson, New prison Walk	O.G.
July 9	Eliz. Eyloe, St John's Lane	N.G.
July 10	Edward Maddox, Turnmill street	O.G.
July 11	John Rowley, Peter's Street	N.G.
July 12	Mary Holmes, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
July 13	John Ansell, St John Street	N.G.
July 15	George Vanderhause, Islington	N.G.
July 15	Mary Chatwood, Turnmill Street	
July 16	Mary Shelley, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
July 16	Heely Ann [<i>sic</i> , but query Ann Heely], Lamb Court	O.G.
July 16	John Bastin, St John's Lane	O.G.
July 16	John Doughty, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July 17	Benjamin ffairclough, Allen Street	N.G.
July 17	John Hearth, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 18	Kath ^a Huddart, Peter Street	O.G.
July 19	Samuel Peat, Clerkenwell Green	
July 21	Anne Page, Hog Yard, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 22	Anne Wood, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 23	Edward Higgs, Islington	N.G.
July 23	Mary Matthews, Hockly Hole	N.G.
July 23	Mary Walbank, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
July 23	Sara Jones, Allen street	N.G.
July 23	Rob ^t Carr, carried away	
July 25	Thomas Gennings, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 25	Joseph Warren, Turnmill street	N.G.
July 26	M ^r W ^m Wright, carried away	
July 26	John ffaucott, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
July 26	Henry ffordham, Lamb Court	O.G.
July 26	Sara Lawson, Mutton Lane	N.G.
July 26	Rob ^t Taylor, Hockly hole	G.g.
July 28	Josiah & Thomas Hunt, Turnmill street	N.G.
July 28	Mary Mokes, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 28	Robert Lawson, Nurse Barton's	
July 28	Eliz. Merry, White hore yard, St John street	N.G.
July 28	Sarah Clark, Turnmill Street	
July 29	Mary Gold, Broad yard	N.G.
July 29	John s. of Christopher Norris, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 30	Aun Hughs, Codpis row	N.G.
July 31	Henry Smith, Turnmill street	N.G.
Aug. 1	Mary d. of John Arlington, St John street	O.G.
Aug. 2	Sarah Peacock, Swan Yard	N.G.
Aug. 2	William Hubbard, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 3	A Child carried away	
Aug. 3	Hester Phillips, Turnmill street	
Aug. 4	Katherine Birch, Aylsbury street	O.G.
Aug. 4	John Rayne, Clerkenwell green	O.G.

Aug. 5	Martha Jenkins, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 5	Mary Bearth, Allen Street	N.G.
Aug. 6	Eliz. Cooxey, Sleep's Ally Corner	N.G.
Aug. 6	Mich ^l fowler, St John street	N.G.
Aug. 6	Clement West, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Aug. 6	William Beek, Goswell street	O.G.
Aug. 7	Ann Wildman, Garden Allys	
Aug. 8	Thomas Rogers, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Aug. 9	Mary Taylor, Turnmill Street	
Aug. 9	Mary Gardener, Islington	N.G.
Aug. 9	William Prockter, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Aug. 9	Anne Wells, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Aug. 9	Deborah Goodman, Turnmill street	O.G.
Aug. 9	Robert Presswell, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 10	A child carried away	
Aug. 12	Christopher Jefferson, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 12	James Atkason, Bull yard	O.G.
Aug. 12	John Ashwell, George's Court	O.G.
Aug. 13	James Welsh, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 15	Ann Witten, Allen street	O.G.
Aug. 15	A child carried away	
Aug. 16	John Killingsworth, Turnmill street	
Aug. 16	Mary Lewis, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Aug. 16	Edward Amos, Peter Street	N.G.
Aug. 19	Mary Robertson, St John's lane	O.G.
Aug. 19	Bridget Thomson, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 19	Mary d. of W ^m Grove, St John's lane	O.G.
Aug. 20	Mary Loversell, Swan Yard	O.G.
Aug. 20	Mary Price, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 20	Robert Langford, carried away	
Aug. 21	Kath. Cranmore, Garden Allys	
Aug. 21	Eliz. Kroger, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Aug. 21	Lawrence Burrey, Lamb Court	O.G.
Aug. 22	Nath ^l Hall, St John's street	O.G.
Aug. 22	Mary fowler, Turnmill Street	
Aug. 22	Sara ffalwick, Garden Allys	N.G.
Aug. 22	John Lladd, Red bull yard	O.G.
Aug. 23	Widow Picket, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Aug. 23	James Linsey, Wood's Close	G.g.
Aug. 23	Anne Hunt, Wood's Close	G.g.
Aug. 24	Eliz. Marshall, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Aug. 26	Mary Lacksom, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug. 28	Mary Wroth, Corporation lane	O.G.
Aug. 29	Mary Meekham, Francis Court	N.G.
Aug. 29	Anne Carleton, Bridewell walk	N.G.
Aug. 30	Mary Harrington, Turnmill street	O.G.
Aug. 30	Mary White, Codpis row	O.G.
Sep. 1	Eliz. Moor, St John's street	
Sep. 1	William Litler, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Sep. 2	Mary Davis, Allen street	N.G.
Sep. 2	Clare Wallman, Islington	N.G.
Sep. 2	John Phillips, Goswell street	N.G.
Sep. 2	Mary Dennis, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Sep. 2	Phebe Walker, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep. 2	William Smith, Clerkenwell Green	
Sep. 3	Henry Knapper, St John street	G.g.
Sep. 3	Edward Hare, St John Street	O.G.
Sep. 4	Sara Williams, Islington	G.g.

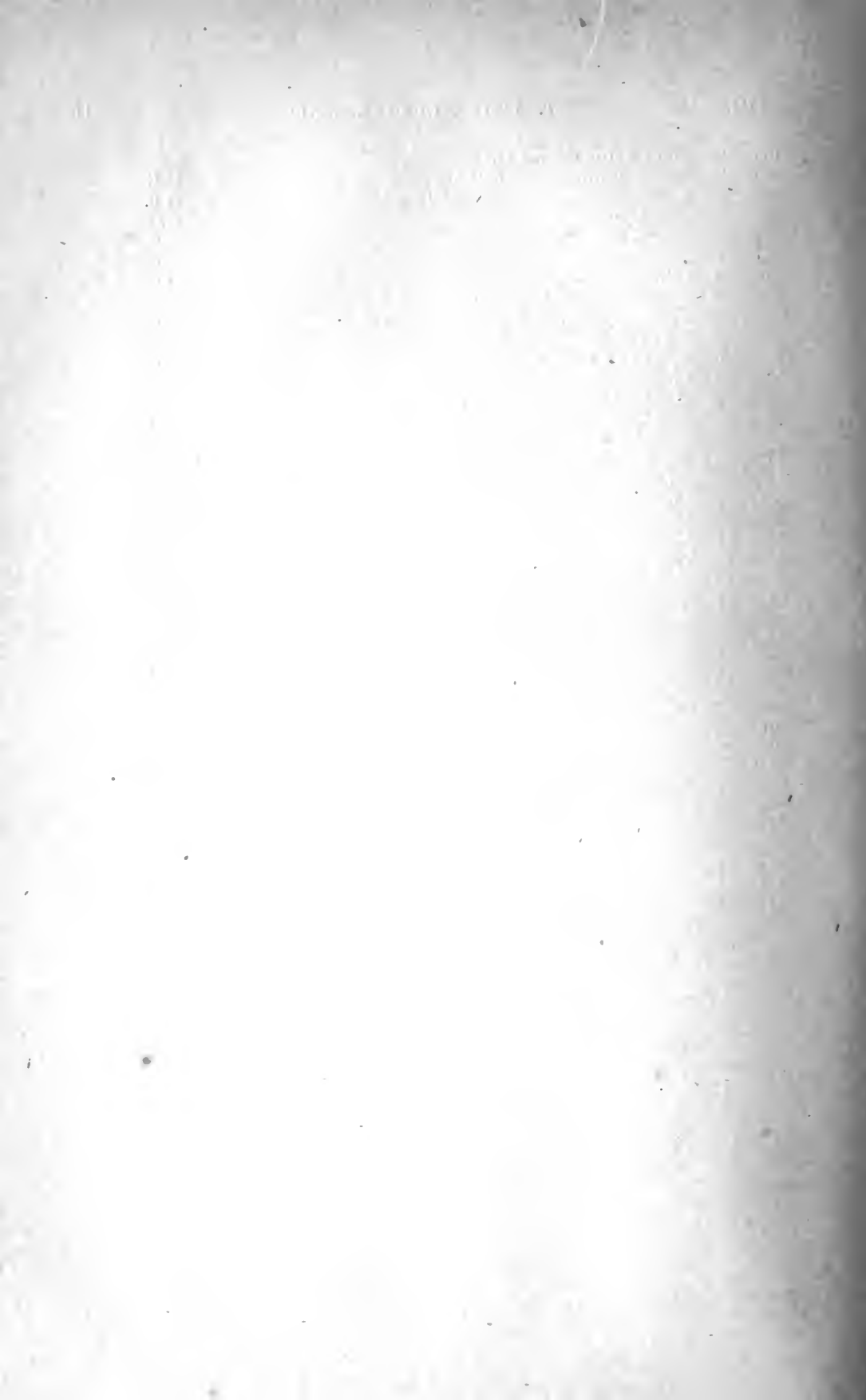
Sep. 6	Zach. Gooch, Paretree street	O.G.
Sep. 6	Eliz. Wright, Turnmill street	O.G.
Sep. 6	John Raymond, Shepherd's Court	N.G.
Sep. 8	Ann Smith, Garden Allys	G.g.
Sep. 8	Eliz. Taylor, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Sep. 9	Daniel Stanton, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep. 9	Thomas Pilkington, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 9	Martha Hicks, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 10	Robert Grimes, Allen street	O.G.
Sep. 11	Mary Whitaker, St John street	N.G.
Sep. 11	Rich ^d Griswell, carried away	
Sep. 12	George Peat, Pottle hayard	N.G.
Sep. 13	John Powell, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Sep. 13	John Hill, Turnmill street	O.G.
Sep. 13	Eliz. Marshall, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Sep. 15	Deb. Amos & Mary Marshall, poor, Turnmill Street	
Sep. 15	John Sedgley, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Sep. 16	John Souch, from Nurse Barton	
Sep. 16	Sarah Cherry, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 16	Israel Wilks, St John Street	Church
Sep. 17	John Perkins, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Sep. 17	John Beaumatt, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Sep. 17	Hannah Turner, St John's lane	O.G.
Sep. 18	James Stampas, Swan Yard	N.G.
Sep. 18	Sarah Wilson, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Sep. 18	Jane Drake, francis Court	G.g.
Sep. 19	Samuel Robertson, St John's lane	N.G.
Sep. 21	Rachell Heatley, St John's street	N.G.
Sep. 22	James Bennett, Bowling Ally	N.G.
Sep. 23	Eliz. Chesworth, Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 23	Thomas Thompson, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep. 23	Mary Harris, Turnmill Street	Church
Sep. 24	Rachel Bird, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 25	Mary Cox, Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 25	Charles Trayford, Sharp's ally	N.G.
Sep. 27	Jane ffreshwater, Allen street	O.G.
Sep. 29	Anne Groves, Clerkenwell green	G.g.
Sep. 30	Amev Lobb, Wood's close	O.G.
Oct. 1	Marg ^t Bothell, St John's street	N.G.
Oct. 1	Rich ^d Parker, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 2	Mary Smith, Jerusalem Passage	O.G.
Oct. 2	Sarah Mumford, a p'ish child, Cripplegate	N.G.
Oct. 5	James Smith, frances Court	N.G.
Oct. 5	Rebecca Wright, Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct. 7	Susannah Hughs, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 7	George Tomlinson, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 7	Mary Hopkins, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Oct. 7	Mary Pool, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Oct. 8	Rich ^d Littler, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Oct. 9	Ann Trockmorton [<i>sic</i>], carried away	
Oct. 9	Thomas Bannister, Red bull yard	O.G.
Oct. 10	William Emmes, francis Court	G.g.
Oct. 10	Mary Edwards, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Oct. 10	William Stockdale, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Oct. 11	James Tindall, Islington	O.G.
Oct. 11	Eliz. Colefax, Mutton lane	O.G.
Oct. 12	ffrancis Thompson, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Oct. 13	Rich ^d Jones, Islington	O.G.

Oct. 13	Mary Slinett, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 14	Ann Trueman, St John Street	O.G.
Oct. 14	Anne Hocker, St John Street	Church
Oct. 15	Mary Bateman, Swan Yard	N.G.
Oct. 15	Sarah Davis, Mutton lane	O.G.
Oct. 17	Ann & Mary Shenton, St John's Court	O.G.
Oct. 18	Eliz. Davis, Paretree Court	O.G.
Oct. 18	Mary Parsons, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 18	Mary Markes, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 19	Edward Dyson, Nurse Barton	N.G.
Oct. 20	Ann Stevens, Swan Ally	G.g.
Oct. 22	M ^r Gopp's wife carried away to Tindall's ground	
Oct. 22	Christopher Clark, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Oct. 25	Edward Brown, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Oct. 25	John Greenfeild, St John Street	O.G.
Oct. 26	Dorothy Cooper, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 26	Ann Moor, parish child, St Sepulchre's	N.G.
Oct. 27	Anne Kates, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Oct. 30	Eliz. Rensher, Bowling Ally	N.G.
Oct. 31	Jane Birch, Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct. 31	Sarah Speed, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 1	Mary Betts, St John's Street	N.G.
Nov. 1	Simon Lewis Webb, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
Nov. 2	Christopher Cawthorne, carried away	
Nov. 2	Mary Cowrum, St John Street	N.G.
Nov. 3	Thomas Cook, Green Yard	O.G.
Nov. 4	Ann Bradson, Wood's close	O.G.
Nov. 4	Eliz. Cooper, Turn Mill Street	O.G.
Nov. 6	Eliz. Roxby, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Nov. 8	Edward Kilburne, Wood's close	O.G.
Nov. 8	Sarah Brayfeild, Frances Court	N.G.
Nov. 8	Anne Ray, Chick lane, St Sepulchre's	N.G.
Nov. 8	Mary Phenn, Swan Ally	N.G.
Nov. 11	William Sharp, Red bull yard	N.G.
Nov. 11	Eliz. Crawley, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Nov. 12	Joseph Wylott, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 12	William Bradshaw, Wood's close	N.G.
Nov. 13	Rich ^d Cook, Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov. 13	David Randall, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 15	Ann Wylott, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 16	Han. Jolloway, Peter street	O.G.
Nov. 17	Jane Everton, St John's street	O.G.
Nov. 18	Marg ^t Garrett, Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov. 18	W ^m Reeves, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 19	Joan Ward, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Nov. 19	Eliz. Kazely, Green yard	N.G.
Nov. 21	Mary Chew, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 22	John Rogers, Whitehart Ally, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 22	Sarah Stratford, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 23	W ^m Spencer, Allen Street	N.G.
Nov. 24	Mary Horn, Goswell street	N.G.
Nov. 24	Anne Bradshaw, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 26	John Bundam, carried away	
Nov. 26	Rich ^d Markes, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 27	Marth' Rogers, Hospitall	N.G.
Nov. 27	Mary Davis, Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov. 29	Rich ^d Harrison, Red bull yard	G.g.
Nov. 29	James & John Motlow, Lamb Court	O.G.

Nov. 29	George Cordall, Wood's close	N.G.
Nov. 29	Rebecca freeman, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Nov. 29	John Pidgeon, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 30	John Bradford, St John street	N.G.
Dec. 3	Lawrence Bradford, Allen Street	G.g.
Dec. 3	John Stevens, St John street	N.G.
Dec. 5	Susannah Berry, Islington	G.G.
Dec. 6	Thomas [s.] of Edward Ibott, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Dec. 6	John Goodman, Paretree Court	N.G.
Dec. 6	John Man, Pottle of hay yard	N.G.
Dec. 6	Priscilla Greenfeild, St John street	N.G.
Dec. 6	Elioner Smith, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Dec. 6	fflora Ransom, Jerusalem Passage	O.G.
Dec. 8	Standford Downer, Hockly hole	O.G.
Dec. 9	Sara Hatford [or Halford], St John street	N.G.
Dec. 10	Mary Hall, Turnmill street	N.G.
Dec. 11	Barbara Williams, St John street	N.G.
Dec. 11	John Davis, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Dec. 11	John Jarvis, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Dec. 12	Rebecca Wilks, Turnmill street	O.G.
Dec. 13	Ann Johnson, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 14	Susannah Soveare, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 14	John Barkutt, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 15	James Noble, Alen street	N.G.
Dec. 17	James Barringer, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 17	Giles Quinney, Keeper of Bridewell	O.G.
Dec. 19	Mary Dobney, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec. 20	Mary Shorter, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Dec. 20	Rich ^d Harris, Turnmill street	Church
Dec. 20	Sarah Corney, St John Street	O.G.
Dec. 22	Mary Thorogood, Islington	O.G.
Dec. 22	Nicholas Pearce, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 22	Sarah Taylor, Hockly hole	N.G.
Dec. 26	Sarah Reed, St John Street	N.G.
Dec. 26	Thomas Watson, Turnmill Street	G.G.
Dec. 27	Cornelius Harvey, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec. 27	Christopher Hall, Bowling Ally	N.G.
Dec. 27	Eliz. Benn, on y ^e Green	N.G.
Dec. 27	Mary Peacock, St John Street	N.G.
Dec. 27	Mary Coast, Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 28	Isabella March, St John Street	N.G.
Dec. 28	A woman out of Bridewell	G.g.
Dec. 30	Rachell Row, St John Street	N.G.
Dec. 31	Edw ^d Hurly, Pottle of hayard	N.G.
Dec. 31	Hugh Newton, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 31	Mary Clifford, Turnmill street	O.G.
Dec. 31	Mary Carew, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Jan. 1	Isaac & Mary Underwood, Clerkenwell close	
Jan. 3	Mary Lun, St John's Court	N.G.
Jan. 3	Mary Bull, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 4	Walter Tyrrell, Clerkenwell Close	Church
Jan. 4	Mary Butcher, bast ^d ch ^d , Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 6	Eliz. Platt, Turnmill street	G.g.
Jan. 6	Sarah Braithwaite, Islington	N.G.
Jan. 7	Sarah Bell, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Jan. 7	William Newsham, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Jan. 8	Anne Morris, Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 8	Alexand ^r Holland, St John street	O.G.

Jan. 9	Mary Sherwood, St John street	
Jan. 9	[<i>blank</i>] Smalcher, carr ^d to Uxbridge	G.g.
Jan. 10	John Brand, Wood's Close	
Jan. 10	Woman carried away	N.G.
Jan. 10	Ann Cunningham, carried away	
Jan. 11	Edw ^d Lander, Wood's Close	
Jan. 13	Sarah Johnson, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Jan. 14	Eliz. Wildman, Peter Street	O.G.
Jan. 14	Mary Teegell, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
Jan. 15	Sarah Cole, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 17	Mary Burr, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 17	Rich ^d Brown, Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 21	Joseph Butler, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 22	Marg ^t Morris, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 23	Henry Vincent, Clerkenwell Green	G.g.
Jan. 24	Rich ^d Grimes, Codpiss row	O.G.
Jan. 25	Mary Varner, Nurse Barton	N.G.
Jan. 25	Susannah Pinfold, Peter street	N.G.
Jan. 25	Thomas Smith, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Jan. 25	Eliz. Collingsought, Red bull yard	O.G.
Jan. 26	Rachell Williams, Red bull Yard	O.G.
Jan. 26	Thomas Tindall, Great Swan Ally	G.g.
Jan. 27	francis Stevens, Red bull yard	G.g.
Jan. 28	John Sims, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Jan. 29	Mary Brown, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Jan. 30	John Gilbert, Wood's Close	Church
Jan. 31	Anne Topping, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 5	Jane Turner, Round Court	G.g.
Feb. 7	Rich ^d Henidge, Wood's Close	G.g.
Feb. 7	Richard Hart, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 8	Rich ^d Harly, francis Court	O.G.
Feb. 8	W ^m Hanson, pent ^r , Smithfeild bars	N.G.
Feb. 8	Mr John Godfrey, Branford	N.G.
Feb. 9	Peter Mongen, carried to Islington	Church
Feb. 9	Marg ^t Jones, Clerkenwell Green	
Feb. 9	Martha Bradgate, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Feb. 10	Sarah Worth, Bowling Ally	G.g.
Feb. 10	Eliz. Cockram, Swan Ally	O.G.
Feb. 11	Simeon Sturgis, Swan Ally	G.g.
Feb. 11	Susannah Palmer, Islington	N.G.
Feb. 12	Prudence Carter, Sheppard's Court	N.G.
Feb. 12	W ^m Rogers, Allen Street	N.G.
Feb. 12	Anthony Matters, St John Street	N.G.
Feb. 13	James Ghilling, Wood's Close	G.g.
Feb. 13	Geo. Mitchell, Jun ^r , Hockly Hole	N.G.
Feb. 13	John Tyley, Frances Court	N.G.
Feb. 13	Mich ^l Watkins, St John's lane	N.G.
Feb. 14	John Winsmore, Islington	O.G.
Feb. 14	Anne Cutbeard, St John's Street	O.G.
Feb. 14	John Dillow, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Feb. 14	Dorothy Gooding, G ^t St Bartholomew's	N.G.
Feb. 14	John Jenkins, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 15	Anne Cartwright, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
Feb. 16	Sara Samson, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 16	Susannah Dobney, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Feb. 21	Martha Hide, Pare tree Court	O.G.
Feb. 22	John Morley, Wood's close	O.G.
Feb. 22	Ann Robertson, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
		G.g.

Feb. 23	Mary Astin, carried away	
Feb. 24	Samuel Clifford, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 28	Joseph & Sarah Bull, Red bull yard	G.g.
Mar. 2	Ann Mann, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 4	John Greenaway, Peter Street	N.G.
Mar. 4	Eliz. Russell, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Mar. 4	William Sloper, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 4	Obedience Tarr, St John's Street	O.G.
Mar. 5	Aminadore Crushell, St John's Court	N.G.
Mar. 6	Joan Hayes, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 6	Jacob Deacon, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Mar. 6	Alice Clare, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 8	Martha Allen, St John's Court	N.G.
Mar. 8	Ann fflower, Sheppard's Court	N.G.
Mar. 8	Mich ^l Ireland, Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 9	M ^{rs} ffrances Buckley, from Strutham in Surry	Church
Mar. 9	John Rayper, Bridewell Walk	G.g.
Mar. 9	John Payne, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 10	Mary Clifford, Nurse Barton's	N.G.
Mar. 11	W ^m Milburne, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 11	Thomas Hart [s.] of Tho ^s Hart, Aldersgate parish	O.G.
Mar. 12	Susann Bunn, Peter Street	O.G.
Mar. 13	Nich ^s Bleak, Turnmill street	G.g.
Mar. 13	Martha Cooper, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 15	Ann Jaque, Lamb Court	O.G.
Mar. 15	Sara Rayne, St John's Court, by y ^e Stables	N.G.
Mar. 15	Marga ett Garrey, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 16	Eliz. Kingston, Turnmill Stree ^t	N.G.
Mar. 16	Rebecca Harsell, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Mar. 20	Thomas Welding, Paretree Court	N.G.
Mar. 20	Sarah Rogers, Hockly hole	N.G.
Mar. 21	Peter Oliver, St John Street	O.G.
Mar. 22	Eliz. Norman, carried away to St Dunstan's	
Mar. 22	Eliz. Beesly, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 23	Eliz. Dexbery, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Mar. 24	Samuel Hunt, Shepherd's Court	N.G.
Mar. 24	John Benn, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Mar. 24	Will ^e & Rebecca Matthews, Turnmill Street, poor	N.G.



INDEX.

A

- Aarthuer, Mary, 67.
 Abbingtion, Alice, 302.
 Abbitt, John, 265.
 Abbot, John, 273; J., 101; Micaell, 20; Robert, 101; Samuell, 20.
 Abbott, Anne, 273; Christopher, 198; Edmund, 205; Edward, 168, 198, 202, 243; John, 13, 259, 273; Jone, 243; J., 152; Margery, 152; Newton, 259; Sarah, 168; Susan, 205; William, 185.
 Abdy, Edward, 223; Rachel, 223.
 Abott, Anne, 296; Edward, 152; Lydia, 301.
 Aboy, Thomas, 278.
 Abraham, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 110.
 Abram, Suzanna, 93.
 Absolon, Edmond, 235.
 Abstract, Samuell, 62; Saray, 62.
 Acre, Lawrance, 156; Richard, 156.
 Acres, Elisabeth, 223; Jane, 157; Jonathan, 224, 275; J., 146; Mary, 144; Richard, 141, 146, 157, 223, 224, 289; Susan, 145; Thomas, 144, 145.
 Adam, Jack, 125.
 Adame, Jack, 16; Jacke, 5.
 Adames, Abraham, 6; Aliche, 71; Ane, 17; John, 12, 91; Jone, 12; J., 26; Martha, 91; Richard, 17, 71; Robert, 75; Thomas, 13, 71, 92; William, 42, 92; —, 11, 36.
 Adams, Bartholomew, 227; Bridget, 236; Deborah, 184; Edmund, 269; Elisabeth, 260; Elizabeth, 168; George, 105, 127; Gilmat, 105; Hanah, 233; Henry, 109, 112, 184, 220, 260; Jack, 125, 146, 149, 155, 164, 165; John, 196, 269; Joseph, 141; Mary, 152, 196; Rebecca, 300; Richard, 144, 251; Robert, 128; Susan, 109; Theofilus, 182; Thomas, 247; William, 127, 152, 168, 182.
 Adcock, Sara, 120.
 Adcocke, Abraham, 239; Susanna, 239.
 Addcock, John, 118.
 Addenbrooke, Crisstopher, 85.
 Addes, Willia', 18.
 Addiss, John, 197.
 Adenbrooke, Jane, 85.
 Adinbrook, Christopher, 163.
 Adiss, Susana, 185.
 Adkins, Jane, 122; John, 161; J., 152; Thomas, 175.
 Adkison, William, 250.
 Adney, George, 219.
 Adshead, John, 297.
 Aisworth, J., 147.
 Albemarle, Duke of, 121; Dutches of, 153.
 Alborne, Henrye, 18; Mary, 142.
 Alborough, John, 301.
 Albymar, Dutches of, 95.
 Albyn, Elizabeth, 200.
 Alcurch, Henry, 95.
 Alcock, Rebeckah, 289; Thomas, 129, 289.
 Alcocke, J., 51, 68.
 Alden, Daniel, 110, 216; Daniell, 148; Elizabeth, 210; Fran., 251; John, 251; Robert, 110; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 185; Valentine, 148.
 Alder, Elizeb., 74; Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.
 Alderidge, Daniel, 203; J., 133; Martha, 136; Samuel, 136.
 Aldersey, Elizabeth, 162; George, 171; Tho., 162.
 Aldin, Daniel, 115, 122; Daniell, 95, 130; Elizabeth, 115; J., 122; Martin, 95; William, 130.
 Aldington, Anthony, 246; Sophia, 246.
 Aldridge, Catherine, 203; Daniel, 203; Mary, 189, 276.
 Aldwin, Francis, 227; Fran., 227.
 Aleiff, —, 2.
 Alexander, Ann, 127; Anne, 109; Charles, 207; David, 109, 216, 225, 233; Hanah, 216; James, 207; J., 127; Margaret, 296; Mary, 225, 296.
 Alexander, David, 46, 52, 62; Mary, 46; Prissilla, 52.
 Alfray, Nathy, 56; Thomas, 56.
 Alif, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
 Aliff, —, 91.
 Aliffe, Jusstice, 36.
 Alisstreet, J., 22.
 Aliston, Sarah, 290.
 Alistree, Ane, 22.
 Alkinton, Rouland, 4.
 Allaby, Nicholas, 150.
 Allam, James, 40; Mary, 27; Robert, 40; William, 27, 40.
 Allanson, Ann, 179; William, 179.
 Allcock, Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 101; Isabella, 173; J., 101.
 Allcocke, J., 68; Mary, 51; Sarah, 254.
 Allcockes, J., 54.
 Allden, Daniell, 88, 94; Elisebeth, 94.
 Alder, Francis, 94; Hue, 18; Richard, 9; —, 18.
 Alldern, Daniell, 88.
 Alldin, Daniell, 95; Martin, 95.
 Alldridge, Daniell, 65; Issabella, 95.
 Allecock, Richard, 201; Will., 201.

- Allen, Ann, 197; Anthony, 217; Cristopher, 96; Daniell, 60, 151; Elisebeth, 44, 78; Elizabeth, 120; Ellen, 167; Frances, 169; George, 64, 247, 278; Grace, 52, 153; Hannah, 126; Henry, 193; Hugh, 278; Jane, 247, 277; John, 44, 48, 96, 289; Joshua, 105; J., 65, 77, 78; Leonard, 290; Margaret, 278; Margaret, 48; Martha, 315; Mathew, 57; Nicholas, 120; Phebey, 65; Rejoyce, 249; Richard, 204, 249; Robert, 48, 81; Samuel, 126; Samuell, 149; Sarah, 256; Susanna, 278; Thomas, 67, 167, 249; Timothy, 306; William, 49, 52, 57, 77, 91, 151, 168, 197, 249, 256; Winifred, 307.
- Allenton, Elisebeth, 48; Malcyce, 48.
- Allentree, Nathaniell, 18.
- Allesston, Henry, 42.
- Alley, J., 177.
- Allin, Ane, 12; Ann, 89; Crisstopher, 12; Elisebeth, 9; Elizabeth, 4; Roger, 61; Thomas, 89; William, 91.
- Allington, Ann, 137; Christopher, 137.
- Allisbury, Edward, 88; Jone, 88.
- Allison, Elizabeth, 174; John, 275; J., 174; Mary, 142, 237, 275; William, 51.
- Alliston, Alice, 265.
- Allman, Sarah, 148.
- Allmond, Elianor, 187; John, 181; J., 178; Mary, 187, 240; Vrsula, 178.
- Allsbery, Lord of, 88.
- Allsford, Jane, 149.
- Allsop, Lewis, 18.
- Allsope, Elisebeth, 26; Henry, 49.
- Allsopes, Thomas, 62.
- Allstone, Ane, 10.
- Allsup, Jane, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Allworth, Margaret, 102; Nathan, 137; Samuel, 159; Samuell, 102, 137.
- Allwright, Mary, 59.
- Ally, Matthias, 297.
- Aloff, Frances, 7; Joseph, 7.
- Alsapp, John, 302.
- Alsop, Heanory, 2; Mary, 298.
- Alsope, Mary, 49.
- Alsup, Thomas, 227.
- Alworth, Samuel, 125.
- Amand, John, 255.
- Amblor, Abigail, 269; John, 215.
- Amerley, Crisstian, 23.
- Amflett, Joseph, 204.
- Amfleete, Elisabeth, 204; Joseph, 204.
- Amon, Joseph, 66.
- Amoride, George, 278.
- Amos, Benjamin, 271; Deb., 311; Edward, 310; John, 271; William, 302.
- Ampes, Ann, 295.
- Amphleete, Joseph, 174; Mary, 174.
- Amy, Eliza, 261.
- Ananimus, —, 80.
- Anden, Thomas, 264.
- Anderburye, Jane, 56; J., 56.
- Anderson, Ane, 74; Catherine, 185; Edward, 264; Emlin, 254; Jane, 93, 185; John, 93, 181, 239, 254, 308; J., 54, 74; Mary, 277.
- Anderton, Ann, 212; Christopher, 23; Edward, 123; Francis, 123; Saray, 23.
- Andrewes, Claudius, 137; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 137; Henry, 54, 79; Mary, 79; Thomas, 68; William, 54.
- Andrews, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 169, 291; James, 111; John, 246; Mary, 110, 258, 301; Rebekah, 178; Thomas, 111, 213; —, 109, 178.
- Andrus, Claudius, 140.
- Angebar, Annas, 207; Benjamin, 207.
- Angeber, Annas, 212.
- Angell, Charles, 229.
- Ankers, Edmund, 177; Joseph, 146; Randall, 177; Randolph, 146.
- Anmerleey, Benjamin, 115; Joseph, 115; Richard, 115.
- Ann, Heely, 309.
- Annaley, Richard, 272.
- Annalley, Elizabeth, 132.
- Annerlee, Richard, 125.
- Annerley, Catharin, 76; Eliza, 134; Henry, 137; Richard, 44, 76.
- Annis, William, 278.
- Ansele, —, 67.
- Ansell, George, 298; John, 309; Joseph, 217; Mary, 228; Richard, 228; Robert, 211.
- Ansell, —, 68.
- Anssloe, Capt., 79.
- Anstead, Prudence, 121.
- Anstes, Agnes, 54; William, 54.
- Anstey, Eliseb., 32, 37; J., 32; Prudence, 87; Robert, 37, 60; Thomas, 87.
- Ansteyes, William, 67.
- Ansty, Robert, 74.
- Anstye, Anna, 74.
- Anthony, Elisabeth, 223; Hanah, 144; Obediah, 144.
- Antibus, John, 62; Robert, 62.
- Antribus, Henry, 72; J., 84; Robert, 72, 84; —, 92.
- Antrobus, Ann, 216; Henry, 124; Rachell, 218; Ratchel, 125; Robert, 130, 214; Sara, 124; Thomas, 125; William, 132.
- Antwisle, Ralph, 234.
- Apelbee, John, 94; Mary, 94.
- Apellbee, John, 94; Mary, 94.
- Apelyeard, John, 93; Obedia, 93.
- Aplebey, J., 160, 177; Phillis, 160.
- Appelbee, Jone, 88; J., 88.
- Apperlea, Ambrose, 66.
- Applebey, Jane, 130; J., 130.
- Appleby, Mary, 243.
- Appleton, Florance, 4; Peter, 298.
- Apps, Bowdowine, 173; Eliza, 240; Mary, 252; Robert, 240, 252; Thomas, 173.
- Arasmith, Augustus, 17; Philip, 17; Rebecca, 56, 87; Richard, 56, 87; Tabytha, 87.
- Archer, Ane, 63; Ann, 189, 256, 271; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 45; Elizabeth, 101; Isbell, 270; Jane, 71, 274; John, 45, 63, 89, 195, 262; Joseph, 71, 101, 130; J., 39, 67; Martha, 259; Mary, 89, 130, 195; Nicolas, 67; Peter, 259; Richard, 111.
- Arden, Ellinor, 132.
- Argill, Mary, 195.
- Arington, Elisabeth, 253; John, 253.
- Arkesden, Mary, 110.
- Arlabee, Anne, 155; Richard, 155.
- Arlsston, J., 40; Thomas, 40.
- Arlington, Ann, 290, 301; Chrysostom, 230; John, 309; Mary, 309; Sarah, 277; William, 289, 292, 297.
- Arme, Alice, 35; Peeter, 35; —, 38.
- Armesbee, Thomas, 37.
- Armestrong, John, 64; J., 55; Susanna, 55.
- Armroyd, Mary, 304.
- Armsbey, Susanna, 224.
- Armstrong, Ann, 245, 272; Edward, 308; John, 228, 245; Ruben, 301; Thomas, 305.

- Armstronge, Ann, 222; Daniel, 237.
 Arnold, Ann, 235; Anne, 125; Diana, 278; Elisebeth, 35, 72; Elizabeth, 212; Francis, 212; John, 125, 221, 307; Mary, 141; Thomas, 69, 77; William, 72, 77, 174, 235.
 Arnole, —, 87.
 Arnot, Elizabeth, 291.
 Aron, Mary, 52; Robert, 58, 91; Thomas, 52.
 Arpiu, James, 278; Richard, 278; Thomas, 278.
 Arping, Ann, 297; Sarah, 298.
 Arrington, John, 269.
 Arrinton, Ann, 262; Will., 262.
 Arrowsmith, Deborah, 122; Hannah, 246; J., 134; Richard, 122, 230; William, 252.
 Arthurer, Richard, 67.
 Arthur, John, 187; Rubritta, 187.
 Arwell, John, 161; Solomon, 161.
 Asburne, Solomon, 270.
 Ascue, Mary, 137; —, 137.
 Asfeld, Ane, 75.
 Ash, Ann, 234; Dorothy, 215; Grace, 226; Jone, 100; Thomas, 293.
 Ashbee, Thomas, 5.
 Ashbey, Elizabeth, 118, 191; Mary, 117; Stephen, 118; Steven, 117.
 Ashburnham, Elizabeth, 299.
 Ashby, Elizabeth, 162; Margaret, 162; Stephen, 153.
 Ashcroft, Thomas, 101.
 Ashcrofte, George, 215.
 Ashe, Thomas, 11; Willia', 11.
 Ashed, Margaret, 303.
 Asher, Daniell, 248; Hen., 271; John, 271; Margaret, 271; Susan', 248.
 Ashfeild, John, 290.
 Ashfield, Tho., 278.
 Ashley, Daniell, 263; James, 196; Sarah, 263; Sibbell, 196.
 Ashmoor, Samuel, 111.
 Ashton, Elizabeth, 120, 179; John, 120, 179, 209.
 Ashur, Anne, 264; Richard, 169, 264.
 Ashwell, John, 310.
 Ashworth, Anne, 108; James, 181; J., 108; Mary, 107; Thomas, 260.
 Askew, Joseph, 183; Thomas, 179.
 Askue, Ann, 188; Susan, 188.
 Aslin, Deborah, 100; J., 100.
 Aspin, Daniel, 115, 124; Mary, 115.
 Asplin, Mary, 51.
 Assbee, William, 35.
 Assborne, Elisebeth, 48.
 Assburye, Elisebeth, 42; John, 42.
 Asscue, J., 19, 33.
 Asshe, Thomas, 18.
 Asshley, Ann, 96; Coventree, 96; Francis, 96; Mary, 89; Steeven, 89; —, 96.
 Asshlin, J., 97; Thomas, 97.
 Asshwood, Eliseb., 98; J., 98.
 Asskin, John, 59.
 Assman, John, 58.
 Assmore, Ane, 75.
 Assome, Mary, 278.
 Assperley, Edward, 7.
 Asste, James, 47.
 Assticke, Eliseb., 35; John, 43; J., 35.
 Asston, Richard, 18; Willia', 18.
 Astick, Ann, 144.
 Astin, Mary, 315.
 Astley, Edward, 243; Elisabeth, 247; Margaret, 243; Thomas, 247.
 Astray, Mary, 233; Robert, 233.
 Astree, Ann, 144.
 Astwick, Joseph, 173; Robert, 173.
 Atkason, James, 310.
 Atkeson, J., 125; William, 125.
 Atkines, Henry, 54; John, 53; Peeter, 23; Thomas, 89; William, 53.
 Atkins, Ann, 254; Elizabeth, 1; George, 155, 201, 222; Isabella, 253; Jane, 155; Jeffery, 9; John, 232; J., 127; Mary, 201, 275; Micaell, 13; Phoebe, 232; Rebecca, 222; Richard, 222; Robert, 253; William, 127, 299.
 Atkinson, Ann, 218; Catharin, 77; Elinor, 111; Elisabeth, 236, 246; George, 67; James, 278; Jane, 24; John, 46, 236; J., 24; Martha, 245; Rachell, 62; Read, 230; Richard, 247; Thomas, 255; William, 41, 62, 77, 79, 111, 218, 230, 246, 247, 255, 278.
 Atlee, John, 245.
 Atkins, Ambrose, 146; Mary, 104, 146; William, 104.
 Attlee, John, 244; Mary, 244.
 Attwood, Ann, 245; Thomas, 245.
 Atwood, Thomas, 245.
 Auchus, Mary, 135; Randolph, 135.
 Audley, Robert, 287.
 Audrey, William, 37.
 August, Isacke, 52.
 Ausborne, Elizebeth, 59; John, 59.
 Aussborne, Elizebeth, 59; John, 59.
 Ausstin, Ane, 47; Daniell, 92; Edward, 37; Eliseb., 37; Elizeb., 76; J., 33; Rebecca, 92; Roger, 25; Sebastian, 47.
 Austin, Elizabeth, 127; John, 278; Lydia, 217; Margery, 194; Mary, 278; Richard, 116, 261; Roger, 127; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 147, 194, 232; William, 261, 300, 303.
 Austine, James, 178; J., 134; Mary, 134; Will., 178.
 Avelin, Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 132.
 Aveling, Edward, 179; Jonathan, 139.
 Avery, Jane, 103; J., 149; Mary, 149.
 Axbey, Frances, 245.
 Axton, Elizabeth, 144.
 Ayers, Elizabeth, 102, 123; Joseph, 130; J., 123, 126; Margaret, 126; Samuel, 130.
 Aynsloc, Capt., 79.
 Ayres, Ann, 295; Daniel, 133, 173; Edward, 16, 87; Elisebeth, 26, 27; Elizabeth, 198, 302; Faith, 74; Frances, 230; George, 263; Jane, 36, 203; John, 46, 194, 200, 203, 213, 261; Jonathan, 198, 216; Joseph, 173; J., 36, 74, 133; Mary, 46, 200, 235; Prudence, 60; Ralph, 262; Richard, 51, 235, 261; Samuel, 60; Thomas, 51, 80, 230, 256, 262, 263, 266; William, 171.

B

- Bacchus, Francis, 102, 106; William, 102.
 Baccus, Francis, 84; William, 67.
 Bachouse, Robert, 265; William, 265.
 Backhaus, Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 253.
 Backus, Francis, 96.
 Backwell, Simon, 279.
 Bacon, John, 195; Robert, 259; Tho., 273.
 Bacster, Elisebeth, 17; John, 17.
 Bad, Elizabeth, 303.
 Badaley, Bethia, 162; James, 162.
 Badcocke, Ane, 61.
 Badderley, Henry, 123.

- Badelar, Henry, 58; Mary, 58.
 Badge, James, 277.
 Badgell, Elizabeth, 293.
 Badger, James, 279.
 Badham, Richard, 213.
 Bagg, George, 108.
 Bagget, Elizabeth, 249; John, 249.
 Baggett, Ane, 5; John, 5, 270; Thomas, 270.
 Baggot, John, 111, 144; Mary, 10; Stephen, 144; William, 111; —, 48.
 Baggott, Henry, 130; John, 38; William, 96.
 Bagley, Catherine, 161; John, 161.
 Bagnal, Anne, 279.
 Bagott, Joseph, 201; Stephen, 201.
 Baile, Jonathan, 107; Martha, 107; Mary, 111.
 Bailes, Jonath., 128.
 Baily, William, 304.
 Bainbrigg, Elisabeth, 225.
 Baines, Agnis, 117; Ann, 227; Elizab., 128; John, 227; Vallentine, 256.
 Baker, Alice, 94; Allise, 28; Anne, 99; Anthony, 83; Benjamin, 81; Edward, 203; Elinor, 94; Elizabeth, 122, 300; George, 182; Grace, 117, 176; Henry, 122, 146; Jacary, 27; Jane, 152; Joe, 19; John, 99, 121, 228, 293; Katherine, 146; Magdalen, 221; Mary, 138, 239, 301, 304; Nathaniell, 24; Nicolas, 83; Reuben, 239; Richard, 203; Robert, 135; Saloman, 182; Samuel, 216; Samuell, 22; Sarah, 147, 185; Saray, 47; Soloman, 147, 176; Solomon, 185; Thomas, 24, 156; Timothy, 42; Ursula, 190; William, 13, 28, 49, 88, 90, 117, 187, 301; —, 36, 42.
 Baldock, Edward, 225; Elizabeth, 288.
 Baldwin, Abraham, 225; Abra., 263; Ane, 50; Elisabeth, 225; John, 71; Richard, 71; Robert, 236; Thomas, 76; William, 131, 236.
 Baldwin, George, 157.
 Bale, Abigaille, 241; Deborah, 214; Jonathan, 96, 85, 214, 241; Martha, 96; Mary, 85.
 Baley, Hester, 241; Margaret, 137; Matthew, 136; Michael, 137.
 Ball, Ane, 32; Ann, 166, 254; Anne, 103; Anthony, 97, 192; Catharin, 79; Charles, 171; Daniel, 119; Elisabeth, 245; Elisebeth, 27; Eliza', 262; Hanna, 66; Henry, 32, 79, 103, 107, 108, 110, 159; John, 40, 44, 60, 101; Judith, 107, 171; Magdallen, 44; Margaret, 245; Mary, 79, 110; Philip, 262; Robert, 66, 101, 102, 103, 108; Thomas, 40, 112, 119, 245; William, 8, 166.
 Ballance, John, 294.
 Ballard, George, 189; John, 109; Mary, 109; Moysse, 189.
 Ballet, Charles, 88; Dr. Charles, 88.
 Baly, Ezekiel, 138.
 Balye, Simon, 89.
 Bambridge, James, 268, 279; John, 268.
 Bamfield, John, 202; —, 149.
 Bamford, Anne, 109; Charles, 109, 205.
 Bamforth, Josuah, 158.
 Bampfield, Henry, 122; William, 122.
 Banber'y, Mary, 232.
 Banbury, Ann, 238; Anthony, 124; James, 124; John, 55; Jones, 55.
 Bandreth, Mary, 279.
 Bandy, Mary, 246; Thomas, 246.
 Banes, Elinor, 56; Volentine, 56.
 Banester, Elizabeth, 292.
 Banfield, Charles, 133; Mary, 133.
 Banford, Elizabeth, 132; Rebecca, 233; William, 132.
 Banham, Thomas, 73; William, 73.
 Banhame, William, 81.
 Banisster, John, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Banister, Sir Edward, 26; Franses, 83; Judey, 4; Thomas, 24, 83.
 Bankes, Ann, 204, 249; Elisebeth, 9, 33, 41, 44; George, 204, 211; Henry, 11; Mary, 44; Noay, 9, 37; Phebe, 49; Richard, 33, 41.
 Banks, Arthur, 272; Joanna, 268; John, 268; Thomas, 272.
 Bannard, Richard, 7.
 Banner, Peter, 272; Sarah, 272.
 Bannister, Sarah, 307; Thomas, 311; William, 304.
 Bannum, John, 26; Susanna, 26.
 Banser, Sibbel, 214.
 Banum, Elizabeth, 100; William, 100.
 Banwell, Jobe, 15.
 Baracle, Isaac, 253; Thomas, 253.
 Barber, Ann, 194, 199; Edward, 165; Ellin, 65; Esau, 306; George, 194; Jacob, 308; John, 165; Jone, 58; Mary, 199; Peter, 295; Richard, 179; Robert, 167, 179, 187; Sarah, 295; Susannah, 304; Thomas, 58; William, 167, 187.
 Barbery, Hanna, 53; John, 53.
 Barbor, Ann, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Barcroft, Edmund, 93; Jane, 93.
 Barden, Ann, 220; Mary, 252.
 Bardon, Nicholas, 277; Nurse, 304.
 Bardwell, Ane, 54; Henry, 54.
 Barefoote, Ann, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Barford, Richard, 117.
 Barington, Thomas, 191.
 Barker, Elisebeth, 49; Faith, 164; Henry, 64; Joanna, 264; John, 68, 193, 277; Mary, 21; Nicholas, 277; Rachel, 264; —, 100, 101.
 Barkley, Lord, 10.
 Barkutt, John, 313.
 Barler, Bridgett, 183; Mary, 151.
 Barley, Crutisult, 17; Henry, 17, 252; James, 252; Thomas, 84.
 Barlin, Christopher, 15; Elisebeth, 15.
 Barlo, Jane, 141; Margaret, 141.
 Barloe, Alexander, 97; Joseph, 97; Willia', 5.
 Barlow, Alexander, 122, 139, 301; Elisabeth, 204, 252; Elizabeth, 127; James, 252; Jane, 213; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 139; William, 127, 134.
 Barnard, Aviss, 240; Eliseb., 77; John, 8, 85, 94; Nathaniell, 62; Saray, 66; Thomas, 66, 77, 85.
 Barner, Joseph, 95; Mary, 95; Richard, 95.
 Barnes, Adam, 229; Ann, 229; Anne, 278; Catharin, 49; Edward, 145, 210; Elisebeth, 20, 221; Elizabeth, 145, 214, 304; Elizebeth, 64; Henry, 45; Isaac, 205; Isabella, 217; Jane, 49, 250; John, 13, 20, 21, 43, 64, 120, 136, 143, 214, 220, 243, 279; Jone, 63; Judith, 145; Mary, 68, 120, 145, 192, 205, 225; Micaell, 87; Nicolas, 49; Peter, 165; Rebecca, 213; Richard, 68, 77, 91; Robert, 49, 178; Sarah, 139; Saray, 43, 63; Susanna, 21; Thomas, 47, 63; William, 217.
 Barnett, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 201, 207; Jane, 201; John, 100, 203, 255, 263; Judeth, 216; Mary, 196; Richard, 203; William, 196, 201.
 Barnett, Alice, 41; Ane, 15; Ann, 263; Christian, 239; Elizabeth, 140; George, 226;

- Henry, 75, 76; John, 15, 33, 41; Mary, 76, 141; Robert, 33, 67; Will., 239.
- Barney, Henry, 208.
- Barnsby, Anthony, 226.
- Barnsby, Ann, 190; Anne, 275; Anthony, 190; Elizabeth, 267; John, 267, 268.
- Barnsley, Margaret, 239.
- Baron, Edward, 304.
- Barr, Avis, 272; Henry, 156, Katherine, 140; Mary, 148; Michael, 156; Michael, 136, 140; Michale, 148; Samuell, 134; Thomas, 134, 272.
- Barray, Mary, 48; Richard, 48.
- Barrell, Eleanor, 245; John, 189, 217; Susanna, 189; Thomas, 110.
- Barret, Ann, 220; Anthony, 215; Henry, 178; John, 185; Lawrance, 189; Margaret, 246; Mary, 178, 185.
- Barret, Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 159; J., 159.
- Barrick, Isaac, 159.
- Barringer, James, 313.
- Barrington, Goodwife, 131; John, 118; Mary, 131.
- Barron, Giles, 83.
- Barrow, Henry, 131; John, 216; Mary, 167; Thomas, 163.
- Barrows, Nurse, 294.
- Barrum, Elisabeth, 16; John, 16.
- Barter, Elizabeth, 219; Henry, 219.
- Bartho, George, 222; Richard, 222.
- Bartlet, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 218; John, 181.
- Bartlett, Alice, 30; Elizabeth, 218.
- Barton, Andrew, 164, 183; Ann, 187; Anne, 113; Caleb, 140; Elisabeth, 238; Elisebeth, 7; Elizabeth, 210; George, 119; Jane, 33; John, 7; Joseph, 166, 182, 294; Lance, 161; Lancelot, 119, 164, 182; Lancelott, 92, 166, 183; Mary, 92, 207; Thomas, 207, 210, 211, 212; William, 193, 238, 256; —, 100, 117, 143.
- Bartons, Nurse, 294.
- Bartram, Ann, 168; Elisabeth, 236; Elizabeth, 114; George, 168, 293; James, 146, 192, 197, 264; John, 114, 140, 184, 295; Lydia, 192; Margaret, 146; Mary, 184; Paul, 140.
- Bartrop, Jane, 190.
- Bartrum, Abell, 130; Ann, 166; George, 166; John, 130, 165; Mary, 165.
- Barwell, John, 145; Thomas, 145.
- Barwick, Jane, 99.
- Baskerville, Ann, 164; John, 124.
- Baskervill, John, 97; William, 97.
- Bass, Amos, 256; Jane, 262; Joel, 262; Joseph, 87.
- Basse, Ane, 37; Edward, 35; Jane, 37; John, 35, 37; Richard, 37.
- Bassell, Thomas, 302.
- Basset, Mary, 234.
- Bassett, Christopher, 216.
- Bastin, John, 309.
- Batchellar, Elisabeth, 19; Willia', 19.
- Batchellor, Ann, 156; John, 156.
- Batchelor, William, 228.
- Bateman, Benjamin, 304; Daniell, 30; Frances, 304; Francis, 150, 190, 217, 244; Fran., 190; Joanna, 244; Joseph, 302; Mary, 165, 312; Moses, 186; Rachell, 30; Richard, 267; Sarah, 186.
- Batersbee, Mary, 38, 79.
- Battersbee, James, 38.
- Bates, Ann, 253, 289; Benjamin, 275; Edward, 275; Hannah, 276; James, 306; John, 213; Rich., 183; Robert, 253; William, 204.
- Bath, Elizabeth, 198; Joseph, 43; Thomas, 146, 198; William, 43.
- Batherly, James, 156.
- Batison, John, 71; Mary, 71.
- Batley, James, 194; Penelope, 198; Walter, 194, 198.
- Batling, Hen., 306.
- Batman, Francis, 175; Jane, 175.
- Batten, Francis, 78, 91, 127; Hesster, 91; John, 91; Mary, 78; Walter, 233; Will., 233; —, 95.
- Battersbee, Joseph, 79.
- Battin, Francis, 96; Mary, 96.
- Battison, Abygale, 87; Elizabeth, 185; James, 226; John, 81, 87, 180, 185; Sarah, 199; William, 180, 199, 202.
- Battle, James, 109, 122, 229, 249; John, 56; Lucretia, 109; Ralph, 254; Richard, 242.
- Batty, Elizabeth, 167.
- Baull, James, 74.
- Bavell, Jane, 279.
- Bavin, Hen., 302; John, 203.
- Bawler, Hanah, 198; Phillip, 198, 210.
- Baxter, Charles, 89; Dorothy, 65; John, 89; Robert, 49.
- Baxter, Charles, 159; Isaac, 299; John, 151.
- Bayley, Ane, 8, 47; Catherine, 218; Elisabeth, 241; Eliseb., 36; Elizabeth, 104, 128, 170, 212, 278; Frances, 36; Henry, 58, 104, 189; John, 19, 26, 66, 129, 131, 212, 241, 256; Joshua, 201; Martha, 16; Mary, 115, 159, 189; Paul, 245; Ralph, 129; Rich., 182; Samuell, 256; Sarah, 245; Saray, 66; Thomas, 170; Walter, 147; William, 92, 240, 247.
- Bayly, Henry, 104.
- Baynam, Ellianor, 182; Henry, 155; William, 155, 178, 182.
- Baynard, Elisabeth, 252; Elizeb., 98; Rebecca, 99; Richard, 98, 99, 101, 252; William, 101.
- Bayne, Edward, 212; Mary, 212.
- Bayner, Richard, 273.
- Baynerd, Elizabeth, 186; Rich., 186.
- Baynes, Elizabeth, 195.
- Baynham, John, 288.
- Beach, Elizabeth, 163.
- Beadle, Elizabeth, 155.
- Beadman, Ellinor, 135; Thomas, 135.
- Beal, Elizabeth, 293; Thomas, 294.
- Beale, Ann, 258; Bridgitt, 12; Henry, 272; John, 12, 156, 241; Mary, 145; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 145.
- Beals, Barneby, 279.
- Bear, Sibill, 14.
- Beard, Abra', 271; Anthony, 198; Daniell, 228; Elisabeth, 228; Elisebeth, 14; George, 299, 304; John, 14, 121; Martin, 183; Mary, 198; William, 271.
- Beare, John, 33; —, 33.
- Bearsley, John, 135; Mary, 135.
- Bearth, Mary, 310.
- Beasley, Edward, 121; Henry, 56, 99; James, 111; John, 54, 79, 98, 111, 121; Mary, 54, 56.
- Beasley, John, 139, 153; Richard, 172; Thomas, 153.
- Beassell, William, 105.
- Beaston, Major, 307.
- Beate, Elisabeth, 279.
- Beaucamp, Ann, 256; John, 256.
- Beauchamp, Thomas, 287.

- Beauford, John, 118; Mary, 118.
 Beaum, Frances, 238.
 Beaumatt, John, 311.
 Beaviss, John, 217; Susan, 217.
 Beccet, An, 9.
 Bech, Hanna, 28.
 Beck, Ann, 157, 162; Margery, 237; Richard, 157; Robert, 162, 170.
 Becket, Henry, 107; James, 212; Rebecca, 226; Symon, 107.
 Beckett, Henry, 179.
 Beddo, Elizabeth, 161.
 Bedford, Alice, 33; Ann, 112, 203, 222, 237; Deborah, 167; Elizabeth, 273, 278; John, 10, 43, 237; Peeter, 61; Rebecca, 226; Thomas, 197, 278; Walter, 33; William, 43, 203, 222, 279.
 Bedoe, John, 72.
 Bedward, Elizabeth, 306.
 Bee, Thomas, 81.
 Beech, John, 15; Patience, 15; Thomas, 41; William, 1.
 Beeche, Mary, 96.
 Beeching, Edward, 250.
 Beedle, Emmett, 303; Sarah, 297.
 Beedum, Rebecca, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Beek, William, 310.
 Becker, George, 223, 243, 248; Margaret, 260; Mary, 260; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 243.
 Beeling, Rachell, 198; Simon, 198.
 Beesley, John, 246; Mary, 299.
 Beesly, Elizabeth, 315.
 Beeston, Eleanor, 194; Ralph, 194, 265; William, 266.
 Beeton, John, 168.
 Beger, Martha, 267; Robert, 267.
 Beho, Boniface, 202; Oliver, 202.
 Belcher, Adrian, 68; Humfree, 69; Mary, 69; Micaell, 68; Thomas, 68.
 Bell, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 198, 278; Frances, 163, 187; Guy, 177; Henry, 292; John, 22, 51, 121, 187, 217; Margaret, 51; Mary, 108, 140, 216; Richard, 198, 211; Sara, 116; Sarah, 177, 313; Tho., 140; —, 307.
 Bellamy, John, 248, 267, 297; Mary, 279; Peter, 248; Roger, 262; Tho., 267; Will., 236.
 Bellas, John, 45; Saray, 57; William, 25.
 Bellesston, William, 40, 41.
 Bellingham, Bowles, 212; Samuel, 212.
 Bellows, John, 273; Mary, 122; Thomas, 128.
 Bellson, Eliseb., 97; Frances, 208; Robert, 208; Thomas, 97.
 Belmany, Robert, 186.
 Belson, Edmun, 84; Edmund, 89; Edward, 52; Jane, 104; John, 104, 122; Robert, 52, 84, 122, 223.
 Belstow, Mary, 298.
 Bemitt, Nicolas, 76; William, 76.
 Bemont, Mary, 48.
 Bemson, William, 106.
 Ben, Henry, 80.
 Benberry, John, 173; Margaret, 173.
 Benbow, Elisabeth, 232; Elizabeth, 196.
 Benbridge, Ann, 91; Samuel, 91.
 Benbro, Thomas, 131.
 Bendg, Grace, 62; William, 62.
 Bendge, Elisebeth, 5; Grace, 62; Simon, 5; Symon, 5; William, 62.
 Bendish, John, 12; Sir John, 110; Thomas, 12; Lady —, 92.
 Bendree, John, 19.
 Bendrey, Elisabeth, 231; Jonathan, 134; Thomas, 134.
 Beneny, George, 64.
 Benifield, Homfrey, 3.
 Benison, John, 57.
 Benitt, Ane, 64; Mary, 23; Richard, 64.
 Benloe, Charles, 296.
 Benn, Elizabeth, 313; Henry, 88; John, 247, 315; Martha, 142.
 Bennet, Benjamin, 126; Catherine, 186; Elisabeth, 240, 254, 263; Eliza', 262; Ellen, 225; Enoch, 119; George, 106, 119; Isham, 262; John, 179, 188, 190, 220, 254; Mary, 108; Richard, 240, 251; Sarah, 290; William, 108, 179, 186, 225.
 Bennett, George, 87; Isop, 274; James, 311; John, 87, 299; Thomas, 274, 279.
 Bennison, John, 58; Mary, 58.
 Bennitt, Ane, 64; John, 86; Richard, 64; Robert, 23; Samuel, 270; Thomas, 4; William, 86, 164.
 Benson, Edmun, 72; Edward, 132; Elisebeth, 43, 49; James, 132, 213; John, 49; Joseph, 42; Lucey, 29; Margaret, 173; Mary, 40, 72, 124; Robert, 124; Samuel, 301; William, 40, 43.
 Bensted, John, 1.
 Bent, John, 5; Mary, 241; Samuel, 241; Thomas, 307.
 Bentley, Elizabeth, 103; Hanna, 53; John, 40, 53, 66, 80; Jone, 43; Rebecca, 66; Samuel, 24; William, 24; —, 45.
 Bentleye, —, 34.
 Bentum, Briant, 9; Thomas, 9.
 Bercy, Ann, 93.
 Berkeley, Rt. Hon. Earle of, 102.
 Berley, Henry, 252.
 Berrey, Elizabeth, 299; Lydia, 253; Mary, 48; Mathew, 43; Robert, 65; Samuel, 43, 48, 77; Saray, 77; Timothy, 253.
 Berrington, Henry, 101; John, 101.
 Berry, Elizabeth, 138; George, 263; James, 193, 235, 304; John, 276; Mary, 109, 198, 254; Nelson, 267; Ralph, 109; Richard, 235; Samuel, 181; Sarah, 234, 255; Susannah, 313; Thomas, 234, 255, 267, 277; —, 121, 128, 263.
 Berrye, Edward, 23; Elisebeth, 23.
 Berryngton, Henry, 100.
 Berwick, Hanah, 213; Will., 213.
 Best, Anthony, 154, 191, 192, 198, 208, 229, 287; George, 155, 254; James, 192; John, 306; Katherine, 154; Margery, 155; Mary, 55; Micaell, 93; Patricke, 93; Rachell, 279; Rebecca, 208; Sarah, 198, 276; Thomas, 55, 295; William, 135.
 Bethel, Grace, 139; Henry, 261.
 Bethell, Hugh, 42.
 Bethome, Joseph, 34.
 Bett, Robert, 134; Ruth, 168.
 Betteridge, Ann, 214.
 Bettes, Ralfe, 77; Thomas, 77; William, 82.
 Betts, Abbott, 289; Ann, 213; Elisabeth, 221; Elizabeth, 113, 279; Jane, 292; John, 200, 221, 245; Judeth, 184; Mary, 245, 312; Richard, 213; Simeon, 134, 200, 225; Symon, 113, 125; Thomas, 279; Will., 225.
 Betty, Jane, 201; Mary, 199; Thomas, 191, 201, 240; Walter, 191.
 Bevell, Ann, 224.
 Bever, Catherine, 260; Isabella, 234; John, 234, 260.

- Bevill, Dorothy, 159; Elizabeth, 169; John, 152; Richard, 152, 159.
- Bevin, Jane, 299; Mary, 215.
- Bevins, Elizabeth, 207.
- Bevis, Paull, 34, 45; Susanna, 45.
- Beviss, Dorothy, 210; George, 186; John, 186, 210.
- Bew, Hanah, 228; John, 228, 229.
- Bey, Edward, 256.
- Beyen, Jacob, 179.
- Bibbey, Elizabeth, 272; Robert, 244, 290.
- Bicard, Hanna, 87; Samuell, 87.
- Bichenoe, Conyers, 264.
- Bickerstaffe, William, 277.
- Bickford, John, 148; Walter, 148, 233.
- Bickford, Sara, 304.
- Bicley, Franses, 39; Joseph, 39.
- Biddle, William, 249.
- Bidenn, William, 81.
- Bidle, William, 146.
- Biges, Eliseth, 28.
- Biggs, Ann, 188; Cathrin, 107; Elizabeth, 119; John, 107, 113; Jone, 113; Lowther, 299; Mary, 268; Thomas, 104, 122, 154, 188, 246; William, 154.
- Bigland, Henry, 267.
- Signall, Jobe, 53; Jone, 161.
- Bignell, Eliseth, 18; John, 18, 64; Priscilla, 64; Thomas, 64.
- Bilbec, Edward, 17.
- Bilbee, Willia', 6.
- Bilbey, Mary, 270; Peter, 270.
- Bilbow, Elizabeth, 264; Peter, 264.
- Bilby, Edward, 279.
- Bilingsley, John, 176.
- Bill, Daniell, 77; John, 77.
- Billin, Jonathan, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Billing, Jonathan, 140; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 135, 164.
- Billingsay, Abra., 274; Hen., 274.
- Billingsley, Ann, 67; Edward, 80, 93, 102, 305; Eliseth, 93; Francis, 75; Franses, 80; Jane, 240; Nicolas, 75; Rupert, 114; Samuel, 52.
- Billingsly, Damaris, 208; Edward, 154, 208; Henry, 154; Phillip, 172.
- Bills, Ann, 253; Mary, 258; Ursula, 232; William, 232, 234, 253, 258.
- Billsebee, Roger, 46.
- Bilt, George, 270; Susan, 270.
- Bilton, Henrietta, 279.
- Bing, Richard, 252; Thomas, 223.
- Bingfield, Anne, 99; John, 99; Nathaniel, 99.
- Bingham, Elisabeth, 236; Laurence, 236.
- Bingley, Richard, 42; Solomon, 42.
- Binkes, Catharin, 65; Eliseb., 37; Richard, 37, 61.
- Birch, Anne, 111; Christopher, 236; Edward, 112; Elisabeth, 231; Elizabeth, 114, 148, 275; Jane, 312; John, 112, 156; Katherine, 309; Lydia, 209; Mary, 136, 223; Richard, 111; Thomas, 133, 136, 198; William, 148.
- Bird, Edward, 100; Gibbons, 252; Henry, 121; John, 21, 176, 197, 278, 279; Rachel, 311; Sarah, 213; Susanna, 100; William, 121, 213, 217.
- Birden, George, 152.
- Birdle, William, 146.
- Birket, Anne, 111; Tobias, 111.
- Bisby, Elizabeth, 295.
- Bish, Edward, 254; John, 108; Mary, 278.
- Bishop, Alice, 203; Ann, 258; Charles, 188; Christopher, 185; Daniel, 220; Edward, 268; George, 203, 227, 265, 268; Henry, 102, 265; Hester, 227; John, 155, 188, 245, 258, 300; Joseph, 102; Major, 245; Mary, 245; Rich., 185; —, 183.
- Bishope, Henry, 58.
- Bisshop, Anne, 71; Edeth, 84; Henry, 71, 84; Richard, 68; Thomas, 98; William, 39.
- Bisshope, Henry, 58; William, 39.
- Bissiter, George, 5.
- Bisson, Anthony, 150; John, 150.
- Biworth, Mary, 88.
- Black, John, 274.
- Blackburn, Arnold, 300.
- Blacke, John, 39; Sir Richard, 98; Thomas, 39.
- Blackerby, Jane, 210.
- Blackey, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.
- Blackeye, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
- Blackley, Ellin, 31; John, 31.
- Blackman, Alice, 293; Ann, 252; Millecent, 246; Thomas, 279; William, 246, 252.
- Blackmore, William, 275.
- Blackwell, Charles, 176; Hannah, 241; Isacke, 39; John, 34, 39; Joseph, 241; Mary, 302.
- Blaggrave, Thomas, 88.
- Blaggrave, Alexander, 219; Richard, 230.
- Blake, Anne, 279; Bridget, 234; Jane, 279; John, 163, 270; Lady, 98; William, 102.
- Blakeman, Eliza, 257; John, 257.
- Blanchfeild, Daniell, 48; John, 48; Mary, 83.
- Blanchfeild, Elizabeth, 191.
- Blanck, Eliza, 133; Thomas, 133.
- Bland, Abygall, 44; Adam, 63; Ane, 70; Barbbery, 83; Bridget, 179; Edward, 179; James, 63, 91; Jane, 162; Joanna, 213; John, 2; Mary, 63, 266; Richard, 63; Thomas, 13, 27, 44, 70, 83, 212, 213, 266; —, 2, 110.
- Blандey, Ane, 52; John, 49, 78; Richard, 22, 49, 78, 79; William, 52.
- Blandy, Phillada, 101.
- Blaney, Anthony, 69; Eliseb., 69; Jane, 85; John, 162.
- Blansfeild, Steven, 87.
- Blanst, Edward, 6; Saray, 6.
- Blaze, Dinah, 141; John, 147, 235.
- Bleak, Nicholas, 315.
- Bleakman, James, 291; Mary, 279.
- Bleman, Francis, 227; Robert, 184, 227; Thomas, 184.
- Blenkow, Edward, 262; John, 262.
- Blewett, Matthew, 157; William, 163; —, 115.
- Blewitt, —, 104.
- Blewitt, Rebekah, 163.
- Blinckhorne, William, 59.
- Blincoe, Edward, 279; John, 279.
- Blinkborne, Robert, 72; Saray, 22; William, 59.
- Blinkingsops, Elizabeth, 154.
- Bliss, Martha, 252; Thomas, 252, 264; William, 131.
- Blisse, Agnis, 14; Benjamin, 52, 85; Mary, 64; Thomas, 52; William, 8, 14, 64, 85.
- Blome, —, 67.
- Blow, Elizabeth, 110.
- Blowes, Elizabeth, 187; Martha, 198; Thomas, 187, 198, 287.
- Bloworth, Nathaniell, 1.
- Blows, Cuthbert, 161.
- Bluetes, —, 41.
- Bluett, Frances, 142; —, 87.

- Blnitt, Ellin, 21; James, 21.
 Blumfeld, Isacke, 65; Mary, 65.
 Blundall, Anne, 153; Edmund, 180; Jane, 158;
 John, 158, 289; Jone, 173; Mary, 193;
 Richard, 162; William, 180.
 Blundell, John, 95.
 Blundon, John, 113.
 Blunt, Bridgett, 139; Catherine, 192; Edward,
 192; Elisabeth, 244; Hester, 237; John, 52;
 Joseph, 4, 251; Mary, 197, 218, 263; Robert,
 165, 197, 244, 251, 263; Stephen, 237;
 Thomas, 44, 92, 218, 219; William, 296.
 Blunte, —, 46.
 Blyth, Elizabeth, 212.
 Boarman, William, 259.
 Boarne, John, 175.
 Boaz, Thomas, 216.
 Boccock, Jane, 279.
 Boderdy, Dorothy, 204.
 Bodington, Mary, 171; William, 233.
 Bodley, Crisstopher, 66; Magdalen, 73;
 William, 66.
 Bodye, John, 26; Richard, 26.
 Bogg, Arabella, 200; Michael, 200.
 Boine, John, 141; Richard, 141; Robert, 206;
 Sarah, 206.
 Bold, Dorothy, 268; Elizabeth, 258, 268; Mary,
 258; Samuel, 255.
 Bollard, Antholina, 203; John, 184.
 Bolton, Ann, 223, 224; Mary, 42; Lady Mary,
 211.
 Boman, Duglis, 56; John, 56.
 Bona, Abell, 94; Edward, 94.
 Bond, Catherine, 197; Deborah, 238; Edward,
 136; Emm, 247; George, 247; John, 169, 177,
 238; Mary, 110; Richard, 186, 197; Ruth,
 177; Samuel, 136; William, 169; —, 110.
 Bondt, *see* De Bondt.
 Bone, Ann, 262; Anne, 276; Mary, 145, 262;
 William, 144, 145.
 Bonell, Edward, 215; Sarah, 251; William,
 251.
 Boneman, Catharin, 97; Charles, 98; Edward,
 215; George, 88, 97.
 Bonfeild, John, 303; Luke, 304; Mary, 304;
 Richard, 288.
 Boniface, Hester, 79; William, 79.
 Bonner, Alice, 279; Anne, 104; Edward, 182,
 201; Elizabeth, 201; Henry, 46, 91, 154, 165;
 John, 46, 86; Mary, 100; Susanna, 182;
 William, 91, 104.
 Bonython, Cathrine, 121; Charles, 121.
 Booker, William, 21.
 Boon, Richard, 273.
 Boore, Jane, 236.
 Boote, Alice, 23; Sargeant, 23.
 Booth, Ane, 30; Eleanor, 194; George, 30, 32;
 Nathaniel, 170; Saray, 33; Thomas, 33, 115;
 William, 77; —, 33.
 Bord, John, 38; Thomas, 38.
 Boreman, Jeremiah, 269; Steeven, 80.
 Boreum, Elizabeth, 210.
 Boreyes, Edward, 43.
 Borne, Marye, 16; Willia', 16.
 Bornford, Thomas, 196.
 Borrowes, William, 81.
 Bose, Thomas, 34.
 Bosley, Theodorc, 298.
 Boss, Eliza, 131.
 Bossell, Sarah, 223.
 Bossley, Ann, 237; Joseph, 189, 237.
 Bosstocke, Elisabeth, 44; George, 82; Jane, 82;
 John, 44; Mary, 67; —, 18, 27.
 Bosswell, Elizabeth, 132; John, 71, 94; Milli-
 cent, 71; Samuel, 132; Thomas, 94, 198;
 William, 64.
 Bostock, George, 173.
 Bostocke, George, 67.
 Boston, Ann, 209, 234; Mary, 261; Samuel,
 279; Samuel, 209, 230, 234, 261; Will., 230.
 Boswel, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.
 Boswell, Elizabeth, 104; Godfrey, 124; Grace,
 104; John, 104, 157, 226; Thomas, 104, 131,
 157, 173; William, 68, 173, 185.
 Bosworth, Edward, 261; Hannah, 261; Mary,
 279.
 Bote, Frances, 69; Isaack, 80; Isacke, 69.
 Bothell, Ephraim, 149; Ephraim, 64; Grace,
 140; Margaret, 311; Mary, 64; William,
 270.
 Bott, John, 279.
 Bottam, Anne, 98; Juda, 141.
 Bottom, Charles, 124; Frances, 124.
 Boucher, Elisabeth, 201; John, 201.
 Boudon, William, 191.
 Boulton, Catharin, 73; Elizeb., 73; John, 53,
 65, 72; Mary, 305; Peeter, 53, 73; Thomas,
 60; William, 65; Sir William, 74.
 Boures, Andrew, 20.
 Bourn, Nich., 272; William, 275.
 Bourton, Jone, 141; Richard, 191.
 Boutcher, John, 245.
 Bow, Dorothy, 141.
 Bowcock, Mary, 293, 305.
 Bowden, John, 82; Mary, 82, 279; Merrium,
 303.
 Bowdle, Sarah, 301.
 Bowen, Anne, 271; Arthur, 271; Henry, 12;
 John, 22, 136; Rachel, 132; Ralph, 132;
 Richard, 22.
 Bower, Elisabeth, 46; Ralfe, 46.
 Bowers, Audrey, 96; Edey, 20; Richard, 181;
 Thomas, 91; William, 91, 96.
 Bowes, John, 170; Mary, 97; Richard, 97, 230;
 Roger, 170; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 97, 233,
 288.
 Bowin, Amy, 260; Elizabeth, 104; John, 245;
 Margaret, 204; Rice, 112; Richard, 112; —,
 104.
 Bowine, Richard, 150, 158; Sarah, 150;
 Thomas, 173.
 Bowle, Mary, 147; Will., 147.
 Bowler, Lemuel, 195; William, 184, 195, 218.
 Bowles, Edward, 97; Elisabeth, 247; Michell,
 113; Robert, 97; William, 88, 113; —, 10.
 Bows, Elizabeth, 105; Robert, 105.
 Bowton, Elizabeth, 279.
 Bowyer, James, 144; Martin, 126; Tabitha,
 174; William, 144.
 Boy, John, 100.
 Boyce, Hannah, 250; John, 250, 267; Mary,
 218; Susanna, 237, 305; Thomas, 112, 237;
 William, 181, 270.
 Boyces, Frances, 140.
 Boycoate, Richard, 290.
 Boyden, John, 287.
 Boycar, Oliver, 32; Richard, 32.
 Boykott, John, 292.
 Boyn, Joanna, 233; Robert, 233.
 Boyne, Elisabeth, 220; Robert, 220.

- Boys, Dorothy, 238 ; William, 213.
 Boyse, Susanna, 46.
 Boystick, Frances, 279.
 Boyston, Samuel, 274 ; William, 274.
 Braban, Edward, 118 ; John, 118.
 Brabe, Thomas, 28.
 Brace, James, 110.
 Bracefoote, Henry, 241 ; Theophilus, 241.
 Bracey, Suzan'a, 76 ; —, 11.
 Bradbery, Ane, 54 ; Katherine, 145.
 Bradbury, Charles, 107 ; George, 268.
 Bradburye, Richard, 54.
 Brade, Robert, 224.
 Bradford, Joan, 306 ; John, 313 ; Lawrence, 313 ;
 Mary, 85, 291 ; Thomas, 294.
 Bradgate, Martha, 314 ; Mary, 175.
 Bradgman, Elishaw, 4.
 Bradley, Ane, 53 ; Ann, 191 ; Cutbert, 63 ;
 Cutbert, 165 ; Elizabeth, 119, 305 ; Francis,
 74 ; John, 153, 191 ; Joseph, 119 ; Mary, 26,
 253 ; Mathew, 74 ; Richard, 163 ; Saray, 74 ;
 William, 66 ; —, 26.
 Bradly, Jeremy, 296.
 Bradshaw, Ann, 257 ; Anne, 312 ; Clarke, 246 ;
 Elizabeth, 198, 204, 216 ; Peeter, 75 ; William,
 198, 204, 216, 306, 312.
 Bradson, Aalice, 55 ; Ann, 312 ; Arthur, 250 ;
 Elisebeth, 94 ; James, 250 ; Thomas, 55, 94,
 127, 149.
 Bradway, Margaret, 69 ; Steven, 41 ; —, 41.
 Bradwaye, —, 35.
 Bradwell, Dorothy, 120 ; Richard, 39.
 Bradweye, —, 8.
 Braford, John, 119.
 Bragg, George, 203.
 Bragger, Ann, 267.
 Braine, Elizabeth, 113 ; Samuel, 113, 125 ; Susan,
 127 ; William, 113, 127.
 Braithwaite, Sarah, 313.
 Brakell, Richard, 238.
 Brammer, Christopher, 148 ; Mary, 148.
 Brames, Daniel, 267 ; John, 267.
 Brampton, John, 188.
 Bramston, Nathanaell, 230.
 Bramton, Frances, 51 ; John, 79.
 Branch, Elijah, 239.
 Brand, John, 314.
 Brandon, Charles, 103, 128 ; Elizabeth, 103 ;
 Thomas, 133, 193.
 Branklin, William, 123.
 Branston, Elizabeth, 178 ; William, 265.
 Brant, Christopher, 247 ; Mary, 247.
 Brassford, Charles, 237 ; Henry, 237.
 Brasslett, —, 31.
 Braswait, Francis, 274.
 Bratfield, John, 260.
 Bratherton, George, 159.
 Bray, James, 163 ; John, 18 ; Mary, 197, 264,
 277 ; Richard, 18, 163, 197 ; Thomas, 163 ;
 William, 163.
 Brayfeild, Sarah, 312.
 Brayley, Anne, 123 ; Henry, 123.
 Breach, Abraham, 23 ; Edward, 5 ; Elizabeth,
 161 ; John, 257 ; Josua, 23 ; Robert, 257 ;
 Thomas, 4 ; Will., 161.
 Breadstock, Augustin, 263 ; Eleanor, 263.
 Brearcliffe, Thomas, 220.
 Brey, Elizabeth, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
 Breedon, Ann, 237.
 Breeze, John, 187 ; Mary, 184, 187, 190 ; Rebecca,
 183 ; Sarah, 190 ; Thomas, 183, 184, 187.
 Breford, John, 173.
 Brenshaw, James, 278.
 Brent, Will., 236.
 Brereton, Martha, 243.
 Brettel, William, 249.
 Brewer, Ann, 204 ; Margery, 204 ; Thomas, 204,
 228 ; Timothy, 185.
 Brewingtou, John, 165 ; Mary, 165.
 Brian, Ane, 76 ; Eliseb., 85 ; Frances, 157 ;
 George, 87 ; John, 62, 76, 86, 172, 206 ; Mary,
 86 ; Robert, 85 ; Saray, 62.
 Briant, Frances, 196 ; John, 196 ; William, 174.
 Briarton, Hanah, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
 Brice, John, 241 ; Joseph, 241, 249, 268 ; Mary,
 249, 268.
 Brckinsbaw, Ann, 98 ; Richard, 98.
 Brickmire, Mary, 139, 226 ; Peter, 168, 191.
 Bricksome, Mary, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
 Brickteraft, Suzan, 65.
 Bridge, John, 134 ; Mary, 134.
 Bridgeman, Martha, 250 ; Robert, 250.
 Bridger, William, 217.
 Bridges, Hide, 184 ; James, 300 ; John, 184 ;
 Mary, 210 ; Robert, 250 ; Thomas, 278 ; Wil-
 liam, 250.
 Brieley, Mary, 197.
 Briems, Susannah, 298.
 Brierton, Charles, 192 ; Thomas, 192.
 Briges, Eliseb., 85 ; John, 46, 85 ; Saray, 85 ;
 Thomas, 79 ; William, 70.
 Briggs, Ambrose, 247 ; Jane, 240 ; Robert, 250,
 308 ; Thomas, 240.
 Brightin, Margaret, 145.
 Brighting, Steuen, 140.
 Briley, Elizabeth, 271.
 Brinckley, Robert, 93.
 Brinckley, John, 16.
 Bringhurst, Judeth, 200.
 Brinkley, Jane, 5 ; Willia', 16.
 Brinkman, Herman, 159.
 Briscoe, Ann, 248 ; Edward, 253 ; Elisabeth,
 253 ; Sara, 109 ; Sarah, 247 ; Stephen, 279.
 Brise, Jane, 29 ; John, 29.
 Briscoe, John, 41.
 Bristoe, George, 85.
 Bristow, John, 177 ; Mary, 219.
 Britaine, Elizabeth, 152 ; William, 152.
 Briton, Thomas, 268.
 Brittain, William, 101, 188.
 Brittall, Elizabeth, 172 ; Jobathan, 172.
 Brittane, Abygall, 70 ; Ane, 27, 46 ; John,
 32.
 Brittell, Jonathan, 194 ; Samuell, 194.
 Britton, Mary, 234 ; Will., 234.
 Broad, John, 251 ; Joyce, 92 ; Roger, 92, 131 ;
 William, 251.
 Brocke, Elynor, 37.
 Brocket, Ann, 201 ; George, 56 ; John, 201 ;
 Ralfe, 56, 87 ; Ralph, 126, 159, 171 ; Sarah,
 171 ; William, 126.
 Brockett, Alice, 174 ; John, 87 ; Ralph, 174 ;
 Thomas, 145.
 Brockhurst, John, 82.
 Brockley, Henry, 81.
 Brocwell, William, 25.
 Brodborn, Benjamen, 149.
 Broghton, Anne, 106.
 Broksom, Francis, 119 ; George, 119.
 Bromefield, Thomas, 136.
 Bromfield, Francis, 194 ; Fran., 192 ; Ruth, 208 ;
 Susana, 192 ; Will., 208.

- Bromley, Frances, 288; George, 305; Thomas, 185; William, 219.
 Bromsall, John, 246.
 Brooke, John, 11, 156; William, 156.
 Brookes, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 213, 215; James, 27; Jane, 55; John, 55, 156, 177; Mary, 3, 156, 201; Priscilla, 209; Rachell, 69; Robert, 32; Samuell, 11; Sarah, 136; Susanna, 223; Thomas, 27, 136, 213; William, 37.
 Brookesbury, James, 95.
 Brooks, Agnes, 295; Ann, 2; Christopher, 108, 156; Deborah Dudly, 308; Elizabeth, 293; George, 178; Mary, 140; Priscilla, 142; Priscilla, 140; Rebeckah, 178; Richard, 142; Robert, 265; Samuel, 264, 265; William, 141.
 Brooksbee, Dorothy, 11.
 Brooksby, Mary, 131; Sarah, 252.
 Brooksby, Dinah, 268; William, 279.
 Brookshaw, Christopher, 116; Susanna, 243.
 Broome, Allse, 5; Eliseth, 16; John, 16, 103.
 Broomehed, Prudence, 68.
 Broomhall, James, 279.
 Broomhed, John, 68.
 Broomidg, Elizabeth, 273.
 Brothers, Anne, 265; John, 256, 265, 266; William, 256.
 Brough, Ann, 252; Thomas, 248, 252.
 Broughton, Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 145; James, 145, 196; Margaret, 235; Thomas, 76.
 Broune, Margaret, 17; Nathaniell, 4.
 Brown, Alice, 110; Allen, 139; Ann, 250, 262; Anne, 139; Benjamin, 107, 260; Edward, 312; Eleanor, 260; Elizabeth, 129, 264; Frances, 292; Francis, 271; George, 278; Hannah, 267; James, 116; Jeffrey, 250, 275; Jeremiah, 110; John, 253, 264, 267, 279, 287; Joseph, 262; Margaret, 118, 262; Martha, 303; Mary, 107, 271, 314; Patience, 253; Phillip, 116; Phillipa, 123; Richard, 246, 314; Sarah, 279; Susanna, 138; Sussanna, 292; Thomas, 230, 271; William, 129, 246, 253.
 Browne, Ane, 14, 28, 32; Ann, 81, 158, 180, 184, 189, 226; Anne, 100; Arthur, 197; Benjamin, 250, 254; Charity, 233; Charles, 124, 227; Christian, 256; Daniel, 100, 139; Daniell, 61; David, 53; Edward, 174, 180, 183; Elizabeth, 234; Elizabeth, 142, 145, 163; Frances, 147; Francis, 68; George, 136, 227; Henry, 6, 14, 63, 74, 82, 95, 97, 128, 178; Henrye, 39; Hester, 153; Jane, 93; Jeffrey, 247; Jere., 192; Jerimiah, 192; John, 14, 23, 26, 33, 34, 39, 53, 61, 71, 82, 84, 163, 184, 189, 197, 201, 214, 218, 247, 248; Joseph, 247; Judith, 148; Katharine, 133; Margaret, 40; Margery, 142; Martine, 34; Mary, 6, 15, 26, 97, 124, 174, 181, 189, 204, 218, 247, 248, 254; Nathan, 137; Nathaniell, 4, 89, 183; Phillip, 148; Richard, 250; Robert, 30, 81, 139, 247; Roger, 190; Samuell, 201, 234; Sarah, 158, 173, 223; Saray, 75; Selina, 113; Silina, 68; Sillina, 221; Stephen, 158; Steven, 11; Susanna, 106, 158; Suzanna, 61; Thomas, 6, 32, 38, 39, 40, 59, 61, 74, 81, 84, 89, 139, 184, 247; William, 15, 54, 71, 94, 97, 106, 113, 124, 137, 145, 147, 155, 184, 197, 210, 257; Capt. —, 179; —, 5, 30, 34, 77.
 Browning, Thomas, 139.
 Broxell, Anne, 35.
 Broxen, Samuell, 33.
 Bruce, Thomas, 157; William, 211.
 Brudnall, John, 240.
 Bruer, Adam, 33; John, 18; Mary, 18; Thomas, 33.
 Bruerton, John, 59.
 Brumfield, Isacke, 57.
 Brumhall, Ann, 90; Richard, 90.
 Brumley, Saray, 32.
 Brumstrill, Ene, 28.
 Bruncard, Thomas, 148; William, 148.
 Brunt, Mary, 117; Thomas, 43, 117.
 Bruntes, —, 46.
 Bruntworth, John, 49.
 Bruse, Cristian, 83; Francis, 45; William, 45.
 Brussell, Thomas, 29.
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 279; George, 86; John, 106, 107, 279, 296; Thomas, 86, 107; William, 139.
 Bryant, John, 293.
 Bryley, Jane, 290.
 Bucingham, Elisebeth, 91; George, 91.
 Buck, Catherine, 210; Jeremiah, 100; Marmaduke, 135; Mary, 135; Tho., 186.
 Buckaugham, Mary, 288.
 Bucke, Mary, 92; William, 92.
 Buckenhill, Edward, 259; Samuell, 259.
 Buckingham, Benjamin, 164; Elisebeth, 91; George, 91, 307; Mary, 279.
 Buckle, Elisabeth, 237; John, 229.
 Buckley, Frances, 315; Robert, 163, 198; William, 163, 198.
 Buckmore, Ellin, 112; Peter, 112.
 Bucknall, Elisabeth, 231; Joseph, 208; Richard, 298; Samuell, 307; Sarah, 208.
 Buckston, Elisabeth, 266; William, 266.
 Buckstone, George, 279; Isabella, 270; John, 270.
 Bucles, Edmuned, 60.
 Bucley, Abell, 31; Ann, 85; Edmund, 85, 92; Jane, 92; Martha, 45; Thomas, 45.
 Buley, Alice, 69; Ane, 41, 53; John, 41; Thomas, 53, 69.
 Bulkeley, Richard, 200; Robert, 200.
 Bull, Ann, 273; Barnaby, 174; Henry, 110; Jane, 307; John, 7, 20, 174, 181, 186, 217; Jonathan, 4, 123; Joseph, 315; Margaret, 181; Margery, 217; Mary, 7, 20, 68, 123, 289, 313; Robert, 126; Sarah, 315; Saray, 33; Stephen, 233; Thomas, 110, 126, 186; —, 120.
 Buller, Mary, 224.
 Bullet, Eliza, 135; Thomas, 135.
 Bullett, Peter, 136; Thomas, 136.
 Bullingham, Lydia, 117.
 Bullman, Eliseb., 98; James, 297; Mary, 106; Saray, 32; Thomas, 32, 98, 106.
 Bullock, Anne, 109; Elisabeth, 236; Jane, 111; John, 114, 214; Margaret, 109; Michael, 212; Michale, 172; Micheal, 122; Richard, 236; Robert, 131; Samuell, 2; Sara, 122; Susana, 172; Suzannah, 2; William, 109, 111, 114.
 Bullocke, Cathrine, 124; John, 20; Mary, 20; William, 98, 124.
 Bullwin, Jotias, 63; Richard, 63.
 Bulman, Ane, 26.
 Bulven, Thomas, 48.
 Bulwin, Jotias, 63; Richard, 63.
 Bume, Barberay, 76; Randale, 76.
 Bumey, Elizeb., 74.
 Bun, Arthur, 50, 267, 274; Daniel, 267; George, 268; Jane, 268; John, 23, 79; Margaret, 274; Mathew, 23.
 Bunce, —, 130.
 Bunces, —, 122.

- Bunch, Ane, 12; Edward, 23; Mary, 123; William, 12, 23, 30.
- Buneon, Robert, 67.
- Buney, John, 63; Rouland, 63.
- Bunn, Arthur, 247, 258, 260, 264, 279; Daniel, 254; Edward, 132, 157, 162; Francis, 94; Fran., 132; George, 297; Henry, 275; John, 254, 257; Mary, 157, 162, 257, 260; Nicho., 291; Rich., 192; Sarah, 258; Susana, 192; Susann, 315; Suzana, 98; Thomas, 297.
- Bunne, George, 174; Richard, 174.
- Bunnell, Jane, 267; Robert, 267.
- Bunneon, John, 14, 23; Randalfe, 86; Randell, 23; Willia', 14.
- Bunney, John, 63; Randell, 63; Robert, 30.
- Bunny, Edward, 128.
- Bunstone, John, 279.
- Buntin, John, 259.
- Bunting, Jone, 100.
- Bun'ey, John, 30.
- Burage, Elizabeth, 168; Samuel, 202; Thomas, 168, 202.
- Burber, Richard, 60.
- Burbery, Henrye, 42; Hesster, 90; John, 42; Richard, 60, 90.
- Burberye, James, 29; John, 29; Richard, 63.
- Burbridge, Elizabeth, 136; Richard, 79; Thomas, 136.
- Burch, Saray, 14; Steven, 96; Thomas, 96.
- Burchar, Will., 202.
- Burcott, Margaret, 6.
- Burdekin, Ane, 46; Edward, 46; John, 49; Thomas, 46, 49.
- Burden, Eliza, 133; Henry, 240; John, 133, 252; Judeth, 240; Mary, 240; Sarah, 252.
- Burdgatcher, Henry, 10.
- Burdges, Anne, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Burdin, Walter, 101.
- Burford, Hester, 247; Thomas, 247.
- Burg, Christopher, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Burges, Alice, 250; Ane, 16, 41; Edward, 90; Eliza', 229; Elizabeth, 57, 70; George, 142; John, 16, 22, 41, 229; Joseph, 170; Mary, 97; Thomas, 22, 57, 70, 97, 167, 170; William, 193; —, 36, 42, 84.
- Burgess, Elizabeth, 270; Grace, 206; John, 278; Richard, 270, 293, 306; Will., 206.
- Burgiss, Ann, 251; Benjamin, 249; Elisabeth, 229; Elizabeth, 145; Jonathan, 231; Richard, 229, 249, 251; William, 145.
- Burill, William, 2.
- Burket, William, 66.
- Burkett, John, 14; Rebeckah, 143; Thomas, 14, 143, 156.
- Burkin, Susan, 267.
- Burloyne, Edmond, 131.
- Burman, Steven, 4.
- Burnam, John, 8.
- Burne, Stephen, 127.
- Burnell, Eliseb., 37; Richard, 37.
- Burnett, Gilbert, Lord Bishop of Sarum, 272; Robert, 167.
- Burnford, Frances, 219; Richard, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Burnham, Mary, 279; Robert, 211.
- Burnhill, Richard, 84.
- Burnmucker, Frances, 214.
- Burr, Elizabeth, 270; Joseph, 270; Mary, 314.
- Burrage, George, 85; Isabella, 85.
- Burrage, Jane, 201; Thomas, 201.
- Burrall, Martha, 152; Mary, 233; Robert, 233; Sarah, 234.
- Burras, Eliseb., 49; Henry, 49; Phillis, 151; Thomas, 151.
- Burrell, —, 60.
- Burrey, Lawrence, 310; Mary, 298.
- Burrige, Thomas, 180.
- Burrife, Franses, 17; Samuel, 17.
- Burrowes, John, 136, Josias, 136.
- Burrows, Ann, 197; Anne, 269; Francis, 197; Henry, 175; Hester, 194; John, 269, 276, 292; Mary, 194, 279; Richard, 194; Sarah, 152, 263; Scientia, 237; Thomas, 237, 243; William, 256; —, 132.
- Burstall, Jane, 126; Mary, 1; Mathew, 19; Thomas, 1.
- Burston, William, 71.
- Burt, John, 85; Mary, 128; Richard, 271; William, 126.
- Burton, Ann, 154; Benjamin, 28; Catherine, 166; Elias, 290; Elizabeth, 154; George, 229; Grace, 88, 303; Henry, 166; Jane, 290; John, 65, 143, 155, 210, 229, 270; Jone, 163; Langly, 179; Margaret, 9; Margery, 28; Mary, 270; Rebeckah, 141; Richard, 9, 121; Robert, 36, 65, 163; Sarah, 224; Saray, 55; Thomas, 261, 270; William, 88, 129, 139, 261; —, 20.
- Bury, Alice, 113; Capt. —, 113.
- Busbe, Capt., 1.
- Busbee, William, 253.
- Busby, Ann, 166.
- Bush, Ann, 140; John, 224; Mary, 172; Richard, 142.
- Bushbee, Elizabeth, 193.
- Bushell, George, 279; James, 31; Margaret, 308.
- Bushy, Ann, 83; William, 83.
- Bushingam, Usley, 292.
- Bushnel, Margaret, 130; Peter, 130, 131.
- Bushnell, Elizabeth, 279; Frances, 161; Peeter, 44; Richard, 44, 161.
- Buske, John, 168; Samuel, 168.
- Bussbee, Ane, 33; Cristopher, 59; John, 33; Mary, 4; William, 33, 49; Capt. —, 4; —, 33.
- Bussbey, Capt. —, 5.
- Busser, Mary, 17.
- Busshell, Richard, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Bussnell, Dyonell, 27; Peeter, 57; Richard, 57.
- Bustile, Amy, 3.
- Butcher, Ambrose, 153, 169; Eleanor, 235; Ensine, 16; Hanah, 229; John, 16, 189, 300; Mary, 215, 313; Thomas, 234; —, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 130, 147, 150, 160, 169, 170, 171.
- Butey, Ane, 20.
- Butler, Ann, 146; Edmund, 122, 146; Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 155; Entry, 125; Faith, 266; John, 1, 207, 210; Joseph, 314; Katherine, 152; Margaret, 113; Mary, 278, 279, 288; Thomas, 68, 113; —, 20.
- Butteford, Eliseb., 97; Thomas, 97.
- Butterey, Elisebeth, 29.
- Butterfeld, John, 83, 297; Jone, 83.
- Butterfield, Alice, 125; John, 103; Joseph, 279; Stephen, 279; Thomas, 155.
- Butterye, John, 29.
- Buttler, Edmond, 136; Edmund, 136; John, 137.
- Button, John, 79.
- Buxton, George, 298.
- Buzbe, Cristopher, 1; Mary, 1.

- Buzbee, Capt., 1; —, 2.
 Buzell, Thomas, 115.
 Byall, John, 47.
 Byarde, John, 6; Katharin, 6.
 Byde, Elizabeth, 103.
 Byfield, Elizabeth, 186.
 Byford, Ann, 94.
 Bynus, John, 276.
 Byrd, Williams, 152.
- C
- Cackwoode, —, 72.
 Cackwoodes, —, 41.
 Cadaman, Carolus Ricardus Henricus Elizabetha, 70; Phillip, 71.
 Caddy, John, 237.
 Cade, George, 51; Robert, 51.
 Cadey, John, 258; Will., 258.
 Cagg, Thomas, 280.
 Cakewood, —, 80.
 Cale, Frances, 13; —, 36.
 Call, John, 155; William, 155.
 Callis, Sarah, 218.
 Calvert, Ann, 196; William, 27.
 Calvin, Arthur, 288.
 Cam, Francis, 93.
 Cambden, Mary, 140.
 Camp, Rich., 188; Tho., 188.
 Campion, Barbara, 211; Henry, 145; James, 129; Joseph, 197; Joshua, 114, 129; Josua, 71; Mary, 114, 302; William, 71.
 Cancellor, Alice, 239; Henry, 239.
 Candell, John, 31.
 Cane, Eliseb., 51; Giles, 301; Henry, 51; James, 124; John, 124, 188, 189; Martha, 189; Mary, 188.
 Canfield, Saray, 61.
 Canon, Elisebeth, 20; John, 56; —, 20.
 Cant, Eliseb., 50; Jane, 235; Judith, 105; Ruth, 15; Thomas, 15, 105, 235.
 Canting, James, 292.
 Can'on, John, 13; Simon, 13.
 Capell, Mary, 215.
 Caper, Elizabeth, 287.
 Capon, Eliseb., 83.
 Cappar, Mary, 280; Thomas, 280.
 Capps, James, 141.
 Car, Edward, 52; William, 41, 52.
 Card, Margaret, 129.
 Cardiff, Ann, 1; Thomas, 1.
 Cardinall, Milycent, 52; William, 52.
 Cardynall, Gabriell, 79; Margaret, 79, 85; Mary, 79; William, 79, 85.
 Caree, John, 140.
 Careless, John, 175, 180; Rebeckah, 180; Rebeckah, 175.
 Carew, Mary, 313; William, 296.
 Carleth, Elisebeth, 8; John, 8.
 Carleton, Anne, 310; Edmond, 130; Elizabeth, 209.
 Carlin, Edward, 49; George, 49.
 Carlington, James, 294.
 Carlow, Richard, 247; Thomas, 247.
 Carlton, William, 43.
 Carnaby, James, 279.
 Carnell, Peter, 171.
 Carnoll, Jane, 250; Mary, 219; William, 219, 250.
 Carpenter, Amy, 254; Ann, 70; Benjamin, 103; Bridget, 109; Frances, 103; Francis, 70, 104; Henry, 63; John, 174, 194, 233; Mary, 63; Thomas, 70; William, 103, 104, 109.
 Carr, Edward John, 291; Henry, 280; James, 307; John, 280; Moses, 271; Robert, 309.
 Carrington, Eliza, 134.
 Carry, Anne, 118; Richard, 118.
 Carteleech, John, 156; William, 156.
 Carter, Ann, 238, 245; Bridget, 182; Catherine, 212; Charles, 156; Christian, 280; Elizabeth, 148; Francis, 91; George, 256, 279; Jacob, 16; James, 256; Jane, 41, 298; John, 16, 104, 115, 159, 182, 183, 221, 270, 297; Joseph, 148, 182, 197; Leonard Augustus, 276; Margaret, 157, 216; Martha, 193; Mary, 104, 110, 204, 221, 231, 293; Phillis, 37; Prudence, 289, 314; Rebecka, 154; Rebekah, 163; Richard, 116, 134, 139; Robert, 252, 262; Samuel, 159; Samuel, 154, 158; Sarah, 158; Sissley, 21; Thomas, 37, 116, 189; Timothy, 143; William, 50, 156, 204, 216; —, 165.
 Carteridge, Elizeb., 67; Joseph, 67.
 Cartor, Edeth, 94; Francis, 68; Hanna, 82; Jone, 68; Margaret, 91; Peregrin, 94; Thomas, 80.
 Cartwright, Anne, 314; John, 171.
 Carver, Ann, 90; Ellinor, 101; John, 90, 101, 131; Mary, 56; William, 56.
 Cary, Ann, 212, 222; Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 99; George, 223; Robert, 222; Thomas, 99, 121, 223.
 Casebee, Elizeb., 73; Francis, 73.
 Cash, Ann, 96; John, 45; Margery, 45; Robert, 96, 115; Saray, 75.
 Cashton, Ann, 301.
 Cason, Ane, 54; Ann, 81; Cristopher, 43; Jane, 84; Margaret, 57; Saray, 49; Thomas, 49, 57, 84.
 Casteel, John, 122; Lewis, 122.
 Castle, Abigail, 155; Ann, 174; Catherine, 234; Charles, 234, 243; John, 202, 243; Sir John Old, 208, 211; William, 155, 175.
 Catch, Ane, 50; Ann, 308; John, 18, 50; Susanna, 18.
 Cater, William, 176.
 Caterer, George, 257.
 Catharey, Robert, 280.
 Catherines, Hanah, 173; Luke, 165, 173.
 Catland, Mary, 172.
 Catlin, John, 255; Joseph, 224, 232, 240, 255, 269; Phillip, 232; Robert, 240; Sarah, 224; Tho., 269.
 Catling, Barba', 292; Jane, 161; Jonathan, 161; Thomas, 287; William, 288.
 Caton, Margaret, 91.
 Cator, Gartrude, 49; Gerard, 49.
 Catt, Avis, 164; Nicholas, 211; Thomas, 164, 246.
 Cattle, Mary, 99; Saray, 47; William, 47.
 Caudell, Jane, 15; Mary, 16; Willia', 15, 16, 28.
 Caudle, Elizabeth, 167.
 Caudre, Henry, 74.
 Caudrey, Thomas, 67, 74.
 Caudricke, Margaret, 50.
 Caulfield, Will., 149; Will., Lord Viscount Charlemont, 149.
 Cave, Andrew, 28; Benjamin, 157; Elizabeth, 178, 180; John, 228; Jonathan, 129; Lucey, 28; Mary, 149, 192, 226; Philip, 4; Rebecca, 195; Robert, 84; Samuel, 107, 116, 123;

- Samuell, 91; Sara, 106; Thomas, 84, 91, 105, 106, 116, 123, 129, 141, 149, 157, 178, 180, 192, 195, 226, 228; William, 141; —, 17.
- Cawdell, Catherine, 243; William, 28.
- Cawdricke, Thomas, 50.
- Ceasor, Christian, 119.
- Ceely, John, 159.
- Cemdon, John, 80.
- Cemidge, Ane, 16; Eliseb., 34; John, 34; Saray, 23; William, 16, 23.
- Cemis, Timothy, 45; William, 45.
- Cempe, John, 41.
- Cesar, Abraham, 57.
- Chad, Joseph, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Chadd, Jane, 224; John, 224.
- Chaddock, Elizabeth, 215.
- Chaddock, Thomas, 173.
- Chadweeke, Edward, 23; Mary, 23.
- Chadwell, John, 170, 229; Sarah, 229; Thomas, 170.
- Chadwick, Samuel, 155.
- Chaffinge, Elizabeth, 280.
- Chalke, John, 132; Thomas, 132.
- Chalkhill, Edward, 225; Jane, 225.
- Chalkly, Richard, 299.
- Challenor, Jacob, 231.
- Chamberes, Elizabeth, 60; Henrye, 59; John, 59, 76; Marke, 76; —, 60.
- Chamberlain, William, 227.
- Chamberlaine, Ann, 220; Edmund, 210; Elizabeth, 247; Joseph, 210, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Chamberlayne, John, 205; Joseph, 205.
- Chamberlin, Charles, 24; Eliseb., 75; Simon, 75.
- Chambers, Anne, 121; Mark, 121; Robert, 268; Sarah, 268; William, 131.
- Chamlett, Thomas, 163.
- Champernoon, John, 128.
- Champernoun, Alexander, 142.
- Champernoune, Alexander, 196.
- Chancey, Lyonell, 98.
- Chandler, Ann, 241; Damaris, 186; Elizabeth, 218; George, 280; Moses, 168; Percivall, 186; Richard, 11; Robert, 14; Samuel, 14; Sara, 105; Sarah, 168; Saray, 89; William, 89, 105; —, 11.
- Chanellor, Robert, 216.
- Chanler, William, 89.
- Chanter, Saray, 34; Thomas, 34.
- Chantler, Ann, 209.
- Chantree, Ann, 97; John, 97.
- Chantrey, Elizabeth, 256.
- Chapell, Abra., 257; Edmund, 140; Sarah, 257.
- Chapman, Andrew, 105, 212; Catherine, 238; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 105, 127; Hanah, 227; Henry, 126; James, 235; John, 24, 37, 73, 82; Margaret, 126; Mary, 260; Simon, 263; Tobias, 166; William, 75, 127, 174, 227, 260, 263; —, 37, 91.
- Chappell, Lazarus, 61.
- Charlemont, Will. Caulfield, Lord Viscount, 149.
- Charles, John, 37; Thomas, 95.
- Charleton, Ann, 133.
- Charley, Elizabeth, 90; James, 90.
- Charlton, —, 65.
- Charnock, Charles, 223, 232; James, 185; John, 185; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 223.
- Charter, Anne, 111; Richard, 111, 123.
- Charteridge, Mary, 225.
- Charteriss, Sarah, 246; —, 246.
- Chartres, Joseph, 171.
- Chase, Stephen, 168.
- Chatteridge, Joseph, 54, 118; Robert, 54; William, 118.
- Chattman, Robert, 39.
- Chatwood, Elizabeth, 302; Mary, 309; Penelope, 242; Thomas, 242, 280.
- Cheape, John, 128; Robert, 128; Thomas, 124.
- Cheeseman, Henry, 133; John, 133, 276.
- Cheesman, Anne, 110; James, 279; John, 110, 141, 142, 159; Katherine, 141; Richard, 138; Robert, 159.
- Chelingham, John, 170.
- Cheltenham, William, 229.
- Cheltnam, Elizabeth, 178; Mary, 178.
- Cheney, Heney, 265; Margaret, 265.
- Chere, Jane, 29; John, 29; Judey, 38.
- Cherrey, Mary, 136.
- Cherry, Elinor, 271; Richard, 271; Sarah, 311.
- Cherwick, Mary, 280.
- Cheryton, John, 15.
- Cheshire, Mary, 292.
- Cheshire, Richard, 212.
- Cheslin, William, 232, 266.
- Chesline, Richard, 162.
- Cheslyn, Charles, 220; John, 219, 220; Martha, 258.
- Cheshire, Elizabeth, 114; Robert, 114.
- Chesslin, Elisabeth, 92; Richard, 53, 92.
- Chest, Henrye, 24; William, 24.
- Chesworth, Elizabeth, 311.
- Chetwin, Barbara, 204.
- Cheverton, Sir Richard, 73.
- Chevertone, Sir Richardes, 57; Lady —, 57.
- Chevertones, Sir Richard, 40.
- Chow, Mary, 312.
- Chicherley, Gamaliel, 280.
- Chickwell, Saray, 68; William, 68.
- Chicwell, Saray, 62; William, 62.
- Child, Ane, 19; Ann, 189, 264; Charles, 234; Eliseb., 34; Elizabeth, 190, 246; Francis, 246; Fran., 262; George, 197; Innocent, 243; Isaac, 280; John, 19, 29; Margaret, 129; Martha, 200; Mary, 207; Ralph, 190, 216; Robert, 139, 207; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 29, 34, 262; Vrsilla, 20; William, 200, 223, 234, 243, 246, 264.
- Chillesson, Lawrence, 51; Mary, 51.
- Chillman, Jane, 80; William, 80.
- Chillwell, Eliseb., 77; William, 71, 77.
- Chimingham, Elizabeth, 103; Robert, 103.
- Chip, Eliseb., 97; Griffen, 131; Griffen, 97.
- Chipes, Jane, 9; John, 9.
- Chipp, Elizabeth, 234; Eliza, 229; John, 178.
- Chisick, Jane, 301.
- Chittel, John, 222; Mary, 222.
- Chocey, John, 51.
- Cholwill, Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 206; Hester, 164; Isaac, 206.
- Chosey, David, 51.
- Choyce, Joseph, 199.
- Chrisloe, John, 232; Richard, 193, 201, 232.
- Christiall, Hugh, 255.
- Christopher, Isaell, 139; William, 101.
- Chubb, Mary, 223.
- Chum, Sarah, 275.
- Chumley, Capt., 127.
- Chuning, James, 197.
- Chunn, Elizab., 280.
- Church, Ann, 217; Eliseb., 52; James, 203, 217; Jane, 102; John, 14, 217, 235; Martha, 248; Thomas, 132; William, 132, 248.

- Churchill, Martha, 245; Samuell, 245.
 Ciciley, Anne, 280.
 Cillinsworth, Elisebeth, 5.
 Cimbball, William, 23; —, 17.
 Cimbar, Bray, 42; William, 42.
 Cimcookes, Elisebeth, 12; John, 12.
 Cisterne, Anthony, 187.
 Claire, Robert, 100.
 Clapshaw, Samuell, 214.
 Clare, Alice, 315; Elisabeth, 279; Francis, 104; John, 40.
 Claridge, John, 257; Mary, 140; Richard, 66.
 Clark, Alice, 114; Ann, 217; Anne, 112, 280; Bridget, 110; Charles, 204; Christopher, 312; Elizabeth, 104, 280; Fran., 264; Grace, 265; Jacob, 268; James, 115, 289; John, 104, 108, 125, 278, 292, 307; Martha, 273; Mary, 125, 279; Oliver, 112, 197; Richard, 114, 203; Sarah, 203, 274, 293, 298, 309; William, 267.
 Clarke, Aaron, 208; Alice, 235; Ane, 14; Anne, 117, 120; Caleb, 158; Catherine, 205; Charles, 16, 195; Cisley, 227; Damaras, 160; Daniel, 158; Dorothy, 256; Edward, 235; Elisebeth, 6, 14; Elizabeth, 149; Elizabeth, 161; Frances, 149, 160; Francis, 59; George, 5, 9; Grace, 129; Hanah, 189; Henry, 126; Isabella, 206; James, 119, 257; Jane, 209; John, 6, 7, 16, 28, 36, 149, 154, 159, 160, 207, 228, 231, 233, 235, 236; Jone, 215; Joseph, 7; Josias, 233; Margaret, 162; Mary, 9, 28, 36, 149, 154, 195, 248; Rebecca, 8, 13; Richard, 149, 225; Robert, 254; Samuell, 7; Sarah, 159; Saray, 7; Thomas, 2, 14, 17, 134, 208, 236; Volentine, 84; William, 4, 126, 142, 206, 212, 256; —, 37, 129.
 Clarkson, Elisabeth, 228; John, 196; Mary, 113; Thomas, 113.
 Clarrage, Susan, 127.
 Clarridge, John, 176, 186; Mary, 176, 307; Rich., 186.
 Clarrige, Samuel, 289.
 Claton, John, 76; Rebecca, 76.
 Claxson, Samuel, 134; —, 134.
 Claxston, —, 44.
 Claxton, Jone, 185; Walter, 185.
 Clay, Elisha, 205; Guintum, 85; John, 69; Richard, 69, 205.
 Clayton, Anne, 280; Dorothy, 300; Elizabeth, 131.
 Clear, Thomas, 245.
 Cleare, Alice, 298; Ane, 68; Edward, 68; John, 16, 63; Saray, 16; Thomas, 94.
 Clearke, Francis, 59, 82; John, 58; Oliver, 58; Richard, 54; Saray, 43.
 Cleeton, Ann, 289.
 Clemant, Willia', 12.
 Clemens, Edward, 156; Humphrey, 156.
 Clement, Catherine, 180; Daniell, 99; Frances, 121; Robert, 180; Thomas, 99.
 Clench, Elisabeth, 204; Samuel, 214; Samuell, 204; Timothy, 205.
 Clendon, Ledia, 67; Rodey, 67.
 Clere, John, 47; Mary, 47.
 Clery, Elisebeth, 47.
 Clerk, Mary, 140, 299; William, 305.
 Clerke, Ann, 81; Catherine, 303; Charles, 102; Elizabeth, 63, 72; Capt. George, 89; John, 41, 43, 54, 58, 63; Margaret, 46, 67; Mary, 60; Oliver, 58, 60, 72; Phillip, 102; Richard, 50, 71, 86; Thomas, 46, 47, 71; Volentine, 81; Walter, 89; William, 41, 89.
 Cleton, Mary, 51; Thomas, 51.
 Clever, Fulk, 272; Mary, 7.
 Clewen, Sara, 305.
 Clifford, Ane, 33; George, 223; Margaret, 15; Mary, 174, 313, 315; Samuel, 129, 174, 315; —, 108.
 Clifton, Thomas, 9; Willia', 9.
 Clifton, Francis, 169; John, 169.
 Clockson, John, 200.
 Close, Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 168; Picken, 192; Smith, 174.
 Cloud, George, 165.
 Cloudes, Elisabeth, 241; Mary, 75; Richard, 75, 241.
 Cloudy, John, 212.
 Clough, Ann, 300; George, 295; Hester, 280; Judeth, 251; Richard, 251.
 Clouth, Leanard, 141.
 Cloxen, John, 169; Mary, 169.
 Clun, Arabella, 142.
 Coale, —, 126.
 Coales, John, 99; —, 99.
 Coap, Joan, 274.
 Coast, Mary, 313.
 Coat, Mary, 274.
 Coates, Nathan, 170; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127.
 Coats, George, 119.
 Cobb, Arthur, 268; Catherine, 268.
 Cobley, Ann, 224; Robert, 108.
 Cock, Constance, 259; Daniel, 180, 259; Mary, 290; Timothy, 189.
 Coker, Henry, 84.
 Cocker, Mary, 96; Phillip, 158; William, 96.
 Cockerill, John, 179.
 Cokes, Elisebeth, 9; Jane, 45; John, 28, 74; Mary, 25, 62; Mathew, 28; Peeter, 62.
 Cockett, Mary, 252; Reb., 270; William, 243.
 Cockin, Ann, 216; Will., 216.
 Cockram, Elizabeth, 314; Sarah, 296.
 Cocks, Edmund, 125; Elizabeth, 107.
 Cockshead, Elizabeth, 138; Thomas, 138.
 Cockshute, John, 192; Tho., 192.
 Coe, Edward, 196; Ellin, 55; John, 132; William, 132.
 Coffee, Mary, 231; Thomas, 222, 231; Winefride, 222.
 Cogdale, Elisabeth, 206; —, 303.
 Cogdel, John, 280.
 Cogdell, Eleanor, 279; John, 93, 245, 260; Sarah, 234; Tho., 260; William, 171, 245.
 Coggain, Edward, 280; Sarah, 280.
 Coggell, Stephen, 186; Will., 186.
 Coggen, William, 293.
 Coggin, Joseph, 276; Thomas, 276.
 Cogill, Edward, 148, 266.
 Colbert, John, 165; Mary, 165.
 Colbigh, Ann, 140; Edward, 140.
 Colbron, Henry, 100.
 Colchester, John, 263.
 Cole, Alice, 295; Ane, 46; Ann, 88; Dan., 236; Edward, 116, 122, 195; Elisabeth, 25; Elizabeth, 104; Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 68; Gilbert, 77; Henry, 18, 66, 116; Henrye, 18; John, 46, 47, 66, 88, 89, 174, 236; Julian, 249; Mary, 25, 77; Marye, 18; Maximilian, 159; Maximilian, 167, 210; Rosamond, 307; Samuell, 159; Sarah, 219, 314; Thomas, 174; William, 18, 19, 25, 47, 52, 60, 86, 104, 170, 177; —, 42.
 Colebatch, Edward, 126; Eliza., 126.
 Colebech, Edward, 174; Hanah, 174.

- Colebreech, Edward, 117.
 Colebridge, Edward, 161; James, 161.
 Colechester, Richard, 280.
 Colefax, Elioner, 306; Elizabeth, 311.
 Coleman, Alice, 244; Ane, 29; Anne, 268, 270, 299; Benjamin, 244; Benjamin, 109; Edmond, 110; Edward, 7; Eliseb., 80; Elizabeth, 244; Elizeb., 66; Henry, 57; Henrye, 29; James, 264, 268; Jane, 270; John, 5, 208, 240, 244, 270; Mary, 107, 110, 224, 240, 264; Marye, 7; Robert, 7, 175; William, 107, 109, 208; —, 155.
 Colepage, Saray, 26.
 Coles, Edward, 109; Henry, 132; John, 53; Jordan, 109; Richard, 162; William, 303.
 Coleston, Thomas, 70.
 Colwalden, Abraham, 37.
 Collern, William, 289.
 Colley, Anne, 280; Franses, 14; Lawrence, 73, 93; Mary, 73.
 Collier, Elizabeth, 185; John, 243; Lucretia, 280; Mary, 243; Richard, 226; William, 185, 280.
 Collin, —, 39.
 Collines, Dorothy, 27; Joseph, 39; Nicholas, 27; Saray, 39; William, 47; —, 93.
 Collings, John, 82, 83; Marke, 79; Martha, 79; Robert, 82; —, 93.
 Collings, Frances, 289; John, 138, 289; Mary, 138, 290; —, 68.
 Collingsought, Elizabeth, 314.
 Collington, Hugh, 199.
 Collingwood, Thomas, 143.
 Collins, Alice, 183; Ann, 171; Catherine, 205; Charles, 197; Edith, 239; Elisabeth, 202; Hanah, 182; John, 5, 197, 225, 271; Phillip, 99, 103; Richard, 159, 183, 216; Stephen, 225; Thomas, 107; William, 125; —, 100, 107, 113, 122.
 Collis, Ane, 4.
 Colly, Frances, 197.
 Colt, Elisebeth, 89.
 Colthrop, Jane, 266; Thomas, 259.
 Coltis, Saray, 10.
 Coltman, Hanah, 216.
 Colton, Frances, 246; Martin, 246.
 Combridge, Richard, 56.
 Combs, Elizabeth, 298.
 Come, Cornelivs, 65; Jane, 23; John, 38, 49; Thomas, 23, 49.
 Comes, Ane, 68; Gabriell, 68; John, 93.
 Comewell, Thomas, 63.
 Cominges, Ellin, 56.
 Comins, John, 164; William, 164.
 Comley, Daniel, 238; Sarah, 238.
 Commins, Catherine, 184, 261; John, 173, 184, 229; Mary, 243.
 Compton, Cha., 268; David, 249, 265; Elizabeth, 269; Hester, 249; Marg., 128; Peter, 265; Susan, 268; —, 128.
 Conee, Hannah, 295.
 Coney, Edward, 258; Elisabeth, 240; Thomas, 240.
 Constable, Bridget, 212; Elizabeth, 211.
 Constantine, Charles, 234.
 Cooke, John, 73; Mary, 56.
 Cook, Catherine, 269; Charles, 115; Elizabeth, 175; Hannah, 300; James, 267; Jane, 293, 296; John, 104, 175; Jonathan, 104, 106; Margaret, 302; Richard, 264, 312; Thomas, 106, 312; William, 269; —, 100.
 Cooke, Alice, 170, 202; Andrew, 55; Ann, 96, 138, 212; Benjamin, 62; Catharin, 88; Catherine, 211; Charles, 147, 256; Edward, 5; Elisebeth, 6, 22, 42; Eliza, 134; Elizabeth, 60, 112, 139, 159; Erasmus, 43; Frances, 220; Francis, 59, 96; George, 60; Henry, 114; Humphry, 126; James, 179; Jane, 105, 237; John, 44, 105, 122, 127, 134, 137, 154, 162, 188; Jonathan, 82, 200, 242; Joseph, 2, 211; Martha, 182; Mary, 15, 101, 218; Miles, 249; Philip, 60; Phillida, 66; Rebecca, 46, 62, 208; Robert, 6, 43, 56, 73, 126; Roberte, 146; Samuell, 154; Sara, 112; Sarah, 209; Simon, 46, 70; Thomas, 82, 130, 146, 182, 214; William, 15, 19, 22, 80, 88, 105, 122, 129, 130, 133, 138, 141, 147, 154, 159, 188, 202, 209, 211, 221, 249, 254, 256; —, 26, 44, 85.
 Cooking, Carolina, 167.
 Cookson, Eleanor, 237.
 Cooley, Elizabeth, 58; James, 21; Paul, 57; William, 57.
 Coome, Gabriell, 152; Thomas, 152.
 Coomes, Gilbert, 180; Thomas, 166.
 Cooper, Ane, 53; Angell, 115; Ann, 79, 167; Barnaby, 308; Catharin, 57, 72, 96; Cathrin, 131; Charles, 102; Dorothy, 312; Ebenezer, 163; Edmund, 225; Edward, 164, 259; Eleanor, 202, 225; Eliseb., 56; Elizabeth, 100, 128, 143, 163, 187, 312; Elizeb., 75; Ellen, 259; Gabriel, 175; Gabriell, 161; Henry, 57, 65; James, 38, 75; John, 47, 49, 63, 68, 72, 94, 116, 130, 131, 159, 165, 167, 183, 197, 204, 224, 241; Joseph, 165; Katherine, 301; Martha, 204, 315; Mary, 42, 130, 138, 141, 197, 280; Meryan, 115; Nicolas, 22; Ralph, 178; Rebecka, 291; Reb., 264; Richard, 49, 63, 96, 131; Robert, 38, 53, 75, 100; Rowland, 102; St. John, 207; Samuell, 207; Silina, 308; Stephen, 225; Thomas, 56, 68, 94, 131, 143, 158, 159, 179, 188, 251, 255, 264; William, 120, 141, 161, 163, 164, 175, 183, 187, 305; —, 46, 63, 102.
 Coorfe, Hannah, 267.
 Coot, Catherine, 206.
 Cooxey, Elizabeth, 310.
 Cope, Ann, 216; Bridget, 256; Elisabeth, 251; Elizabeth, 195; George, 212; John, 212; Mary, 199, 212, 239, 280; Richard, 235, 249; Sarah, 212; William, 195, 199, 235.
 Copeland, Deborah, 250.
 Copper, —, 42.
 Coppingforth, William, 268.
 Coppleston, Sir John, 116.
 Coppleton, Paulet, 95; Lady —, 66.
 Corbet, Elisabeth, 200; John, 152; Nathan, 152; Samuell, 45.
 Corbett, Jonathan, 181; Nathan, 181; Richard, 296; Thomas, 135.
 Cordall, George, 313.
 Cordell, Henry, 298.
 Corden, George, 232; Mary, 207; Will., 207, 232.
 Cordey, Anne, 280.
 Cordwell, Henry, 254; James, 4; Richard, 254.
 Core, John, 114, 131; Thomas, 85.
 Corfe, William, 172, 212.
 Corfee, Ann, 163; William, 163.
 Corker, John, 271; Sarah, 271.
 Cornbury, Elisabeth, 260.
 Corne, Cornelius, 81; Honor, 81.
 Corneck, Anne, 272; James, 272.

- Corner, Elizabeth, 2, 17; John, 17, 261; Mary, 261; Oliver, 2, 59; —, 34, 94.
 Corners, —, 27.
 Cornet, Ann, 289.
 Cornwell, Thomas, 63.
 Corney, Sarah, 313.
 Cornish, Dorothy, 39; Eliseb., 39; Ellin, 47; Francis, 308; James, 39; Mary, 174; Richard, 39; Thomas, 165, 174, 218.
 Cornwell, Abraham, 239, 271; Joseph, 239; Sarah, 271; Capt. Wolfran, 179.
 Correwite, Thomas, 87.
 Cosbey, Elizabeth, 199; Peter, 199.
 Cosenes, Leonard, 82.
 Cosens, John, 12.
 Cossbee, John, 14; Pecter, 14, 47, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Cosster, John, 94.
 Cosston, Jane, 77; John, 77.
 Coster, Ann, 136; Anne, 104; John, 94, 104, 126, 136, 165, 270.
 Coterell, Eliseb., 49; John, 71; William, 71.
 Cotes, Ane, 22; Ann, 92, 98; John, 22, 92; Mary, 107; Thomas, 98; William, 87, 107.
 Cotten, Joyce, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Cotterell, John, 73; Rebecca, 73.
 Cotterill, Elizabeth, 295.
 Cotton, Charles, 183; Easster, 49; Elisebeth, 94; James, 183; Laurence, 217, 219; Richard, 70; Suesana, 139; Thomas, 187; Col. —, 125.
 Coucher, John, 204, 220; Mary, 204, 236.
 Couleston, William, 70.
 Coulesea, Jane, 100.
 Coulston, Mary, 66; William, 66.
 Coulter, Benjamin, 254; Eleanor, 254.
 Court, Alexander, 177; Frances, 309; William, 256.
 Cousins, Dr. Thomas, 277.
 Coucher, John, 193.
 Couter, Anna, 275.
 Couzens, Mary, 261.
 Covanke, James, 173; Mary, 173.
 Coveington, Richard, 139.
 Covell, Charity, 94; Crisitian, 89; Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 89, 94, 109, 130, 233; Jehosaphat, 175; John, 109; Randife, 72; William, 280.
 Covenden, Catharin, 59; Richard, 59.
 Coventon, Catharin, 52; Richard, 52.
 Coventry, Winifrid, Lady, 166.
 Coverdale, —, 45.
 Coverley, Franses, 5; Jane, 6; William, 6, 25; —, 25.
 Coverly, Elizabeth, 151; Sarah, 151.
 Covey, Charles, 15; Elisebeth, 15.
 Coward, Richard, 266; Sarah, 266.
 Cowdry, Thomas, 132.
 Cowell, Jane, 57; John, 57, 73.
 Cowick, Ane, 54; John, 54.
 Cowicke, Saray, 68.
 Cowley, Edmund, 294; Elizabeth, 124, 207; John, 178; Martha, 247; Mary, 247; Paul, 124, 178, 207, 236; Thomas, 231; William, 305.
 Cowrum, Mary, 312.
 Cox, Alice, 274; Anne, 71, 112; Charles, 242; Elisebeth, 230; Elizabeth, 119, 123, 174, 280; Henry, 147; John, 119, 123, 231; Joseph, 78, 131, 230, 248; Judeth, 235; Magdalen, 131; Mary, 231, 311; Peeter, 60, 71; Peter, 112, 174; Richard, 110; Robert, 186, 255; Samuel, 123; Samuel, 247; Sarah, 220, 242, 247, 302; Thomas, 78, 237, 255; Timothy, 263; William, 60, 170, 235.
 Coxen, Fran., 258; Susan, 258.
 Coxhead, Ellen, 149; George, 149, 161; Sara, 110; —, 110.
 Coxsey, John, 280.
 Coxson, Rachell, 55.
 Coxson, Robert, 55.
 Cracknell, Mary, 127.
 Craddock, Andrew, 171; James, 171; Jane, 280.
 Craddocke, James, 124; Rebecca, 124.
 Craddock, Elizabeth, 185; Mary, 141.
 Craddocke, Elisebeth, 4; James, 140; John, 100 140; William, 100.
 Craford, Hue, 8; Quintan, 181; Reb., 181.
 Craft, Henry, 83; James, 83.
 Craftes, Henry, 66; James, 14, 66; Joseph, 14.
 Crag, Elisebeth, 5.
 Cragg, Jane, 237; Oswald, 123; Robert, 139.
 Craneley, William, 23.
 Craner, Jane, 140.
 Cranfield, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
 Cranford, John, 161.
 Cranley, —, 61.
 Cranmore, James, 39, 114; Katherine, 310.
 Crapper, Edward, 109; Mary, 109.
 Crauford, John, 140.
 Craven, Thomas, 248.
 Crawford, Anne, 115; Dorothy, 134; Dorothy, 161; Henry, 134; John, 115, 161.
 Crawley, Ann, 97; Christopher, 304; Elizabeth, 312; Mary, 276; Sarah, 231, 264; Thomas, 82, 97, 264.
 Crawney, Rachell, 141.
 Crawthorne, Christopher, 312.
 Craycroft, Elionora Susana, 173; Rich., 173.
 Crayley, John, 74.
 Crecknall, Thomas, 68.
 Creditt, Margaret, 20; Nicolas, 20.
 Creed, Hanah, 169; John, 169.
 Creek, John, 106.
 Creeke, Ann, 227.
 Creemor, Mary, 156; Richard, 156.
 Cresswell, Elizabeth, 162; Margaret, 44; Thomas, 61, 162.
 Creswell, Elizabeth, 105.
 Crehton, Prudence, 210; Robert, 210.
 Crevis, Elishaw, 19; John, 19.
 Crew, Arthur, 98, 100; Mary, 100.
 Cribb, Mary, 191; Tho., 191.
 Cripes, John, 24.
 Crippin, Thomas, 79.
 Cripps, Margaret, 305.
 Crisp, William, 306.
 Crispe, Jane, 218; Rich., 187; William, 218.
 Crisstopher, Hester, 79; William, 79.
 Crisswell, —, 7.
 Crocker, Easter, 121.
 Crockford, Ann, 152; Henry, 151, 155, 164; John, 155; Joseph, 152; Katharine, 134; Mary, 151.
 Croftes, Eliseb., 34; John, 34.
 Croft, Ann, 186; Henry, 186; James, 9; Jane, 303; John, 228.
 Crofte, Ann, 251; Samuel, 251.
 Croftes, Elizabeth, 214; James, 200.
 Crofts, Ann, 235; Bridget, 1; Edward, 118; Francis, 1; Mary, 118; Ruth, 269.
 Croker, William, 289.
 Crompton, James, 280.
 Cromwell, Francis, 307.
 Croock, Will., 237.

- Crook, William, 280.
 Crooke, Hanah, 238.
 Crookshank, Eliza', 261; John, 261.
 Cromptley, Benjamin, 215; Sir John, 51; Judith,
 26; Sarah, 151; Ladye —, 81.
 Crosbey, Mary, 199; Thomas, 199.
 Crosby, Elizabeth, 280.
 Crosdel, St. John, 270.
 Crose, Elisebeth, 61; James, 98.
 Croseby, Thomas, 277.
 Crosley, John, 72, 230; Mary, 72.
 Cross, Benjamin, 1; Frances, 121; George, 296;
 Henry, 83, 141; John, 121, 176, 226;
 Katherine, 141; Mary, 153; Paul, 173, 175;
 Rebecca, 226; Sarah, 141, 173; Thomas, 1;
 —, 179.
 Crossbee, John, 19; Mathew, 19.
 Crosse, Andrew, 211, 229, 238; Ann, 254;
 Eleanor, 211; Eliseb., 30; Harry, 234; Jacob,
 224; John, 30, 92, 149, 184, 260; Martha,
 238; Mary, 253; Robert, 65; Samuel, 253,
 254; Sophia, 218; Thomas, 8, 229, 251; —,
 29.
 Crossfield, Robert, 173; Sarah, 173.
 Crossland, Ann, 241; Edward, 209; Jane, 241;
 Will., 200.
 Crossley, Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 164; James,
 164; John, 30; Margaret, 190; Thomas, 30.
 Crowell, Mathew, 6.
 Crotchett, Richard, 273.
 Crotia, Jane, 13.
 Crouch, Ann, 104; Isabella, 112; John, 10;
 Mary, 112; Thomas, 10; William, 44, 70.
 Crouter, Edward, 200; John, 45; Mary, 92;
 Robert, 92, 227; Samuella, 200.
 Croutch, Isbell, 167.
 Crow, Elizabeth, 277; Richard, 302.
 Crowder, Elisabeth, 240; Joseph, 152; Margaret,
 122; Rebecca, 96; Richard, 106; Robert, 96,
 106, 122, 152; Samuella, 162.
 Crowley, Jacob, 264.
 Crowson, John, 205.
 Croxon, Elisebeth, 15; John, 15; Peeter, 15;
 Thomas, 15.
 Crucher, Richard, 52.
 Crull, Catherine, 262; Joost, 262.
 Crushell, Aminadore, 315.
 Cullington, Alice, 164; John, 164.
 Cullmore, Samuella, 57.
 Culpin, Ann, 142; John, 142.
 Cumberland, Mary, 75.
 Cumberlandidge, Richard, 247.
 Cumton, Elizebeth, 63; Thomas, 63.
 Cunningham, Ann, 314.
 Cunstable, Adam, 50; Ellin, 56; Robert, 56.
 Cure, Isaac, 113.
 Curington, John, 14.
 Currant, Margaret, 299.
 Curree, Ruth, 215.
 Currell, Charles, 239.
 Currey, George, 306.
 Currington, John, 108.
 Curtaley, Robert, 82.
 Curteous, Ane, 16.
 Curtis, Mary, 303; Thomas, 287; William, 280.
 Curtise, Cathrin, 112; John, 114; Thomas, 112.
 Curtiss, Ann, 189; Rich., 256; Robert, 189;
 William, 256.
 Cushee, Jane, 233; John, 226; Mary, 291;
 Sarah, 223; Thomas, 223.
 Cutbeard, Anne, 314; Charles, 304.
 Cutbird, John, 260; Tho., 260.
 Cutbirth, James, 280.
 Cuthbert, Mary, 277.
 Cuthbird, John, 293.
 Cutler, Elizab., 66; Richard, 298; Thomas, 206;
 —, 56.
 Cutliffe, Ann, 176; Samuel, 176.
 Cutlipe, Cristian, 42; Crisistian, 35.
 Cutlove, John, 233.
 Cuxon, Elizabeth, 214, 216; William, 214, 216,
 230.
- D
- Dacreus, Sir Robert, 150.
 Dainter, Ann, 287.
 Daken, Mary, 219; Robert, 219.
 Dalamer, Elizabeth, 165; Simou, 165.
 Dale, Crisstopher, 24, 56, 88; Edward, 81, 209;
 Elisebeth, 57; Elizabeth, 247; Elizeb., 75;
 Jane, 49; John, 84, 247, 253, 261; Martha,
 84; Mary, 87, 261; Phenix, 24; Rebekah,
 136; Robert, 56; Saray, 81; William, 49, 57,
 74, 75, 99.
 Dalemard, Edward, 184; Simeon, 184.
 Dales, William, 54.
 Dallabar, Mary, 249; Will., 249.
 Dallawood, Martha, 117.
 Dalle, John, 87.
 Dallemar, Simeon, 172; William, 172.
 Dalton, John, 295.
 Dampier, Edward, 181; John, 181.
 Dampton, Frances, 148; Joseph, 148.
 Danbee, John, 35; Phebey, 35.
 Danbey, Mary, 225, 230.
 Dance, Henry, 36; Mary, 138.
 Dancer, James, 109; Joseph, 218; Mary, 257.
 Dancey, Mary, 5.
 Dancie, Jeremiah, 128; Joseph, 110, 174.
 Dancy, Joseph, 168; Thomas, 168.
 Dandillo, Francis, 190.
 Dando, William, 307.
 Dandridge, Hanah, 231.
 Danford, Joan'a, 173; Joseph, 173.
 Daniel, Charles, 110, 114, 115; Edward, 114;
 John, 307; Margaret, 139; Mary, 110, 115,
 292; Richard, 280, 288; —, 275.
 Daniell, Anne, 280; Charles, 98; Edward, 98;
 Mary, 97; Suzanna, 97.
 Danter, Frances, 235; William, 235, 303.
 Danyell, Roger, 7.
 Darbeshire, William, 29.
 Darbey, Humphrey, 138; Mary, 229.
 Darby, Mary, 274.
 Darcey, Garrat, 60.
 Dare, Mary, 111.
 Darnel, Susan, 122; William, 122.
 Darnell, Jeremia, 76; Jeremy, 76; Martha, 92;
 William, 92, 148.
 Darvell, Henry, 218.
 Dassney, Nicolas, 45.
 Daus, John, 149; Thomas, 2.
 Daukes, William, 24.
 Daunsey, Joseph, 281.
 Daunsy, Catherine, 181; James, 184; Joseph,
 181, 184.
 Dauson, Elisebeth, 15; Willia', 15.
 Davell, Tho., 185; Will., 185.
 Davenport, Edward, 224; Hanah, 224.
 Davidge, John, 161; Thomas, 161.

- Davis, Aleksander, 84, 94; Ane, 66; Ann, 131; An'e, 73; Bridget, 102; David, 103; Edward, 39, 113; Elisebeth, 36; Elizabeth, 106, 280, 294, 312; Emanuel, 296; Folkes, 301; George, 291; Henry, 89; Jane, 26, 122; John, 26, 36, 40, 60, 94, 96, 102, 106, 287, 313; Joseph, 70; Margaret, 117; Martha, 123; Mary, 272, 310, 312; Phillis, 34; Richard, 36, 42, 78, 84, 295; Robert, 10, 89; Sara, 103; Sarah, 303, 312; Sary, 61; Susanna, 133; Suzanna, 89; Thomas, 67, 78, 96, 123, 133, 273; William, 34, 66, 89, 103, 268, 272, 300, 307; Zephanya, 40; —, 26.
- Davison, Alexander, 159; Jacob, 299; John, 34; William, 256.
- Daviss, Alice, 218; Ann, 186, 201, 211, 256; Daniel, 211, 248, 260; Eleanor, 248; Elizabeth, 166, 192; Evan, 228; Francis, 198; Hanah, 172; Jane, 228; Jenkin, 186, 192, 213; John, 142, 149, 150, 156, 166, 172, 182, 189, 207, 211, 216, 246, 247; Lewis, 201; Margery, 243; Mary, 142, 183, 189, 194, 207, 216, 217, 256; Phillip, 202; Samuel, 255; Sarah, 149, 243, 255; Stephen, 194; Susan'a, 202, 256; Thomas, 243; William, 193, 229, 239, 256, 280.
- Davisse, Jenkin, 195; Winefrid, 195.
- Dawes, Abraham, 156; Ann, 195; Anna, 186; Dorothy, 216; Eliseb., 38; Elizabeth, 170, 184; George, 170, 178, 190, 195, 232, 237; Hannah, 237; John, 156, 178, 179, 180, 184, 186, 192, 216; Margaret, 192; Martha, 179; Mary, 178; Sarah, 156; Shelomi, 178; Susanna, 232; Thomas, 190, 235.
- Daws, John, 296.
- Dawsey, William, 217.
- Dawson, Caleb, 227; Eliseb., 85; John, 227; Kenelm, 225; Mary, 225; Robert, 65; William, 34, 82.
- Day, Elizabeth, 194; George, 227; James, 225; John, 139, 147, 193, 194, 201, 209, 244, 246, 268, 274; Marke, 246; Mary, 273, 281; Patrick, 199; Ray, 147, 268; Richard, 26, 209; Susan'a, 201; Thomas, 179; William, 139, 193, 220, 244.
- Daybank, Martha, 280.
- Daye, Alice, 24; William, 24.
- De Bondt, Corn. Teilman, 300.
- Deacon, Jacob, 315; Samuel, 308.
- Deadle, Henry, 105; James, 105.
- Deadman, John, 280.
- Deadwicke, Thomas, 184.
- Deal, Christian, 305; Edward, 276; Frances, 305; Robert, 303.
- Deale, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 199; Grace, 22; Richard, 33; Robert, 198, 199; Saray, 67; Thomas, 22; William, 67, 126, 198.
- Dean, Barbara, 280; Jane, 277; William, 280, 290.
- Deane, Alice, 43; Ann, 221; Eliseb., 51, 55; Elizeb., 72; Francis, 88; George, 16; Henry, 16, 51, 221, 257; Jane, 51; John, 13, 227; Margaret, 91; Mary, 58, 90, 134; Morsell, 45; Peeter, 45, 51, 88; Peter, 89, 99, 137; Richard, 91, 253; Samuel, 99; Susanna, 227; William, 253, 254, 255.
- Dear, Thomas, 138.
- Dearding, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108.
- Dearing, John, 75.
- Deay, Ane, 27; John, 59; William, 63.
- Deayton, John, 44; —, 44.
- Deering, Anne, 103; Grace, 117; John, 101; —, 100.
- Deeves, Daniell, 14.
- Defee, John, 161.
- Dekines, Charatye, 58.
- Delachamber, Bartholemew, 61.
- Delafield, Mary, 140; Ruth, 140; Silas, 140, 160; Thomas, 160.
- Delamine, Aleksander, 10; Willia', 10.
- Delamane, Jane, 13; —, 13.
- Delamore, Lord, 8.
- Delaval, Hester, 227.
- Delawood, Thomas, 10.
- Delebar, Frances, 263; Francis, 237.
- Dell, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58.
- Dellabarr, Anne, 109; Francis, 109.
- Dellam, Jane, 64; John, 64.
- Dellamore, Thomas, 280.
- Dellawood, John, 143; William, 148.
- Delobere, Elizebeth, 58; John, 58.
- Demay, Mathew, 2.
- Demoodey, John, 262.
- Denbey, Henry, 268.
- Dence, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125.
- Dench, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 117, 175; John, 77, 84, 117, 157; Joseph, 95; Ruth, 117; Saray, 77; Walter, 117.
- Denham, James, 222; Sarah, 280, 293, 301.
- Denis, Alice, 59; James, 52; Martha, 95; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 95.
- Denman, Peter, 276; Thomas, 174.
- Denn, Henry, 143; Capt. —, 143.
- Denney, John, 273; Mary, 273; Sus., 273; William, 227.
- Dennis, Andrew, 293; Anne, 105; Eliza', 235; Mary, 310; Peeter, 105.
- Denniss, Andrew, 236; Elizabeth, 236.
- Denny, Susanna, 280.
- Denooday, John, 233.
- Dent, Ralph, 167.
- Dentch, John, 88; Mary, 88.
- Denton, Ellin, 88; John, 43; Joseph, 218; Mary, 218; Rebecca, 43; Richard, 43.
- Depney, Nathaniel, 273.
- Derbey, Anne, 87; Richard, 87.
- Derby, Elizabeth, 299.
- Dering, Frances, 139.
- Derrey, Ane, 36; John, 63, 236; Mathew, 63.
- Derry, John, 121.
- Desborrowe, John, 96.
- Desburrow, John, 269.
- Deval, Tho., 271.
- Devall, John, 270; Mary, 270.
- Devell, John, 61.
- Devenport, Ame, 29; James, 301; Nathaniell, 30; Richard, 15, 29, 93; Suzanna, 93.
- Devenporte, Ane, 5.
- Deveruks, Anne, 111; Charles, 111.
- Deverux, John, 77; Richard, 33; Robert, 33, 77.
- Devo, Mary, 269.
- Dew, Ann, 81; John, 81.
- Dewaal, Mary, 192; Nicholas, 192.
- Dewberry, Gilbert, 192.
- Dewers, Elizabeth, 177.
- Dewherrow, —, 100.
- Dewick, John, 209.
- Dexbery, Elizabeth, 315.
- Dey, Elisebeth, 13, 40; John, 53; Richard, 13; William, 53.
- Deyes, Elisebeth, 14.
- Dickenson, Rivers, 232; Rose, 247.

- Dickes, Samuell, 61; Thomas, 62.
 Dickinson, Andrew, 40; Ann, 138; Benjamin, 61; George, 132; Gilbert, 14; Hannah, 308; John, 14, 43, 49; Margaret, 159; Mary, 40, 49; William, 138; —, 61.
 Dickinson, John, 44.
 Dickman, Gray, 221.
 Dickson, John, 280.
 Digbee, John, 67; Roger, 23.
 Digby, Mary, 141.
 Dighton, Sarah, 220.
 Diglett, Eliseb., 81.
 Digwood, John, 42.
 Dilke, Mary, 260.
 Dillingham, Samuell, 76.
 Dillison, Christopher, 303.
 Dillow, John, 314.
 Dimmock, Margaret, 143.
 Dimock, Elizabeth, 168; Margaret, 170; Newman, 168, 170.
 Dimox, Harry, 297.
 Dineoe, John, 129; Sarah, 129.
 Dinnis, Richard, 308.
 Dison, Joshua, 169.
 Ditchfield, George, 163.
 Dixey, Ambrose, 304; George, 207; James, 301.
 Dixon, Abraham, 228; Charles, 166; Christopher, 165; Edward, 265; Elizabeth, 185, 265; Frances, 228; George, 249; Grace, 245; John, 185, 245, 272; Mary, 245; Sarah, 249; Susana, 166; William, 245.
 Dizony, James, 269.
 Dobbins, Sarah, 281.
 Dobbs, Job, 163; John, 106, 107; Richard, 102; William, 106, 107.
 Doblins, Hannah, 110.
 Dobney, Ann, 252; Arthur, 182, 188, 197, 228, 274; James, 228; Jane, 188; John, 252, 274; Mary, 313; Matthew, 197; Richard, 292; Susannah, 314; William, 182, 280.
 Dobridge, Ann, 237; John, 237.
 Dobson, Elizabeth, 280; William, 79.
 Docwray, Jesper, 83.
 Dodesworth, Edward, 19.
 Dodgin, —, 115.
 Dodney, John, 245.
 Dodson, Grace, 72; John, 65; Mary, 216.
 Dowell, Catherine, 174; Thomas, 174.
 Doebidge, John, 273.
 Dogget, Alice, 202; Mary, 202.
 Doggett, John, 274.
 Dolbey, John, 164.
 Dolbin, Joseph, 102; Sara, 102.
 Dolby, William, 262, 304.
 Doleman, Charles, 96; Elizabeth, 180; Margaret, 168; Richard, 96; Susana, 168; Will., 180.
 Dollery, John, 297.
 Dollman, Andrew, 213.
 Dolloway, Margaret, 269; Sara, 301; William, 221, 269.
 Dolotha, John, 254; Mary, 254.
 Dolton, Ann, 205; John, 172.
 Doremore, Thomas, 280.
 Dorington, Ann, 233.
 Dorman, John, 35; William, 35.
 Dormer, Bridget, 214; Gabriel, 214.
 Dormor, Mary, 73.
 Drorrell, Mary, 280.
 Dorsett, Catharin, 47.
 Dorwine, John, 193.
 Doue, John, 35.
 Douet, Lewes, 214.
 Doughton, James, 234; Rachel, 259.
 Doughty, John, 309.
 Douglas, Elizabeth, 266.
 Dounce, Margaret, 81.
 Douse, Edward, 18; John, 18, 215.
 Douss, John, 141.
 Douton, James, 223; Sarah, 223.
 Douzland, Elizabeth, 188; Tho., 188.
 Dove, James, 271; Mary, 271; Sarah, 280.
 Dover, Frances, 73; James, 129, 149, 201; Jane, 129; Prudence, 81; Simon, 138.
 Dow, —, 123.
 Dowdall, Henry, 113, 124; Mary, 113; Thomas, 113.
 Dowdell, Alice, 80; Henry, 137; John, 80.
 Dowden, James, 78, 90, 95, 115; Margaret, 115; Margaret, 90; Mary, 78; Thomas, 95.
 Dowdle, Ann, 167; Mary, 167.
 Dowe, Edmund, 229.
 Dowell, John, 11.
 Dowess, John, 147; Sarah, 147.
 Downeing, —, 28, 41.
 Downer, Henry, 246, 306; Standford, 313.
 Downes, Ann, 164; Elizeb., 66; Frances, 81; John, 66, 79, 143; Mary, 26, 183; Roger, 183; Rosamond, 294; Sarah, 143, 222; Saray, 80; William, 80, 81, 212; —, 43.
 Downing, Dorothy, 202; Henry, 202; John, 152, 250; Mary, 162; Nathaiell, 152; Sarah, 210; William, 162, 210, 250.
 Downs, James, 129; John, 126.
 Downum, James, 144.
 Dowse, Crisstopher, 72; Robert, 72.
 Dowton, Anne, 281; James, 227; John, 296; Samuell, 227.
 Dowty, Elizabeth, 115.
 Dracke, Humphrey, 141; John, 141.
 Drag, Jane, 307.
 Drake, Ann, 164; Catherine, 192; Christian, 171; Elizabeth, 174; Humphrey, 164, 171, 174, 182; Humphry, 110; Jane, 311; John, 110; Mary, 182; Nicholas, 185, 189; Samuel, 103; Suzan, 65; William, 65, 185, 192.
 Drakley, Ann, 183, 202; Cathrin, 104; John, 183; William, 104, 182.
 Dramazee, David, 194, 207; Virtue, 207.
 Dransfield, Hanah, 113.
 Draper, Abigall, 116; Abraham, 167; Ann, 194; Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 153, 167, 306; John, 132, 152, 153, 164, 192, 194, 217, 253; Letitia, 296; Matthew, 208; Richard, 233, 238, 245, 251; Sarah, 222, 233; Susan, 132; William, 153, 216, 222, 232, 238, 269, 299.
 Drapes, Issabella, 80.
 Drapper, John, 107.
 Drayton, Cathrin, 108; Isabella, 119; Mary, 290; Samuel, 108, 119, 237.
 Dreyton, Ann, 88; Nathaniell, 88.
 Drewry, Drew, 108; Elizabeth, 108; James, 238; John, 112, 238; Robert, 200.
 Dreyton, Samuel, 118.
 Driffield, Mary, 188, 194; Samuell, 188, 194.
 Drinkwater, Edward, 62; John, 62, 151.
 Drinkwater, Edward, 62; John, 62, 83; Saray, 83.
 Druery, John, 12; Mary, 116.
 Drury, John, 130; William, 107.
 Dry, Ann, 94; Henry, 274; John, 274; Thomas, 94; William, 93.
 Dryer, Edward, 91; Elisebeth, 91.

Dubberly, James, 166, 255 ; Jone, 166.
 Ducey, Josiah, 280.
 Duckett, Elisabeth, 248.
 Duckett, Francis, 228, 246 ; Richard, 289.
 Duckworth, Owen, 126 ; Richard, 126.
 Dudley, Capt. Rupert, 112, 116.
 Due, Mary, 51 ; Richard, 51.
 Duffee, John, 190 ; Joseph, 190.
 Duffield, Aalice, 23 ; Henry, 42 ; John, 42 ;
 Ralfe, 52 ; Robert, 52 ; Thomas, 288.
 Duffey, Catherine, 305.
 Duffield, Elizabeth, 117 ; Henry, 172.
 Dugdel, Christopher, 266.
 Douglas, John, 227.
 Duhurry, Edward, 10, 16 ; Elisebeth, 16 ; Mary,
 31 ; Richard, 10.
 Duhurrye, Steven, 31.
 Duke, John, 246 ; Thomas, 30.
 Dukes, Elizabeth, 194 ; Henry, 156, 165, 194,
 207 ; John, 165 ; Mary, 156.
 Dumbleton, Anne, 280 ; Dorothy, 289 ; John,
 246.
 Dun, Elisebeth, 6, 24 ; Henry, 24 ; Henrye, 16 ;
 Isaacke, 16.
 Duncalfe, Dogin, 149 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Joseph,
 149, 163, 176 ; Thomas, 176.
 Duncom, James, 128 ; John, 128.
 Duncum, Edward, 6 ; Giles, 6.
 Duncumb, Elizabeth, 105 ; William, 105.
 Dunill, Joane, 1.
 Dunkley, William, 117.
 Dunn, Caleb, 247, 261 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; George,
 261 ; John, 216, 247 ; Lydia, 247 ; Mary, 278 ;
 Sarah, 216.
 Dunsdale, Elizab., 281.
 Dupee, Jacob, 289.
 Durance, Isabella, 141.
 Durans, Gabriel, 113.
 Durant, Peter, 261.
 Durbam, Henry, 166 ; Henrye, 47 ; Jane, 22 ;
 Rachell, 47 ; Sarah, 166.
 Durrant, John, 121.
 Dustan, Elisabeth, 242.
 Dutam, Elisabeth, 225 ; Reynard, 225.
 Dwier, Daniell, 74 ; Edward, 51, 74, 92 ; Elinor,
 51 ; Elisebeth, 92 ; Mary, 51.
 Dwyer, Philadelphia, 107 ; Thomas, 107.
 Dyer, Ane, 48 ; Catherine, 280 ; Doley, 57 ;
 John, 48 ; Sarah, 133.
 Dyerson, Mathew, 57.
 Dyke, Penelope, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
 Dykeman, John Henry, 239.
 Dykes, Lenord, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
 Dyn, Beniamin, 13 ; Jane, 13 ; Rachel, 99 ;
 Lieut. William, 99 ; Willia', 13 ; —, 102.
 Dyne, —, 75.
 Dynham, James, 308.
 Dynn, Joseph, 170 ; Capt. William, 205.
 Dyson, Edward, 312 ; Elizabeth, 118, Elizeb.,
 73 ; John, 73 ; Richard, 118.

E

Eades, Aalice, 22 ; John, 22, 144 ; Mary, 290 ;
 Thomas, 144.
 Eadey, Sarah, 299.
 Eads, John, 128 ; Mary, 128.
 Eady, Frances, 170 ; Francis, 170, 173 ; Martha,
 211.
 Eaelam, Mary, 31.

Eagle, Philip, 276 ; William, 269.
 Eagleston, Henry, 185, 203 ; Job, 185, 203.
 Eaglin, Jane, 115.
 Earle, Elizabeth, 211 ; Thomas, 281.
 Earley, Barbara, 261 ; Thomas, 250, 261.
 Earley, Mary, 281.
 Early, John, 287 ; William, 296.
 Earsby, John, 198.
 Eason, Edward, 230.
 East, Ane, 17 ; Ann, 17, 267 ; Anna, 258 ; Anne,
 281 ; Edward, 31 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; E . . . im,
 33 ; John, 7, 17, 31, 44, 46, 51, 81, 238 ; Mary,
 44, 46 ; Richard, 267 ; Robert, 87 ; William, 81.
 Easteman, Edmund, 18.
 Eastman, Ann, 259 ; Edmund, 18 ; Mary, 18,
 260 ; Thomas, 259, 260.
 Eate, James, 67 ; John, 67 ; William, 73.
 Eaton, Alice, 290 ; Ann, 234 ; Anne, 118 ; Eliza-
 beth, 110 ; John, 110, 115, 116, 118, 121, 136,
 155, 227 ; Mary, 135 ; Michell, 111 ; Sarah,
 155 ; Thomas, 111 ; William, 116, 121.
 Eaves, Anne, 281.
 Eborue, Viccna, 13.
 Edey, Frances, 116 ; Francis, 86 ; John, 86 ;
 Robert, 116.
 Edgar, Anne, 114.
 Edge, Ann, 196 ; Daniel, 194 ; Elizabeth, 194 ;
 Rose, 124.
 Edin, Ann, 211 ; John, 221 ; William, 211, 221,
 241.
 Edmundes, Jane, 27.
 Edmunds, Elizabeth, 179, 202 ; James, 185, 202 ;
 John, 179 ; Mary, 185.
 Edmunes, Anthony, 27.
 Edmunson, Easter, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
 Edward, Eliza, 273 ; Francis Edward, 113 ;
 John, 273 ; Lorinia, 113.
 Edwardes, Ambrose, 57 ; Ane, 57 ; Enoc, 78 ;
 John, 56, 78 ; Mary, 19 ; Rice, 57 ; Rose, 56 ;
 Thomas, 4.
 Edwards, Charity, 262 ; Daniel, 193 ; Edward,
 224 ; Elizabeth, 150, 159, 211, 248, 275, 297 ;
 Ezra, 301 ; Frances, 218 ; George, 156, 168,
 262 ; Henry, 248 ; John, 110, 148, 151, 152,
 159, 175, 183, 198, 211, 214, 242, 253 ; Joseph,
 274 ; Lydia, 236 ; Mary, 120, 152, 183, 290,
 293, 311 ; Richard, 150, 265 ; Sarah, 148 ;
 Thomas, 99, 156, 168, 253 ; William, 150, 198,
 208, 223, 281 ; —, 110.
 Edwin, William, 69.
 Edy, Anne, 101 ; Frances, 130 ; Mary, 130.
 Eedes, Eliseb., 30.
 Eeley, Eliseb., 30.
 Eevines, Arthur, 56.
 Egellfeld, Richard, 9.
 Egellsefeld, Thomas, 13.
 Egellstone, John, 4.
 Egellton, Thomas, 9.
 Eger, Dorothy, 11.
 Egerton, Judeth, 82.
 Eglentine, John, 78.
 Eglines, Elisebeth, 8.
 Eland, Ann, 299.
 Elborow, Elisabeth, 231 ; Rebecca, 231, 239.
 Eld, Joseph, 140.
 Elder, Ane, 58 ; Edward, 58, 71, 81 ; John, 71 ;
 Sisley, 81.
 Elderfield, Jane, 194.
 Eldred, Robert, 232, 239, 273 ; Susan, 273 ; Tho-
 mas, 232.
 Eldrid, John, 82 ; Thomas, 82.

- Eldridge, Anne, 111, 114; Charles, 98; Edward, 113; Elisebeth, 47; Elizabeth, 157; Jaue, 160; John, 47, 98, 113, 121, 154, 281; Robert, 121; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 111, 112, 114, 296; William, 115, 200.
 Eleker, Franses, 66.
 Eley, Charles, 19; Edward, 19, 35, 39; Eliseb., 35; John, 31; Thomas, 125; Willia', 19.
 Elford, Abraham, 200; Elisabeth, 200, 255; John, 255; Susan'a, 209; Thomas, 200, 209, 244, 299.
 Eliker, Francis, 66.
 Eliot, Thomas, 140.
 Elkinton, Edward, 38; Rouland, 38.
 Ellar, Anne, 114; John, 114.
 Elldride, John, 42; —, 42.
 Elldridge, John, 38; Thomas, 38.
 Ellen, Richard, 57; Sarah, 159; Saray, 57.
 Elles, Robert, 138.
 Ellett, Charles, 95; William, 95.
 Ellin, Eliseb., 53; Richard, 53.
 Elling, Isaac, 292.
 Elliot, Ellin, 38; John, 123; Sissill, 3; Thomas, 123.
 Elliott, Charles, 196; Elinor, 91; Elizabeth, 196; Jane, 281; John, 211, 259; Robert, 62; Sarah, 259; William, 91, 153.
 Ellis, Ann, 189; David, 271, 303; Edward, 297; Elisabeth, 230; Elizabeth, 271; Elizeb., 99; Godfrey, 174; Henry, 38, 53, 99, 162; Henryre, 42; John, 215, 289; Jone, 8; Joseph, 246; Margaret, 163; Mary, 273; Richard, 4, 8; Simon, 78; Thomas, 103, 148, 189; William Delawood, 191; —, 37, 42.
 Elliss, Jane, 231; John, 216, 231.
 Elliot, William, 293.
 Ellitson, Elizabeth, 212; Tho., 212.
 Ellson, John, 22.
 Ellverton, Saray, 28.
 Ellyott, Jane, 4; John, 4; Saray, 29; Willia', 10.
 Elmes, Henry, 165; John, 165; Richard, 242; William, 242.
 Elms, Frances, 156; Henry, 156.
 Elsey, Joseph, 213.
 Eit, Anne, 270; Rebekah, 172; Thomas, 172, 188.
 Eltam, Eliseb., 39.
 Elum, John, 212.
 Elverton, Richard, 63; Thomas, 63.
 Ely, Abigail, 308; Peeter, 34; William, 162.
 Elye, Elisebeth, 15; Robert, 34.
 Elyshaw, Ane, 13.
 Elyshawe, John, 38; Thomas, 38.
 Emas, John, 201.
 Emers, Margaret, 24; William, 24.
 Emerson, Ane, 74; Jaue, 215; John, 31; Thomas, 31.
 Emerton, Benjamin, 148; Richard, 148.
 Emery, —, 66.
 Emes, Mary, 49; Nicolas, 49.
 Eminger, Thomas, 132.
 Eminges, Suzanna, 76; Thomas, 76.
 Emley, Robert, 258; William, 258.
 Emmerson, Joseph, 306.
 Emmerton, Ann, 298; Elisabeth, 240; Elizabeth, 186; John, 189; Richard, 157, 160, 240; Samuel, 157; Thomas, 160, 186, 189; William, 135.
 Emmes, William, 311.
 Emmonds, Joseph, 273.
 Emory, Mary, 43.
 Emorye, Mathew, 43.
 Emson, Martin, 49.
 Enderbee, Edward, 33; Margaret, 33.
 Endes, John, 40.
 England, Frederick, 111.
 English, Frances, 214; Lemuel, 258.
 Entree, John, 11; Joseph, 11; Richard, 6; Willia', 6.
 Eperson, Mary, 7.
 Ercles, Dorothy, 96; —, 96.
 Ereles, Dorothy, 96; —, 96.
 Erles, Ann, 84; Thomas, 84.
 Erses, Saray, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Erwood, George, 157; Parthenia, 157.
 Essex, James, 139.
 Eson, John, 50.
 Esser, Mary, 1; Roberd, 1.
 Estes, Elizabeth, 160.
 Estlin, James, 124; Sara, 124.
 Etherton, Ann, 241; Joseph, 241.
 Euins, Mary, 3.
 Eustace, Phebe, 139.
 Eustas, Francis, 153, 171; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153.
 Eustis, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.
 Evans, Ann, 250; Anne, 111, 296; Barbra, 121; Bridget, 118; Cathrin, 107; Daniel, 107; Daniell, 136, 226, 269; Dorothy, 121; Edward, 110, 292; Ellis, 121; Honour, 136; James, 118, 204, 238; John, 124, 136, 244, 302; Joyce, 224; Magdalen, 248; Martha, 203; Mary, 114, 204, 210, 257, 260, 294, 295, 298; Matthew, 107, 203, 217, 241; Richard, 99, 114, 119; Robert, 210; Sara, 305; Sarah, 241, 289; Susanna, 136; Tabitha, 208; Thomas, 124, 142, 197; William, 250, 260; —, 121.
 Eveines, Mathew, 94.
 Evens, James, 299; Ritchard, 2.
 Everett, Susanna, 31; Thomas, 31, 209.
 Everitt, John, 199; Thomas, 220; Will., 199.
 Evers, George, 146.
 Evershall, Dorothy, 31; John, 31.
 Everton, Ann, 97; Dinah, 198; George, 197; Jane, 299, 312; John, 96; Samuel, 225; Thomas, 97, 197, 198, 225, 270.
 Eves, Edward, 97; Eliseb., 97; Francis, 166.
 Evey, Frances, 230; Will., 230.
 Evines, Ane, 55; Ann, 97; Arthur, 15, 80; Daniell, 78; Danyell, 83; Davie, 48; Eliseb., 30, 53, 83; John, 15, 18; Joseph, 37; Martha, 68; Mary, 35, 50; Mathew, 79; Nathaniell, 68; Richard, 25, 97; Robert, 78; Samuel, 55; Saray, 35; Thomas, 18, 25, 30, 35, 37, 53, 82.
 Evins, Davey, 19; Elisebeth, 19; Willia', 9; —, 11.
 Ewer, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 106; Richard, 82, 106, 107.
 Ewers, John, 118.
 Exall, Anne, 110; Elisha, 281; Robert, 110.
 Eyloe, Elizabeth, 309.
 Eyre, Daniel, 176.

F

- Fabell, Hanslett, 3.
 Fagen, Rose, 291.
 Fairbeard, Robert, 246.
 Fairbridge, Joseph, 231.

- Fairbrother, Elizabeth, 151; John, 281; Katharine, 151.
 Fairchild, James, 281; John, 281.
 Faircloth, Elizabeth, 147; John, 171; Joseph, 205; Mary, 292; Rebekah, 171; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 147, 167, 171.
 Fairclough, Benjamin, 309.
 Falcon, J., 121.
 Falconer, Frances, 123; Richard, 123.
 Falkner, John, 231.
 Faller, Willia', 7.
 Fallowes, Thomas, 72.
 Falwick, Sara, 310.
 Fancey, John, 13.
 Fansam, John, 9.
 Fanshaw, Sir Richard, 166.
 Fanshawe, John, 67.
 Fant, Mary, 192; Morriss, 192.
 Far, Mary, 83; Nicolas, 69, 83; Robert, 51; Thomas, 51.
 Farcer, John, 105; William, 105.
 Farcloth, Jonathan, 1.
 Farewell, George, 191.
 Fargeson, John, 95.
 Farloe, Edward, 62; John, 174; Joseph, 32; Rich., 174; —, 12.
 Farlow, George, 110; Thomas, 110.
 Farman, Leonard, 216.
 Farmer, Ane, 34; Saray, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Farmor, Elizabeth, 150; Jane, 84; John, 84; Mary, 150; Stephen, 211.
 Faron, Mary, 296.
 Farr, John, 91, 110; Mary, 83; Nicholas, 188; Nicolas, 83; Saray, 69.
 Farre, Robert, 139.
 Farren, —, 18.
 Farsons, Jonathan, 299.
 Farthando, Thomas, 298.
 Fathers, James, 303; John, 265; Susan, 265.
 Fathnando, Elizabeth, 304.
 Faucet, Mary, 293.
 Faucett, John, 292.
 Faucott, John, 309; William, 297.
 Faudery, Mary, 281.
 Faukenbridge, John, 75.
 Faulkner, Joseph, 150, 167; Mary, 139; Rebeckah, 150; Rebekah, 167.
 Fauterell, James, 8.
 Favell, Capell, 256; Edward, 181; John, 181.
 Fawcett, John, 252; —, 120.
 Fawcett, Edward, 122, 179; Elianor, 188; John, 122; Joseph, 189; —, 176.
 Fawcy, Ann, 158; Joseph, 158.
 Fawkes, John, 116.
 Fawler, Sarah, 294.
 Fawset, Richard, 164.
 Fawsett, Benjamin, 164; Edward, 164; James, 271; William, 152, 271; —, 172.
 Fawsetts, —, 143.
 Faybet, Elisabeth, 256; John, 256.
 Fear, Richard, 203; Sarah, 203.
 Fearne, Thomas, 16; William, 233.
 Feast, Lidia, 294; Mary, 183; Rich., 183.
 Featherston, Peregrina, 164.
 Febridge, Ann, 3.
 Feebridge, Elizabeth, 126; Thymothy, 126.
 Feild, Abraham, 90, 106; Ane, 68; Ann, 142, 163; Edward, 163; Hester, 68; John, 18, 69; Lettiss, 58; Mary, 308; Richard, 14; Thomas, 8; Tobias, 18; William, 68.
 Feilding, Ann, 139; Richard, 86.
 Fell, Deborah, 272; Elinor, 273; James, 273; William, 257.
 Fellowes, Benjamin, 54; Elizeb., 68; Richard, 54, 68.
 Fellows, Mary, 204; Rice, 204; Richard, 139, 235.
 Felton, Jane, 155; Thomas, 90.
 Fen, John, 14; Mary, 266; William, 266.
 Fendin, John, 177; Thomas, 177.
 Fenn, Elizabeth, 102; Hannah, 306; Hugh, 126, 128, 137, 166, 173, 191; Joseph, 13; Mary, 259; William, 173.
 Fennill, Frances, 174; Michale, 174.
 Fenton, Ann, 175; Daniel, 258, 268; Eliseb., 53; Elizabeth, 169; George, 268; Joseph, 169, 175; Margaret, 96; Marke, 213; Mary, 168, 258; Thomas, 53, 96; William, 31.
 Fenwick, Thomas, 229.
 Ferberd, —, 64.
 Ferborne, Thomas, 24.
 Fern, David, 256; John, 256; Joseph, 275.
 Ferne, Joseph, 297; Mary, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Ferner, Willia', 17.
 Feryea, Capt., 192.
 Feverson, Allin, 24; Ane, 28; Mary, 24; Thomas, 27.
 Fidler, Mary, 81; Thomas, 81.
 Fiefield, John, 197; William, 197, 232.
 Field, Ann, 181; Edward, 175, 181; Jane, 135; John, 3, 120, 122, 135; Joseph, 190; Mary, 207, 210, 281; Richard, 120; Robert, 190; Sarah, 160; Will., 181.
 Fielder, Sarah, 192.
 Fielding, Ann, 257; Anne, 118; Cathrine, 100; James, 118, 187, 272; Richard, 100, 187.
 Fig, Thomas, 12.
 Figeon, James, 151.
 Fillimore, Elizabeth, 304.
 Phillips, Mary, 299.
 Fillmore, Basstian, 46; Easster, 47; Thomas, 46.
 Fin, Willia', 19.
 Finch, John, 122, 147.
 Finchley, Sara, 128; Thomas, 128.
 Finer, Jane, 29.
 Fines, John, 29; Mary, 19; William, 29.
 Finney, Mary, 19.
 Finn, Truth, 162.
 Fish, George, 235; Hanah, 235; Margaret, 163; William, 102.
 Fisher, Ane, 8; Ann, 135, 190; Arthur, 250; Catherine, 245, 259; Edward, 121, 238; Elizabeth, 111, 141, 223; Frances, 193; George, 111, 117; Henry, 133; Humphry, 137; Jane, 44, 57; John, 14, 64, 112, 118, 122, 136, 251; Martha, 64; Mary, 24, 136, 250, 264; Peter, 212; Rebecca, 217; Richard, 118, 137; Robert, 24; Sara, 112; Susanna, 251; Thomas, 5; William, 8; —, 33.
 Fish-hooke, Thomas, 132.
 Fitchett, Sarah, 139; Starr, 185; William, 139, 185.
 Fitchu, Philip, 17.
 Fitchwater, David, 242.
 Fitz Gerreld, Hester, 281.
 Flack, Ann, 150; Hester, 171; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 143, 171.
 Flacke, Edward, 128.
 Flacket, James, 289.
 Flahau, Abraham, 256, 271; Ann, 242; Haukin, 256; Henry, 271; —, 281.

- Flaxmore, Ann, 155; Simon, 171.
 Fleming, David, 146; Jane, 148; Susan'a, 146.
 Fletcher, Ane, 44, 60; Catherine, 269; Elisabeth, 262; Elizabeth, 134, 143, 254; John, 29, 43, 281; Joseph, 3, 29, 43, 44; Joyce, 308; Keziah, 261; Robert, 60, 143, 243; Thomas, 3, 134; William, 134, 203, 269; —, 36, 46.
 Flether, Ane, 45; John, 45.
 Flewellin, Robert, 10.
 Flint, Thomas, 232.
 Flood, John, 1.
 Flower, Ann, 315; Anne, 107; Edward, 89; Eliseb., 50; George, 168, 169, 195, 300; John, 112, 153, 237, 242; Mary, 59, 169, 292; Richard, 107, 196, 244; Sara, 153; Thomas, 92, 242, 247; William, 50, 112, 300; —, 59, 92.
 Flowerey, Thomas, 70.
 Flowers, Henry, 260.
 Floyd, David, 114, 288; Edward, 30; Egloutyne, 15; Elisebeth, 25; George, 281; Jane, 146; John, 22, 24, 52; Mary, 78; Richard, 78; Sara, 114; Thomas, 22, 52.
 Fluett, George, 79.
 Flyde, James, 42.
 Foccett, Edward, 88.
 Focete, —, 66.
 Focetes, —, 68.
 Focett, Edward, 59, 88, 89; Elisebeth, 89.
 Foe, Deborah, 291; Eliseb., 51; John, 59; Mary, 57; Robert, 51, 57, 59, 207.
 Folder, Hanah, 226.
 Fooks, John, 123.
 Foord, Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 137; James, 113; John, 130; Mary, 130; Richard, 133, 137; Sarah, 133.
 Foot, Ann, 187; Edward, 177, 187.
 Ford, Alice, 240; Ame, 82; Barkley, 84; Charles, 92; Elinor, 73; Elisabeth, 204; Eliseb., 39; Elizabeth, 109, 301; George, 109, 210; Henry, 193; James, 92; John, 14, 29, 35, 39, 84, 91, 116; Jone, 116; Martha, 91; Noble, 257; Oliver, 14; Richard, 35, 257; Simon, 62; Tho., 193; Walter, 138.
 Forde, Alice, 172; George, 172.
 Forden, Levezar, 281.
 Fordham, Henry, 309; William, 58.
 Fordum, Margaret, 180.
 Foredam, Anne, 77; William, 77.
 Foredomes, Nicolas, 54.
 Foreman, Ann, 146; Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 218; John, 183; Joseph, 119; William, 125, 172; —, 101.
 Forest, Hannah, 234; John, 234, 263; Joseph, 263; Mary, 256; Samuel, 261; William, 256.
 Forne, —, 39.
 Forrest, Ann, 299; John, 281; William, 268; —, 107.
 Forster, Edward, 136, 267; Elisabeth, 253; Elizabeth, 102, 274, 298; John, 212; Mary, 136, 212, 272, 299; Richard, 133, 255; Thomas, 240; William, 281.
 Forth, Phillip, 181.
 Forthingham, Henry, 134.
 Forward, Bridget, 260; James, 260.
 Fossete, —, 17, 28, 80.
 Fossett, Edward, 18, 23; Eleanor, 200; Mary, 59, 97, 204; Thomas, 18, 23; William, 97.
 Fossey, Daniell, 203; Joseph, 203.
 Fosster, Edward, 64; Jane, 33; John, 57; Richard, 33, 76; Ruth, 76; Thomas, 57, 211; William, 64.
 Fosteque, Tho., 140; William, 140.
 Foster, Ann, 81; Anthony, 82, 98; Christopher, 192; Edward, 64, 175; Hanna, 82; Henry, 154; James, 281; John, 57, 94, 154, 192; Mary, 98; Nicholas, 156; Thomas, 57; William, 64, 156.
 Fotheringale, William, 121.
 Fotheringham, Eleanor, 249.
 Fotheringham, Thomas, 74. ¶
 Fouch, Elisabeth, 249; John, 249.
 Foukes, John, 184; Mary, 34; William, 34.
 Foulter, John, 36.
 Foulk, Alice, 290.
 Foulks, Martin, 288.
 Fourd, Ann, 251; Thomas, 251.
 Fowler, James, 3, 268; John, 204; Mary, 310; Michl., 310; Richard, 301; Thomas, 127; Timothy, 217.
 Fowles, John, 190; Roger, 190.
 Fox, Anne, 281; Edward, 185, 207; Elizabeth, 133; Garrett, 4; John, 114, 133, 264, 291; Katharine, 135; Margaret, 54; Robert, 273; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185, 264; Ursula, 216.
 Foxen, Rachell, 175; Robert, 189; Thomas, 175.
 Foxgale, Simon, 137.
 Foxgill, Mary, 145; Simon, 145.
 Foxwell, Edmund, 183, 199; John, 183.
 Fraizier, John, 281.
 Frame, Elisab., 281; John, 30, 180; Lawrence, 70; Mary, 73; Robert, 180, 260, 308; Will., 260.
 Frampton, James, 252; William, 219, 252.
 Framstone, Frances, 28.
 France, Thomas, 304.
 Frances, Eleanor, 235; George, 249.
 Francis, Ann, 218; Elisabeth, 242; Evean, 173; Joseph, 64; Marmaduke, 218; William, 242.
 Francklin, Ann, 152; Nathaniel, 151, 152.
 Frane, Mary, 70.
 Frankes, Benjamin, 87, 97; John, 87; Mary, 97.
 Franklin, Elizeb., 73; Jane, 84; John, 118; Mary, 58, 162; Matthew, 161; Nathaniel, 118; Pricilla, 118; Richard, 31; Saray, 84; Thomas, 58; William, 29, 73, 84, 90, 118, 162.
 Franklyn, Ann, 238, 241; Charles, 238, 241, 246; John, 192; Martha, 246; Sarah, 211; William, 224.
 Franklyne, Elizabeth, 195; Richard, 195.
 Franks, Avis, 112; Benjamin, 112, 188; Mary, 115.
 Franses, Dorcas, 65; Joseph, 56; —, 56.
 Fransum, Franses, 71; Thomas, 71.
 Frazer, John, 257; Mary, 257.
 Frazier, Elizab., 278.
 Freebodye, John, 4.
 Freebridge, Jane, 301.
 Freeman, Alexxander, 158; Ann, 158, 177; Anne, 270, 275; Charles, 47; Christopher, 219; Danyell, 37; Elisabeth, 245; Henry John, 209; Isaac, 227; Jane, 304; John, 115, 180, 192, 259, 272; Marmaduke, 230; Mary, 43, 115, 275; Rebecca, 313; Richard, 74, 177, 250, 251, 270; Samuell, 192; Simon, 47; Thomas, 259, 307; William, 177, 180, 209, 245, 251; —, 43.
 Freeston, Anthony, 84, 193; John, 191; Mary, 84.
 Freestone, Anthony, 81; John, 81; Margaret, 287.
 Freman, Daniell, 57.

- French, Ann, 274; Eleanor, 239; John, 8, 253; Martha, 88, 253; Mary, 88, 115, 226; Robert, 18, 78, 122; Saray, 39; Thomas, 88, 226, 240; William, 78, 228, 240, 274.
- Frendley, Bridgett, 32.
- Freshwater, Ann, 224, 292; Elizabeth, 197; Frances, 290; George, 148, 161, 164, 167, 217, 238; Jane, 167, 311; John, 148; Margaret, 247; Mary, 85, 164, 187; Philemon, 85, 246; Richard, 161, 204, 224, 257, 295; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 257; William, 187, 197, 204, 211, 241, 247.
- Freter, Eliseb., 53; Richard, 53.
- Fretwell, Mary, 275.
- Frier, Ane, 50.
- Frimley, James, 188.
- Frior, John, 50.
- Frisbee, Ane, 55; Rachell, 55; Richard, 3, 143; —, 79.
- Frisbey, Ann, 161; Richard, 102.
- Frissbee, —, 93.
- Frissbott, John, 9.
- Frissell, Crisstofer, 88; Francis, 51; Franses, 51; John, 38; Thomas, 26, 38, 66.
- Friswell, John, 254.
- Friswell, Francis, 182; James, 182, 200; Jane, 239; John, 225, 239, 243; Joseph, 263; Mary, 243; Rich., 263; Sarah, 200.
- Frith, Adam, 207; Ane, 52, 54; James, 73; Jane, 48; John, 12; Mary, 198; Robert, 207; Samuel, 228; Samuel, 182; Simon, 186, 198, 209; Suzanna, 73; Thomas, 48, 52; William, 54; —, 43.
- Fritor, John, 60; Richard, 60.
- Frogg, Henry, 186, 191; Mary, 186; Sarah, 191.
- Fry, Edward, 154; Elioner, 300.
- Frye, Eliseb., 31; John, 31.
- Fryers, Sarah, 170.
- Fulcher, Ann, 154; Daniell, 154.
- Fulke, Thomas, 138.
- Fullar, John, 111; Mary, 111.
- Fuller, Ane, 57; Ann, 219; Eliseb., 38; John, 38, 57, 174, 193, 281; Mary, 193, 307; Phillip, 40; Phillip, 53; Richard, 174; William, 53, 169, 261.
- Fullor, Margery, 95.
- Fullwood, Margaret, 167.
- Furgason, James, 48; John, 48.
- Furgison, —, 37.
- Furnall, Jane, 153.
- Furnice, Margery, 13; Robert, 13.
- Fusstian, Jane, 93; William, 89.
- Fustian, Elizabeth, 103; John, 73, 86, 103, 119, 133; Mary, 73; William, 89.
- Fyrth, Ann, 208.
- G
- Gadsbey, Hannah, 106; John, 106.
- Gadsley, Anne, 106; Robert, 106.
- Gagg, Thomas, 267.
- Gain, Daniel, 170.
- Gainsford, Sarah, 196.
- Galapin, Lewis, 72; Saray, 72.
- Gale, Catharin, 14; John, 12, 291; Lewis, 72; Merlin, 219; Saray, 72; William, 150.
- Gallemsere, Theophilus, 56.
- Gallencere, —, 62.
- Galley, Elisebeth, 48; John, 197; Joseph, 197; Richard, 48.
- Gallis, Valentine, 175.
- Gambal, Elizabeth, 272.
- Gamball, Eleanor, 231; Elizabeth, 186; Emmit, 104; Francis, 86, 248; Henry, 98, 104, 176; Mary, 98, 233, 248; Saray, 92; Thomas, 86, 103, 186, 231; William, 92.
- Gambol, Thomas, 306.
- Gamidge, Capell, 55; Eliseb., 55.
- Gauder, Robert, 144.
- Gaue, John, 295.
- Ganes, John, 50, 51; Mary, 50, 51.
- Gant, William, 59.
- Garbell, Ambrose, 95; Henry, 95.
- Garbian, Frances, 112; Samuel, 112.
- Gardan, Edward, 26; Elisebeth, 26.
- Gardener, Mary, 310.
- Gardiner, Eve, 307.
- Gardner, Ann, 215; Elisabeth, 243; Jane, 277; John, 137, 235, 297; Joseph, 174; Mary, 128, 169; Richard, 199; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 158, 169, 221; William, 128, 189, 253.
- Garey, John, 300.
- Garfeild, Beniamin, 80; William, 91.
- Garfield, Mary, 115; William, 100.
- Garfoot, Sarah, 196.
- Garford, Elizabeth, 104; John, 77; Robert, 77, 104.
- Garland, Charles, 200; Edw., 200; Philip, 7.
- Garlick, Robert, 140.
- Garling, William, 295.
- Garlington, James, 245, 272, 293; Mary, 245, 301.
- Garman, Catharin, 48; Cathrine, 99; William, 48.
- Garner, Andrew, 87; Faith, 25; George, 68; Jane, 87; John, 25, 34; Katherine, 139.
- Garnett, Mary, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Garnon, Mary, 82.
- Garnor, John, 89; Mary, 68.
- Garratt, Mary, 281.
- Garret, Isabella, 175; Mary, 206; Nicholas, 206; Noah, 225; Zebedee, 259.
- Garrett, Margaret, 312; Sarah, 160.
- Garrey, Margaret, 315.
- Garron, Robert, 276.
- Garsed, Mary, 298.
- Garton, Joseph, 303.
- Gascoyne, Edward, 281; Hannah, 281; Sarah, 281.
- Gascoyn, Rachell, 241.
- Gascoyne, John, 114, 120; Sara, 114; William, 120.
- Gas-kin, John, 266, 275; Martha, 214; Mary, 51; Thomas, 138, 210, 266; William, 51.
- Gaskines, Thomas, 39; William, 39.
- Gasking, Samuel, 300.
- Gassett, Elizabeth, 17.
- Gasskines, Edward, 39.
- Gately, John, 140; Mary, 123.
- Gates, Jonathan, 226; Saray, 39.
- Gatlee, Roger, 217; Sarah, 217.
- Gatley, Eliseb., 34; Richard, 34.
- Gauden, Tho., 190; Mary, 190.
- Gautherne, Thomas, 156.
- Gauthorn, Tho., 271.
- Gauton, Barbara, 174; Elianor, 153; Richard, 153, 181.
- Gawen, John, 261.
- Gawtrej, John, 263.
- Gayley, Margaret, 161.
- Gaynes, Jone, 4.
- Gaznet, Jeremiah, 220; Susanna, 220.

- Gaznett, Jane, 281.
 Geare, John, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Geary, Ann, 160; Fran., 185, 187; Hester, 207; John, 176, 187, 200; Margaret, 127; Robert, 163, 185; Susana, 168.
 Geathing, Elizabeth, 162.
 Gellibrand, Mary, 249.
 Genge, Dr., 18.
 Gennings, Thomas, 309.
 Genor, John, 97.
 Gent, Ane, 53; John, 53.
 George, Andrew, 120; Edward, 264; George, 69, 130; John, 195; Martha, 150, 195; William, 69, 150.
 Gerey, Saray, 58; William, 58.
 Gering, John, 34, 96; William, 34.
 Geris, Richard, 64.
 German, Charles, 73.
 Gerrard, Joseph, 139, 153, 175.
 Gerred, Hannah, 138.
 Gerreld, *see* Fitz Gerreld.
 Gershaw, Samuel, 89.
 Gerton, Ann, 293.
 Gervey, Thomas, 295.
 Gervis, Elizabeth, 139.
 Gettinger, Elizabeth, 187.
 Geyes, Sarah, 309.
 Ghest, Lyonell, 230.
 Ghiles, Elisebeth, 12.
 Ghillet, Elisabeth, 240.
 Ghilling, James, 314.
 Ghost, Ann, 245; David, 245, 267; Joan, 267.
 Gibbe, —, 102.
 Gibbeones, —, 88.
 Gibbes, Benjamin, 47; Henry, 16, 47, 84; —, 74.
 Gibbons, James, 239; Robert, 193; Violate, 298; William, 140; Lieut. —, 131.
 Gibbs, Aaron, 159, 172, 189, 200, 203, 209, 211, 223, 236, 242, 251, 261; Aue, 62; Elisabeth, 221, 249, 261; Elizabeth, 254; Francis, 203; George, 200, 221, 234; Grace, 268; Jane, 142; John, 251, 257, 262, 292; Joseph, 236; Martha, 189; Mary, 159, 242; Moses, 211; Norman, 254, 259; Sarah, 281; Susanna, 261, 295; Thomas, 2; William, 223, 268; —, 281.
 Gibes, Henry, 73; Isaac, 68; Thomas, 36; —, 36.
 Gibones, Edward, 56; Mary, 56.
 Gibson, Ann, 158; Cuthbert, 158, 174, 199, 213; Eleanor, 258; Jane, 29; John, 29, 151; Mary, 174; Richard, 49; Robert, 49; Sarah, 199; Toby, 227; William, 258, 281.
 Giffs, John, 213.
 Gifford, Elizabeth, 271; Sarah, 288; —, 149.
 Gigg, John, 129; Mary, 117; Phillip, 117, 129.
 Gigger, Robert, 157.
 Gilbert, Ann, 239; Dorothy, 38; Eliner, 70; Elisabeth, 5; Henry, 246; Hornor, 198; Jane, 206; John, 74, 176, 246, 265, 268, 314; Margaret, 307; Mary, 207, 219; Nathanael, 240; Sampson, 199; Sarah, 199, 253; Thomas, 5, 219; William, 38, 70, 74, 126, 176, 206, 207, 224, 239, 253, 265, 268.
 Giles, Joanna, 222; John, 104; Mary, 104; William, 274.
 Gill, Ane, 39; Ann, 220; A., 65; Elizabeth, 140, 143; Frances, 159; Honor, 258; Jane, 209; John, 12, 39; Mary, 256; Richard, 65, 159, 209, 216; Susanna, 18; Thomas, 256; —, 6.
 Gillam, Augustin, 13.
 Gilbert, Micell, 91; William, 91.
 Gillet, Andrew, 8; Eliseb., 52; Mary, 188.
 Gillett, Robert, 150.
 Gillflower, Thomas, 19.
 Gillingham, John, 106; Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
 Gillis, Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.
 Gillitrance, Henry, 51; Obedyance, 51.
 Gillman, Davey, 19.
 Gim, Hue, 33.
 Gimball, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118; William, 253.
 Gimbar, Elizabeth, 145; Joseph, 178; William, 145, 178.
 Gimmingham, Rebeckah, 142.
 Gin, Anne, 105; Henry, 56, 87, 99, 105; Robert, 87; Selina, 99; Silina, 56.
 Ginn, Lucy, 243, 307; Richard, 157; Uriah, 304.
 Ginnaway, Sarah, 281.
 Girney, Elizabeth, 1.
 Girton, Ane, 67; Jeremiah, 250; John, 67, 104, 124; Jone, 126; Lydia, 229; Mary, 104; Richard, 170.
 Gisburue, Elizabeth, 308.
 Gittings, Elizeb., 72; John, 72.
 Gladman, Ane, 60; Edith, 101; Eliseb., 55; Elizabeth, 114, 115; John, 60, 69, 91, 115, 138, 175; Mary, 91, 231; Richard, 175; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 55, 85, 101.
 Gladwell, Abraham, 130.
 Glanister, Alice, 180; Edward, 197; Elisabeth, 227; Isabella, 191; Martha, 197; Thomas, 180, 191, 197, 227.
 Glasbee, Henry, 57.
 Glasbrooke, Dorothy, 56; George, 17; John, 56, 98; —, 30.
 Glascocke, Catherine, 246; Charles, 246.
 Glassbec, Henry, 58.
 Glassbrook, Elizabeth, 297.
 Glassbrooke, William, 30.
 Glasendyne, John, 41.
 Glave, Ann, 201; Elizabeth, 118; John, 89, 118, 153, 201, 239; Mathew, 89.
 Glazley, Jacob, 290.
 Glegge, Sarah, 298.
 Glover, Ane, 49; Ann, 216; Anne, 155, 305; Daniel, 239; Edward, 126, 155; Grace, 126; Gregory, 216, 267; Hugh, 49; John, 175, 208; Judeth, 187; Mary, 175, 291.
 God, Thomas, 150.
 Goble, Martha, 167; Nicholas, 167.
 Godard, Daniell, 202; Frances, 130; Henry, 202; William, 130.
 Goddard, Ann, 255; Danyell, 6; Edward, 215; Richard, 227; Thomas, 140; Dr. —, 18.
 Godding, Benjam., 281.
 Godfreh, Ephraim, 132.
 Godfrey, Catharin, 90; Henry, 65.
 Godfrey, Alice, 139, 252; Ann, 208; Eliza, 277; Hanah, 190; Hanna, 88; Hugh, 289; James, 252; John, 136, 153, 191, 296, 314; Judeth, 254; Mary, 134, 191; Peter, 205; Phillip, 181; Robert, 29, 167; Stephen, 134, 167, 181, 190, 202, 262; Thomas, 166; William, 207, 208, 209, 242; —, 88.

- Godfreyes, Ann, 82; —, 82.
 Godfry, Cathrin, 128; John, 102; Mary, 123; Stephen, 102, 123.
 Godman, Charles, 113; John, 63, 98, 113, 135, 138, 182; Thomas, 63, 296; William, 135, 138.
 Godollfin, Docter, 10; Franses, 10.
 Godolphin, John, 15, 51; Dr. William, 62; Dr. —, 15, 51, 61.
 Godwin, Ann, 160; Hungerford, 160; Thomas, 28.
 Gofe, Jane, 47; John, 47; William, 47.
 Goffe, Hanah, 186; Lucy, 296; Mary, 201; William, 174, 201, 243.
 Going, Ann, 270; Mary, 264.
 Gold, Alice, 26; Ane, 48; Ann, 138; Edward, 26; Elisebeth, 55; Elizebeth, 61; James, 33, 41, 48, 55, 61; John, 38; Joseph, 40; Mary, 38, 309; Richard, 138; Thomas, 33.
 Golde, —, 46.
 Golden, Jobe, 27; Joseph, 27.
 Goldin, John, 109; William, 109.
 Golding, Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 307; James, 241, 245; Jane, 240; John, 126, 226; Joseph, 126; Martha, 245; Mary, 15, 173, 241; Richard, 240; Thomas, 40, 145; William, 126.
 Goldsmith, Alice, 137; Dan'ell, 151; Mary, 131; Richard, 131, 137, 299; Robert, 198; Susanna, 151.
 Goler, Ane, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Gonanon, Peter, 267.
 Gooch, Love, 307; Zach., 311.
 Good, John, 273.
 Goodale, Cathrin, 115; Charles, 64, 115; Dr. Charles, 76; Mary, 82; Robert, 82; Samuell, 76, 100; Signell, 64; Dr. —, 100.
 Goodall, Ann, 210; Dr. Charles, 210; Dr. —, 152.
 Goodalle, Alice, 94; Charles, 64; Samuell, 76; Signell, 64; Dr. —, 45, 63.
 Goodcheap, Sarah, 207; Tho., 207.
 Goodchild, Isabella, 239.
 Goodday, Barbara, 221.
 Gooddey, Catharin, 95; Eliseb., 40; John, 40.
 Goode, Benjamin, 152; Thomas, 152.
 Goodgame, John, 144; Mary, 144.
 Goodhand, Thomas, 131.
 Goodhew, Henry, 305; Margaret, 298; Thomas, 298.
 Goodin, Jane, 264; Thomas, 264.
 Gooding, Deaverux, 209; Dorothy, 314; Francis, 209; John, 292; Robert, 103; Thomas, 209; William, 103.
 Goodman, Ane, 9; Deborah, 310; Elisabeth, 222; Elizabeth, 191; George, 92; Henry, 75; Isabella, 242; John, 78, 94, 95, 114, 124, 150, 313; Joseph, 146; Martha, 133; Mary, 124, 253; Richard, 207, 242; Sara, 114; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 78, 92, 94, 95, 124, 133, 146, 248, 264.
 Goodshaw, Thomas, 56.
 Goodship, Sarah, 255; Thomas, 255.
 Goodway, Jone, 4.
 Goodwen, Ann, 80; Robert, 80.
 Goodwin, Abraham, 126; Charles, 71; Elizabeth, 105, 125; Elizeb., 65; John, 71, 142; Joseph, 69, 105, 125; Mary, 82; Richard, 65, 106, 270; Robert, 82, 126, 142; William, 72.
 Goodwine, Elisabeth, 239; Robert, 239.
 Goody, Andrew, 190; Mary, 190.
 Goodyer, Samuel, 158.
 Goosetree, Anne, 265.
 Gopp, Elisabeth, 231; John, 302; —, 312.
 Gopps, —, 266.
 Gordon, Joseph, 281.
 Gos, Margery, 17.
 Gosbrooke, Daniel, 123; Mary, 123.
 Gose, Henry, 7; Mary, 7.
 Gosford, Catherine, 165; Daniell, 165.
 Gosfright, Frances, 158; George, 165; Capt. —, 158.
 Goshauke, Isaac, 158.
 Gosphrit, —, 130.
 Goss, John, 229.
 Gosse, Henry, 298.
 Gosslin, Elisabeth, 7; John, 35; Richard, 35.
 Gothern, Thomas, 180.
 Gould, Beni., 90; Elizabeth, 144; George, 239; James, 39, 41, 90, 142; Mary, 39; Thomas, 144; Will., 259.
 Goulden, John, 99; Mary, 99.
 Goulding, Richard, 281.
 Gouldsmith, Richard, 75, 143.
 Gover, Edward, 21, 55, 122; Elisebeth, 24; Katharin, 21; —, 24.
 Govery, Alice, 148; Anthony, 148, 160, 162; James, 160; Sarah, 166; Susan, 166.
 Grabce, Robert, 227.
 Grace, James, 165; Joseph, 141; Mary, 141, 165.
 Grafton, Ane, 7; Avis, 47; Samuell, 7.
 Grafton, Alice, 232; Joseph, 303; Richard, 242; Thomas, 232, 242, 253, 308.
 Graham, Ann, 235; Barnabey, 235, 255; Barthw., 244; George, 255; Henry, 236; Richard, 244.
 Grainger, Henry, 118; John, 118.
 Granger, Ebeneza, 175; Ebin, 149; Elizabeth, 149; George, 2; John, 135, 151; John James, 151; Joseph, 266; Mary, 266; Richard, 26; Robert, 138; Sarah, 175.
 Grant, Ane, 17; Francis, 1; James, 250; Robert, 17; Thomas, 250.
 Grantt, Mary, 142; Susan, 142.
 Graton, Thomas, 50.
 Graues, John, 147; Sarah, 147.
 Grave, Easter, 117; Hanna, 75; John, 117.
 Graven, Thomas, 31.
 Gravener, Tho., 263; Winifrid, 255.
 Graves, Ann, 208; Edward, 208, 305; Elisabeth, 14; Elizabeth, 137; George, 26; John, 67, 86, 137, 156, 252; Mary, 252; Richard, 14; Robert, 26; Sarah, 86; William, 154.
 Gray, Aalice, 140; Dorothy, 25; Elisabeth, 9; Elizabeth, 3; James, 42, 117, 158; Jane, 125, 140; John, 75, 142, 158, 172, 180, 204, 246, 264, 265; Mary, 142, 154, 172, 180, 204, 227, 264; Phillip, 246; Richard, 117; William, 125, 227; —, 154.
 Grayers, Thomas, 252.
 Grayes, John, 169.
 Grayham, George, 126; Jane, 250; Thomas, 170, 250; William, 251.
 Graystock, Catherine, 179; Evan, 227; Mary, 234; Thomas, 179.
 Greasty, Frances, 156.
 Greaton, Charles, 144; Henry, 144.
 Greatorex, William, 271.
 Greatrick, Robert, 169.
 Greay, Elisabeth, 87, 91; John, 12; Josua, 87; Marye, 12; William, 91.
 Greeg, Thomas, 28.
 Green, Charles, 300; Elizabeth, 139, 148;

- George, 270; John, 218, 270, 281; Mary, 110, 269, 287, 295; Richard, 269; Robert, 264; Samuel, 289; Sarah, 287; William, 110; —, 104.
- Greenaway, Avis, 272; John, 221, 272, 315.
- Greene, Alice, 132, 215; Ann, 125, 142; Anthony, 237; Barth., 235; Cicely, 185; Daniel, 201; Elianor, 181; Elinor, 67; Elisebeth, 12, 92; Elizabeth, 105, 106, 180; Elizeb., 69; George, 8, 209, 220; Henry, 83; Henrye, 9; Honour, 83; James, 114, 124, 125, 227; Joan'a, 136; John, 7, 8, 48, 55, 57, 67, 69, 92, 106, 124, 158, 161, 192, 201, 206; Joseph, 72; Luke, 57; Margaret, 114; Margerye, 18; Mary, 122, 229; Nathan, 217; Peter, 67; Rebecca, 5; Rebeccah, 128; Richard, 105; Robert, 48; Rowland, 47; Saray, 47, 48; Thomas, 12, 52, 64, 86, 95, 106, 122, 158, 176, 188; Valentine, 47; William, 8, 106, 132, 215; —, 47.
- Greenfeld, John, 312; Priscilla, 313.
- Greenfield, Arabella, 272; Elizabeth, 276; Thomas, 281; Dr. —, 281.
- Greenhart, Margaret, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Greenheart, Thomas, 102.
- Greenhill, Margaret, 235.
- Greening, John, 231.
- Greenland, William, 281.
- Greenock, Lawrence, 161.
- Greenrod, Mary, 206; Robert, 206.
- Greenway, Han'ah, 289; Mary, 113.
- Greenwood, Andrew, 281; Elizabeth, 164; George, 109, 300; Isaac, 164; Jane, 232; John, 259; Mary, 141, 259; Richard, 174, 205, 219.
- Greeve, George, 191.
- Gregor, Nicolas, 6.
- Gregory, Ann, 146; Deborah, 215; Elinor, 57; Elizabeth, 78, 145; Jane, 244, 297; John, 31, 57, 161, 179; Mary, 165, 289; Robert, 59, 146, 147; Thomas, 145, 165, 210; Timothy, 303.
- Gregorye, Eliseb., 31; Robert, 59.
- Grenoss, Edward, 235.
- Grey, Jeffery, 138; Samuel, 138; Sara, 298.
- Gribbell, Obedya, 58; Roger, 58.
- Grice, John, 80; Sarah, 276; William, 80, 299.
- Griffen, Elizabeth, 189; Henry, 144; James, 189; John, 144, 219; Mary, 126, 281; Phillis, 257; Robert, 253; Ruth, 236; Stephen, 191; Steven, 51; William, 126, 183; Capt. —, 80.
- Griffeth, Judey, 31; Mary, 93; Steeven, 93; —, 93.
- Griffin, Ann, 266; Han'a, 12; Henry, 172; Jeremia, 67; John, 16, 72; Joseph, 266; Phillis, 51; Richard, 293; Steeven, 72; Steven, 67; Thomas, 42; Capt. —, 79.
- Griffis, George, 111, 151; Jane, 267; John, 297; Mary, 267; Sarah, 281.
- Griffith, Isaac, 118; Roger, 142; Stephen, 118.
- Griffs, Catherine, 217.
- Grig, Edward, 93; Henry, 60; John, 13, 93; Margaret, 56; Richard, 13, 60; Thomas, 56.
- Grige, Elisebeth, 25; George, 28; Henry, 60; Richard, 60; Thomas, 25; —, 45.
- Grigg, John, 85, 239; Thomas, 81.
- Grigge, Henry, 121.
- Grime, Capt., 50.
- Grimes, Ann, 261, 300; Anne, 273; Arthur, 157; Barbara, 102; Catharine, 82; Eleanor, 234; Elizeb., 75; Ezekiel, 102; Ezekiel, 82; Fran., 248; Goodworth, 158; Henry, 92, 250, 273; John, 38, 50, 92, 238, 243, 248, 253, 258, 261, 271; Jone, 205; Margaret, 82; Mary, 75, 128, 273; Nathaniell, 50; Richard, 314; Robert, 93, 238, 243, 250, 253, 288, 311; Sara, 300; Susan, 271; Susan'a, 238, 253; Thomas, 36, 38; Will., 234.
- Grindall, Ann, 215; Edward, 215; John, 9.
- Grindle, Henry, 59; Samuell, 59.
- Grines, Ann, 95; Ezekiel, 82, 95; Henry, 69; Jone, 69; Margaret, 82; Capt. —, 67.
- Grisham, Ann, 250; Robert, 250.
- Gristed, John, 91; Saintloe, 91; Thomas, 89.
- Gristed, Vrsilla, 92.
- Gristye, Martha, 4.
- Griswell, Richard, 311.
- Groat, Ann, 172.
- Groome, John, 111; Mary, 111; William, 122.
- Gross, Joseph, 223; William, 302.
- Grosse, Elisabeth, 258; Joseph, 232, 253; Mary, 224; Will., 232.
- Grones, Catharin, 90; John, 39, 93; Millicent, 91; Richard, 91; Thomas, 10; William, 3.
- Grout, George, 160.
- Grove, Dorothy, 304; Mary, 309, 310; Richard, 241, 281; William, 241, 275, 310.
- Grover, Phillipa, 144; Thomas, 144; Willia', 19; —, 87.
- Groves, Anne, 311; Edmund, 103; Edward, 122, 170, 258; Frances, 109; John, 122, 149, 295; Joseph, 238; Richard, 109, 129; Thomas, 149, 170, 246; William, 246; —, 167.
- Growe, Micent, 96; Millicent, 96; Richard, 96.
- Growes, Catharin, 90; Elisebeth, 39, 95; John, 90; Richard, 95; William, 39.
- Grub, Catharin, 24; Charles, 24; John, 24.
- Grubb, Elizabeth, 149; Richard, 109; Thomas, 147, 149, 259.
- Grymes, Anne, 117; Ezekiel, 112; Mary, 136; Robert, 136.
- Gryms, Henry, 123; John, 123; Robert, 123; William, 123.
- Gubins, Elizabeth, 178.
- Gubpell, Elizeb., 70.
- Gudgeon, John, 154, 159; Sarah, 154.
- Gue, Ane, 37.
- Gullimes, Peeter, 67.
- Guin, Lucy, 307; Uriah, 304; Willia', 6; —, 38.
- Gulever, Joseph, 148.
- Gullever, Hanah, 161; Joseph, 161.
- Gumbleton, John, 200; Margaret, 200.
- Gumley, Mary, 175.
- Gun, Richard, 41.
- Gundrey, Nicholas, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Gunell, William, 31, 70.
- Gunill, John, 31, 70; Jone, 31.
- Gunnell, Henry, 281.
- Gunnon, Richard, 294.
- Gunson, John, 66; Sarah, 290.
- Gunter, Vrsula, 126; William, 120.
- Guppell, Henry, 70.
- Gurden, Margaret, 111.
- Gurden, John, 98; Saray, 98.
- Gurdin, Elizabeth, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Gurnet, Bersheba, 107; John, 135; Joseph, 135; Thomas, 107; William, 201.
- Gurnett, Mary, 178, 246; Thomas, 178, 246.
- Gurney, Eliseb., 85; John, 87; Thomas, 85, 87.
- Gutteridge, Ann, 219; Elizabeth, 166.
- Guy, James, 246; Mary, 246.
- Gwillim, Margaret, 165; Will., 165.
- Gwillin, Rich., 193; William, 142.

- Gwin, Ann, 162.
 Gynn, Elisabeth, 226; Henry, 230; William, 190.
- H
- Habetle, Thomas, 170.
 Hacker, Anthony, 195.
 Hacket, James, 175; Mary, 175.
 Hackley, Rebecca, 225; Thomas, 225, 230.
 Hackshaw, Bridget, 262; Elizabeth, 175;
 Hannah, 262; Jone, 112; Leonard, 111, 112.
 Hackwood, Mary, 235; Thomas, 234.
 Hacshaw, Leonard, 83; Richard, 83.
 Hadden, Rachell, 54.
 Haddon, John, 269.
 Hadland, Margaret, 20; Thomas, 20.
 Hadley, Humphrey, 150; John, 150, 193, 267;
 Robert, 92; William, 193.
 Hadleye, Thomas, 44.
 Hadway, Thomas, 70.
 Haggerstone, William, 282.
 Hagget, John, 223.
 Hainks, John, 183; Samuell, 183.
 Hains, Catharin, 60; Edeth, 182; Wallter, 182.
 Haite, Benjamin, 179; Margaret, 188.
 Hale, Dorcas, 49; Elinor, 84; Elisabeth, 245;
 Elisebeth, 11, 39, 71; Humfrey, 49; John, 54,
 97, 146, 236; Joseph, 146; Mary, 44, 60, 232;
 Rebecca, 70; Robert, 71, 160; Saray, 39, 48;
 Thomas, 48, 60, 70; William, 80; —, 44.
 Hales, Jane, 213, 237; John, 44; Thomas, 213.
 Haley, Ann, 98; Elisebeth, 10; Hanna, 94;
 John, 34, 133; Joseph, 22; Marke, 49; Robert,
 23; Susanna, 233; Thomas, 22, 34, 94;
 William, 233; —, 98.
 Halford, Sara, 313.
 Halfpenny, Honmfrey, 74.
 Hall, Ane, 50; Ann, 206; Benjamin, 263;
 Christopher, 313; Duke, 13; Eliseb., 34, 37;
 Elizabeth, 99, 114, 155, 166, 170, 294; George,
 13, 29; Henry, 37, 62, 140; Humphry, 258;
 James, 155; Jane, 22; John, 25, 34, 127, 146,
 157, 263, 292; John Baptist, 160; Joseph,
 146; Magdalen, 29; Margaret, 142; Martha,
 59; Mary, 15, 25, 160, 191, 224, 313; Micaell,
 22, 32; Michael, 18; Milicent, 92; Nathaniel,
 310; Rebecca, 62; Richard, 15, 92, 199;
 Robert, 2; Robert, 50, 57, 87, 127; Sarah, 1,
 258; Thomas, 18, 32, 59, 99, 181, 307; William,
 184, 231; —, 3, 25.
 Hallett, Catharin, 86; James, 93; John, 93;
 Margaret, 225; Thomas, 86, 159.
 Halley, Elizabeth, 194; Richard, 142, 194; Sara,
 114; Thomas, 114.
 Halliday, Mary, 91.
 Halsey, Dennis, 250; Edward, 271; Joseph,
 149; William, 250, 256, 271.
 Halsted, Charles, 155; Elizabeth, 165; James,
 155.
 Ham, Eliseb., 86; Elizabeth, 194; John, 86.
 Haman, James, 304.
 Hambleton, Mary, 42; Matthew, 199; Richard,
 115, 302; Robert, 42, 43, 47; William, 293;
 —, 99, 100.
 Hamblton, —, 105.
 Hamlin, James, 153, 167; Samuell, 153.
 Hammack, Francis, 282.
 Hammond, David, 264; Edward, 264.
 Hamon, Peeter, 53.
 Hamond, Thomas, 295.
 Hamor, James, 72; Robert, 72.
 Hampsted, John, 11.
 Hampton, Judeth, 203; Robert, 203.
 Hams, James, 255; William, 255.
 Hamson, Andrew, 69.
 Hamton, Nathaniell, 86.
 Ham'on, Richard, 80.
 Hanberry, Ann, 296.
 Hanbury, Ann, 291; John, 291.
 Hanchatt, Tho., 264.
 Hancock, Dennis, 148; John, 282; Mary, 156;
 Thomas, 179.
 Hancocke, Avis, 68; Elisebeth, 21; Henry, 31,
 195; John, 54, 66, 195, 251; Laurance, 150;
 Mary, 54, 68, 160, 251; Richard, 61; Thomas,
 21, 160; —, 31.
 Hancocks, Elizabeth, 167; John, 166; Dr. John,
 167; Thomas, 166.
 Hand, Charles, 125; Eliseb., 97; John, 98;
 Thomas, 97, 98, 125, 307.
 Handberry, Nicholas, 156; William, 156.
 Handbury, John, 126; Nicolas, 126.
 Handcock, Johanna, 110; Mary, 306; Ralph,
 110; Rebecca, 105.
 Handford, Elizabeth, 143, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Handmore, Joseph, 302; Patience, 302.
 Hands, Ann, 153; Edward, 226; Thomas, 155.
 Handson, John, 116; Mary, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Hanes, William, 27.
 Haneses, —, 41.
 Hanford, Giles, 272; Hugh, 295; Mary, 263;
 Reb., 263; Thomas, 204.
 Hanger, Alice, 297.
 Hanker, John, 174.
 Hankeson, Elisebeth, 28.
 Hankin, Edward, 97, 237; Elisabeth, 255; Mary,
 97.
 Hanley, George, 87; John, 68; Mary, 86;
 Thomas, 86, 87.
 Hanmore, Ann, 201; Hanah, 226; John, 223,
 226; Robert, 201; Thomas, 289.
 Hanna, John, 64.
 Hannah, John, 99, 105.
 Hanson, Ann, 240; Catherine, 251; Charles, 30,
 38; Hercye, 30; John, 211; Mary, 271, 281;
 Pate, 38; William, 251, 271, 314.
 Hanwell, Catharine, 208; John, 147, 208.
 Hapeny, Allise, 14; Humfrey, 14; Willia', 14.
 Harbert, Christopher, 78; Edward, 30; Eliseb.,
 78; William, 33; —, 18.
 Harbertt, Ane, 32; William, 32.
 Harbidge, Jone, 151.
 Harcott, Samuell, 21; Saray, 21.
 Harcourt, Alice, 71; John, 282; Richard, 282.
 Harday, Thomas, 3.
 Hardcastle, Hester, 222; John, 222.
 Hardeman, John, 154; Richard, 147, 154; Will.,
 147.
 Harden, Allice, 48; Benjamin, 107; David, 277;
 Judeth, 90; Sara, 113; Thomas, 48; William,
 90, 113.
 Hardey, Andrew, 170; James, 170; Richard, 157.
 Harding, Andrew, 193; Ann, 190, 246, 255;
 Charles, 191; Daniel, 167, 212, 261; Edward,
 143; Elisabeth, 201; Elizabeth, 167, 265;
 Hilton, 149; John, 33, 182, 191, 201, 245,
 255; Joseph, 193; Mary, 190; Obediah, 246;
 Peter, 245, 265; Robert, 149, 182; Samuel,
 282; Sarah, 255; Tymoathy, 121; Will., 190,
 212; —, 95, 128.

- Hardis, Ane, 74.
 Hardman, Samuel, 113.
 Hardress, Edmond, 125.
 Hardward, James, 32; Ralfe, 32.
 Hardwick, Frances, 258; Jane, 100; John, 282; Robert, 258, 273.
 Hardy, Andrew, 189; Grace, 207; Robert, 232.
 Hare, Ann, 167, 204; Edward, 310; Elizabeth, 154; Jane, 160; Joanna, 204; John, 236, 290; Joseph, 154; Mary, 245; Richard, 71, 72, 138; Thomas, 215, 263; William, 71, 167.
 Harford, Danyell, 5; Elisebeth, 12, 105.
 Harington, Anthony, 254; Catharine, 206; James, 218; Mary, 218.
 Harison, Christopher, 152; Edmond, 170; Edmund, 152, 179; Elisabeth, 203; Elizabeth, 170; Susana, 188.
 Hariss, Ann, 190; Anthony, 140, 148; Arthur, 202; Elisabeth, 202; Elizabeth, 148, 157; Ellen, 202; John, 140, 145, 146, 203; Katharine, 145; Margaret, 140; Rachell, 153; Rowland, 143; Sarah, 162; Temperance, 153; Thomas, 143, 145, 157; William, 146, 162.
 Harland, Ann, 166; Dorothy, 303; Henry, 174.
 Harley, Elizabeth, 114; John, 114.
 Harling, John, 300.
 Harly, Richard, 314.
 Harman, Anne, 306; Jane, 53; John, 137; Mary, 99; Samuell, 99; —, 233.
 Harmer, John, 282.
 Harmwood, Han'ah, 239; Richard, 239.
 Haron, Thomas, 38; William, 38.
 Harper, Ann, 191, 237, 269, 293; Catharin, 35; Elisebeth, 19; Elizabeth, 154, 292; Francis, 178; Hanah, 178; Jane, 191; John, 294; Jone, 81; Mary, 231; Robert, 295; Stanhope, 154, 169; Thomas, 282; William, 231, 269; Will., 237.
 Harping, Elizabeth, 291; Jane, 291.
 Harriman, Ann, 196; Mary, 158; Susanna, 266; Thomas, 91, 158, 196.
 Harrington, Ann, 271; Ant^o, 294; James, 241; Mary, 310; Phillis, 241.
 Harris, Ane, 26; Anne, 98, 121; Anthony, 83, 135; Christopher, 128; Elinor, 99; Elisebeth, 6, 84; Eliza, 134; Elizabeth, 20, 75; Franses, 87; George, 29; Henry, 17, 20, 74; James, 131; John, 6, 18, 74, 84, 98, 110, 288; Mary, 14, 282, 311; Micaell, 6; Paull, 135; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 103, 113; Robert, 282; Samuel, 109; Samuell, 83; Sara, 103, 109; Sarah, 126; Saray, 83; Sillvester, 18; Susanna, 294; Thomas, 37, 39, 110, 126, 134; William, 14, 26, 29, 138, 282; —, 24, 103.
 Harrison, Ann, 253; Barbara, 274; Edmund, 201; Sir Edmund, 201; Edward, 112, 302; Eleanor, 247; Elisabeth, 282; George, 206; Hester, 273; Jam, 274; John, 45, 46, 206, 253; Margaret, 79; Mary, 112, 258, 264; Richard, 247, 258, 312; Robert, 253; Sara, 112; Susan, 107; Susanna, 106; Timothy, 273; Tho., 264; William, 229; —, 102.
 Harriss, Abraham, 202, 239, 240; Adrian, 255; Alice, 223; Catharine, 224; Elizabeth, 218, 242; Frances, 241; George, 239; Grace, 193; John, 202, 222, 223, 224, 241, 243, 255, 256; Judeth, 240, 243; Margaret, 181; Martha, 240, 242, 249; Mary, 157, 180, 183, 193; Tobey, 182; Thomas, 180, 183, 193, 194; William, 181, 210, 211.
 Harrison, John, 306.
 Harrold, Edward, 269; Lusey, 4; Robert, 4.
 Harrop, Nicolas, 82.
 Harrup, Henry, 88, 124; Rebecca, 124.
 Harrupe, Henry, 123; Rebecca, 123.
 Harry, John, 58; William, 58.
 Harryman, Mary, 100; Thomas, 91, 100.
 Harryson, Elizebeth, 59; George, 59; John, 7; Robert, 7, 79.
 Harsell, Rebecca, 315.
 Hart, Ane, 40; Ann, 136; Charles, 288; Elisebeth, 4, 31; Francis, 136; Jane, 302; John, 40; Mary, 136; Nathaniel, 298; Richard, 308, 314; Theophilus, 136; Thomas, 282, 291, 315; William, 31; —, 127, 128.
 Harte, Ann, 168; James, 257; John, 249; Samuell, 257; Vrsula, 5.
 Harteley, Nathaniell, 157; William, 157.
 Hartwell, John, 168.
 Hartland, William, 92.
 Hartley, Anthony, 21, 170, 206, 213; Elisebeth, 21; Elizabeth, 145, 305; Hannah, 253; John, 253, 262; Mary, 206; Parnel, 273; Richard, 151; Susan'a, 262; —, 182.
 Hartliffe, John, 14; Thomas, 14.
 Hartman, Thomas, 282.
 Hartwel, Frances, 198; John, 105, 119; Richard, 105.
 Hartwell, Ann, 135, 224; Elizabeth, 180; Fran., 190; John, 65, 78, 90, 135, 224; Martha, 87; Mary, 90; Sarah, 190; Thomas, 78; William, 87.
 Haruie, Ann, 2.
 Harvey, Ane, 24, 27; Anne, 276; Charles, 242; 249; Cornelius, 230, 242, 313; Elisabeth, 242; Elizabeth, 199, 205, 246, 249; Gideon, 214; John, 139, 155, 205, 246; Mary, 9, 53, 296; Richard, 34, 53, 186; Robert, 27, 210; Sarah, 272; Susanna, 230, 242, 290; Thomas, 268; William, 139, 186, 199, 210, 242, 268; —, 272, 282.
 Harwel, Crisstopher, 75; Mary, 76.
 Harwood, John, 139.
 Hascor, John, 31.
 Haselbery, William, 93.
 Haseldine, John, 124; Mary, 155; William, 124, 155.
 Hasell, Caleb, 56; Crisstopher, 42; John, 56, 76; Mary, 76; Robert, 42.
 Haske, Elisebeth, 5.
 Hasker, Ann, 177; Thurston, 177.
 Haslam, Ralph, 221.
 Hasle, John, 152.
 Haslewood, —, 293.
 Hassell, Ann, 172; Dorothy, 167; Joseph, 167, 172; Martha, 172.
 Hasslewood, Margaret, 222.
 Hastwell, William, 248.
 Hatch, Henry, 234; John, 243; John Deathick, 252; Rebecca, 266; William, 234, 243, 266.
 Hatchit, Willia', 11.
 Hatersley, Mary, 175; Robert, 175.
 Hatford, Jane, 2; Sara, 313.
 Hathorne, Robert, 34.
 Hatley, Abigail, 126; Catharine, 168; Daniel, 106; Edeth, 97; John, 126, 290; Robert, 97, 106, 107, 189; Samuel, 107.
 Hatt, Richard, 249; William, 68.
 Hatter, Ane, 30; Jone, 154; Rafe, 4; Richard, 154.
 Hatterell, James, 247.

- Hattersley, Mary, 159; Robert, 159, 249; Thomas, 257; William, 257.
- Hatton, Ane, 65; Ann, 141, 166; Charles, 33; David, 21, 33; Elizabeth, 208; James, 208; John, 12; Joseph, 12; Maj., 141; Thomas, 65, 166, 205.
- Haughton, Charles, 182; Joseph, 149, 150; Mary, 150.
- Haukin, Dorothy, 217; Henry, 217.
- Haukines, Elisebeth, 37; Henry, 48; John, 37, 43; Katharin, 27; Richard, 27, 43.
- Haukins, Henry, 144; Henrye, 6; William, 144.
- Haulton, Richard, 117; Susan, 117.
- Hauthorne, Jone, 29.
- Havercampe, Robert, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Hawes, Bernard, 184; Christopher, 296; Edward, 93; John, 184; Mary, 93.
- Hawkes, Jonathau, 159; Richard, 178; Thomas, 159.
- Hawkines, Henry, 98; Richard, 98.
- Hawkins, Daniel, 253; Elizabeth, 288; John, 146, 222, 282; Jone, 102; Thomas, 146.
- Hawksworth, Ann, 258; Rachel, 202; Susanna, 246; Will., 202, 236.
- Hawlings, Elizabeth, 118.
- Hawteine, Joseph, 225.
- Hawthorne, Mary, 137.
- Haybetle, Ann, 173; Tho., 173.
- Haycock, Mary, 217.
- Haycocke, James, 207.
- Hayden, Charles, 277; John, 296.
- Haydon, Catharine, 271; Charles, 271.
- Hayes, Ann, 222; Cathrin, 104; Christian, 155; Christopher, 199; Edward, 201, 237, 253; Frances, 201; George, 100, 155, 156; Joan, 315; Mary, 66; Matthew, 300; Rachel, 100; Thomas, 154, 156.
- Hayhurst, Mary, 154; Robert, 154.
- Hayley, Anne, 110; Richard, 110.
- Haynes, Ann, 234; Frances, 32; John, 201; Joseph, 304; Margaret, 262; Mary, 201, 267; Thomas, 11; Tomson, 238.
- Haywood, Elizabeth, 274.
- Hazard, Charles, 20; Henry, 17; Saray, 20; Susanna, 17.
- Hazel, John, 92; Richard, 304.
- Ha'botle, Thomas, 146.
- Head, John, 59, 117, 218; Mary, 87; Thomas, 59, 87, 139.
- Heady, Mary, 238.
- Heale, Ann, 193; James, 193.
- Healey, Elinor, 269; Paul, 269.
- Healy, Joseph, 200.
- Heard, Elizabeth, 144; Eman, 129; Samuell, 50; Thomas, 50, 100, 129, 212; William, 144, 257.
- Hearn, Richard, 112.
- Hearne, Leonard, 246.
- Hearth, John, 309.
- Heath, Abraham, 98; Ann, 217; Catherine, 190; Ehud, 33; Francis, 201; George, 33, 84; Henry, 151; Humphrey, 201; James, 300; Joseph, 193; Margaret, 98; Mary, 162, 281; Richard, 217; Robert, 225; Thomas, 200; —, 2.
- Heathcott, John, 273; Thomas, 273.
- Heather, Amey, 277; Elizabeth, 209; Hanah, 151; Isbrand, 245; Izban, 245; Richard, 132; William, 108.
- Heatley, Rachell, 311.
- Hed, Dorothy, 61; John, 43; Robert, 43.
- Hedges, Amy, 162; Elisebeth, 25; Graee, 231; Joan'a, 170; John, 58, 84, 235; Jone, 206; Mathew, 18; Sarah, 235; Steeven, 84; Thomas, 16, 162, 206, 305; —, 84.
- Hedgher, Jelian, 14; John, 14.
- Heely, Ann, 309.
- Heldler, Ane, 19; Edward, 19; Pellum, 19.
- Hellsum, Willia', 10.
- Helsum, Samuell, 10.
- Hemett, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Heminges, Alice, 86; Jane, 86.
- Hemings, Gilbert, 142; Nathaniel, 142.
- Hemlock, Elisabeth, 234; Henry, 234.
- Hemmett, Francis, 274; George, 274.
- Hemmott, Mary, 158; Thomas, 158.
- Hempsworth, Jane, 79; John, 79.
- Hemsworth, John, 58.
- Hemslly, Timothy, 296.
- Hemsworth, Anue, 119; Daniell, 135; James, 135; Jane, 268; John, 230; William, 119.
- Hen, Marye, 25.
- Henderson, Henry, 41.
- Hendley, Mary, 282; Prudence, 282.
- Hendly, Adam, 111, 124; Thomas, 111, 124.
- Heneage, Richard, 281.
- Henesworth, John, 93; Mary, 93.
- Henidge, Richard, 314.
- Henley, Adam, 80, 152.
- Henloe, Dudley, 79.
- Henly, Adam, 150, 161, 163, 180, 194, 199, 221; Dennis, 180; George, 163; Joseph, 194; Mary, 150; Samuell, 161; Will., 199.
- Henlye, Adam, 174.
- Hennage, Elizabeth, 276.
- Henney, Zachariah, 257; —, 259.
- Henry, Hanah, 146; Mathew, 52; William, 146.
- Henshaw, Edward, 240.
- Hensman, Elisabeth, 226; Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.
- Henson, Charles, 164; William, 164.
- Hensworth, John, 142, 149; Joseph, 142, 144; Mary, 144; William, 149.
- Hepenstall, John, 140.
- Heppleck, Clementina, 277.
- Herbert, Benjamin, 161; Edward, 282; Elisabeth, 249; Elizabeth, 214; Jemima, 249; John, 212; Richard, 146, 161; Susanna, 254.
- Hering, Elisebeth, 11; John, 98, 140, 198; Jone, 250; Robert, 139; William, 98.
- Heritage, Francis, 142; Manasses, 14; Margaret, 143; Tho., 143.
- Herne, Ane, 76; Benjamin, 195; Mary, 262; Tho., 262.
- Herod, Nathaniell, 166; Penelope, 166.
- Herren, Elin, 128; John, 128.
- Herricke, Ann, 95; Richard, 78.
- Herring, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
- Hesey, Thomas, 45.
- Hessell, Benjamin, 17; John, 17.
- Hessellwood, Jane, 34.
- Hesselton, Thomas, 16.
- Hesselwood, John, 39; Saray, 39.
- Hethcote, Elisebeth, 28; Henry, 28.
- Hether, Joseph, 4.
- Hewes, Joseph, 3; Margaret, 258; Mary, 197, 233, 249; Robert, 184; Thomas, 181.
- Hewett, Thomas, 145; William, 304.
- Hewitt, Elizabeth, 183.
- Hews, Dorothy, 239; Isbell, 157; John, 142, 241, 254; Mary, 228, 241; Richard, 228; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 157, 159; William, 142.

- Hewson, Catharine, 244 ; Grace, 196 ; Humphrey, 220 ; Martha, 220 ; Samuel, 231 ; Samuell, 196 ; William, 281.
- Hextall, John, 196.
- Heyborn, Grace, 275.
- Heyrick, Elisabeth, 253 ; John, 253 ; Mary, 140, 207, 252 ; Thomas, 140, 207, 252.
- Heyricke, Martha, 70 ; Richard, 70.
- Hezelwood, Jonathan, 2 ; Sarah, 2.
- Hibbert, Edward, 69 ; Suzan, 92 ; William, 69.
- Hibbin, Thomas, 54.
- Hibble, Lowrey, 282.
- Hickes, Ane, 29, 50 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 164 ; Richard, 164 ; William, 48.
- Hickingbotham, John, 282.
- Hicklin, Joshua, 106.
- Hickman, Edward, 117, 141, 167, 172 ; Joseph, 228 ; Joyce, 117 ; Margaret, 172 ; Margaret, 141 ; Mary, 167 ; Sarah, 228 ; Will., 188.
- Hicks, Alice, 282 ; Anne, 109 ; Bridget, 171 ; Deborah, 186 ; Jane, 219 ; John, 109, 122, 221 ; Joseph, 186, 190 ; Martha, 311 ; Mary, 169, 264, 282 ; Rich., 183 ; Thomas, 219 ; William, 169.
- Hide, Ann, 177 ; Barzillai, 160 ; Benjamin, 244 ; Edmond, 99 ; Elisabeth, 99, 108, 154, 171 ; Francis, 177 ; Henry, 270 ; James, 171 ; John, 142, 154, 166, 292 ; Martha, 314 ; Mary, 160, 244 ; Richard, 244 ; Sibill, 66 ; Susanna, 273 ; Thomas, 290.
- Higbey, David, 220 ; Susanna, 220.
- Higgins, Elisabeth, 196 ; Jane, 243 ; Joseph, 243, 246 ; Joyce, 246.
- Higgingbotham, James, 282.
- Higgins, Susannah, 111.
- Higgs, Edward, 309 ; Sarah, 263.
- Highbourn, Charles, 288.
- Highcraft, Mary, 274.
- Highfield, Ann, 226 ; Mary, 236 ; Osborne, 177 ; Will., 226.
- Highlord, Ursilla, 308.
- Highstreet, Ann, 214.
- Highway, James, 68, 257 ; Robert, 245 ; Roger, 53.
- Higins, Charles, 176 ; Thomas, 176.
- Higlett, Ane, 34 ; Thomas, 34.
- Higley, Elisabeth, 44 ; John, 44 ; William, 254.
- Hignett, Elisabeth, 36 ; Hanna, 47 ; Josiah, 200 ; William, 36.
- Higney, John, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
- Hill, Alice, 230 ; Ann, 148, 242 ; Barthol., 119 ; Catharine, 297 ; Constantia, 259 ; Eady, 262 ; Edward, 242 ; Elisabeth, 282 ; Elisebeth, 6 ; Elisabeth, 157, 161 ; Hannah, 282 ; Henry, 88, 274 ; Jane, 159 ; John, 9, 29, 56, 63, 76, 104, 105, 125, 148, 150, 152, 156, 159, 161, 179, 190, 230, 234, 235, 241, 259, 311 ; Jone, 241 ; Martha, 241 ; Mary, 9, 29, 75, 105, 143, 190, 208, 289 ; Oliver, 65 ; Richard, 88, 99, 257, 294 ; Robert, 121, 125, 189 ; Robert Henry, 274 ; Sara, 99 ; Sarah, 235 ; Susan, 152 ; Susana, 179 ; Susannah, 102 ; Thomas, 143, 157, 170 ; William, 25, 36, 50, 56, 67, 98, 104, 121, 179 ; —, 307.
- Hiller, Elisabeth, 228 ; John, 201 ; Joseph, 194 ; Richard, 194, 201, 204 ; William, 242.
- Hilles, John, 53.
- Hilliard, Jane, 231 ; John, 37.
- Hillton, Jane, 14 ; Margaret, 7 ; Robert, 54 ; Willia', 13, 14.
- Hilton, Anthony, 107 ; Dorothy, 11 ; George, 169, 175 ; John, 175 ; Margaret, 169 ; Mary, 124 ; Phebee, 290 ; Susan'a, 37, 157 ; Thomas, 11 ; William, 37.
- Hilyard, Mary, 109.
- Hin, Elisebeth, 30 ; William, 30.
- Hinchcome, Ane, 33 ; Tobye, 33.
- Hind, Ann, 252 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; John, 252 ; Mary, 295 ; Sarah, 277.
- Hinde, Elisebeth, 42 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; John, 111 ; Joseph, 2 ; Margaret, 231 ; Samuel, 294 ; Thomas, 42 ; —, 153.
- Hinton, Daniell, 70 ; Hannah, 282 ; John, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
- Hipditch, Henry, 66, 70, 110, 190, 239 ; Margaret, 110 ; Patience, 70, 190.
- Hipkins, Edward, 163 ; Hanah, 216 ; Mary, 163.
- Hipsidge, William, 39.
- Hipwell, Alice, 170 ; John, 51 ; Rebecca, 51.
- Hipworth, Edmund, 72 ; Han'a, 72.
- Hitch, Hermes, 206 ; James, 206.
- Hitchcock, Edward, 223 ; Frances, 290 ; John, 115, 276 ; Joseph, 115, 120 ; Robert, 99 ; Sara, 120 ; Thomas, 99.
- Hitchcocke, Ane, 54 ; Edward, 17 ; Mary, 17 ; Micaell, 54 ; Nicolas, 58.
- Hixon, James, 259.
- Hoadley, Thomas, 277.
- Hoare, Joan, 272 ; Mary, 207 ; Thomas, 148 ; —, 112.
- Hobbs, Ann, 162, 186, 187, 295 ; Edward, 116, 131, 162, 298 ; James, 187 ; Martin, 201 ; Mary, 131 ; Millicent, 213 ; Rachel, 201 ; Richard, 161, 167.
- Hobdey, Eliz., 1 ; William, 1.
- Hobes, Catharine, 96 ; Edward, 86 ; Francis, 81 ; Mary, 86 ; Richard, 96.
- Hobson, Elisabeth, 206 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Hannah, 276 ; John, 98 ; Joseph, 253 ; Thomas, 98, 103, 145.
- Hobson, —, 40.
- Hoccraft, Ane, 52 ; John, 52.
- Hocker, Anne, 312 ; John, 282.
- Hockly, Alice, 166.
- Hockrell, William, 307.
- Hocks, Bodwin, 108 ; Jane, 108.
- Hoddinot, Thomas, 209.
- Hodge, Henry, 110 ; Katharine, 141.
- Hodges, Amy, 162 ; Ann, 190 ; Elisebeth, 5 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Francis, 215 ; George, 160, 184, 185, 190, 259 ; Rebecca, 184 ; Samuell, 99 ; Thomas, 16, 162.
- Hodgkinson, Mary, 95.
- Hodgoges, Willia', 12.
- Hodgson, Agnes, 175 ; Ann, 79 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Rebecca, 80 ; Rebeccah, 120 ; Richard, 112, 180, 213 ; William, 79, 219, 250.
- Hodinot, Thomas, 206.
- Hodkinson, Eliseb., 81 ; Elisebeth, 47 ; Richard, 47.
- Hodson, Elisebeth, 91 ; Elizebeth, 71 ; John, 54, 71, 263 ; Rebecca, 55 ; Richard, 55, 91 ; Samuell, 22 ; Thomas, 22 ; William, 54, 80.
- Hodsskines, Dorothy, 16 ; —, 16.
- Hoeman, Herbert, 240.
- Hogan, Patricke, 77.
- Hogarth, Richard, 221.
- Hogerill, Catharine, 195 ; Will. 195.
- Hogget, Mary, 263 ; Thomas, 263.
- Holdepe, Saray, 81.
- Holdeding, Thomas, 28.

- Holden, Mary, 288.
 Holder, Edward, 9; Joseph, 110; Mary, 9, 139;
 Thomas, 166; Vrsilla, 9; —, 166.
 Holding, Benjamin, 263; James, 263; Jane,
 119; Randall, 119.
 Holdip, Bridgett, 61.
 Holdup, Bridgett, 60.
 Holdway, John, 184; Leonard, 184.
 Hole, John, 276; Mary, 275.
 Holedridge, Thomas, 15.
 Holford, Thomas, 37; —, 37.
 Holgate, George, 169; John, 169; Robert, 238.
 Holiday, John, 156.
 Holingsworth, John, 183; Sarah, 183.
 Holl, Robert, 143, 177.
 Hollabay, John, 124.
 Holland, Alexander, 313; Ann, 154, 160, 221;
 Dorothy, 110; Elisabeth, 48; Elizabeth, 146,
 278; Francis, 64; George, 206, 211; Henry,
 156, 159, 179; Hesther, 159; Iizebeth, 57;
 Job, 258; John, 43, 48, 55, 64, 154, 160;
 Mary, 127, 160, 258, 276, 289; Richard, 57,
 58; Robert, 173, 221; Samuel, 43; Thomas,
 58, 64, 90, 127; William, 90, 110, 118, 206.
 Hollandboy, James, 282.
 Hollerentia, Mary, 288.
 Holley, Ann, 290.
 Hollford, Ane, 21.
 Holliard, William, 70.
 Holliday, John, 196.
 Hollier, Ann, 236; John, 236.
 Hollingsworth, Mary, 34.
 Hollingshead, Saray, 94; Thomas, 133; William,
 118.
 Hollingshed, Henry, 34; John, 34; Mary, 70.
 Hollingsworth, Elisabeth, 41; Elizabeth, 162;
 Fran., 256; Grace, 281; Henry, 106;
 Jonathan, 256; John, 162; Robert, 88;
 Susanna, 282; Thomas, 282; —, 90.
 Hollinseworth, —, 35.
 Hollioake, Humphry, 248.
 Hollis, Ane, 36; Ann, 238; August, 13, 18;
 Captane, 9, 12; Frances, 13; Jane, 13; John,
 36; Richard, 18, 248.
 Holliss, Thomas, 233.
 Hollister, Ann, 210; Mary, 210; Richard, 193;
 Samuel, 168; Samuel, 168, 193.
 Holliwel, Henry, 290, 300.
 Holloby, Mary, 149.
 Holloway, Jane, 308; Robert, 292; Thomas,
 282.
 Hollwell, Anne, 274; Hen., 274.
 Hollyard, Catharin, 70.
 Hollywell, Arthur, 243; William, 243.
 Holman, Abigaile, 214; Francis, 266; Fran.,
 243; John, 164, 190; Margaret, 164, 190;
 Mary, 243; Thomas, 211.
 Holmes, Alice, 164; Ann, 223, 226; Arthur, 25;
 Benjamin, 265; Catharine, 282; Dorcas, 263;
 Edmund, 166; Edward, 24; Elinor, 28;
 Elisabeth, 238; Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 22;
 George, 54, 65; Henry, 221, 222, 229, 238;
 James, 229; Joane, 171; John, 6, 21, 22, 28,
 48, 65, 92, 214, 238; Jonathan, 250; Joseph,
 265; Maior, 8; Margaret, 211; Martha, 155;
 Mary, 166, 194, 221, 238, 267, 268, 309;
 Rachel, 108; Richard, 18, 61, 92, 155, 164,
 166, 247, 250, 268; Samuel, 211; Sarah, 222,
 268, 296; Saray, 6, 23; Thomas, 21, 126, 171,
 194, 207; William, 16, 23, 24, 112, 223, 260,
 265; Zachrie, 126; Zachry, 108.
 Holms, Alice, 164; Elizabeth, 138; George,
 143; Richard, 160; Samuel, 160; Thomas,
 138, 164; Zachariah, 138.
 Holt, Andrew, 198, 203; Ann, 174; Elizabeth,
 212; Jane, 233; John, 203, 228, 293;
 Katharine, 139; Margaret, 228; Mary, 21;
 Robert, 21; Lady Susanna, 207; Thomas, 22,
 198; Sir Thomas, 117.
 Homeby, Mary, 291.
 Homer, John, 28; Richard, 28.
 Honeycott, Francis, 267; John, 267, 274, 278.
 Honycott, George, 221; Hester, 239; John, 221,
 239.
 Hoocum, Goodalle, 68; Richard, 68.
 Hood, Elisabeth, 12; Thomas, 61; William, 61.
 Hooke, Elizabeth, 184; Hannah, 186; Henry,
 186, 215; Jone, 164; Mary, 197; Richard,
 164, 184, 197.
 Hooker, Ane, 12; Elizabeth, 169; Morris, 123;
 Thomas, 275.
 Hookum, Mary, 126; Richard, 126.
 Hooper, John, 260; Sarah, 302; Will., 260.
 Hoosencroft, Hester, 105; James, 105.
 Hooton, Ane, 64, 72; John, 64; Paul, 16;
 Paul, 64; Richard, 15, 16, 22, 27, 36, 64, 72;
 Saray, 15; William, 36, 64; —, 27.
 Hootton, Easter, 129; Job, 110; John, 55, 110;
 Mary, 55; Richard, 4, 120, 129; Thomas,
 122; William, 104.
 Hope, John, 71; Mary, 71, 260; Richard, 262;
 Walter, 262.
 Hopeley, —, 39.
 Hoey, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
 Hopkines, Bartholomew, 53; Charles, 84;
 Edward, 73; Issabella, 96; John, 84;
 Mathew, 96; Richard, 96; William, 53, 79;
 —, 96.
 Hopkins, Ann, 198; Benjamin, 171; Benjamin,
 183, 251, 285; Dorothy, 223; Elisabeth, 241;
 Elisabeth, 15; Elizabeth, 182, 188; Hester,
 251, 303; John, 126, 130, 171, 182, 258, 296;
 Jone, 130; Margaret, 223; Martha, 188;
 Mary, 311; Mathew, 103, 130; Mathew,
 130, 182, 241; Richard, 282; Sarah, 282;
 Susana, 183; Susana, 183; Tho., 184;
 William, 126, 191.
 Hopley, Walter, 304.
 Hopper, John, 115, 213; Sara, 115; William,
 49.
 Hopwood, John, 86.
 Hore, Benjamin, 83; Elinor, 78; Jone, 17;
 Josua, 57; Mathew, 51; Thomas, 17, 51,
 57, 83; William, 78, 138; —, 11, 32, 71,
 81, 96.
 Horn, Mary, 312.
 Hornbuckle, Elizabeth, 140; Joyce, 145, 212;
 William, 146; —, 121.
 Horne, Sarah, 199.
 Horner, John, 23; Jone, 23.
 Horsefeld, Francis, 300.
 Horseman, Margaret, 50.
 Horsey, Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
 Horsley, Ann, 215; John, 138; Mary, 287;
 William, 138.
 Horsman, John, 188, 199.
 Horsnail, Hashabiah, 269.
 Horsnaile, Eleanor, 205; Will., 205.
 Horspoole, Thomas, 201.
 Horsey, Alice, 209.
 Horton, Alice, 188, 246; Ann, 170; Anne, 296;
 Charles, 259; Cornelius, 219; Edward, 39, 81,

- 93, 107, 122, 182; Elizabeth, 2; George, 182; Humphrie, 225; James, 29, 39; John, 1, 8, 52, 128; Joseph, 147; Mary, 23, 128, 225; Rebecca, 29; Robert, 217; Samuel, 246; Sarah, 131, 132, 274; Suzan, 93; Thomas, 23; William, 110, 188, 210, 298; —, 125, 129.
- Hosborne, Richard Ossborne, 5.
- Hosier, George, 290; Richard, 272.
- Hoskier, Abra., 288.
- Hoskins, Bennet, 290; Elisabeth, 203; Mary, 255.
- Hotchkiss, Robert, 193; Susanna, 193.
- Hotier, John, 54.
- Hough, William, 139.
- Houghton, Eliseb., 80; John, 131; Sarah, 206; Thomas, 80.
- Houldridge, John, 15.
- Hoult, Ralph, 129.
- Houlton, Charles, 106; Thomas, 58; —, 58.
- Houmfreyes, Samuel, 59.
- Hounsly, Ann, 160.
- Housen, Maskall, 260; Will., 260.
- How, Benjamin, 188, 220; Edward, 293; Elisabeth, 257; Elizabeth, 212; Isbell, 163; James, 292; John, 118, 257; Mary, 115, 199, 220, 282; Richard, 268; William, 115, 118, 138, 212.
- Howard, Andrew, 62; Ane, 14, 19; Ann, 89, 128, 237, 261; Anna, 151; Anne, 140; Edmund, 155, 237; Edward, 50, 53, 85, 108, 123, 226; Elisabeth, 8, 50, 56; Elizabeth, 212, 275; Emanuel, 43; Hugh, 89, 112, 128, 132, 151, 171, 211, 226, 294; Hugh Hugh, 303; Humphry, 204; Jacob, 116; Jane, 199; Jeffery, 172; John, 12, 41, 67, 177, 211, 281, 282; Leaver, 237; Lucy, 291; Margaret, 135; Mary, 29, 62, 138, 145, 242, 295; Captain Philip, 66; Richard, 67, 109, 145; Robert, 115, 261; Sara, 107, 109; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 14, 43, 59, 112, 132, 140, 143, 212, 242; William, 106, 107, 108, 155, 262; —, 8, 41, 45, 50, 102, 110.
- Howe, Robert, 66; William, 66.
- Howel, Ann, 201; Anne, 123; Catharine, 215; Daniel, 201; David, 111; Elizabeth, 111; John, 123; Moses, 126.
- Howell, Ane, 62; Christopher, 69; David, 171, 222; Edeth, 28, 62; Elisabeth, 282; James, 28; John, 35, 152; Joseph, 62, 154; Mary, 29; Thomas, 99, 110.
- Howes, Ralph, 156; William, 156.
- Howles, Edward, 118; Sara, 118.
- Howson, Elisabeth, 282.
- Hoyle, Alice, 162; Elizabeth, 216; Ellinor, 120; Samuel, 162; Samuel, 216; William, 120, 143, 236; —, 46.
- Hubard, Elisebeth, 41.
- Hubbard, Edward, 39; Elisebeth, 39, 43; Henry, 199; John, 52, 199, 260; Jone, 100; Mary, 52; Thomas, 43, 142.
- Hubbart, William, 309.
- Hubberd, Mary, 75.
- Huberd, John, 75.
- Hucle, Captain Thomas, 57; —, 7.
- Huckle, James, 115; Marke, 212; Sara, 117; Sarah, 218.
- Hud, Ane, 41; John, 16; Joseph, 48; William, 41, 48; —, 2.
- Huddart, James, 236, 240, 245; Katharine, 309; Priscilla, 240; Will., 236.
- Huddle, John, 243.
- Hudson, Amey, 282; Anne, 100; Elisebeth, 30; Francis, 216; Grace, 40; Hannah, 103; Hester, 263; Isbell, 172; James, 42, 179; John, 30, 44, 70, 88, 100, 103, 104, 165, 196, 248, 266; Joseph, 104, 266; Margaret, 176; Mary, 95, 101, 216, 228, 307; Masee, 165; Richard, 157; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 51, 95, 112, 157, 263; William, 101, 282.
- Hudson, William, 70.
- Hues, Ellin, 37; John, 73.
- Huestes, John, 207.
- Huffington, Elisabeth, 107; —, 107.
- Huges, Eliseb., 40; John, 51; Mary, 40, 97; Peeter, 96; Thomas, 50, 97; Trnsstram, 40, 83.
- Huggins, Edmund, 220.
- Huggon, Ann, 215.
- Hughes, Ann, 205, 258, 264; Catharin, 51; Elizabeth, 215, 270; Elisebeth, 70; Frances, 266; Grace, 282; Hanna, 64; Henry, 180; John, 76, 86, 163, 205, 214, 258; Joseph, 263; Margaret, 154; Martha, 180; Mary, 72, 97, 263; Maudlin, 163; Peter, 213; Rafe, 51; Ralph, 97; Rebecca, 50, 68, 78; Robert, 264, 270; Ruth, 97; Thomas, 50, 64, 70, 72, 76, 78; William, 97.
- Hughs, Ann, 125, 309; Elizabeth, 105, 308; James, 301; John, 120, 125, 296; Margaret, 125; Mary, 114, 256; Susannah, 311; Thomas, 102, 105; William, 115, 265.
- Huings, Richard, 27.
- Huitt, Mary, 5; Richard, 5.
- Hulbert, Elisebeth, 22; John, 22.
- Hull, Alice, 149; Ane, 23, 44; Edward, 92; Elisabeth, 166; James, 37; John, 12, 19, 23, 114, 139, 149, 254; Joseph, 12; Mary, 92, 103; Marye, 12; Nicholas, 44; Robert, 12; Thomas, 234; William, 11, 37, 92, 103.
- Hulley, Ann, 228; Edward, 228.
- Humfrey, Sigh, 73.
- Humfreyes, Charles, 70, 83; John, 54, 62; Richard, 32, 70, 83; Samuel, 62; William, 42, 58.
- Humfreys, Anne, 305; Elianor, 114; Margaret, 296; Samuel, 144.
- Humphreys, Charles, 151; Frances, 144; Francis, 151; William, 144.
- Humphreys, Jane, 147; John, 144, 273; Mary, 180; Oliver, 180, 273; Owen, 147; Richard, 149; Robert, 165; William, 165.
- Humphries, Elisabeth, 208; Mary, 220; Oliver, 208, 210, 234, 248; Richard, 234; Sarah, 248.
- Humphrise, Edward, 127.
- Humphrys, Elisabeth, 278; John, 277.
- Humpsted, Elisabeth, 188; George, 188.
- Hundes, Dorothy, 7.
- Hunges, Eliner, 8.
- Hunings, Frances, 28; Jane, 27; John, 28; Margaret, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Hunsun, John, 18; Richard, 18.
- Hunt, Ann, 142; Anne, 142, 310; Bridget, 247; Edward, 79, 90, 118; Elisebeth, 22; Elizabeth, 163, 212; Francis, 232; George, 163; Grace, 56; John, 22, 56, 136, 159, 247; Josiah, 309; Mary, 34, 159, 175, 215, 250; Peter, 158; Rebecca, 302; Richard, 34, 158, 219; Samuel, 315; Sara, 118; Sarah, 136, 260, 270; Thomas, 90, 149, 159, 309; William, 149, 260.
- Hunter, Andrew, 213; Elisabeth, 220; John, 171, 220; Ralph, 217; Rebecca, 213.
- Huntley, Mary, 282.
- Hurd, Alice, 117; Hanna, 53; John, 38; Richard, 53; Thomas, 38, 107.
- Hurden, Rebecca, 33.

Hurdman, Elisabeth, 16; John, 16.
 Hurdmae, Thomas, 48.
 Hurlestone, Hanah, 194; Rich., 194.
 Hurlocke, Alice, 93; John, 93; William, 92.
 Hurly, Edward, 313.
 Hurst, Elizabeth, 129; James, 109; Jone, 146;
 Mary, 135, 159; Samuel, 109, 123, 129;
 Samuel, 143, 146, 159; Sara, 123; Saray, 44;
 William, 135.
 Husband, Thomas, 136.
 Huse, —, 75.
 Huson, Edward, 9, 16; Honor, 9.
 Husse, —, 16.
 Hussey, Robert, 277; Saray, 81; —, 15, 36.
 Hutchin, Lucretia, 143.
 Hutchinges, Mary, 10; Richard, 10.
 Hutchings, Elisabeth, 84; William, 84, 130.
 Hutchingson, Elisabeth, 45; John, 60; William,
 66, 88.
 Hutchins, Frances, 208; Hannah, 104; Henry,
 149; John, 124; Mary, 274; Theodosus, 124;
 Thomas, 149, 163; William, 104.
 Hutchinson, Ann, 219; John, 209; Richard, 106,
 226.
 Hutson, Alice, 296.
 Hutt, Eleanor, 253; Robert, 249.
 Hutton, Ann, 180; Jobe, 80; John, 80; Martha,
 210; Mary, 51, 287; Michael, 257; Samuel,
 180, 210; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 51, 256,
 258; Will., 210.
 Hyatt, Henry, 118, 238; Mary, 118; Sarah,
 238.
 Hyde, Ane, 21; Benjamen, 247; Benjamin, 253;
 Francis, 248; James, 238; John, 21, 84;
 Margaret, 233; Robert, 253; —, 45.
 Hyet, Ritchard, 3.
 Hyfeild, Elisabeth, 57; John, 57.
 Hylyard, Andrew, 107.
 Hync, —, 32.
 Hystrid, Marke, 167.

I

Ibbott, Elisabeth, 238.
 Ibbut, John, 208; Will., 208.
 Ibbutt, Mary, 236; Will., 236.
 Ibbott, Edward, 313; Thomas, 313.
 Iceley, Rowland, 51.
 Iliffe, Mary, 227; Thomas, 217.
 Ingham, Cha., 291; Robert, 287.
 Inghland, Ane, 41.
 Ingoldsbey, Edward, 101.
 Ingram, Ann, 230; Anne, 283; Charles, 278;
 Elizabeth, 149; Richard, 230; Susanna, 149;
 William, 3, 55.
 Ininge, —, 30.
 Intch, John, 12.
 Ireland, Abraham, 127; Ane, 47; Ann, 222;
 Anne, 300; Charles, 38; Daniell, 221, 222,
 252; Elisabeth, 19, 41; Elizeb., 77; Henry,
 38, 43, 102; John, 66; Mary, 252, 282;
 Michael, 268, 315; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 41,
 53, 66, 77, 282; William, 19, 47; —, 79.
 Ironmonger, Elisabeth, 282; Stephen, 244;
 Thomas, 291; —, 283.
 Isaac, Francis, 163; Samuel, 163.
 Isgar, John, 187; Will., 187.
 Islington, Susana, 170.
 Iues, Eliseb., 50; John, 50, 75; Martin, 140.
 Ive, Mary, 112.

Iveans, Elizabeth, 169; Richard, 151; Robert,
 169.
 Ivory, Abraham, 75; Eliseb., 34; Jane, 74;
 John, 34, 56, 74, 75, 80; Robert, 56; —,
 75.
 Ives, John, 89, 238; Saray, 89.
 Izard, Thomas, 218, 233.

J

Jacket, Henry, 100, 105, 121; James, 121;
 William, 105.
 Jackett, Benjamin, 139; Elisebet, 86; Frances,
 139; Henry, 86, 90, 97; John, 97.
 Jacketts, Frances, 149; Henry, 149, 161; Susan,
 161.
 Jackson, Ann, 157, 179; Anne, 161, 283;
 Christopher, 182; Edward, 146; Elizabeth,
 1, 142; George, 142, 152, 155, 165, 271;
 James, 1; Joan, 307; John, 142, 157, 185;
 Mary, 146, 178, 217, 221, 232, 243; Mary Ann,
 292; Michale, 179; Peter, 142; Rebecka,
 291; Richard, 146; Robert, 232; Samuel,
 128; Susan'a, 202; Thomas, 142, 146, 185,
 202, 283; William, 1, 152, 217; —, 155.
 Jacob, John, 64; Margaret, 5; —, 6.
 Jacobs, John, 160; William, 160.
 Jacson, John, 59; Mary, 49; Thomas, 5, 33;
 Tomazin, 68.
 James, Alice, 264; Ann, 223; Catharin, 50;
 Elizabeth, 203, 277; George, 37; Hannah,
 253; Hester, 221; Jacob, 251; John, 31, 60,
 168, 175, 243; Mary, 289; Michael, 203, 223;
 Nicholas, 252; Prudence, 168; Robert, 175,
 251; Simon, 264, 266; Thomas, 95; Walter,
 182; William, 65, 70, 95, 101, 176, 236.
 Janeway, William, 138.
 Janson, George, 228; Hester, 228.
 Jaque, Ann, 315; Capt. —, 36.
 Jaques, Capt., 40; —, 40.
 Jarrow, Ann, 128; John, 128.
 Jarvis, Jane, 288; John, 313.
 Jaxson, Eliseb., 50; George, 47, 49; Humfrey,
 14; James, 71; Margaret, 90; Mary, 14, 69,
 75; Richard, 75, 90; Saray, 82; Thomas, 47,
 71; William, 69.
 Jackett, Frances, 65; Henry, 65.
 Jeane, Mary, 121.
 Jearimy, —, 3.
 Jeatkines, Thomas, 84.
 Jeff, —, 69.
 Jeffe, —, 76.
 Jefferes, Ane, 39.
 Jefferey, William, 87.
 Jefferies, Sara, 298.
 Jeffers, John, 39.
 Jefferson, Christopher, 310.
 Jeffery, Samuel, 291.
 Jefferye, Saray, 81.
 Jefferyes, John, 87.
 Jeffes, Arthur, 150.
 Jeffreys, John, 271, 273; Joseph, 233; William,
 271.
 Jeffries, Catherine, 233; George, 111; John, 111.
 Jeffris, Joseph, 120; Margaret, 120.
 Jefft, —, 123.
 Jefordes, John, 34.
 Jegar, John, 59; Robert, 59.
 Jelly, John, 25.
 Jenckison, Elisabeth, 15; John, 15.

- Jeninges, Ane, 74; John, 38, 60; Robert, 89; Saray, 89; Steven, 92.
 Jenings, Elisabeth, 245; Rebecca, 221.
 Jenkins, John, 20, 60; Roger, 25; Theophilus, 20; —, 60.
 Jenkins, Ann, 234, 302; Daniel, 307; Durant, 236; Elisabeth, 253; Jane, 199; John, 111, 210, 222, 314; Martha, 310; Mary, 210, 222, 225; Robert, 283; Sarah, 272; Theodosia, 211; Thomas, 101, 236; Timothy, 193, 211, 225, 234, 253, 272; William, 258, 298.
 Jenkinson, Edward, 211; John, 253; Mary, 253; Sarah, 211.
 Jenner, John, 105, 117.
 Jennery, John, 129.
 Jenney, Mary, 163; Thomas, 73.
 Jennings, Anne, 272; Charles, 272; John, 296; Margaret, 283; William, 217.
 Jenny, Thomas, 35; —, 35.
 Jenop, Roger, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Jerman, Anne, 283.
 Jerusalem, John, 250, 283; Sarah, 282; Susan, 275.
 Jervis, John, 64; Thomas, 69; William, 69.
 Jerviss, Abell, 253; Alice, 212; Ann, 164; Charity, 253; Edward, 158; John, 164, 176, 212, 270; Richard, 158; William, 270.
 Jesopp, Susan, 150.
 Jesper, William, 94.
 Jesslin, John, 30; Richard, 17, 30.
 Jesson, Mary, 65; Will., 3.
 Jessop, Edward, 283.
 Jessope, Edmund, 114.
 Jevon, Elisabeth, 15; Henry, 239.
 Jewell, Susan, 162; Thomas, 86.
 Jineson, Jane, 171; Thomas, 171.
 Jobson, Margaret, 225.
 John, John, 91.
 Johns, James, 292.
 Johnson, Alexander, 120; Ane, 22, 48; Ann, 218, 265, 313; Aviss, 171; Benjamin, 180; Charles, 59; Cornelius, 101; Edward, 14, 57, 63, 206, 218, 252, 261; Elisabeth, 225, 245, 248, 258; Elisabeth, 4, 16, 48; Elizabeth, 120, 134, 168, 250, 261; Frances, 110; Frances, 88; George, 60, 194, 222, 239; Golding, 298; Hannah, 269; Henry, 178, 206; Hester, 180; James, 118, 156, 208, 215, 258; Jane, 143, 164, 248, 301; John, 31, 40, 43, 48, 63, 113, 125, 140, 161, 164, 173, 186, 194, 233, 292, 303; Josias, 134; Julian, 61; Julyan, 14; Margaret, 100, 220, 283; Margaret, 140; Martha, 194, 291; Mary, 12, 51, 56, 59, 156, 187, 193, 257, 301; Nathaniell, 171; Peter, 186, 309; Rebecca, 208; Richard, 22, 33, 98; Robert, 51, 60, 98, 168, 176; Samuel, 171, 248; Sarah, 208, 282, 292, 314; Saray, 33; Smith, 300; Stephen, 225, 302; Susanna, 194, 297; Thomas, 12, 65, 66, 88, 110, 125, 162, 193, 250, 265, 269, 305; William, 12, 16, 30, 32, 33, 59, 188, 203, 252; —, 56.
 Johnstone, Anne, 116.
 Jole, Robert, 161.
 Jollaway, Peter, 299.
 Jolley, Ane, 21; John, 60; Richard, 219; Thomas, 21, 23; William, 23.
 Jolloway, Han, 312.
 Jones, Alice, 264; Alice, 89; Andrew, 165, 166, 195, 197; Ane, 61; Ann, 232, 294, 301, 306; Anne, 111, 119, 277; Bridget, 106; Charles, 151, 199, 250, 262, 268, 294; Cristian, 81; David, 75, 83, 131; Dorothy, 92, 153; Edward, 2, 22, 86, 176, 205, 214, 223, 224, 232, 239, 276; Eleanor, 249; Elinor, 301; Elisabeth, 209, 231, 258; Elisabeth, 16, 27, 54, 85, 96; Elisha, 263; Elizabeth, 119, 194, 197, 217, 274, 277; Evan, 258; Frances, 262; George, 54, 140, 183, 263; Hannah, 116; Harmless, 294; Henry, 162; Henry, 8; Hester, 168; Isaac, 149; Isabella, 259; James, 103, 117, 133, 140, 265; Jane, 2, 194, 223, 252; Jeffry, 119; John, 16, 58, 77, 91, 93, 96, 102, 136, 150, 160, 190, 194, 199, 258, 283; Joseph, 72, 93, 111, 142, 151, 205, 209; Katherine, 290; Lettice, 183; Lewis, 228; Lucy, 149; Margaret, 314; Martha, 53, 195; Mary, 8, 22, 36, 53, 58, 63, 69, 86, 94, 151, 155, 227, 240, 265, 268, 283; Mason, 168, 185; Mathew, 150; Matthias, 303; Morris, 27; Peter, 227; Rebecca, 61; Richard, 12, 32, 60, 61, 72, 89, 151, 282, 311; Roger, 265; Sage, 260; Samuel, 54; Sara, 103, 119, 309; Sarah, 171, 184, 260, 283; Saray, 29; Silvanus, 267; Simon, 63, 65; Susana, 172; Thomas, 5, 29, 54, 67, 116, 135, 136, 166, 172, 181, 227, 231, 248, 259, 282, 290; Capt. Thomas, 178; William, 36, 53, 75, 119, 141, 171, 176, 238, 249, 250, 270; Winifred, 276; —, 30, 32, 36, 44, 61, 65, 129, 263.
 Jordan, Ann, 207, 234, 244; Elizabeth, 298; Hugh, 244, 257, 262; James, 112; John, 109, 112, 207, 210; Jone, 164, 222; Joseph, 118; Marmeduke, 117; Mary, 257; Michael, 170; Philip, 266; Richard, 109, 117, 118, 140; Sarah, 295; Thomas, 198, 256; William, 102; Capt. William, 181.
 Jordane, Mary, 2; Thomas, 2.
 Jorden, Samuel, 42; Thomas, 9.
 Jordan, Hugh, 275.
 Joslin, Peircy, 153.
 Journey, John, 38; Thomas, 38.
 Joy, Edward, 78; Gabriel, 234; Gabrill, 78; Gabriell, 72; Isabella, 234.
 Joyce, Isacke, 55; Joseph, 74; Mary, 283; William, 74; —, 100.
 Joye, Jonathan, 41.
 Joyner, Jane, 55; Johan'a, 308; John, 283; Roger, 55.
 Joynt, Robert, 282.
 Joyse, —, 24, 33.
 Jubece, Edward, 231; Eliza, 231.
 Judd, Elisabeth, 283.
 Julian, David, 240; Frances, 113, 132; Martha, 240; Thomas, 113, 125.
 Julyan, John, 16.
 Julyane, Thomas, 45.
 Julyn, Richard, 16.
 Justice, James, 247; Mary, 251; William, 247, 251.
 Jveans, Joseph, 144; Mary, 144.

K

- Kadwell, Thomas, 34.
 Kaine, George, 233; John, 178; Richard, 178; Robert, 233.
 Kaines, Catherine, 171.
 Kallow, Frances, 229.
 Kant, Ane, 53; Margaret, 42; Thomas, 42, 53.
 Karnes, James, 262.
 Kate, Jone, 175.
 Kates, Anne, 312.

- Katherines, Luke, 147; Mary, 147.
 Kawser, Rachell, 301.
 Kay, Mary, 175; Maurice, 175.
 Kazely, Elizabeth, 312.
 Keame, Richard, 118.
 Keel, Anne, 283.
 Keeling, Richard, 217.
 Keelinge, Lord, 7.
 Keemp, Magdalen, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Keempson, Joshua, 104, 118; Rebeccah, 104.
 Keempton, Andrew, 125; Jane, 125.
 Keene, Elizabeth, 149; Henry, 68; Margaret, 68; Richard, 149.
 Keetley, Richard, 309.
 Keford, Susan'a, 166.
 Keisbey, John, 219.
 Keith, Henry, 242; James, 242; Dr. James, 253; Mary, 253.
 Kelbey, Mary, 210.
 Kello, —, 95.
 Kelly, William, 300.
 Keme, Mary, 77.
 Kemm, Elizabeth, 293.
 Kemp, Isabella, 145; Thomas, 145.
 Kempe, Catharin, 50; Jane, 43; John, 43; Robert, 33; Capt. —, 43.
 Kempster, Sarah, 142.
 Kempton, Andrew, 156, 168; Ann, 66, 258; George, 193, 264; Jane, 193, 275; John, 66; Robert, 186, 205; Sarah, 186.
 Kenaday, Daniel, 222.
 Kendall, Elizabeth, 184; John, 105; William, 11, 184.
 Kendrick, William, 119.
 Keneday, Daniell, 147; John, 147.
 Kenell, John, 87.
 Kenerley, John, 87; Mary, 87.
 Kenion, Thomas, 169.
 Kennedy, Ann, 272; Joan, 269.
 Kennell, John, 132, 136, 272, 292, 298; Mary, 136, 272.
 Kennerley, John, 136; Mary, 136.
 Kenneston, Elizabeth, 306.
 Kennett, Edward, 180.
 Kennill, Thomas, 222.
 Kennington, John, 136; Robert, 136.
 Kenricke, John, 14; Rise, 14, 38.
 Kent, Ann, 146; Edward, 253; Frances, 143; Frances, 10; George, 151, 166; Jane, 56; John, 10, 22, 39, 56, 102, 143, 212; Mary, 216; Saray, 39.
 Kentin, William, 269.
 Kentish, Margaret, 109.
 Kenton, Ann, 219.
 Kenyon, John, 142.
 Ken'll, Mary, 260.
 Kesbey, Francis, 99.
 Kestor, Francis, 231.
 Ketch, John, 120.
 Kettleby, Katherine, 298.
 Key, Eliseb., 51; Francis, 200; John, 200; Matthias, 269; Nathaniel, 162; Roberd, 2; Tho., 269; Voy, 6; Capt. —, 64.
 Keyes, Eliseb., 33; Henry, 191; Mary, 33, 36, 88, 130, 301; Mathew, 88; Richard, 130; Sarah, 191; —, 12.
 Keynion, Elizabeth, 107.
 Keys, Emmery, 189; Francis, 262; George, 252; Hannah, 262; Millicent, 252; Rich., 183.
 Kibball, William, 158.
 Kidder, Beniamin, 79; Rebecca, 79.
 Kidman, Rachell, 148.
 Kiesby, John, 145.
 Kifford, Martin, 45; —, 102.
 Kilbey, Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 164; Leonard, 255; Mary, 255; Will., 257.
 Kilborne, Alice, 217; Edward, 217; Frances, 221; Sarah, 230.
 Kilbourn, George, 276; John, 283.
 Kilburne, Edward, 312.
 Kilgore, Alexander, 103; Martha, 103; Mary, 307.
 Kilgour, Alexander, 243.
 Kilby, William, 289.
 Killigro, Alexsander, 98; John, 98.
 Killingsworth, John, 310; Susan, 116; William, 116.
 Killipin, Sarah, 149; William, 149.
 Kimes, Richard, 232.
 Kimson, William, 275.
 Kind, William, 149, 151.
 Kindrick, Sara, 121; —, 121.
 Kineon, Edward, 38.
 King, Abygall, 96; Alice, 139; Ane, 72; Ann, 87; Anne, 275; Charles, 69; Daniel, 129; Edward, 238, 248, 268; Eliseb., 82; Eliza, 134; Elizabeth, 252; Ezekia, 87; Frances, 86; George, 49, 113; Hanna, 64; Henry, 40, 55, 177; Hezekia, 92; Hezekiah, 134; Jane, 203, 307; John, 48, 57, 58, 60, 103, 106, 129, 178, 190, 233, 306; Lemuel, 308; Martha, 248; Mary, 48, 49, 58, 178, 203, 238; Mathew, 64, 82; Matthew, 252, 264; Robert, 177, 268; Sarah, 268; Susanna, 283; Theophilus, 28; Thomas, 190; William, 106, 157, 200, 258, 262, 263, 298, 301; Lieut.-Col. —, 78; —, 11.
 Kingham, Cambridge, 230; Eliza', 261; Henry, 230, 261; Jone, 176.
 Kingsbury, Richard, 265.
 Kingscott, John, 308.
 Kingsley, Mary, 153; Richard, 153.
 Kingston, Dorothy, 215; Eliseb., 37; Elizabeth, 315; John, 37, 215; Mabel, 205; Ralph, 292; Samuell, 205.
 Kingstone, Ralph, 101; Sara, 101; William, 132.
 Kinsstone, Jane, 41; John, 41; Ralfe, 84; Saray, 84.
 Kinston, John, 51; William, 24, 51.
 Kirbee, Humfrey, 3; James, 29; Mary, 152; Richard, 47; Robert, 64; Capt. —, 4, 22, 25, 28, 34, 36, 37; Col. —, 54; —, 40.
 Kirbey, John, 121; William, 121.
 Kirby, Charles, 141.
 Kircke, Lieut. —, 80.
 Kircome, Joseph, 156; Sarah, 156.
 Kirke, Edward, 237; Grace, 231; Lieut. —, 79.
 Kirkeham, William, 51.
 Kirkham, Joseph, 283.
 Kirton, Ann, 227.
 Kisford, Thomas, 16.
 Kitchen, John, 168, 230; William, 168.
 Kitching, Robert, 94.
 Kitley, William, 164.
 Knapp, Eliseb., 81; James, 283; Robert, 81.
 Knapper, Henry, 310.
 Knat, Humfrey, 30; Thomas, 30.
 Knell, Thomas, 228.
 Knib, Margaret, 70; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 52, 70.
 Knight, Ann, 213; Hanah, 144; Henry, 22, 24; Henrye, 11; Margaret, 88; Mary, 40, 43, 97;

- Matthew, 306; Micaell, 11, 34; Prissilla, 41; Richard, 88; Robert, 40, 41, 43, 53, 97, 237; Silyna, 25; Thomas, 182; —, 34.
- Knightbridge, John, 61.
- Knockingbow, Robert, 172.
- Knokes, Elizabeth, 301.
- Knoles, Thomas, 9.
- Knolton, Alice, 33.
- Knot, John, 32; Margaret, 106; William, 30.
- Knott, Charles, 46; Elisebeth, 47; James, 3; John, 30; William, 47.
- Knowell, Ann, 138.
- Knower, Edward, 109; Martha, 109.
- Knowles, Ann, 298; Sargeant, 37.
- Knowlton, Mary, 288.
- Kooke, Mary, 1.
- Kroger, Elizabeth, 310.
- Kroker, William, 309.
- Koy, Capt., 64, 68.
- L
- Lacell, Leeke, 26; Lieut., 26.
- Lacelles, Capt., 37.
- Lacey, Margaret, 62; Mary, 23; William, 23, 27, 62.
- Lack, Edward, 223, 259, 266, 274; Elizabeth, 274, 291, 308; Henry, 259; Joseph, 266; Mary, 223; Thomas, 301.
- Lacke, Elisebeth, 92; John, 92.
- Lacksom, Mary, 310.
- Lacy, John, 249; Mary, 242, 249; Robert, 235; Sarah, 242.
- Ladd, Elizabeth, 139; Hanah, 198; John, 134, 146, 198, 214; Mary, 146; Samuell, 134.
- Lafand, Hawkins, 179; Thomas, 179.
- Laford, An, 7.
- Lake, James, 301; Richard, 283.
- Lakins, John, 224.
- Lamb, Ebenezer, 237; George, 283; Hanna, 56; John, 67, 258; Martha, 241; Mary, 290, 301; Percival, 237, 241; William, 56.
- Lambe, Robert, 70.
- Lambeth, Elias, 251; Jonas, 251; Joseph, 273; Margaret, 88; William, 88.
- Lambird, Ann, 204; Elizabeth, 231, 261; Elizab., 266; Henry, 256; Richard, 204, 231, 256, 261, 266.
- Lammass, Elizabeth, 158.
- Lamond, Samuel, 293.
- Lampert, Mary, 112; William, 112.
- Lancashire, Susannah, 283.
- Lance, Richard, 163; Robert, 207.
- Lancier, Eliza, 262; John, 176; Samuel, 176.
- Lanckesster, Henry, 15.
- Landell, Jane, 301.
- Lander, Anne, 139; Edward, 177, 181, 198; John, 181, 198; Mary, 177.
- Lane, Eliseb., 35; Eliza, 276; Elizabeth, 130; John, 35, 130; Margret, 3; Mary, 26, 111; Rebecca, 32; Richard, 301; Samuell, 65; Sice, 181; Thomas, 32; William, 26, 111, 114; —, 41.
- Langford, Ane, 36; Ann, 208; Anthony, 189; Elizabeth, 193; Henry, 194; John, 36; Rebeckah, 180; Richard, 194; Robert, 310; Sarah, 180; Susanna, 193; William, 223.
- Langhorn, George, 267; Josiah, 267.
- Langley, Ambrose, 25; Mary, 225; Osswell, 25; Walter, 65; William, 220.
- Langleye, —, 17, 44.
- Langleyes, —, 41.
- Langton, Eliza, 236; Hesther, 174; John, 236.
- Langvell, William, 25.
- Lankeshier, Richard, 157; Thomas, 157.
- Lankeshire, John, 171, 192, 219; Miriam, 192.
- Lanckesster, Richard, 47.
- Lankieshire, Richard, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Lanson, Ann, 178.
- Lantbel, Susanna, 295.
- Lapidge, Ann, 195.
- Lapworth, Elioner, 296; Elisabeth, 248; John, 248; William, 82.
- Larence, Daniel, 187.
- Larking, Thomas, 139.
- Larrison, Mary, 220.
- Lary, Elianor, 166; Matthew, 166.
- Lashley, Ann, 136; Joseph, 136.
- Latcher, Richard, 71; Robert, 71.
- Latham, Alice, 220; Andrew, 169; Crisstopher, 59; Elizabeth, 305; Hugh, 220, 276; John, 115; Tacey, 93; Thomas, 169; —, 17.
- Lathorne, George, 12.
- Lathrup, Saray, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Lathrupe, Thomas, 38; —, 38.
- Lathwell, Thomas, 216.
- Laton, Saray, 47, 80; Thomas, 47, 80.
- Lauderworth, John, 135; Mary, 135.
- Laughton, William, 71.
- Launce, Mary, 160; Richard, 160.
- Laune, —, 128.
- Laurance, James, 145; Sarah, 140.
- Lauson, Crisstopher, 27; Mary, 27; Nenevey, 41; William, 27.
- Lavender, Mary, 272.
- Law, James, 283; John, 302.
- Laverance, Ane, 22.
- Lawfoot, Elizabeth, 276.
- Lawford, Grace, 167.
- Lawley, Sibbel, 220.
- Lawrance, Alice, 162.
- Lawranse, Phillip, 2.
- Lawrence, Anne, 283; Eliseb., 83; John, 15, 83, 167; Mary, 125, 191; Robert, 83; Sarah, 283; Saray, 87; Thomas, 87; Walter, 83.
- Laws, Laurence, 231.
- Lawson, Eleanor, 251; Elizabeth, 278; James, 296; Jane, 283; John, 251, 261, 302; Martha, 225; Richard, 41; Robert, 309; Sara, 309; Sarah, 269; Suzanna, 70; Thomas, 70, 261, 269, 296, 302.
- Lawton, Mary, 71.
- Lay, James, 184.
- Laycock, Winefrid, 200.
- Laylaud, Richard, 144, 190; William, 144.
- Layson, James, 283.
- Laytham, Thomas, 274.
- Layton, Margaret, 242; Sarah, 143, 214; Thomas, 49, 214, 227.
- La'caster, Susannah, 296.
- La'rence, John, 152.
- Lea, Anne, 116; Edward, 116; John, 126; Robert, 101, 116; William, 130; —, 114.
- Leach, John, 273, 283; William, 273.
- Leadbeter, John, 300.
- Leads, William, 277.
- Leafe, Heskiah, 180; John, 180.
- Leak, Anthony, 241.
- Leake, Anthony, 232; Elizabeth, 125; John, 110; Mary, 232; Richard, 125.
- Leakey, John, 65; Mary, 65.

- Leaman, Thomas, 39.
 Least, Mathew, 83.
 Leatherman, Elizabeth, 160; Ellen, 180; Sarah, 180; William, 146, 160, 175.
 Lebutt, Hannah, 302.
 Ledall, Orlandoe, 77; Suzanna, 77.
 Lee, Alice, 191, 257, 301; Ane, 46; Ann, 85, 170; Anthony, 163; Charles, 208; Daniell, 62; Diana, 268; Edward, 56, 74, 85, 170, 221; Elizabeth, 143, 306; Elizebeth, 60; Ellyott, 16; Frances, 157; George, 149, 193; Hannah, 127; Henry, 16, 28; Jane, 8, 97; John, 4, 18, 19, 22, 139; Jonathan, 242; Joseph, 208, 210; Joyce, 149; Martha, 303; Mary, 18, 79, 151, 174, 199, 242; Peter, 195; Ralph, 127; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 139, 268; Robert, 158, 199, 257; Samuel, 225; Sarah, 136, 139, 251; Saray, 19, 23; Susannah, 300; Thomas, 22, 65, 85, 136, 143, 157, 158, 163, 191, 217, 237, 257; William, 51, 60, 79, 138, 242, 251; Zekeves, 85; —, 24, 41, 70, 75, 81.
 Leech, Dryden, 242; Francis, 242; James, 54; Jane, 54, 241; John, 38, 140, 149, 167, 225; William, 173.
 Leep, William, 273.
 Lees, Hannah, 209; Ralph, 200; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 137.
 Leese, —, 35.
 Leeson, Alice, 240; Ane, 49; Eliseb., 36; Lewis, 49; Will., 186.
 Leever, Martha, 288.
 Leffter, Ralfe, 22.
 Leforte, Alexander, 254.
 Leg, Catharin, 36.
 Legg, Richard, 230.
 Legoux, Peter, 218.
 Legros, Thomas, 164.
 Legrose, David, 91.
 Leigh, Magdalen, 288; Mary, 155, 287; Richard, 155.
 Leitchford, Francis, 115.
 Leman, Eliseb., 54, 55; Joseph, 39; Richard, 199; Samuell, 227; Dame Susanna Maria, 210; Thomas, 54, 55.
 Lenard, John, 64; William, 64.
 Lendall, Augusstin, 77.
 Lendon, Benjamin, 77.
 Leniall, Nicolas, 44.
 Lentall, Athelia, 169.
 Lenthall, Edmund, 227; Francis, 227, 232; Mary, 232.
 Leonard, Anne, 273; Michael, 212; Pilkin, 273; William, 305.
 Lerigo, Elizabeth, 172; Tho., 172.
 Lerrick, Susanna, 243.
 Lesingham, Mary, 227; Snelgrove, 227.
 Lesster, Ralfe, 22, 28.
 Lestall, Elizabeth, 141.
 Lester, Anne, 305; Thomas, 248.
 Lett, Elisebeth, 87.
 Lever, John, 27, 85, 94; Jone, 27; Mary, 85.
 Leverett, Thomas, 31.
 Leverin, Justitia Marya, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Leverstage, Sara, 300.
 Levett, Robert, 105.
 Levett, Susan'a, 153; Thomas, 306.
 Levin, Sir Cresswell, 79.
 Levines, Sir Cresswell, 73; Elizeb., 73.
 Lewin, Hanah, 169; James, 169.
 Lewinton, Jacob, 222.
 Lewis, Bridget, 253; Catharin, 59; Catherine, 303; Charles, 79; Edward, 216, 253; Elisebeth, 17; Elizabeth, 100; Elizebeth, 63; George, 135; Hannah, 135; Issabell, 19; Job, 106; Jobe, 17, 23, 68, 82; John, 26, 28, 57, 63, 68, 69, 70, 77, 81, 82, 99, 110, 120, 127, 186, 198; Mary, 69, 70, 227, 298, 310; Robert, 81, 187; Sara, 110; Sarah, 148; Saray, 59; Susan, 101; Thomas, 26, 28, 79, 198; William, 77.
 Ley, Elizab., 283; Richard, 295, 305.
 Leycock, Robert, 177.
 Liccorish, Mary, 283.
 Lichfield, Joyce, 248.
 Licoris, Ann, 164, 178; Elisabeth, 254.
 Licorish, Elisebeth, 18; John, 18.
 Licotor, Alice, 80; Paull, 80.
 Lidall, Orlandoe, 85; Suzan, 85.
 Liddal, Orlando, 202; Susan'a, 202; Thomas, 238.
 Liddall, James, 69, 75; Jessey, 69; John, 169; Mary, 169; Orlando, 162; Orlandy, 189; Richard, 162; Saray, 7; Susanna, 189.
 Lide, Jone, 76.
 Lidgett, Bridgett, 240; Nicholas, 240.
 Liftchild, Henry, 181.
 Ligard, Eliza, 134; William, 134.
 Lightfote, Issraell, 38.
 Lightwing, George, 238; Mary, 238; Sarah, 238.
 Lilbourn, William, 283.
 Lillewhite, Elisabeth, 225.
 Lilley, John, 197.
 Lillindine, John, 210; Samuell, 210.
 Lin, John, 27.
 Lincke, John, 8.
 Lindell, William, 66.
 Lindsey, Jane, 137; Michael, 137.
 Line, Andrew, 106; Catherine, 245; Cathrin, 106; Richard, 245.
 Linehill, Mary, 276.
 Lingly, George, 179; John, 164; Sarah, 164.
 Linley, George, 104; John, 265.
 Linnen, Elizabeth, 162.
 Linnet, Thomas, 239.
 Linsey, James, 310; Margaret, 138; Sara, 298.
 Lintall, Hanna, 70; John, 121; Robert, 115; Thomas, 70.
 Liones, —, 39.
 Liscom, Mary, 224; Phillip, 224.
 Lisle, Robert, Viscount, 153; Lord —, 133.
 Listenboy, Hester, 263; Tho., 263.
 Litchfield, Frances, 52; Henry, 81; Jone, 33; Thomas, 33; —, 45.
 Litchfield, Jone, 136.
 Litleboy, John, 242.
 Litter, Edward, 185; John, 242; Mary, 273; Richard, 185, 273; William, 310.
 Littleton, Ann, 145.
 Litten, John, 211.
 Little, Alice, 132; Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 149; George, 135; James Swan, 258; John, 207; Mary, 89, 126, 230; Rebecca, 42; Sarah, 135; Saray, 5, 6; Thomas, 52, 126, 222; William, 6, 42, 127; —, 104, 110, 120.
 Littleboy, Elisabeth, 256; Henry, 137; John, 135, 256; Joseph, 135.
 Littleboye, Hannah, 129; Henry, 129.
 Littlemore, John, 225; Whetston, 225.
 Littleproud, Alexander, 240; Mary, 206; Robert, 206.

- Littleproude, Robert, 224.
 Littler, Richard, 311.
 Littlewood, Ane, 17; Jervis, 18; Robert, 17, 96.
 Liuesley, Constant, 24.
 Liversage, Anthony, 283.
 Livesay, Martha, 239; Ralph, 229; William, 110.
 Lladd, John, 310.
 Lloyd, Alice, 263; Carolina, 293; Cornelius, 288; Elizabeth, 292; Griffith, 248; James, 263; Mary, 248, 264; Peter, 303; Sarah, 249.
 Loach, Thomas, 214.
 Loakes, Robert, 269.
 Loales, Richard, 239.
 Loam, Edmund, 277.
 Lobb, Aney, 311.
 Locington, Elisebeth, 22.
 Lock, Ann, 163; Joseph, 157; Ralphe, 259; Stephen, 163, 169, 194, 230; Susan'a, 259; Thomas, 199; —, 105, 123.
 Locke, Issabell, 16; Lewis, 50, 59, 61; Mary, 32, 50; Roger, 35; Steeven, 16; Steven, 32; William, 59; —, 85.
 Locker, Ann, 257; Deborah, 204; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 213; Rachell, 52, 109; Solomon, 109.
 Lockett, John, 239; Lydia, 239.
 Lockey, Edward, 242; John, 216, 242; Margaret, 216; Roger, 242.
 Lodar, Mary, 160; William, 160.
 Loder, Hanah, 175; Mary, 189; Will., 175, 189, 194.
 Lodgdon, William, 79.
 Lodgson, Ann, 79.
 Loe, Nathaniell, 12; Willia', 12.
 Logsdale, Elisabeth, 208.
 Loles, Mary, 205; Richard, 205.
 Lolley, Mary, 283.
 London, Anne, 71; Elizebeth, 64; Gladwin, 70; Roweland, 64; Saray, 71.
 Lone, Arthur, 40; —, 40.
 Long, Ann, 293; Elisabeth, 241; Franses, 80; Hanah, 164; Han'ah, 294; Joseph, 241; Margaret, 121; Stephen, 121; William, 277.
 Longbotham, Eleanor, 197; John, 103; Samuel, 103; Samuell, 192; Thomas, 215.
 Longbothom, Martha, 110; Samuel, 110; William, 110.
 Longbottam, Ann, 169; Hannah, 273; Samuel, 169.
 Longbottom, Ann, 138; Francis, 89; Samuell, 89, 138.
 Longden, Ann, 290; John, 292.
 Longe, Mary, 46; Richard, 4; Willia', 10.
 Longebottome, —, 42.
 Longland, Christian, 236; Henry, 196; John, 204, 215.
 Lord, Anne, 100; Edward, 28; —, 28.
 Lort, James, 10.
 Lothard, John, 57; Robert, 57.
 Loud, John, 261, 283; Richard, 215.
 Louder, Margaret, 20.
 Loue, Charles, 3; Edward, 3, 11, 94; Elizabeth, 3, 11; Issabella, 94; Margaret, 77; Thomas, 85; William, 77, 85.
 Loughton, George, 210.
 Lovday, Mary, 240.
 Love, Edward, 55, 114; Elizabeth, 119; Jone, 111; Mary, 228; Sarah, 258; Thomas, 111; William, 119.
 Lovedale, Tho., 267; William, 267.
 Loveday, Edward, 155; Jeremiah, 133; John, 133; Rich., 155.
 Lovelace, Ann, 95; Richard, 95.
 Lovell, Katherine, 294.
 Loversell, Mary, 310.
 Lovett, Thomas, 295.
 Low, Deborah, 242; Elizabeth, 141, 270; John, 105, 117, 221, 270, 304; Mary, 117, 141, 185, 232; Peter, 231; Robert, 232; Thomas, 232, 242.
 Lowd, John, 57.
 Lowden, Mary, 306.
 Lowder, Hanah, 203; John, 206; William, 176, 203.
 Lowe, Ann, 289; Henry, 290; Thomas, 135; William, 148; —, 148.
 Lowing, John, 215; Margaret, 215.
 Lowland, John, 134; William, 134.
 Lowles, Sarah, 306.
 Lownes, Mary, 84.
 Loy, Sarah, 288.
 Loyd, Broughwell, 206; Cecilia, 169; David, 283; Frances, 147; Franses, 44; Rebecca, 147; Rice, 181; Rowland, 206; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 44, 212.
 Lucas, Ane, 10; Anne, 139; Edmund, 185; Elizabeth, 211, 241; George, 34; Gregor, 26; Henry, 86; Henrye, 55; James, 87; John, 26, 35, 155; Mary, 62, 241, 265, 297; Peeter, 87; Rebecca, 61; Richard, 36, 55; Samuell, 155; Sarah, 206; Simon, 55, 62, 163, 189; Susan, 201; Thomas, 61, 85, 185, 206; William, 34, 204.
 Lucey, George, 92; Henry, 92; John, 21, 81; Mary, 21; —, 58.
 Luckcock, Ann, 223.
 Lucke, Ann, 81; William, 81.
 Lucus, Humphry, 127; William, 127.
 Lucy, Susan'a, 158; Will., 192.
 Luddington, John, 275; Martha, 275.
 Ludford, Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 148; William, 148, 162.
 Ludington, John, 91, 189; Mary, 91.
 Ludlam, Elizeb., 73; Jane, 62; Thomas, 62, 73, 214.
 Ludley, Thomas, 97.
 Luffe, Elizabeth, 198; Robert, 198.
 Luis, Catharin, 59; Saray, 59.
 Lukass, John, 143; Katherine, 143.
 Luke, Mary, 85.
 Lull, Nicolas, 75.
 Lumackes, Edward, 13.
 Lumore, John, 8; Saray, 8.
 Lum'axe, Arthur, 37; John, 37.
 Lun, Mary, 24, 313; Micaell, 67; Thomas, 24.
 Luning, James, 290.
 Lunn, James, 300; William, 238.
 Lunt, Elisabeth, 260; Thomas, 260, 283.
 Luntly, Henrietta, 159; Sheshbazzar, 159.
 Lupton, Mary, 276.
 Luseye, Sir Kingsbee, 13.
 Luswar, Henry, 181; Valentine, 181.
 Lute, Peter, 192, 206; Will., 192, 206.
 Luter, Mary, 215.
 Lutford, William, 124.
 Luz, Anna Maria, 236; John, 236.
 Lu'mockes, John, 28; Richard, 28.
 Lydall, Daniell, 56; Elisebeth, 95; Orlandor, 95.
 Lyddall, Jessey, 106; Orlando, 120; Sara, 120.

Lyde, David, 83.
 Lyford, John, 155, 160; Sebastian, 155; William, 160.
 Lyftage, Henry, 102.
 Lymbreike, Elynor, 7.
 Lyne, Andrew, 170; Ann, 260; Joseph, 260.
 Lynel, Elenr., 277.
 Lynn, Christian, 271; Capt., 105.
 Lynnel, Daniell, 106; John, 115.
 Lynnell, Ann, 293; Robert, 101.
 Lynsey, Eliza., 128; Liddia, 112; Michael, 128; Michel, 112.
 Lyon, John, 205; Luke, 205.
 Lyster, Ann, 187, 270; Elisabeth, 205; George, 177; Robert, 186, 187; Sarah, 271; Susana, 187; Thomas, 177, 187, 270; —, 186.

M

Mableston, Barbara, 138.
 Mabon, William, 213.
 Mabson, John, 260, 263; Mary, 260.
 Mc Daniel, Elliner, 288.
 Macame, David, 51.
 Macanes, Dorothy, 30; Thomas, 30.
 Macareth, Daniell, 83; Francis, 85; William, 85.
 Macary, Francis, 83; Mary, 83.
 Macdonell, Richard, 250; William, 250.
 Mace, Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.
 Macey, Ane, 23; Edward, 23.
 Mackalendon, Mary, 214.
 Mackdonnel, Benjamin, 267; Richard, 267.
 Macklander, Mary, 305.
 Macklindon, Willia', 17.
 Mackrith, Francis, 104; John, 104.
 Mackulloh, Humph., 263.
 Mackworth, Dorothy, 211; Henry, 211; John, 172; Thomas, 172.
 Macson, Gilbert, 89; Mary, 89.
 Macy, Elizabeth, 145; John, 145.
 Madcarp, Mary, 304.
 Madding, Suzanna, 75.
 Maddison, John, 138.
 Maddocks, Edward, 223, 246; Mary, 246; Salomy, 223; William, 223.
 Maddox, Edward, 204, 266, 272, 306, 309; Elizabeth, 276; Martha, 272; Susan'a, 204, 266.
 Maddyson, Ralfe, 39.
 Madin, Downes, 213; Richard, 213, 220.
 Madison, Ann, 178; John, 178.
 Madkins, Ann, 172; John, 172, 190, 221, 228; Margaret, 172; Mary, 221; Sarah, 231; Will., 190.
 Madockes, Maddockes, 66; Rebecca, 66.
 Magdalendon, Mary, 43; William, 43.
 Magee, Nathaniel, 296.
 Maggoles, —, 46, 47.
 Maggott, Joseph, 177.
 Mahew, Ane, 7; John, 7.
 Maior, Ane, 51; John, 51; —, 49.
 Major, Elizabeth, 150; James, 141; Peter, 173.
 Makareth, Francis, 97; John, 97.
 Malabar, Jane, 203; Martha, 203.
 Malbory, Ane, 22.
 Malborn, Elizabeth, 166; Ralph, 166.
 Malcher, Richard, 153.
 Males, Daniel, 304.
 Malin, Eliza', 221; Jane, 11, 214; John, 11; Phillis, 151; William, 1.
 Malkin, Joseph, 171; Joshua, 171, 241.
 Mallabar, Richard, 153, 193; William, 156.
 Mallard, Susan, 161; Thomas, 161.
 Mallet, John, 255; William, 255.
 Malrose, William, 116.
 Maltbee, Faith, 176.
 Mambey, Sarah, 283.
 Man, Ane, 32; Edward, 16; Elizebeth, 63; George, 255; Henry, 209; John, 313; Richard, 240; Thomas, 16; William, 32, 63.
 Manacenibus, Henneritta, 90; Panatius, 90.
 Manard, Ann, 70.
 Manbee, Dorothy, 140.
 Manby, Mary, 303.
 Mand, Frances, 89.
 Mandeverell, Elias, 23; Elisebeth, 23.
 Mandey, Lawrence, 80.
 Mandy, John, 272; Richard, 272.
 Mane, John, 11; Marye, 11.
 Manes, —, 12.
 Mangle, Mary, 258.
 Manifold, James, 165.
 Maning, Ane, 68; Elisabeth, 234, 237; Elizabeth, 205; John, 234; Margaret, 179; Marke, 202; Mary, 40, 41; William, 179, 202, 205.
 Mankin, Alice, 182; William, 179.
 Manley, Eliza, 134.
 Mann, Ann, 315; Daniel, 299.
 Manneringe, Docter, 9.
 Manning, John, 163.
 Mannoring, Mary, 137.
 Manor, William, 58.
 Mansfeild, Cristopher, 14.
 Mansell, Ralph, 197.
 Mansfield, Elisabeth, 262; Martin, 144.
 Mantle, John, 102.
 Manwareing, James, 227; Tho., 227.
 Manwaring, Allen, 121.
 Manwood, John, 206; Thomas, 206.
 Mapell, John, 99.
 Maple, Alice, 76; John, 76.
 Maples, Mary, 59; Richard, 59.
 Maquire, Aemillia, 100.
 Marbell, Franses, 21; Mary, 21.
 Marcar, William, 3.
 Marcellus, Mary, 283; Sarah, 283.
 Marcellus, Ann, 268.
 March, Christopher, 173; Crisstopher, 56, 92, 94; Daniell, 94; Edward, 42; Henry, 145; Isabella, 313; James, 96; John, 65, 123, 145; Jone, 123; Mary, 56, 116; Miles, 116; Richard, 96, 112; Robert, 59; William, 59, 65.
 Marchant, Daniell, 93; Eliseb., 40; John, 15, 40; Mary, 15.
 Marcum, John, 19.
 Marcume, —, 3.
 Mardyke, Margaret, 226.
 Mare, Elisabeth, 228; Hugh, 228; Jane, 113; John, 113.
 Margetson, Alice, 162; Anne, 162; Hon. Majr. John, 162.
 Marham, Capt., 86.
 Maring, Mary, 40.
 Marish, Susan'a, 210.
 Markeham, Capt., 73.
 Markes, Mary, 312; Richard, 312.
 Markham, Edward, 81; Elizeb., 74; Isabella, 113; Jeremy, 93; Margaret, 277; Mary, 131; William, 74, 81, 113, 128; Capt., 76, 89, 98, 111.
 Markland, Samuel, 105.
 Marks, Richard, 265.

- Markum, Elizabeth, 308.
 Marlow, Elizabeth, 131; Michael, 240; Michael, 240; William, 131.
 Marr, Richard, 156.
 Marriot, Elisabeth, 283; John, 249; Mary, 249.
 Marriott, Obadiah, 276.
 Marrott, Robert, 274.
 Marsh, Ann, 126; Anne, 105; Christopher, 105; Daniel, 133; Elizabeth, 162, 166; George, 205; Henry, 166; James, 192; Jane, 192; John, 179; Robert, 294; Sill., 133; Thomas, 294.
 Marshall, Abraham, 107, 111; Ann, 78, 131, 225; Anne, 107; Benjamin, 116; Edward, 101; Elisabeth, 245; Elizabeth, 116, 158, 310; Ellin, 31; Frances, 96; Francis, 96, 112; George, 28, 299; John, 31, 176, 208, 236, 240, 245, 257, 284; Joyce, 171; Mary, 112, 208, 290, 311; Michale, 155; Nicholas, 144, 195, 225; Richard, 283, 302; Sarah, 155, 192, 240; Thomas, 144, 158, 159, 171, 176, 181, 192, 195, 252; William, 69, 102, 131.
 Marsham, Abraham, 56; Thomas, 56.
 Marston, John, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Marten, John, 111.
 Martham, Rowley, 266.
 Martheree, Elizabeth, 296.
 Martiall, Ann, 78.
 Martin, Abram., 235; Alice, 79; Cathrin, 130; Edward, 78; Eleanor, 232; Elizabeth, 307; Frances, 186, 249; Han'ah, 290; John, 35, 166, 190, 238, 261, 302; Jone, 226; Joseph, 2; Margaret, 226; Martha, 241, 249; Mary, 3, 23, 119, 218, 235, 246, 270, 283; Richard, 191, 199, 232, 238, 241, 270; Thomas, 23, 64, 79, 261; William, 24, 64, 131, 175, 186, 230.
 Martine, —, 55.
 Marvell, Elizabeth, 291; Rebecca, 275.
 Mascae, Thomas, 67.
 Mascal, John, 226.
 Mascie, Mary, 265.
 Mash, Ann, 229; Bridget, 269; John, 125, 216, 240; Moses, 229; Sarah, 233; Will., 195.
 Mashe, William, 35.
 Mason, Abraham, 94, 186; Ann, 208; Christopher, 169, 191; Edeth, 64; Edward, 14, 54, 94, 241; Elisabeth, 203; Elisebeth, 88, 94; Elizabeth, 151; Gostocke, 58; Jane, 71, 89; John, 1, 3, 69, 73; Mary, 69, 169; Maudlin, 71; Robert, 94, 130; Sondley, 150; Susanna, 54, 247; Thomas, 88, 150, 195; Valentine, 14; Will., 191; —, 154.
 Masor, Benjamin, 73.
 Massece, John, 181; Mary, 181.
 Massevas, John, 225.
 Massey, Hephzibah, 267; William, 267.
 Masson, Henry, 104; Mary, 104.
 Massters, Richard, 32; —, 32.
 Massum, Mary, 117.
 Masteres, Elisebeth, 43; Richard, 22; —, 43.
 Masters, Joseph, 260.
 Mates, Joseph, 15.
 Mathera, James, 207, 226; Lucy, 207; Matthew, 209.
 Mathewes, Alice, 57; Grace, 22; Jane, 11; John, 11, 22, 54, 65, 74; Margaret, 83; Martha, 74; Richard, 45; Thomas, 36; William, 75.
 Mathews, Mary, 147, 153; William, 147.
 Mattenley, William, 223.
 Mattenly, Dorothy, 189; Will., 189.
 Matters, Anthony, 314.
 Matterson, Anne, 283.
 Matthews, Ann, 220; Edward, 306; Elisabeth, 233; Jane, 168; Jeremiah, 196, 248; John, 223; Mary, 223, 309; Phillip, 194; Rebecca, 246, 315; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 168, 254, 283; William, 298, 315; Col. —, 172.
 Mattis, Catherine, 198; Nicholas, 198.
 Mattison, James, 92; John, 92, 229.
 Mattocks, Robert, 288.
 Mattox, William, 293.
 Mauborne, Henry, 74; Robert, 74.
 Mand, Chrispiana, 105; Francies, 105.
 Maul, Anne, 139; John, 308; Richard, 140; Sarah, 140.
 Maule, Ann, 92; Mary, 65, 120; Richard, 92, 120, 158; Thomas, 116; William, 116.
 Maulkin, Ann, 295.
 Maull, Richard, 157; Thomas, 157.
 Maunder, James, 288.
 Mauson, Charles, 189, 193; Samuel, 189, 193.
 Maw, Dennis, 219; Jane, 113; John, 113, 235; Mary, 106; Susanna, 262.
 Mawe, Daniell, 59; Elisebeth, 28, 90; Ellin, 44; John, 28, 44, 59, 84, 90.
 May, Benjamin, 75; George, 283; John, 73, 75, 99, 123; Joseph, 73; Sarah, 271; —, 271.
 Maycey, Suzan, 67.
 Mayde, Dorothy, 59.
 Maye, Amy, 118.
 Mayes, John, 232, 295; Mary, 232.
 Mayhew, Ann, 213; Arabella, 226; Edward, 155, 194; Mary, 155; Richard, 229; Robert, 135, 229; Thomas, 170; William, 170.
 Maynard, John, 215; Tho., 215; William, 70.
 Maynerd, Thomas, 143.
 Mayoe, John, 133, 241; William, 133.
 Mazot, John, 180.
 Meacham, Edward, 198; Elizabeth, 171; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 171, 182, 198.
 Mead, Abigaile, 231; James, 188, 303; John, 231; Jone, 248; Joseph, 288; Margaret, 283; Mary, 236, 277; Richard, 143, 255; Robert, 236, 248.
 Meadcafe, Thomas, 76.
 Meade, Jane, 117; Richard, 117.
 Meadows, Elisabeth, 255.
 Meakings, Moses, 275.
 Meakins, Frances, 197; George, 201; Martha, 182; Mary, 201; Rich., 182; Will., 167.
 Mealing, John, 295.
 Meanes, Henry, 222.
 Means, Elizabeth, 275.
 Meares, Ann, 150; Edward, 215; Elisebeth, 33; James, 29, 40; John, 56; Mary, 137, 142, 182, 184; Rich., 182; William, 137, 142, 150, 184, 239; —, 29.
 Mears, John, 237; Joshua, 235; Susanna, 237.
 Meaux, Henry, 156.
 Mecham, Benjamin, 17; Edward, 137.
 Mechin, Edward, 63; John, 63.
 Mechum, John, 63; William, 63.
 Mecockes, —, 6.
 Medbury, Daniell, 147; Joseph, 147.
 Medcalf, George, 123; Martha, 123.
 Medhouse, John, 124; Mary, 124.
 Medlar, Deborah, 202.
 Meadows, John, 7.
 Mee, Centrum, 189.
 Meech, William, 113.

- Meadowes, John, 7.
 Meekham, Mary, 310.
 Meekins, Francis, 190; Rich., 190.
 Meeson, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160.
 Mekines, Alice, 89; Edmund, 96; John, 88;
 Richard, 88, 96.
 Mell, Alexander, 188.
 Mellers, Mary, 267.
 Mellows, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
 Mellows, John, 130.
 Melson, John, 42.
 Melton, Edward, 208.
 Mengers, Jascacke, 4.
 Mendall, John, 33.
 Mearshaw, John, 249; Thomas, 249.
 Mercer, Ann, 81; Jane, 160; Mary, 34, 84;
 Samuell, 34; Thomas, 81, 84, 160.
 Merchant, Jerviss, 197; John, 247.
 Mercor, Mary, 69.
 Meredeth, George, 96; Mary, 96.
 Meres, James, 40.
 Merfey, Absolon, 114.
 Mericke, John, 54.
 Meredith, Elizabeth, 272.
 Merrick, Elinor, 265; Mary, 208; Richard, 213;
 Sarah, 202; William, 202, 208.
 Merridey, Ann, 305.
 Merrihurst, Samuel, 186.
 Merrit, Robert, 236.
 Merry, Elizabeth, 309; Mathew, 128; Thomas,
 128.
 Mersall, Thomas, 112.
 Mersor, Thomas, 69.
 Meryday, Richard, 36; —, 36.
 Meryhurst, John, 19; Richard, 19; Samuell, 38;
 Saray, 38; William, 9, 19; —, 19, 117.
 Meryot, Ane, 50.
 Metcalfe, George, 138.
 Metham, Thomas, 138.
 Methell, Edmund, 22; Thomas, 22.
 Mew, Thomas, 84.
 Michell, Briggett, 138; John, 127; Margar't, 127.
 Middleton, Alice, 85; Andrew, 68; Henry, 52,
 53; John, 52, 68, 89; Mary, 66; William, 85.
 Midelton, John, 66; Mary, 140.
 Midhurst, John, 58.
 Middleton, Archibald, 203; Jemima, 189; Tho-
 mas, 187, 192; William, 148, 193.
 Midwinter, Dorothy, 147; Oliver, 94; Thomas,
 147.
 Miffin, Elizabeth, 215.
 Mifflin, —, 225.
 Milborne, Laurence, 202.
 Milburne, William, 315.
 Midway, Frances, 46.
 Miles, Alice, 228; Anthony, 85, 120; Daniel,
 125; Eliseb., 55; Elizabeth, 117, 136, 138;
 Frances, 144; Hannah, 120; Jacob, 163;
 James, 204, 210; Jane, 117; John, 81, 117,
 184, 203, 204, 211; Mary, 138, 153, 203; Rich-
 ard, 117, 125, 138, 142, 163, 184, 186; Samuel,
 240; Samuell, 228; Scientia, 210; Thomas,
 148, 153, 167; William, 38, 81, 114, 136, 305;
 —, 43, 222.
 Millage, Mary, 141; William, 141.
 Millard, Ann, 147; Frances, 147; John, 101;
 Richard, 101; Robert, 22.
 Miller, Alexander, 133; Ane, 48, 59; Ann, 127;
 Anne, 105, 283; Benjamin, 44; Benjamin, 284;
 Charles, 171, 271; Dorothy, 267; Elias, 268;
 Elisabeth, 283; Eliseb., 38; Elizabeth, 146,
 231, 287; Elizeb., 71; Emlin, 214; Francis,
 122, 127; Gabriel, 122; George, 297; Hanah,
 208; Hannah, 104, 128; Henry, 137; Isaac,
 104, 105, 120, 128, 145, 146, 192, 208, 231;
 Isack, 13; Isacke, 71, 75; James, 159; Jane,
 105, 115; John, 28, 31, 115, 147, 168, 192, 200,
 203, 213, 226, 237, 265, 300; Joseph, 75, 145,
 219; Judeth, 203; Judey, 46; Judith, 147;
 Margaret, 159; Mary, 181, 295, 297, 305;
 Methusalem, 237; Richard, 46, 231; Robert,
 38, 105, 115; Sara, 105; Sarah, 265; Saray,
 31; Selina, 105; Silina, 71; Silina, 120, 200;
 Thomas, 11, 44, 48, 59, 71, 75, 88, 90, 93, 98,
 99, 115, 133, 171, 226; William, 137; —, 37.
 Milles, Anthony, 32, 85; Eliseb., 33, 37, 97;
 Mary, 167; Richard, 98; Suzanna, 85; Wil-
 liam, 37, 97; —, 56.
 Millet, Caleb, 174; Elizabeth, 252; Martha, 174.
 Millin, Elisebeth, 5; John, 6.
 Millington, Robert, 218.
 Millner, Alexander, 141; James, 184; Thomas,
 141.
 Mills, Anthony, 106, 113, 178, 256; Bryan, 254;
 Elias, 197; Elisabeth, 238, 248, 254; Eliza-
 beth, 248; George, 188; Humph., 248; John,
 113, 168, 197, 223; Margaret, 179; Mary, 122,
 131, 147, 283, 299; Robert, 106; Susana, 179;
 Thomas, 139, 150, 235, 244; William, 122, 131,
 168, 188, 256.
 Millward, Ann, 291; Elizebeth, 61; Francis,
 150; Frances, 28; Henry, 232; Rebecca, 28;
 Richard, 232; Robert, 61.
 Milner, Martha, 236.
 Milun, Elizabeth, 189; Tho., 189.
 Milward, Afin, 108; Francis, 108; Jeremiah,
 192; Margaret, 114; Robert, 114.
 Mimes, Cathrine, 126; George, 32, 35; Nicolas,
 76; Parnel, 114; Samuell, 76; Thomas, 35.
 Mind, Benjamin, 195; Sarah, 195.
 Mines, Nicolas, 74.
 Minet, Ambrose, 196; Jane, 196.
 Minners, Ane, 26.
 Minor, John, 147, 169; Martha, 149; Nathaniell,
 147, 169.
 Minsen, Frances, 153.
 Minshaw, Elisabeth, 283; Hannah, 267, 283;
 John, 267; Thomas, 284.
 Minson, James, 233.
 Minstrell, Edward, 4; Saray, 84; —, 47.
 Minwell, Claude, 208; Jane, 215.
 Mires, James, 64.
 Missitt, George, 300.
 Misteene, Mabell, 8.
 Mitchell, Eliza, 269.
 Mitchell, Ann, 85, 238; Edward, 226, 232;
 Elinor, 7; Elisabeth, 232; Francis, 181, 240;
 Gaterel, 214; George, 314; John, 136;
 Martha, 88, 91; Mary, 226, 240; Matthias,
 10; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 88, 91, 176, 235,
 283; William, 11, 136, 284.
 Mitton, Edward, 126; Mary, 126.
 Moberrye, John, 14.
 Moborn, —, 119.
 Moberne, Elizabeth, 129.
 Mobern, Robert, 115.
 Mokes, Mary, 309; William, 283.
 Mold, John, 225, 272.
 Moles, Thomas, 90.
 Molt, Arthur, 27; Debora, 27; Edward, 68;
 Elizeb., 72; Henry, 261; John, 30; Mathew,
 17; Philip, 27; Thomas, 17; Wincfold, 68.

- Molton, Ann, 172; William, 172.
 Monck, George, 179; Mary, 236; William, 179.
 Monday, Richard, 37.
 Mondey, Mary, 284.
 Mongebert, Thomas Meredith, 259.
 Mongen, Peter, 314.
 Monk, Elizabeth, 271.
 Monke, Frances, 18; George, 2.
 Monsieur, Stephen, 272.
 Moodes, Richard, 95.
 Moodey, Andrew, 246, 258; Eliza, 258; John, 246; Ruth, 264.
 Moody, Samuel, 284.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 215; John, 202; Reginal, 191.
 Moor, Ann, 312; Anne, 272; Elizabeth, 310; John, 270; Joseph, 103; Mary, 271.
 Moore, Abigaile, 170; Alice, 166; Bridget, 187; Cornelia, 224; Daniel, 123; Elizabeth, 220, 290; Ellinor, 124; George, 240, 259; Isaac, 294; James, 128, 208; Jane, 124, 150; John, 106, 123, 183, 209, 255; Jonas, 134; Joseph, 124, 134, 232; Martha, 218; Mary, 123, 240; Randolph, 134; Richard, 171; Robert, 170; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 128; William, 224.
 Moorehouse, Martha, 118.
 Moorland, John, 121; Nicholas, 121.
 Moorton, Henry, 134; John, 134.
 Moorus, William, 110; —, 110.
 Morduck, Elizabeth, 213; Peter, 213.
 More, Anne, 119; Crisstopher, 64, 78; Edward, 6; Elianor, 141; Elisebeth, 7, 93; Elizabeth, 1; Elizebeth, 64; Francis, 62, 65; Gavin, 146; Grace, 93; James, 17; John, 38, 39, 64, 93, 119; Joseph, 4; Mary, 33; Mathew, 38; Rebecca, 64, 65; Richard, 93, 305; Sackvill, 141; Susan, 106; William, 141; —, 62.
 Morefield, Dennis, 196; Richard, 191.
 Morehouse, Elizabeth, 305.
 Moreland, Eliza, 134; Frances, 100; Nicholas, 134, 150, 214.
 Moreton, Joseph, 308; Margaret, 293; Randall, 169; Randolph, 203; Richard, 169; Sarah, 203, 265.
 Morgan, Alice, 174; Christopher, 187, 227; Daniel, 224; David, 145, 159, 173, 180; Edward, 154, 274; Elisabeth, 221; Elisebeth, 57; Elizabeth, 120, 156, 173; Hanna, 97; Jane, 87, 186; Jenkin, 173, 174; John, 44, 69, 154, 172, 180, 184, 248; Judeth, 180; Martha, 180; Mary, 69, 114, 184, 191; Micheal, 120, 130; Rich., 187; Robert, 159; Saray, 66; Sibbella, 69; Thomas, 57, 66, 87, 114, 143, 173; Walter, 130; Willia, 7.
 Morley, Ann, 212; Benjamin, 138; Charles, 107; Elizabeth, 246; John, 212, 246, 314; Julius, 138.
 Morrell, Joseph, 95.
 Morrice, James, 296.
 Morrill, Anthony, 201; Mary, 180; Thomas, 180.
 Morris, Ann, 198; Anne, 283, 313; Benjamin, 111; Charles, 89; Christopher, 125; Daniell, 54; Edward, 24; Eliseb., 55; Elizabeth, 108; Elizeb., 75; Ellis, 111; Evin, 95; Frances, 109; Francis, 55, 68, 70, 88, 117; Frances, 24, 33, 61; Humphry, 111, 123; James, 119, 296; Jane, 50, 278, 305; John, 52, 68, 101, 109, 119, 120, 122, 296; Margaret, 99, 314; Margaret, 12; Mary, 52, 70, 95, 96, 104, 109, 291, 293; Robert, 50, 64; Saray, 88, 89, 98; Thomas, 96, 104, 105; William, 16, 101, 122; —, 125.
 Morrish, Robert, 215.
 Morriss, Ann, 171, 227; Bromfield, 166; Daniell, 227; Edward, 150, 171, 195; Elisabeth, 227; Elisabeth, 195; Grace, 248; Joanna, 206; John, 193; Margaret, 222; Mary, 166; Matthew, 227, 236; Nicholas, 218; Owen, 171; Richard, 235, 248; Sarah, 248; Thomas, 165, 227, 247, 248; William, 165, 193, 227.
 Morteboys, John, 186, 210; Mary, 186; Rebecca, 210.
 Mortemar, Jonas, 80.
 Mortimore, Mary, 217; Ruth, 284.
 Morton, Ane, 67; James, 19; John, 10, 61, 152; Joseph, 141; Mary, 122; Prissilla, 5, 24; Randall, 152; Randolph, 122, 141; William, 104.
 Mos, Rebecca, 24.
 Moseley, John, 250.
 Mosely, Richard, 297; William, 127.
 Mosley, Susan, 116; William, 116.
 Moss, Alice, 151; Daniell, 151; Jeremiah, 176; Jonathan, 145, 149; Mary, 145; William, 289.
 Mosse, John, 25.
 Mossell, Richard, 163.
 Mosseley, Lucey, 69; William, 69.
 Mossley, John, 3.
 Mot, John, 101.
 Motley, William, 266.
 Motlow, James, 312; John, 312.
 Mott, Cathrin, 113; Elizabeth, 126, 266; George, 113, 126, 229, 237.
 Mottershed, Mary, 267.
 Mottley, Elizabeth, 239; Will., 239.
 Moulsher, Dyana, 75; James, 75.
 Mousir, James, 177; William, 139.
 Moulst, John, 72, 74; Winfield, 248; —, 103.
 Mounsier, Mary, 230; Stephen, 230.
 Mountague, Eliseb., 56.
 Mountaine, Giles, 258.
 Mountcastle, John, 173.
 Mountegue, John, 56.
 Mountfield, Elizabeth, 253; Mary, 253; Thomas, 253.
 Mountford, John, 284.
 Mountfort, Edward, 75.
 Mountney, Henry, 201.
 Mouse, Randall, 178.
 Mowbray, Rebecca, 234; William, 229.
 Moysey, Martha, 265.
 Muffey, Frances, 238.
 Muggens, Jane, 200.
 Mulcher, Elizabeth, 199.
 Mulford, Elizabeth, 171; Mary, 244; Rachell, 56; Saray, 12; William, 12, 56, 119; —, 104.
 Mullford, Elisebeth, 43; William, 43.
 Mullington, Eliseb., 78; William, 78.
 Mumbey, Barthw., 248; Elizabeth, 248.
 Mumby, Barthoiw., 168; Susana, 168.
 Mumford, Mary, 284, 299; Sarah, 311; Sibill, 4.
 Mumfort, Robert, 161; William, 161.
 Munday, Alice, 37; Dorothy, 198; Eliseb., 53; Hercules, 251; John, 18, 76, 147, 219; Jone, 199; Mary, 147; Richard, 76, 85, 198, 275; William, 61; —, 94.
 Mundece, Edward, 198; William, 198.
 Munden, John, 138.
 Munday, Richard, 53.
 Mundie, —, 100.
 Munford, John, 180, 191, 214, 249; Samuel, 276; Sarah, 180, 191, 214.

Munins, Mary, 298.
 Munns, Richard, 243.
 Muut, Thomas, 241.
 Muntin, Charles, 151; William, 151.
 Munton, George, 256; Thomas, 256.
 Murland, Eliza, 135; Nicholas, 135.
 Murrall, Martha, 251; Thomas, 251.
 Murrell, John, 259; Matthew, 283; Susanna, 259.
 Murrey, Monsr., 275; Obediah, 289.
 Murrill, Ann, 81.
 Musgrave, Elizabeth, 187; Michael, 187, 188; Tho., 187.
 Muskett, Thomas, 234.
 Musprat, William, 202.
 Mussett, Jane, 159; Thomas, 159.
 Musstin, Richard, 80.
 Mutton, Charles, 22, 25; Silyna, 25.
 Myers, Rebeckah, 288.
 Mygott, Ann, 167; Joseph, 167.
 Mynd, Thomas, 203.

N

Nacke, John, 59; Mary, 59.
 Nag, Jane, 34.
 Naples, John, 51; Thomas, 51.
 Napp, Elizabeth, 184; Robert, 71.
 Napper, Charles, 109, 121, 135, 142; Eliza, 121; Philladelphia, 109.
 Nash, Ane, 9; Daniell, 150; Elisebeth, 20, 34; Elizabeth, 299; Henry, 117; Isaac, 120; James, 15; Jane, 15; John, 20, 34, 38, 58, 303; Mary, 290; Matthias, 158; Penellopey, 13, 40, 42; Rebecka, 290; Richard, 5, 251; Robert, 13; Roger, 267; Susanna, 38; Thomas, 198; William, 9, 13, 40, 42, 198; —, 100.
 Nassbe, Judeth, 34.
 Nathan, Anthony, 44.
 Naylor, Alice, 176; Bethiah, 266; Francis, 100, 205; George, 238; Grace, 238; Mary, 254; Sarah, 130; Tho., 100.
 Neal, William, 100.
 Neale, Ambrose, 166, 179; Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 123, 166, 174; Elisebeth, 58, 66; Frances, 4; Henry, 251; Jane, 152; John, 58, 66; Margarett, 57; Thomas, 100, 116, 152; William, 57, 80, 174, 185, 251.
 Nealor, Frances, 25; Mary, 25.
 Neaves, John, 15.
 Necoles, John, 24.
 Nedam, Samuel, 75; William, 75.
 Neech, Ane, 55; Elisabeth, 25; John, 55; Richard, 25.
 Neeche, —, 45.
 Needam, Catharin, 71; Richard, 71.
 Needham, Cathrin, 103; Mary, 121; Richard, 121; Samuel, 103; Sara, 99.
 Needler, Ann, 199; William, 151.
 Needum, —, 25.
 Neeve, Ann, 289; John, 179.
 Negus, William, 99.
 Nelham, Samuel, 217.
 Nell, Thomas, 64.
 Nellson, Elizabeth, 293; Henry, 58, 137, 141, 176; John, 40, 42; Joseph, 141; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 24; William, 24, 35.
 Nelms, Eliseb., 53; James, 53.
 Nelor, Saray, 69; Willia', 5.
 Nelson, Agues, 84; Henry, 58, 84, 89, 166, 199;

Issabella, 89; Jane, 68, 82, 166; John, 68, 82, 169, 268; Jonathan, 40; Joseph, 199; Mary, 231; Robert, 296.
 Nelthorp, Lady Dorothy, 276.
 Nelthorpe, James, 112; Joseph, 284; Mary, 169.
 Nelthrop, Sir Goddard, 215; Henry, 193, 225; John, 203; Richard, 225.
 Nelthrope, Aun, 224, 233; George, 233; Henry, 224; James, 194; Susan'a, 154; Sussan'a, 289; Thomas, 133.
 Netherton, George, 186.
 Netter, Mary, 209; Robert, 194.
 Neucastle, Duke of, 17.
 Neucomes, Richard, 54.
 Neuton, James, 74.
 Nevele, —, 98.
 Neves, Dorothy, 15; Elizeb., 69.
 Nevett, Mary, 284.
 Nevil, Joseph, 118.
 Nevill, Anne, 121; Charles, 121; Daniel, 169; Elizabeth, 169; James, 158; Joseph, 34, 37; Susanna, 37.
 New, Anthony, 107; Mary, 107; Samuel, 107, 110; Samuell, 86.
 Newback, John, 220.
 Newbah, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154.
 Newbank, Anne, 284.
 Newbee, Thomas, 67.
 Newbery, Elisabeth, 225; Thomas, 198, 225.
 Newbolt, Elizabeth, 158; William, 158.
 Newby, Steven, 140.
 Newcastles, Duke of, 82.
 Newcastle, Duke of, 80, 81, 216; Dutches of, 62.
 Newcome, Alexander, 36.
 Newcum, Judey, 62; William, 62.
 Newell, Elizabeth, 133; Mary, 226; Thomas, 133.
 Newman, Alice, 229; Ann, 65, 148; Anne, 106; Elizabeth, 137, 139, 165; James, 148; John, 17, 53, 65, 77, 184, 208; Mary, 65, 112; Prudence, 77; Robert, 2; Robert, 93; Samuel, 257; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 165; William, 137; —, 41.
 Newold, Robert, 240.
 Newsam, Thomas, 291.
 Newsam, Frances, 306; William, 313.
 Newt, Eliza', 221.
 Newton, Alice, 213; Ane, 51, Anne, 118; Benjamin, 255; Catherine, 258; David, 131; Eleanor, 247; Elenr., 277; Eliseb., 32; Elizabeth, 180, 219; Ellen, 160; Frances, 190; George, 246; Hannah, 100; Henry, 250, 263; Hugh, 90, 313; James, 51, 65, 73, 91, 100, 113, 144, 160, 188, 190, 191, 214; Dr. James, 213, 219, 299; Jane, 230; John, 76, 219, 255, 263, 267, 304; Jonathan, 50; Lidia, 91; Martha, 51; Mary, 191, 207, 259, 269, 302; Matthew, 258; Rebecca, 296; Sach John, 284; Sarah, 284; Saray, 65; Susanna, 284; Thomas, 275; William, 90, 144, 180, 207, 259, 269, 275, 308; Dr. —, 149, 171, 176, 177, 180, 189, 191, 213, 216, 225, 231, 233, 242, 257, 264, 268, 269, 284; —, 49, 99, 110, 112, 122.
 Newtowne, —, 75, 83.
 Newtones, James, 53.
 Nibes, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Nicholai, J. James, 175; Robert James, 175.
 Nicholetts, Ann, 216; Anthony, 106.
 Nicholls, Archibald, 261; Bridgett, 239; Edward, 261; Francis, 143; Harvey, 239; Henry, 137, 154, 162, 177, 192, 254; John,

- 177, 187, 215, 292; Joseph, 172, 226; Loveday, 159; Mary, 173, 192, 197, 254, 284; Richard, 162; Robert, 159, 166; Roger, 178; Rowland, 303; Sarah, 187; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 197, 208; William, 160.
- Nichollson, Susanna, 143.
- Nichols, Hanah, 188; John, 188; Richard, 129, 142; Rowland, 111; Thomas, 111, 302; William, 123, 129, 305.
- Nicholson, James, 187; Joseph, 102; Lucina, 209; Will., 187.
- Nickols, Elizabeth, 140.
- Nicks, Alice, 102.
- Niclet, John, 73.
- Nicoles, Ann, 93; Henry, 10, 27; Henrye, 26; Katharin, 9; Mary, 27; Rowland, 93; Saray, 76; Thomas, 48; William, 24.
- Nicoleson, Ann, 90; John, 13, 51; Joseph, 13, 51, 90; Martha, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Nicolles, Mary, 29; Roger, 29; Thomas, 22.
- Nicols, Francis, 275; Hannah, 272; Mary, 266, 274; Richard, 266; Thomas, 272.
- Nicolson, Ann, 270; George, 69; Joseph, 82; Lancelot, 272; Lancelott, 270; Mary, 82; Saray, 69; Tho., 272.
- Nid, Ralfe, 80.
- Nightingal, Frances, 292.
- Nightingale, Elizabeth, 124; Martha, 72; Mary, 124; William, 72, 86, 99, 124, 149; Wilmore, 99.
- Nightingall, John, 170.
- Nightingale, Saray, 60; William, 60.
- Nickols, Frances, 139.
- Nittingale, William, 86.
- Nixsones, William, 38.
- Noades, Benjamin, 185, 200; Tho., 185; Walter, 200.
- Noaks, Hannah, 104; Richard, 104.
- Noay, Ane, 56; Humfrey, 56.
- Noble, Ane, 51; Datas, 137; James, 259, 313; Jane, 251; John, 54; Mark, 278, 284; Mary, 293; Robert, 162, 236, 259; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 51, 54.
- Noder, Joseph, 62.
- Nodes, Susanna, 32.
- Noel, Dennis, 196; Richard, 196; William, 276.
- Noell, Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 178; John, 197; Margaret, 193; Richard, 168, 178, 193; Sarah, 197.
- Noone, John, 23.
- Norbun, John, 269; William, 269.
- Norcliffe, William, 305.
- Norman, Abraham, 114, 145, 230; Catharin, 90; Elisebeth, 95; Elizabeth, 315; Frances, 106; Joseph, 106; Judith, 145; Margery, 90; Mary, 114; Thomas, 90; William, 95.
- Norris, Ann, 305; Christopher, 309; Elizabeth, 305; John, 309; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 242.
- Norriss, Daniel, 231; George, 259; John, 259; Margaret, 231; Mary, 200; William, 176.
- North, Ann, 147; Dorothy, 284; Elias, 240; Elisebeth, 9, 85; Hannah, 240; John, 30, 48; Martha, 159, 177, 239; Mary, 13, 178; Mathew, 55, 85; Robert, 9, 130; Thomas, 48, 130, 147, 159, 177, 178, 240.
- Northcut, George, 218.
- Northwell, Mary, 176.
- Northouer, Andrew, 18; Willia', 18.
- Northover, Ane, 46, 47; Charles, 46, 62, 94; Eliseb., 35; Mary, 9; Miles, 242; Ralfe, 55; Thomas, 94; William, 9, 35, 47, 55; —, 12, 106, 113, 114.
- Northup, James, 304.
- Norton, Aue, 6; Henry, 143; John, 180; Lettice, 213; Margery, 101; Mary, 5; Richard, 150; Roger, 5, 28; Thomas, 101, 180, 213.
- Nott, Ann, 125; Elisabeth, 244; James, 176; John, 127; Tho., 187.
- Noxen, Mary, 167.
- Noy, Hennaritta, 65.
- Nubey, Katharen, 8.
- Nucum, Samuell, 61.
- Nue, Susanna, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Nunney, Ann, 294.
- Nurse, Elisabeth, 257; Joseph, 173; Patience, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Nutt, Alice, 266; Jone, 222; Mary, 205; William, 200, 205, 222, 266, 284.
- Nuttall, Ane, 26; Cristopher, 14; Cristopher, 19; Elisebeth, 27; Francis, 75; Frances, 26, 27, 41, 46; Mary, 14, 19, 46; Saray, 41; Steven, 19.
- Nutter, Richard, 237.
- Nutting, Edward, 68.

O

- O'Brian, Capt. John, 186.
- Oakely, Christopher, 299; Susan, 306.
- Oakeman, Jone, 196.
- Oakley, Abraham, 284; Benjamen, 218; John, 187; Mary, 187; Richard, 14.
- Oakly, John, 302.
- Oars, Robert, 284.
- Oates, Francis, 68.
- Obsum'er, Jacob, 26.
- Ockeley, Frances, 4.
- Odare, Elisebeth, 8; Patricke, 8.
- Odeare, Ane, 53; Patricke, 46, 53.
- Odell, John, 273.
- Offley, Elizabeth, 3.
- Ogelbee, James, 58, 86.
- Ogellbee, James, 63; John, 63.
- Ogelsby, Mary, 148.
- Ogelssee, James, 86.
- Ogle, Henry, 101; Mary, 209; Micaell, 23; Thomas, 101, 113.
- Oglebey, James, 58.
- Oglesbey, Mary, 239.
- Oglethorpe, Thomas, 95.
- Okell, Peter, 308.
- Oldcastle, Sir John, 167, 289.
- Oldman, Elisebeth, 6; Thomas, 6; —, 41.
- Oley, Elizabeth, 162; Samuel, 162.
- Olfray, Benedicta, 65; Nathanel, 65.
- Oliffe, Aurther, 49; Joseph, 49; Water, 12.
- Olive, Elisabeth, 204.
- Oliver, Ann, 158; Edward, 8; Eliza', 251; Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 119, 120, 133; John, 8, 158, 215; Jone, 192; Mary, 119, 192; Peter, 315; Rebecca, 192; Richard, 123, 125, 251; —, 22.
- Olkinton, Alice, 75; Rowland, 75.
- Ollinton, Elisebeth, 11; Rouland, 11.
- Oncon, John, 15; Mary, 15.
- Onely, Mary, 301.
- Oney, John, 263.
- Onion, Ann, 245; Richard, 241.
- Only, Edward, 301.
- Organ, Martha, 31; Steeven, 31.

Orgent, Philip, 42.
 Orom, Elisebeth, 89.
 Orseington, Gilles, 25; Mary, 25.
 Orsister, Ann, 308.
 Orton, John, 211; Mary, 257; Richard, 190, 198, 204, 211, 245, 257; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 190, 245.
 Orum, Sarah, 132.
 Orvill, Will., 200.
 Orwine, James, 154.
 Osborn, Mary, 268.
 Osborne, Alexander, 152; Elisebeth, 6; Elizeb., 74; John, 6, 12; Lucey, 55; Margaret, 64; Nicolas, 10; Robert, 245; William, 55, 64.
 Osbourn, John, 284; Josiah, 284.
 Osbourne Thomas, 119.
 Osburn, Joseph, 300; Thomas, 108.
 Osgodby, Charles, 174; Elizabeth, 174.
 Osgood, James, 228; John, 228, 229, 232, 284; Richard, 229, 232; Walter, 231.
 Ossburne, John, 32; Mary, 112; William, 112.
 Ossley, Elizabeth, 3.
 Oswell, Steven, 68.
 Oswen, Mary, 265.
 Oswin, Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
 Oswine, Sarah, 157.
 Outman, —, 44.
 Outon, Elisabeth, 254.
 Outridge, James, 166; Thomas, 165.
 Overing, James, 148.
 Owecum, Richard, 58.
 Owen, Ann, 175; Anthony, 46; Elisabeth, 224; Elisebeth, 49; Elizabeth, 185; Frances, 143; John, 49, 57, 92, 268; Margaret, 297; Mary, 38, 143; Rowland, 57; Sarah, 284; William, 185, 266; —, 46.
 Owens, Anne, 296; Joan, 305; John, 291; Owen, 264; Richard, 291; William, 288.
 Owin, Amey, 78; Ane, 5; Ann, 78; Gooddey, 96; John, 83; Robert, 35; Thomas, 35, 38.
 Owner, Elisabeth, 284.
 Oxbridge, Martin, 42.
 Oxcraft, Han'a, 12; Willia', 12.
 Oxellbeare, Edward, 18; Richard, 18.
 Oxenberry, Frances, 192.
 Oxenbury, Richard, 170.
 Oxford, Martha, 69; Thomas, 69; —, Lord of, 158, 183.
 Oxlade, Robert, 264; Sarah, 264.
 Oxlaid, Sarah, 293.
 Oxlaide, Ann, 290.
 Oxley, John, 37; Robert, 289.
 Oxspring, Andrew, 202; Sarah, 202.

P

bert, 11, 116, 132, 137, 197, 228, 257, 262, 291; Samuell, 30; Sarah, 168; Steeven, 98; Stephen, 132, 147, 162, 191, 239, 252, 261, 294; Steven, 86; Susana, 169; Thomas, 147, 153, 159, 184, 199, 243, 308; William, 87, 129, 158, 165, 169, 178, 207, 208, 221, 227, 273, 284; Zephaniah, 256, 274; Zepheniah, 237; —, 27, 45, 93, 127, 130, 146.
 Pagett, Ane, 68; Charles, 71; Robert, 68, 71.
 Paige, John, 105; Mary, 124; Robert, 124; Thomas, 105.
 Pain, Anne, 270; James, 276; John, 270; Mary, 276; Phillip, 302.
 Paine, Henry, 104; John, 102, 104, 178; Martha, 291; Mary, 288; Sara, 102; Thomas, 99, 186.
 Painter, Charles, 242, 254; Christopher, 254; Mary, 242; Richard, 103, 129.
 Paire, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Palfryman, Tho., 183.
 Pall, Sarah, 1.
 Pallett, Saray, 34; William, 34.
 Pallmer, Ann, 171, 255; Catharine, 180; Eliza, 135; Elizeb., 67; George, 165; James, 254; John, 179; Jone, 28; Martha, 136; Phillip, 135, 180; Richard, 136; Samuell, 87; Thomas, 229; William, 87, 141, 183, 229.
 Pallmor, John, 58.
 Pallmore, George, 72; William, 72.
 Pallson, Elizabeth, 156; Henry, 146.
 Palmer, Ann, 222, 244; Dudley, 3; Elizabeth, 150, 295, 300; John, 114, 142, 159, 209, 214; Jone, 103, 123; Joseph, 114; Mary, 102, 233, 234, 291; Phillip, 124, 222, 229; Richard, 105, 111, 123, 150, 182, 206; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 294; Steeven, 86; Susan, 109, 126; Susannah, 314; Thomas, 28, 142, 149, 214, 217; Walter, 303; William, 111, 126, 149, 182; Wilmer, 116, 269.
 Palmere, William, 86.
 Palmore, Thomas, 94.
 Palson, Thomas, 113.
 Pancroft, Robert, 55.
 Pane, John, 91; Mary, 73.
 Panesford, Ane, 11; Richard, 11.
 Panesforde, —, 37.
 Panscot, Elizabeth, 1.
 Pansfort, Bridges, 179; Grimbold, 179.
 Pansforte, Grimbold, 144; Guilielma Maria, 144; Mary, 144.
 Panter, Elisebeth, 28, 48; John, 28, 86, 87; Mary, 84; Richard, 32, 48, 54, 76, 84, 86, 93; Robert, 76; Susanna, 32.
 Pantry, Elizabeth, 162; Will., 162.
 Papist, Farondyne, 11.
 Papworth, Abraham, 162; John, 201; Robert, 162, 201.
 Par, John, 59; William, 59.
 Pardoe, Dorothy, 125; John, 125, 188.
 Pare, Samuell, 45.
 Parendine, Margaret, 263.
 Pargiter, Thomas, 252.
 Parham, Lettice, 219.
 Paris, Richard, 55.
 Pariss, Charles, 243.
 Parke, Letitia, 259; Roger, 23; Thomas, 259.
 Parker, Alice, 117; Alice, 64; Ane, 28, 74; Ann, 207, 217; Anne, 276; Benjamin, 263; Daniel, 265; Eliseb., 97; George, 187, 188; John, 19, 31, 74, 79, 90, 110, 117, 144, 145, 200, 284, 305; Joseph, 229; Lewis Frans., 301; Mary, 145, 153, 227, 229; Peeter, 74, 82;

- Ralph, 230, 299; Richard, 28, 188, 207, 311; Robert, 28; Rose, 70; Saray, 23; Thomas, 19, 23, 31, 70, 97, 221, 247, 271, 287, 296; Volentine, 3; William, 196, 271, 298; —, 3, 55.
- Parkinson, Charles, 201; Elizabeth, 212; John, 212, 252; Susanna, 214, 252; Thomas, 171, 214, 235.
- Parmeta, John, 89; Saray, 89.
- Parmitter, Damarus, 167; John, 167.
- Parr, Alice, 242; Francis, 149; Henry, 107, 120, 149; Hester, 120; John, 107, 136.
- Parratt, Elionor, 308; Jordan, 77; Mary, 38; Saray, 77; Thomas, 38.
- Parret, Jordan, 131.
- Parrett, Eliseb., 35; John, 35.
- Parrot, Elisa, 124.
- Parrott, James, 302; John, 151; Richard, 184.
- Parry, John, 246; Mary, 246.
- Parsley, Susanna, 138.
- Parson, Robert, 60; Saray, 60.
- Parsones, Ane, 53; Eliseb., 30; Henry, 11; Penellopey, 94; Robert, 53, 61; Thomas, 91, 94.
- Parsons, Ann, 241; John, 104, 127, 140; Lucretia, 249; Martha, 123; Mary, 312; Michale, 158; Nicholas, 249; Thomas, 123; Will., 241.
- Partrick, Elizabeth, 302.
- Partridge, Elizabeth, 212; Richard, 264.
- Parver, Thomas, 3.
- Pascowing, John, 297.
- Pasmore, John, 258.
- Paste, Thomas, 221.
- Pateman, Jane, 179; William, 166.
- Pates, George, 49; Robert, 49.
- Patience, Hanah, 150; Martha, 150.
- Paton, Elizabeth, 273; John, 273.
- Patrick, John, 284.
- Patrickke, Elisebeth, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Patt, Elisebeth, 6.
- Pattern, Thomas, 183.
- Patterne, John, 189; Mary, 166; Thomas, 166, 189.
- Pattison, James, 182; John, 75, 101, 117, 148; Margaret, 148; —, 93, 127.
- Paul, Elizabeth, 237; Elizabeth, 262; Ralph, 170; Thomas, 237; William, 262, 284.
- Pauley, Martha, 180; Will., 180.
- Paulin, Ann, 221; Margaret, 252; Martha, 252; Thomas, 182; William, 182, 247.
- Paul, Abigaile, 245; William, 245.
- Paulson, John, 183; Richard, 183, 201, 202, 284; Robert, 201; Will., 202.
- Pouncefort, Grimbald, 203, 207; Hester, 207; Samuel, 203; Sarah, 265.
- Pavell, Adam, 73.
- Paver, Francis, 7.
- Pawlet, Olive, 174; Will., 174.
- Payn, Han'ah, 154; John, 154; Jone, 25.
- Payne, Allse, 13; Anne, 107; Francis, 93, 141; James, 233; John, 25, 73, 91, 107, 123, 141, 195, 225, 249, 260, 315; Margaret, 203; Mary, 123, 195, 249, 260.
- Paynton, Dorothy, 159.
- Peach, Elizabeth, 194.
- Peachey, John, 53.
- Peachman, Crisstopher, 91.
- Peacock, Alice, 277; Augustine, 216; Elizabeth, 216; Mary, 313; Sarah, 309; Thomas, 215.
- Pead, Deuel, 164, 183, 191, 209, 244; George, 209; Henry, 164; Thomas, 183, 191.
- Peake, Aune, 277; Elizabeth, 178, 284; Jane, 173; Saray, 78; Thomas, 173, 178, 269; William, 78.
- Pear, Elizabeth, 198; Richard, 198.
- Pearce, Charles, 303; Elisabeth, 256; John, 306; Joseph, 256; Martha, 307; Nicholas, 313; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 261.
- Peare, Richard, 295.
- Peares, Elisebeth, 28; Joseph, 28; —, 6.
- Pearke, Ruben, 10.
- Pearles, —, 112.
- Pearse, Thomas, 293.
- Pearson, Ezekiel, 171; John, 276; Josiah, 201; Margaret, 170; Mary, 299; Thomas, 171, 219.
- Peartree, John, 199, 242; Margaret, 242.
- Peasley, Henry, 88.
- Peasnall, John, 181; Mary, 181.
- Peasnell, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.
- Peat, Edward, 262; Elisabeth, 229; George, 311; Jane, 162; Luke, 162; Samuel, 309.
- Pec, Elisebeth, 17; Robert, 17; Thomas, 23.
- Pecck, Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 129.
- Peché, Dorothy, 84; Edward, 76; William, 76, 84, 90.
- Pechey, William, 53.
- Peck, Elizabeth, 170; Jarret, 133.
- Peckman, Robert, 113.
- Pecman, Richard, 41.
- Pecocke, Edward, 7.
- Pedder, John, 303; Joseph, 302.
- Pedleton, —, 30.
- Pedlow, Ann, 260; Sampson, 260.
- Peeres, Elizabeth, 291; —, 119.
- Peers, Elizabeth, 308; Susan'a, 293.
- Peeters, Inman, 67; Jane, 39; Simon, 67.
- Pegeon, Jane, 61; Penellopey, 90; Samuel, 90.
- Pegg, William, 167.
- Pegion, Dorcas, 112; John, 106; Robert, 112.
- Peirce, Abell, 117; Alice, 258; Ann, 125, 152, 208; Charles, 148; Edward, 173; Elisa, 229; Elisebeth, 208; George, 208; James, 164; John, 107, 117, 120, 126, 249, 258; Jone, 256; Joseph, 126; Martha, 164; Mary, 169; Richard, 116, 173; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 177, 226; William, 120, 125, 148, 152, 164, 169.
- Peirce, —, 158.
- Peircy, Ann, 145.
- Peirson, Josiah, 186.
- Pell, John, 113; Stephen, 284.
- Pelley, Jonas, 76.
- Pells, Mary, 304; Samuel, 301.
- Peltro, Daniel, 197; Isaac, 197.
- Pen, Rebecca, 82; Thomas, 82, 94; William, 51.
- Penberry, John, 224.
- Pendall, Eliseb., 55; George, 55.
- Pendleton, John, 133; Micaell, 9; —, 11.
- Penford, Alexander, 129; —, 67, 127, 131.
- Penfriend, Griffin, 101; Hannah, 101.
- Penington, Daniell, 15; Danyell, 15; Dorothy, 15; Issacke, 15; James, 178; John, 178; Mary, 15.
- Peniston, Hon'or, 265; Prescott, 265.
- Penn, Ann, 81; Daniel, 108, 118, 196; Daniell, 95; Dorcas, 108; Elisabeth, 232; Elisebeth, 81; Eliza, 134; Elizabeth, 107, 124, 292; John, 107, 124, 134, 140, 260; Jone, 128; Mary, 118, 140; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 81, 181; William, 95.
- Pennant, Elizabeth, 168.
- Pennington, Mary, 264; William, 264.
- Pennock, John, 179; William, 179.

- Penny, Eliseb., 34 ; John, 9, 34.
 Penorth, Leanord, 1.
 Penrice, Charles, 218.
 Pensford, William, 121.
 Penton, Elizabeth, 292 ; Hen., 271.
 Peper, Susanna, 55.
 Pepper, Joseph, 290.
 Pepys, John, 192 ; Will., 192.
 Perce, Mary, 28, 92 ; Robert, 28 ; William, 61.
 Percey, Henrye, 6.
 Percivall, Mary, 161 ; Will., 161.
 Percy, Mary, 195 ; Thomas, 195.
 Perdue, Henry, 175 ; Isbell, 197 ; Jonathan, 209 ; Mercy, 209 ; Richard, 121 ; Sarah, 208 ; Symon, 121.
 Pere, Thomas, 40 ; —, 40.
 Perill, John, 41 ; —, 41.
 Pering, John, 23.
 Perker, Ann, 307.
 Perkenwell, Eliz., 277.
 Perkins, Ane, 45 ; Edward, 49 ; Mary, 63, 82 ; Thomas, 45, 63.
 Perkinhall, Elizabeth, 297.
 Perkins, Adames, 10 ; Cathrine, 284 ; Christopher, 256 ; Elisabeth, 284 ; Elizabeth, 3, 211 ; Hanah, 287 ; Hannah, 270 ; Jacob, 271 ; John, 311 ; Jonathan, 304 ; Margaret, 234 ; Mary, 146, 268, 304 ; Robert, 305 ; Ruth, 253 ; Samuell, 149 ; Simon, 199 ; Thomas, 149, 152, 240, 266, 268, 270, 271, 304 ; William, 256.
 Perkinson, James, 115.
 Perrey, Ann, 160 ; Elizabeth, 294 ; Francis, 185 ; Griffin, 32 ; John, 32, 44 ; Joseph, 26 ; Margaret, 32 ; Mary, 44, 133 ; Phillip, 160 ; Richard, 26 ; Robert, 33 ; Thomas, 17, 192 ; William, 257.
 Perrin, Jeremiah, 250 ; Susanna, 250.
 Perrot, John, 206 ; Thomas, 206.
 Perry, Ann, 181, 213 ; Capt., 159 ; Catharine, 170 ; Edward, 259 ; Elianor, 173 ; Elizabeth, 108, 157 ; Elizia Maria, 159 ; Frances, 189 ; Francis, 150, 170, 183, 220, 236, 238 ; James, 189 ; Jane, 270 ; John, 106, 150, 158, 165, 217, 284, 305 ; Margaret, 217, 270 ; Mary, 157 ; Sarah, 181, 243 ; Thomas, 157, 158, 165, 182, 183.
 Perrye, Marye, 18.
 Perse, William, 61.
 Person, Beniamin, 68 ; Elishay, 50 ; Franses, 78 ; John, 50, 57 ; Joseph, 297 ; Jotias, 57 ; Lettis, 74 ; Thomas, 68 ; William, 70, 78.
 Persones, John, 30.
 Pert, Richard, 8.
 Perte, Katharin, 8.
 Pertoe, Michael, 134.
 Pervert, Alice, 45 ; Elisebeth, 45.
 Perye, Robert, 33.
 Pesor, John, 7.
 Pestell, Beaumont, 148 ; Sarah, 148.
 Peter, Richard, 129.
 Peters, Aaron, 202 ; Ann, 202 ; Eleanor, 220 ; John, 250, 262 ; Mary, 250.
 Pettar, Hester, 245 ; John, 245.
 Pettet, Rose, 108 ; William, 108.
 Pettifer, John, 224, 272.
 Pettit, John, 185 ; Joseph, 185 ; Mary, 220 ; Richard, 141 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 220.
 Petts, John, 263 ; Mary, 269.
 Petty, Anne, 123 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Humphrey, 260 ; John, 125 ; Mary, 182 ; Michael, 104 ; Rose, 104 ; Sarah, 211 ; Thomas, 171 ; William, 120, 123, 125, 151, 171.
 Pettet, John, 30.
 Petworth, Margaret, 114 ; William, 114, 220 ; —, 95.
 Pew, Elizabeth, 291 ; Hugh, 100, 119 ; John, 119.
 Peyott, Henry, 145.
 Pharo, Edward, 18.
 Pharez, Anne, 124 ; Nathan, 124.
 Pheasant, Ann, 181 ; Benjamen, 152 ; John, 152, 164 ; Mary, 164, 181.
 Phebe, John, 144.
 Phebring, John, 136.
 Phelpes, James, 73 ; John, 27 ; Tobyas, 4.
 Phelps, Barbara, 131 ; Hannah, 308.
 Phenix, Mary, 16 ; —, 33.
 Phenn, Mary, 312.
 Philamore, David, 263.
 Philip, John, 275 ; William, 275.
 Philipes, Katherin, 4.
 Phillips, Elisabeth, 284.
 Phillippes, Alice, 71, 82 ; Ann, 88 ; Edward, 82 ; John, 98 ; Phillip, 88 ; Richard, 6, 71, 80 ; Thomas, 6, 49.
 Phillips, Amy, 213 ; Ann, 249, 254, 255 ; Anne, 124, 278 ; Edward, 168, 173, 214, 215 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Francis, 158 ; Henry, 136 ; Hester, 309 ; James, 137, 255 ; John, 112, 136, 158, 203, 297, 310 ; Martha, 307 ; Mary, 215 ; Matthew, 157 ; Richard, 192 ; Sarah, 137 ; Thomas, 144, 213 ; William, 144, 230.
 Phillis, Ann, 302 ; Anne, 276.
 Phillmore, Barton, 33 ; Jone, 33 ; Sebastine, 137.
 Philo, Angell, 228 ; Paul, 228.
 Philp, John, 257.
 Phipps, Ann, 228, 247 ; David, 295 ; James, 228 ; Margaret, 165 ; Mary, 238, 277 ; Peter, 238 ; Richard, 181, 247 ; Roger, 181.
 Phoenix, John, 173 ; William, 173.
 Phrophet, Anne, 113.
 Phylo, Cornelius, 160 ; Paul, 160.
 Pick, John, 113.
 Pickard, Edward, 166 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; John, 257 ; Rebecca, 257.
 Picke, Ane, 74.
 Picken, Alice, 210 ; Ann, 204 ; Francis, 210 ; Robert, 204, 235.
 Pickerin, Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 107.
 Pickering, Jonathan, 110.
 Picket, William, 292 ; —, 310.
 Pickett, Elizabeth, 190 ; Margaret, 194 ; Mary, 194 ; Thomas, 78, 183, 190.
 Pickfatt, Jane, 291.
 Pickford, William, 116.
 Picworth, John, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
 Pidgeon, John, 313.
 Pidgeon, John, 226, 244 ; Penelope, 289 ; Samuel, 284 ; Thomas, 244.
 Pierce, John, 275 ; Sarah, 273, 284 ; William, 241.
 Pierpoint, Arthur, 138.
 Piggell, Thomas, 133.
 Pigeon, Jane, 223 ; John, 223 ; Samuell, 55.
 Piggitt, John, 3.
 Piggitt, Elisebeth, 3 ; John, 3.
 Piggot, Margaret, 203 ; Martha, 56 ; Sarah, 203 ; Thomas, 56, 66.
 Piggott, Charles, 168 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Henry, 218 ; John, 173 ; Martha, 132 ; Thomas, 66, 153, 172, 173.
 Pigney, Mary, 276.

- Pike, Elizeb., 86 ; Lenard, 86.
 Pilcher, John, 299.
 Pilgrim, Daniel, 202 ; Jane, 243 ; Mary, 202.
 Pilkington, Mary, 246 ; Thomas, 246, 311.
 Pilkinton, John, 93.
 Pim, Mary, 80.
 Pime, —, 65.
 Pin, Jone, 46.
 Pinch, John, 16 ; Mary, 16.
 Pinchback, Benjamin, 299.
 Pincke, Ann, 144.
 Pindar, Joseph, 249 ; Martha, 249.
 Pinder, Ane, 7.
 Pindge, Eliseb., 35 ; John, 35.
 Pinfold, Elisabeth, 223 ; John, 223, 244 ; Susannah, 314.
 Pingrey, Eliseb., 40 ; John, 40.
 Pingrim, Elisebeth, 42.
 Pinkney, Joseph, 182.
 Piott, Henry, 169.
 Pipkin, Ane, 7 ; Francis, 78.
 Pirce, William, 100.
 Pismyers, Peter, 136.
 Pison, Ann, 139.
 Pitchell, James, 300.
 Pitcher, Ann, 194 ; Jane, 264 ; John, 194, 237, 250, 264, 299 ; Mary, 250, 308.
 Pither, Ann, 217.
 Pitt, Edward, 95, 107 ; William, 14, 95, 107.
 Pittaway, Edward, 143 ; John, 143.
 Pittes, James, 10 ; Jane, 50 ; John, 97 ; Theophilus, 50, 97.
 Pittham, Robert, 85.
 Pittman, John, 59 ; Thomas, 59, 82.
 Pitts, Ann, 242 ; Anne, 103 ; Benjamin, 105 ; James, 158 ; Mary, 174 ; Theophilus, 103, 105, 108, 112 ; Thomas, 158, 174, 177, 242.
 Placket, Frances, 242.
 Plackett, Martha, 199 ; Will., 199.
 Plaine, Jone, 151 ; Thomas, 142, 151, 216.
 Plane, Ann, 80 ; Hugh, 73 ; Thomas, 80.
 Planer, John, 15 ; Saray, 15.
 Planor, Honour, 80.
 Plant, John, 296.
 Plastow, John, 291.
 Platt, Anne, 109, 117, 123 ; Augustus, 307 ; Elisabeth, 235 ; Elizabeth, 313 ; Elizeb., 75 ; Henry, 251 ; John, 269 ; Richard, 284 ; William, 74, 75, 109, 111, 117, 123, 284.
 Playford, Deborah, 251 ; George, 196.
 Playle, Henry, 167 ; Mary, 167.
 Plenty, Mary, 265.
 Plimworth, Earle of, 79, 80.
 Plott, Thomas, 129.
 Plover, William, 131.
 Plowden, Dorothy, 252 ; Peter, 252.
 Plowman, Alice, 80 ; William, 80.
 Plumb, Joyce, 137 ; William, 137.
 Plumbtree, Judeth, 162.
 Plumer, Margaret, 214 ; Thomas, 214 ; —, 62.
 Ploymert, Abra., 269 ; John, 270 ; Magdalen, 270.
 Pockleton, Sarah, 160.
 Poccock, Philip, 274 ; Rebecca, 257 ; Richard, 257, 267.
 Poccocke, Thomas, 258.
 Poiser, Elizabeth, 222 ; John, 222.
 Pokine, John, 135 ; William, 135.
 Pokins, James, 259 ; Thomas, 306 ; Will., 259.
 Polkinhorne, Elisabeth, 253 ; John, 253.
 Pollard, Hannah, 140 ; John, 232 ; Mary, 2, 237 ; Richard, 294 ; William, 176.
 Polney, Elizabeth, 302.
 Pool, William, 299.
 Poole, Ane, 9 ; Ann, 230 ; Benjamin, 114, 116 ; Edward, 21 ; Elisebeth, 34, 43 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 43, 145, 182 ; Joseph, 9 ; Mary, 22, 200 ; Richard, 21 ; Susan, 114 ; Thomas, 145, 174 ; William, 34, 174, 200.
 Pooll, Mary, 311.
 Poor, Robert, 288.
 Pope, Hanna, 86 ; Stephen, 103, 125 ; Steven, 86 ; Captain —, 79, 80 ; Colonel —, 129.
 Popelton, Elisebeth, 64 ; William, 64.
 Pople, Alice, 112 ; Peter, 112 ; Petter, 112.
 Popler, Sarah, 303.
 Popleton, Eliza, 134 ; Margaret, 109 ; Richard, 102 ; Thomas, 134 ; William, 109, 134.
 Popley, Ann, 86, 87 ; Thomas, 86, 87.
 Poppellwell, Robert, 80.
 Porey, Jane, 235 ; Dr. Robert, 18 ; Sarye, 59 ; Steven, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
 Porree, John Baptist, 242.
 Porte, Eleanor, 257 ; Elias, 257.
 Porter, Ann, 271 ; Edward, 264 ; Elisabeth, 204 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; George, 204, 251 ; Hannah, 120 ; Jensima, 274 ; John, 59 ; Jonathan, 187 ; Judeth, 67 ; Margaret, 190 ; Richard, 59 ; Sarah, 208 ; William, 274 ; —, 7.
 Posenwife, Elizabeth, 202 ; John, 202.
 Posstle, John, 25.
 Posstorne, Dorothy, 48 ; Joseph, 66.
 Posten, Edward, 157, 199 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Sarah, 199.
 Postern, Edward, 170 ; Joseph, 170.
 Postlethwaite, John, 202.
 Poterton, Mathew, 50 ; Samuell, 50.
 Potter, Elizabeth, 125 ; John, 125, 140 ; Peeter, 36 ; Thomas, 140, 160 ; —, 36.
 Potterson, Mathew, 93.
 Potterton, Benjamin, 186, 193 ; Sarah, 186.
 Potts, Thomas, 250.
 Pouell, Margaret, 40.
 Poulen, Sarah, 298.
 Pouler, John, 153.
 Pound, Daniel, 180 ; William, 180.
 Pouten, Sarah, 298.
 Powel, John, 105, 187 ; Mary, 116 ; Richard, 108 ; Robert, 115 ; Ruth, 266 ; William, 266.
 Powell, Ann, 144 ; Benjamin, 5, 23 ; Benjamin, 109 ; Eazekiell, 23 ; Edmund, 284 ; Eleanor, 223 ; Elinor, 40 ; Elisebeth, 24, 25 ; Elizabeth, 294, 300, 306 ; Elizebeth, 5 ; Henry, 249 ; James, 130, 220, 304 ; Jane, 42, 217 ; John, 5, 12, 24, 29, 40, 44, 48, 159, 174, 186, 237, 245, 284, 311 ; Judith, 293 ; Katharin, 7, 63 ; Mary, 25, 40, 52, 53, 59, 165, 247 ; Matthias, 23 ; Richard, 67 ; Robert, 48, 53, 59, 76, 143 ; Samuell, 237 ; Sarah, 207 ; Susanna, 174 ; Theoffila, 167 ; Thomas, 23, 284 ; Walter, 167 ; William, 4, 25, 42, 52, 109, 141, 159, 165, 260 ; Capt. —, 178.
 Powers, Ann, 222 ; Anthony, 58 ; Scisley, 120 ; Thomas, 222 ; William, 31 ; —, 58.
 Powler, Ann, 179, 226 ; Catharine, 179 ; John, 127 ; Mary, 226 ; William, 127.
 Poyner, William, 269.
 Poynter, John, 139.
 Pragestus, James, 228.
 Pragggrave, Charles, 93.
 Prat, Elizabeth, 1 ; John, 8, 131 ; William, 69 ; —, 48.

- Prater, Ann, 257; John, 99, 257; —, 99.
 Pratt, Eliseb., 83; James, 123; Jane, 254;
 John, 9, 38, 120, 123, 141, 266; Joseph, 83;
 Philloday, 42; Rebecca, 272; Sarah, 210;
 Saray, 83; William, 69, 210, 259.
 Predon, Margaret, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Predy, John, 203.
 Preest, Jane, 81; Ralfe, 81.
 Preist, Hanna, 47; John, 128, 129; Margaret,
 128; Mary, 129; Ralfe, 47, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Pressee, Edward, 252; Richard, 252.
 Presley, Sarah, 254.
 Press, Joyce, 302.
 Pressece, Nathanael, 225.
 Pressey, Richard, 190, 198; Sarah, 190.
 Presson, Mary, 284.
 Preston, John, 39, 83; Joseph, 71; Nathaniell,
 71; William, 66.
 Presswell, Robert, 310.
 Prest, Ralfe, 85; Saray, 85.
 Preston, Ann, 101, 193; Christopher, 148, 161,
 225, 306; Elisebeth, 250, 284; John, 148, 236;
 Judith, 161; Magdalen, 225; Margaret, 176;
 Martha, 185, 210; Richard, 144; Rowland,
 193; Samuell, 250; Thomas, 209; Walter,
 196.
 Prestwoode, —, 11.
 Price, Ann, 160, 182, 303; Anne, 270; David,
 96, 101; Easter, 109; Eleanor, 226; Elianor,
 184; Elisabeth, 234; Elisebeth, 96; Elizabeth,
 133, 172; George, 178; Grace, 251; Henry,
 185; John, 29, 86, 97, 133, 171, 176, 179, 205,
 253, 305; Lewis, 205; Margaret, 82; Mary,
 115, 300, 310; Phillip, 226; Richard, 41, 85,
 88, 176, 180, 262; Robert, 82, 87, 185, 300;
 Solomon, 97, 115, 184, 193; Susana, 190;
 Thomas, 82, 138, 160, 165, 171, 172, 178, 179,
 180, 185, 225, 251, 269, 290; William, 109,
 176, 182.
 Prichard, John, 111; Samuel, 105.
 Prichett, Margaret, 163.
 Pricke, John, 91; Robert, 91.
 Prickesmall, William, 91.
 Pricket, Edward, 213.
 Prickett, Jeffery, 95; Suzanna, 95.
 Prideaux, Anne, 300.
 Priest, Ann, 191; John, 186, 202; Mary, 191;
 —, 228.
 Prigmore, John, 66; William, 66.
 Primrose, Christopher, 147; Elizabeth, 147.
 Prince, Charles, 274; Elisabeth, 225; Elizabeth,
 274; John, 71.
 Prior, Edward, 232; Matthew, 232, 255; Sarah,
 232; William, 85.
 Prise, Ann, 16; Eliseb., 53; Jane, 63; John, 17;
 Lewis, 29, 35, 63; Margaret, 17; Mary, 26;
 Robert, 29; Thomas, 16, 29, 35, 39, 85; —,
 37, 46.
 Prisk, John, 174, 187; Mary, 187.
 Priske, Elisabeth, 169, 187; Jane, 147; John,
 147, 169, 187.
 Prist, Hanna, 47; Ralfe, 47; —, 37.
 Pritchard, Daniell, 78; Hezeccia, 78; Hezekya,
 78; Hugh, 172; Mary, 200; Merriday, 225;
 Samuell, 78.
 Pritchett, Susan'a, 263; Tho., 263.
 Pritchett, Richard, 214.
 Pritchitt, Henry, 16; Susanna, 16.
 Pritten, John, 255; Susanna, 255.
 Prittye, Crisitian, 96.
 Prockter, Elinor, 87; John, 87; William, 163, 310.
 Procter, Bridgitt, 18; John, 125; Richard, 18;
 —, 4, 44.
 Prodger, Martha, 156.
 Progers, Elizabeth, 266.
 Prosper, Henna Ritta, 64; Hennarickes, 64.
 Prosser, Elizabeth, 130, 261; William, 130.
 Prosson, Henry, 39.
 Proudfoot, Han'ah, 289; John, 111.
 Proudlove, Charles, 17; Frances, 17.
 Proudlove, Alice, 181; Catherine, 206; Charles,
 12, 108, 181; John, 206, 255; Richard, 108;
 —, 106.
 Proues, Ann, 251; Eliza', 261; Nicholas, 251;
 Nichll., 261.
 Provoe, John, 145; Peter, 145.
 Prudence, John, 185.
 Pryce, George, 141; Thomas, 141.
 Pryor, William, 242, 300.
 Pudland, Sarah, 196.
 Pugh, Mary, 250.
 Pullen, Anne, 102; John, 43, 227, 254; Margery,
 43; Nathaniel, 189; Richard, 43, 102, 111,
 114, 169; Thomas, 114; William, 77.
 Pullin, Eliseb., 75; Richard, 75.
 Pullver, Gregory, 140.
 Pulver, George, 16; Isabell, 16; Isabella, 223;
 Richard, 138; Thomas, 138.
 Punt, James, 67.
 Punter, Suzan, 94.
 Purcer, Jacob, 86.
 Purdue, Richard, 61; William, 67.
 Purdwe, Simon, 67.
 Purkes, William, 304.
 Purlund, Dorothy, 5.
 Purr, Thomas, 133.
 Pursel, Catherine, 188; Samuell, 188.
 Pursell, Mary, 246; Tho., 265.
 Purser, Francis, 86, 123; Franses, 35; Mary, 35.
 Pursley, Isabella, 270; Robert, 16.
 Purva, John, 138.
 Pussell, Mary, 125; Samuel, 125.
 Pyat, Henry, 106; John, 106.
 Pybus, Isabella, 194.
 Pye, Ann, 172; Catharin, 89; Edward, 89, 172;
 Elisebeth, 6; Matthew, 179; Philip, 236;
 Rebecca, 236; Richard, 63; Sarah, 284;
 Thomas, 63.
 Pym, John, 73.
 Pyott, Charles, 163; Henry, 154, 163; John,
 179; Margery, 154.
 Pyther, Sillina, 188.

Q

- Quare, Mary, 190; Robert, 190.
 Quarrey, Adam, 77; Edward, 77.
 Quelch, John, 109, 137, 199, 228; Joseph, 137;
 Mary, 195.
 Quelsh, Alice, 304.
 Querey, Edward, 31; Henry, 14; Susanna, 31;
 Thomas, 14.
 Quinney, Anne, 296; Giles, 313.
 Quinsey, Elizabeth, 133; Isaac, 133.
 Quintam, Samuell, 204; Saray, 62.
 Quintin, Catherine, 251; Elisabeth, 284; Henry,
 251; Suzanna, 76.
 Quinton, John, 139, 303.
 Quintum, Eliseb., 53; Elizebeth, 58; John, 53,
 137; Richard, 52; Steven, 58; William, 7,
 53; —, 53.

R

- Rabey, Mary, 267.
 Raby, Frances, 289.
 Racey, George, 98; William, 98.
 Racke, Mary, 70; Steeven, 70.
 Rackes, John, 32; Micanes, 32.
 Rackestrawe, Richard, 10.
 Raddbourn, Ann, 290.
 Radcliffe, Mary, 230.
 Radgh, Francis, 121.
 Radman, George, 140; Hannah, 117; Henry, 109; Joseph, 109, 110, 117, 123, 167; Susan, 123.
 Rafes, James, 4.
 Rag, Eliseb., 37.
 Rage, Alice, 274; Samuel, 274.
 Ragg, Francis, 77.
 Ragsdale, John, 197.
 Raitlon, Joseph, 264; Mary, 264.
 Rainsford, Elizabeth, 301.
 Ralfe, Richard, 68.
 Ralph, William, 218.
 Rand, Elisabeth, 232; Eliseb., 11; John, 11.
 Randall, Ann, 133, 147, 199, 262; Cathn., 260; David, 312; Eastor, 146; Edward, 2, 37, 169; Elisabeth, 28, 32; Elizabeth, 141, 290; Elizeb., 82; Esther, 169; George, 146; Grace, 203; Jacob, 32, 169; James, 138; Jane, 305; John, 27, 80, 147, 165, 262; Joseph, 133, 227; Josua, 25; Mary, 227; Rebekah, 177; Richard, 176; Robert, 148, 151, 160; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 28; William, 160.
 Randell, Ane, 60; John, 15; Samuell, 15.
 Ranger, Abraham, 6, 13; Thomas, 11.
 Rann, Nathanael, 216; Will., 183.
 Ranor, Mary, 84.
 Ransford, Ane, 64; John, 64; Steven, 64.
 Ranshawe, Thomas, 52.
 Ransom, Flora, 313.
 Ranson, Peeter, 25; Sisley, 25.
 Rape, —, 85.
 Raper, Sarah, 302.
 Rare, Mary, 213; Ralph, 270; Richard, 213.
 Raspberry, Aaron, 180, 193, 200, 273; Edward, 271; Elinor, 272; Elizabeth, 200; Lucy, 273; Sarah, 180.
 Rasbery, Aron, 149; Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 149; William, 141.
 Rasbury, Aron, 120; John, 120.
 Rashfield, Gerrard, 285.
 Rassberry, Aaron, 195; Elizabeth, 195.
 Ratclife, Mary, 115.
 Ratcliff, Fran., 272.
 Rathbone, Phebe, 223.
 Ratlife, Ane, 6; Elizebeth, 64; John, 30, 64; Thomas, 63; —, 63.
 Ratliffe, Elizabeth, 154.
 Raubone, Simon, 36; —, 36, 45.
 Raueley, John, 34.
 Raulingges, William, 71.
 Raues, Eliseb., 55; John, 55.
 Rauley, Ane, 36; John, 36; Richard, 34.
 Raulingges, Elisebeth, 95; John, 95.
 Raven, Edmund, 61; Elinor, 78; Elizabeth, 155; Frances, 96; John, 43, 96, 155, 234; Mary, 155, 297; Nicolas, 61; Thomas, 78.
 Ravens, Mary, 224.
 Rawbone, Elysebeth, 32; Hesster, 94; Margaret, 122; Mary, 50; Simon, 50; Symon, 32, 36, 122.
 Bawlinges, Elisebeth, 95; John, 84, 95.
 Rawlins, Anne, 285; Easter, 109; Elizabeth, 205; Ellin, 119; John, 109, 205; Richard, 116, 155; Sarah, 285; William, 116.
 Rawlinson, Ellen, 198; Hugh, 198, 207; —, 175.
 Rawood, Jane, 219; Jarvis, 294; Jerviss, 219.
 Rawser, Dorothy, 303; John, 284; Rachell, 301.
 Rawson, Robert, 153.
 Ray, Anne, 265, 312; Cornelius, 111, 234; Dorothy, 228; Elizabeth, 179; Herbert, 179, 184, 199; Jane, 208; Mary, 184; Jerviss, 199; Richard, 135; Roger, 228; William, 137, 261.
 Raybee, Frances, 192, 205; Francis, 161, 179, 205; Martha, 179; Mary, 192; Thomas, 161.
 Raye, —, 123.
 Rayer, Rebekah, 167.
 Rayley, William, 119.
 Raylton, Eliza, 230; Joseph, 230.
 Rayman, Thomas, 249; William, 249.
 Raymond, John, 268, 311; Juda, 141; Martha, 273; Tho., 268.
 Raynardson, Robert, 270.
 Rayne, John, 309; Sara, 315.
 Rayner, Grace, 246; Martha, 295; Sarah, 288.
 Rayney, Dudley, 219; Etelia, 130.
 Raynor, Jane, 284.
 Rayer, John, 315.
 Raywood, Jerviss, 207; Will., 207.
 Read, Ann, 159; Charles, 225; Edward, 90, 93, 125, 145, 231; Elisabeth, 262; Elizabeth, 194, 231, 277; George, 74; Grace, 232; Humfrey, 138; Humphrey, 144; Jacob, 209; James, 232; Jane, 90; John, 231; Mary, 125, 177; Symon, 100; Thomas, 107, 146; William, 23, 54, 74, 100, 110, 146, 159, 194, 262.
 Reamond, Mabell, 71.
 Reaper, Ann, 125; John, 125.
 Reapier, Grace, 125; Thomas, 125.
 Reare, Ralph, 104; Sara, 104.
 Reasy, Ann, 202; Tho., 202.
 Reave, Edward, 80.
 Reay, Henry, 17; Herbert, 237; Margaret, 88; Robert, 95; Samuell, 66; Saray, 66; William, 88.
 Reaye, Richard, 69.
 Rechford, Elizebeth, 60; —, 60.
 Redborne, Joseph, 134; Rebekah, 134.
 Redding, John, 74; Margaret, 74.
 Redford, Ann, 220.
 Redgate, John, 206.
 Redhill, Lewis, 176.
 Reding, John, 77.
 Redman, Frances, 77; Jane, 78; John, 77, 78, 243; Mary, 243.
 Redmanes, Ane, 23; Saray, 23; Thomas, 23.
 Reed, Anne, 122; Edward, 121, 122, 127; Elizabeth, 121; Jonathan, 129; Sarah, 313; William, 299, 300; —, 129.
 Reer, Mary, 295.
 Reere, Ann, 101; Ralph, 101.
 Reeves, Ann, 289; Frances, 140; Francis, 109; James, 259; John, 14; Mary, 197; Richard, 140; Thomas, 259; William, 277, 312; —, 40.
 Regemortis, Rene Katherina, 230.
 Reignolds, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 150; Henry, 160; Mary, 154; Robert, 150, 160.
 Reinolds, Ann, 188; Elisabeth, 233; Elizabeth, 195; Frances, 196; Francis, 235; Henry, 188; John, 189, 196, 231; Joseph, 241; Lucretia, 188; Ludowick, 188; Margaret, 247; Mary, 184; Robert, 184, 213; Thomas, 231, 241; William, 195, 233.
 Releife, Margaret, 67.

- Relife, Edward, 32.
 Reman, Robert, 59.
 Remaund, Robert, 71.
 Remeke, Christian, 219; Endrey, 219.
 Remell, Penellopey, 57; Robert, 57; Saray, 60; William, 60.
 Remington, Ane, 29; Edward, 81, 108; Elisabeth, 233; Eliseb., 78; Elloner, 291; Henry, 114; John, 15, 78, 114, 136, 146, 184; Laurence, 146; Mary, 78; Tho., 262; Uriah, 187, 262; William, 136.
 Remmington, Edward, 105; Mary, 105, 305.
 Ranalls, Ann, 206.
 Renoles, Ane, 70; Benjamin, 46; Dorothy, 10; Elisebeth, 30; John, 9, 25, 30, 41, 70, 90; Marke, 54; Mary, 25; Marye, 3; Samuella, 17; Saray, 41; Thomas, 3, 21, 46; William, 44; —, 82.
 Renolson, George, 32.
 Renor, Robert, 53.
 Renshaw, John, 222.
 Rensher, Elizabeth, 312.
 Reve, Edward, 80; Eliseb., 31; Susan'a, 17.
 Revell, Ann, 92; Edward, 262; John, 223; Joshua, 262; Mary, 142, 187; Powell, 223; Samuella, 92, 142.
 Reves, Benjamin, 27; Dorcas, 98; Jane, 233; John, 27, 38, 151.
 Rewes, Richard, 38.
 Rex, Rebecca, 300.
 Rey, Ann, 92; Cornelius, 92; Thomas, 10; —, 29.
 Reyes, —, 43.
 Reymill, Mary, 104; Robert, 104.
 Reynock, Sarah, 284.
 Reynolds, Ann, 294; Damaris, 288; Elizabeth, 132, 276, 284; Frances, 137; Mary, 132; Robert, 293; Thomas, 120, 276, 303; William, 137; —, 115, 131.
 Rhodery, Samuel, 290.
 Rhodes, John, 145; Laurence, 230; Mary, 284, 285.
 Rice, Margaret, 217; Rebecca, 285.
 Rich, Dorothy, 151; Hatton, 210; Margaret, 210; Robert, 47; Thomas, 100.
 Richardes, John, 80; Margaret, 54; Samuella, 53, 79; Susan'a, 53; Suzanna, 79.
 Richards, Catherine, 194; Charles, 200; Elisabeth, 246, 285; Joseph, 250; Richard, 136; Robert, 122, 194, 205; Samuel, 128; Sara, 122; Thomas, 132; William, 136, 200.
 Richardson, Bernard, 176; Charles, 108, 121; Edward, 176; Eliseb., 78; Eliza, 121; Elisabeth, 119; Frances, 273; George, 304; Han'ah, 298; Issabella, 79; John, 47, 107, 108; Jonathan, 229; Maria, 229; Pelham, 233, 242; Peter, 158; Robert, 107, 128; Sara, 118; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 118, 136; William, 145.
 Richars, Mary, 222; Valery, 222.
 Richardson, George, 84; William, 84.
 Riche, —, 99.
 Richford, George, 59.
 Richingson, Eliseb., 56; Francis, 66; Issabella, 58; Richard, 66, 75; William, 58, 66.
 Richmond, George, 198; James, 155; Richard, 197, 198, 200; Silvester, 155; William, 197.
 Ricington, Thomas, 54.
 Riddiard, Dorothy, 118; Stephen, 118.
 Rideout, Catherine, 200; Robert, 200.
 Rider, Elizabeth, 113; Henrye, 17; Izabel, 284; John, 184; Joseph, 143; Robert, 84, 113; Thomas, 27, 84.
 Ridgaway, Robert, 124.
 Ridge, Ane, 34; Asacke, 8; Cathrin, 116; Henry, 4; Jane, 103; John, 31; Judeth, 177; Mary, 6, 30; Robert, 6, 31, 260; Thomas, 16, 30, 52, 34, 103, 116, 119; William, 8, 16, 32.
 Ridges, Beatrix, 142; Joseph, 142, 152, 237; Mary, 237; Sarah, 152.
 Ridgley, Ann, 219; Christopher, 210, 219; Sarah, 193.
 Ridgway, Mary, 182.
 Ridings, James, 47.
 Ridshanc, Henrye, 4.
 Rig, Bartholomew, 55, 59; Dyona, 55; Elizabeth, 38; Ensigne, 38; Mary, 40; —, 48.
 Rigaway, John, 135; Mary, 135.
 Rigbee, John, 15; Mary, 53; Roger, 53; Saray, 15; Thomas, 23, 152.
 Rigbey, Mary, 210; Mercy, 179; Tho., 183.
 Rige, Goodey, 50; Sargeant, 10.
 Riges, —, 47.
 Rigg, Ensigne, 40; Phillis, 73; Capt. William, 66, 73; Capt. —, 65, 83.
 Righton, Henry, 148, 159.
 Riland, Catharin, 76; Thomas, 76.
 Riley, Daniell, 237; George, 68; Samuella, 98; Sarah, 212; Susanna, 216; Tho., 237; Will., 216; —, 6.
 Ringstall, Willia', 7.
 Ripley, Benjamin, 79.
 Rise, Henry, 53; Henrye, 53.
 Ritchardson, Thomas, 2.
 Riveington, Rich., 184; Tho., 184.
 Roach, Elizabeth, 143; Jane, 176; John, 176; Sarah, 210.
 Roades, Elisebeth, 4.
 Robenson, Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 121, 122; Richard, 26; Sara, 103; Thomas, 26, 116; William, 103, 116.
 Roberdes, Jone, 18; Thomas, 74.
 Robert, John, 3.
 Robert, Robert, 246.
 Robertes, Alice, 67; Dorothy, 12; Easter, 27; Edward, 27; Elisebeth, 26; Henry, 62; John, 6, 32, 41, 50, 77; Mary, 50; Simon, 27; Thomas, 12; —, 41.
 Roberts, Catherin, 120; Charles, 261; Edward, 168, 169; Elisabeth, 284; Howell, 125; Jane, 105, 106; Joanna, 141; John, 120, 205, 215; Joseph, 141; Katherine, 139; Robert, 197; Samuel, 122, 224, 232; Samuella, 205; Sarah, 195; William, 105, 113, 131, 153, 261.
 Robertson, Ann, 314; Julian, 297; Mary, 310; Samuel, 311; Thomas, 294, 297; William, 301.
 Robines, George, 95; John, 95; Saray, 95.
 Robins, Ann, 245; Edward, 252; John, 245; Mary, 141, 252; Valentia, 294.
 Robinson, Alice, 149, 172; Ann, 91, 97, 134, 154; Bridget, 6; Charles, 62; Daniell, 55; Denis, 90; Edmund, 58; Edward, 72; Elisebeth, 4, 30, 49; Elizabeth, 151, 165; Francis, 181, 189, 267; George, 173, 183, 242; Henry, 62; Hugh, 168, 185; John, 25, 28, 137, 149, 172, 175, 184, 196; Jonathan, 165; Luke, 17; Margaret, 181, 187; Margaret, 88; Mary, 60, 95, 195; Miles, 66; Richard, 88, 91, 97, 276; Rose, 183; Sarah, 250, 257; Susanna, 185; Thomas, 6, 95, 175, 177, 252, 257; Thornbury, 69;

- William, 49, 91, 154, 165, 168, 173, 177, 195.
- Robonett, Elizabeth, 141.
- Rocett, Ane, 19.
- Rochesster, John, 53, 63.
- Rock, Cathrin, 109; Thomas, 109, 258, 284; Will., 258.
- Rocke, Ane, 47; William, 47, 62.
- Rocson, Philip, 32.
- Rodaway, William, 103.
- Rodderly, Elizabeth, 275; Leonard, 265; Mary, 275.
- Roddiss, John, 200; Jonathan, 200.
- Roddry, George, 197; Leonard, 197.
- Roder, Thomas, 234.
- Rodes, Ane, 67; Jerviss, 142; John, 73, 140; Robert, 71; Thomas, 67, 142.
- Rodham, Ann, 148.
- Rodwell, Sarah, 206.
- Roe, Elizabeth, 214; Ellen, 128; Isaac, 198; John, 31, 198, 199, 214, 216; Martha, 210; Rebecca, 199; William, 128.
- Roes, Henry, 93.
- Rof, Thomas, 89.
- Roffe, Catherine, 303; Charles, 206; John, 174, 191, 200; Jone, 190; William, 174, 191.
- Rogeres, Bridgett, 64; Edward, 87; Elizeb., 75; Franses, 72; Fransis, 72; Jane, 62; John, 49, 96; Mary, 69; Thomas, 49, 64; William, 62, 69, 78; Dr., —, 44, 75.
- Rogers, Benjamin, 3; Benjamin, 221; Daniel, 302; Edmund, 142; Elizabeth, 189, 218, 226, 295, 298; George, 161, 189; Dr. George, 189; Grace, 272; Jane, 176; Jasper, 272; John, 123, 221, 252, 312; Joseph, 107; Margaret, 123; Martha, 312; Mary, 277; Michael, 266; Owen, 142; Richard, 139; Sarah, 315; Saray, 23; Thomas, 23, 31, 172, 209, 221, 226, 266, 310; William, 244, 278, 314; Dr., —, 151; —, 40, 127.
- Rogester, Elizabeth, 164.
- Rohe, Sara, 297.
- Roles, John, 49; Zacarias, 49.
- Rolfte, Anna Maria, 294; Letitia, 295; Will., 204.
- Rollinges, Thomas, 35.
- Rollings, Stephen, 297.
- Rolls, James, 113.
- Romain, Ralph, 305.
- Romaine, Joyce, 250; Richard, 250.
- Roman, Joyce, 285.
- Rome, John, 23; William, 23.
- Rook, James, 198; Mary, 198.
- Rookes, Mary, 203; Tho., 298.
- Rookesbee, Ane, 66; Henry, 56, 66; Thomas, 56.
- Rooksby, Henry, 101, 127; Margaret, 101.
- Roome, Eliza., 265.
- Roomes, Thomas, 167.
- Roper, Edward, 12; Elynor, 40; John, 193; Sara, 103; Thomas, 84, 103, 148; William, 84; —, 29.
- Ropier, Bartholomew, 122.
- Ros, Thomas, 89.
- Rose, Anne, 284; Daniel, 110; Edward, 229; Elizeb., 78; Eliza., 229; Hester, 251; James, 233; John, 30, 61, 176, 289; Margaret, 49; Mary, 5, 233; Mathew, 50, 54, 61, 128, 139; Matthew, 108, 110, 251; Quinch, 78; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 271; Rose, 58; Saray, 54; Walter, 58; William, 230; —, 44, 108, 112.
- Roswell, Debora, 72; Edward, 72.
- Ross, Ann, 153; Charity, 140; Elizabeth, 153; Faith, 140; Hope, 140; Joseph, 261; Mary, 130; Rachell, 140; Richard, 153; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 130, 140; Thomaszin, 114.
- Rosse, Eliseb., 30; Robert, 135; William, 135.
- Rossell, Elizeth, 62; Richard, 62; Steven, 62.
- Rosser, Anne, 117; Diana, 174; Henry, 124; John, 237, 270; Mary, 213, 270; Samuel, 156; Thomas, 117, 124, 174, 241.
- Rosswell, Deborah, 308; —, 176.
- Rotheram, Charles, 68; Joseph, 160; Thomas, 68.
- Rotheraume, —, 43.
- Rotherley, Mary, 229.
- Rotherum, Thomas, 56; William, 56.
- Rothery, Edward, 254.
- Rothorum, John, 11; Saray, 11.
- Rothwel, Mary, 188; Will., 188.
- Rothwell, Elizabeth, 149, 184; James, 184, 223; Will., 149.
- Rouland, Ann, 93; Denis, 92.
- Rouley, Henry, 35; William, 35.
- Roullington, Elizeth, 27; Jesseman, 70; Jessham, 27.
- Rounce, James, 79; Mary, 79.
- Round, Joseph, 178; Margaret, 161, 178, 188; Mary, 159, 309; Thomas, 142; Zachery, 159; Zackery, 142, 161, 169.
- Roundtree, Charles, 135; Elizabeth, 232, 259; Martha, 192; Robert, 189, 192, 232, 262; William, 135.
- Rounthwate, Edward, 90.
- Rountree, Ane, 34; John, 61.
- Rouse, Elizeth, 235; Francis, 298; George, 29; Marye, 30; Thomas, 16; Willia', 16.
- Roux, John, 250.
- Row, Anthony, 184; Elizabeth, 175; Francis, 104, 175, 258; Henry, 124; Henrye, 10; James, 124; Joseph, 259; Mary, 104; Rachell, 313; Sara, 118; Yrsula, 178; William, 118.
- Rowden, Richard, 292.
- Rowdon, Mary, 248.
- Rowe, Goodwife, 136; Henry, 140; Sir Nicolas, 62.
- Roweland, John, 98; Saray, 98.
- Rowell, Edward, 157; Elizeth, 57; Henry, 57, 186; John, 157, 159, 167, 186; Mary, 167; Sarah, 159; Tho., 285.
- Rowland, Elizabeth, 306; John, 92, 111; Joseph, 156; Margaret, 168, 263; Mm., 122; Rebecca, 126; Sara, 124; William, 92, 111, 124, 156, 221; —, 168.
- Rowlandson, Hester, 234; Richard, 229.
- Rowley, Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 292; John, 309; Richard, 162, 190, 245, 303; Robert, 308; Tacy, 245; Tasey, 306; Thomas, 54, 285; William, 162.
- Rowllington, Dinah, 142.
- Rowse, Corporall, 29; George, 30; Henry, 297; Thomas, 81.
- Roxby, Elizabeth, 312.
- Roxson, John, 32.
- Roy, Elizeth, 10; John, 10; Theodosia, 257.
- Royal, Mary, 306.
- Royall, Anthony, 180; Edward, 253; Hannah, 253.
- Roydon, —, 19.
- Rubroe, Richard, 88.
- Rucastle, John, 7.

- Rud, Nicolas, 45.
 Rudgate, Francis, 178, 180, 235, 264; Mary, 180; Matthew, 235; Peter, 178; Rebecca, 299.
 Rumball, George, 15, 169; John, 15.
 Rumley, Margaret, 215.
 Rumrey, Eddward, 72.
 Rumsey, John, 103; Mary, 103.
 Rumwhite, Alice, 176.
 Rupurt, Capt., 111.
 Rushere, Lewis, 198; William, 198.
 Rushin, Eliseb., 84; Thomas, 84.
 Rushworth, Clement, 49.
 Russ, George, 271, 272; Matthew, 207; William, 207, 271.
 Russel, Robert, 274; Samuel, 274.
 Russell, Ane, 52; Ann, 153, 300; Edward, 148; Elisebeth, 228; Elizabeth, 315; Isacke, 92; Jacob, 138; Jane, 25; John, 94, 107, 122, 148, 153, 228; Joseph, 38, 52; Judith, 122; Mary, 94, 96, 186; Richard, 92, 305; Steven, 37; Thomas, 96; William, 182, 186; Col. —, 127.
 Rust, Elizabeth, 124; Mathew, 124.
 Ruth, Benjamin, 291.
 Rutt, Charles, 72; Elizeb., 72.
 Rutter, Ann, 268; Anne, 285; Elisebeth, 42; Henry, 268; John, 42; Mary, 156, 231; William, 156.
 Ryder, Ann, 297; Henry, 235; John, 237; Will., 237.
 Rye, Elizabeth, 148.
 Ryer, Edward, 83; John, 83; Ralfe, 83.
 Ryland, Ann, 259; Mary, 250; Roger, 259.
 Ryle, Ann, 146, 272; Eliseb., 36; George, 24, 48, 77; James, 108; John, 29, 272; Mary, 83; Paul, 48; Susanna, 24, 247; William, 83, 88, 108, 146; —, 109.
 Rymer, Joyce, 289; Ursula, 227.
 Rymill, Charles, 101; Edward, 101; Joyce, 154.
- S
- Sabbarton, James, 235; Josiah, 235.
 Sabbiton, John, 222, 229; Susanna, 229.
 Sabbs, Thomas, 101.
 Sabin, Ann, 78; John, 217; Margry, 119; Robert, 78, 117, 119.
 Sabrook, Joseph, 309.
 Sacks, Jonathan, 227; Susanna, 235.
 Sacksby, Robert, 14.
 Sadler, Ann, 145; Aviss, 207; Daniel, 300; Edward, 26, 47, 50, 115, 148, 149, 161, 189, 201, 210, 217, 221, 237, 238, 243, 274; Elisebeth, 251; Elisebeth, 26, 47; Eliseb., 37, 39, 50; Francis, 251; Jane, 238, 285; John, 37, 39, 46; 50, 149, 286; Margaret, 26; Martha, 210; Mary, 307; Sara, 115; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 81, 145; William, 168, 217.
 Sagboth, Mary, 277.
 Sagbottom, John, 277.
 Sailsbury, Gabriel, 211, 216; Sarah, 211.
 Saint, Elizabeth, 178; John, 41; Richard, 130; Susan, 161.
 Saint John, Ann, 272; George, 272; —, 92.
 Salamat, William Scanderbag, 289.
 Sale, Thomas, 215.
 Sales, Clement, 303.
 Salley, James, 75; Lewis, 75.
 Salt, John, 73; Martha, 73; Will., 257.
 Saltus, Austin, 182; Mary, 176; Richard, 182.
 Sambrooke, Henry, 260; Lancelot, 260; William, 178.
 Samon, John, 102.
 Sampson, Eliza, 260; John, 260; Martha, 205; Robert, 255.
 Samson, Sara, 314.
 Sanckey, John, 9, 77; Mary, 19; Richard, 77.
 Sanderes, Elisebeth, 75, 89; Hanna, 84; John, 37, 62, 84; Thomas, 62, 89; William, 94.
 Sanders, Ane, 13; Ann, 169; Antho., 262; Charles, 119, 161, 212; Elisebeth, 16; Eliza, 262; George, 218; Hester, 222; John, 13, 199, 240; Mary, 133, 248, 262; Mathew, 105, 139; Robert, 16, 143, 239; Saray, 40, 41; Thomas, 1, 133; Will., 222; Capt. —, 25, 33, 39.
 Sanderson, Ann, 276; Frances, 191; Henry, 36; Mary, 303; Zacheriah, 191; Zackeriah, 197.
 Sandes, John, 17.
 Sandford, Martha, 235; Perses, 167.
 Sandham, William, 285.
 Sands, Ann, 260; Anto., 292; Humphry, 260.
 Sandum, Phillip, 302.
 Saners, Abraham, 51; Joseph, 51.
 Sankey, Ephraim, 163; Isabella, 266; John, 130, 141, 153, 163, 229; Loas, 153; Nicholas, 258.
 Sant, Elisebeth, 41.
 Sapp, Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
 Sapsford, Luke, 241.
 Sargeson, John, 228; Mary, 228.
 Sarsfield, Phillip, 137; Theophilus, 137.
 Sarum, Gilbert Burnett, Lord Bishop of, 272; Lord Bishop of, 254.
 Satchel, Ann, 292; John, 100, 285; Mary, 208.
 Sathfeild, Mary, 70; William, 70.
 Sauge, Henry, 149.
 Saubridge, George, 9; Willia, 9.
 Saudige, Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Dr. —, 2.
 Saukins, John, 7; Katharin, 7.
 Saunders, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 125, 151; Ellin, 120; George, 105, 193; John, 130, 193; Jonas, 120; Margaret, 169, 193; Mary, 105; Matthew, 137; Robert, 125, 180; Sara, 114; Thomas, 137, 267; William, 272.
 Savage, Ann, 206, 236; Elizabeth, 275; Henry, 195; John, 124, 216; Joseph, 236; Margaret, 229; Mary, 134, 216; Olave, 307; Rebecca, 195; Rich., 192; Robert, 161, 192; Samuel, 266; William, 132, 134, 216, 275.
 Savell, Capt. —, 80.
 Savidge, Eliuor, 89; Elizabeth, 146; Giles, 86; Henry, 24; Henrye, 16; John, 44; Mary, 37, 76; Richard, 37; Rouland, 44, 49; Rowland, 49; William, 76.
 Sawell, Francis, 96; Jeremia, 96.
 Sawyer, Christopher, 201; Edward, 168, 201; Elizabeth, 168; Robert, 211.
 Saxbee, Ane, 51; Elizabeth, 137; Richard, 88; Robert, 87, 88, 137.
 Saxbeey, Mary, 119; Robert, 119.
 Saxbey, Robert, 113, 119; Thomas, 119.
 Saxby, Richard, 219.
 Saxfeild, William, 57.
 Sayer, Feeter, 97.
 Sayers, Philadelphia, 261.
 Sayston, Jane, 10.
 Saywell, Benjamin, 202; John, 196; Rebecca, 196; Rice, 202; Susan, 214; Thomas, 196, 214.

- Scadon, Samuel, 285.
 Scahford, Humfrey, 14.
 Scarbrough, Denni, 143.
 Scarce, Benjamin, 27; John, 27.
 Scatman, Deborah, 97; William, 97.
 Scelding, Ellin, 55.
 Scelton, George, 64; Mary, 64.
 Schrier, Henry, 192.
 Scions, John, 250; Thomas, 250.
 Sclamaker, Ann, 95.
 Sclat, John, 94; William, 94.
 Sclate, John, 94; William, 94.
 Sclater, Dorothy, 150; Francis, 109; Mary, 204; William, 99.
 Scaltor, Ann, 89; William, 95.
 Sclic, Catharin, 57.
 Scoles, Edward, 191; Mary, 191.
 Scote, —, 78.
 Scothern, Edith, 3.
 Scott, Ann, 171, 178, 267; Carr, 129; Daniell, 76; Edward, 149; Elisebeth, 22, 94; Elizabeth, 172, 182, 203, 245, 297; Francis, 76; Godfrey, 201; Hannah, 254; Henry, 17, 94; James, 253; Jane, 153, 266; John, 22, 71, 76, 80, 163, 182, 189, 266, 267; Mary, 17, 71, 253, 293; Richard, 201; Samuel, 129, 172, 178, 300; Samuell, 155, 163, 203, 206, 211, 245; Thomas, 3, 14, 165, 178, 243; William, 266; —, 114.
 Scotte, —, 36.
 Scrampton, Mary, 239.
 Scrath, Ane, 18; Richard, 18.
 Scripture, Elizabeth, 303; Giles, 142, 153; John, 92, 142, 153; Mary, 92, 223.
 Scripworth, Ane, 52; John, 52.
 Scruton, Joseph, 291.
 Scudamore, Rebekah, 177.
 Sculthorpe, Frances, 80; John, 80.
 Scurra, George, 140, 165.
 Scurrior, Jone, 34, 36; Richard, 34.
 Seabrook, John, 292; Jonas, 274; Robert, 274.
 Seabrooke, John, 205, 250; Jonas, 250; Mary, 208.
 Seabright, Francis, 187; Fran., 187.
 Seagrave, John, 156.
 Seale, Elisebeth, 6; John, 6; Thomas, 204.
 Seaman, Giles, 25; Rebecca, 25.
 Seamore, Christopher, 115.
 Seargeant, Barnett, 156.
 Seares, Ann, 178; Charles, 267; Jane, 11; John, 79, 86, 119, 267; Joseph, 42; Sibill, 86; Thomas, 235; William, 11, 178.
 Searl, Mary, 285.
 Searie, Eliza, 259; John, 216.
 Sears, John, 232.
 Searson, Edward, 148; Margaret, 148.
 Seaton, Grace, 102; John, 102.
 Seawell, Francis, 136; Henry, 136.
 Seddon, Richard, 232; Samuell, 232.
 Sedgley, John, 311.
 Sedgwick, Eliza, 257; Richard, 133; Samuel, 243; Stephen, 104; Thomas, 253; —, 145.
 Sedgwick, Martha, 124; Steven, 124.
 Sedney, James, 307.
 Seeres, Bridget, 101.
 Sefton, Thomas, 166.
 Segar, John, 49; Saray, 49.
 Sege, John, 17.
 Segood, Jane, 9; Steven, 9.
 Seiwel, —, 1.
 Selbee, Elisebeth, 16; George, 60; John, 89; Margaret, 89; William, 60.
 Selby, Elisabeth, 202; John, 151, 202; Mary, 278.
 Sell, John, 202.
 Sellby, Ann, 143; John, 143.
 Sellers, Alice, 229; George, 205.
 Selsbee, Anne, 122; Frances, 108; Francis, 108; John, 122.
 Selsbey, Catharine, 122; Frances, 129; John, 122, 129, 132.
 Semor, Elisebeth, 47; Roger, 47.
 Sensum, Efraim, 85.
 Sentree, Richard, 8.
 Septon, Elizabeth, 182.
 Serberd, —, 64.
 Sergeant, John, 184, 204, 237; Susana, 184.
 Serle, James, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Sermon, Edmund, 133; Jane, 133.
 Servill, Anthony, 153; Grace, 153.
 Sesson, Edward, 185.
 Seveer, John, 298.
 Sewell, Edward, 10; Frances, 66; Francis, 66.
 Sexton, Elisebeth, 48; John, 188; Richard, 132; Thomas, 48.
 Seymour, Frances, 263; Fran., 263.
 Shachfeild, James, 85; John, 86; William, 85, 86.
 Shad, Debassted, 24; Elextius, 24; Humfrey, 97; Judeth, 97; Mary, 195.
 Shadd, Humphrey, 200.
 Shaddocke, John, 29; Mary, 29.
 Shadwell, Elizabeth, 168; Joseph, 168.
 Shakley, John, 158; Thomas, 158.
 Shambrooke, Janc, 139.
 Shan, Martin, 227.
 Shank, Catharine, 203; Moses, 203.
 Shann, Elisebeth, 231.
 Shape, Ann, 132; Thomas, 132.
 Sharp, Edward, 51; Frances, 226; John, 51, 306; Nicholas, 185; Phillip, 248; Sarah, 285; William, 304, 312; —, 102, 185.
 Sharpclift, Elisabeth, 285.
 Sharpe, Adam, 248; Ane, 22; Edward, 22; Elisebeth, 8; Eliza, 134; Hannah, 248; Nicholas, 118, 134, 215; William, 118; —, 36.
 Sharpless, Peter, 253; Ralph, 253.
 Sharrald, Thomas, 286.
 Shaw, Ann, 271, 292; Anne, 139; Anthony, 285; Barnett, 309; Dorothy, 229; Elizabeth, 266; James, 131; John, 43, 209, 262, 274; Joseph, 108; Mary, 6, 139; Nathaniell, 183; Sarah, 285; Tamazine, 275; Thomas, 285.
 Shawe, Henry, 26; Margaret, 43.
 Shepard, Ane, 45; Anthony, 94; Grace, 73; John, 35; Richard, 70; Samuell, 25; Susanna, 25; Walter, 73.
 Sheppard, John, 29; William, 29.
 Shear, John, 109.
 Shearman, John, 168.
 Shecke, Nicholas, 180; William, 180.
 Shecoe, Daniell, 90; Suzanna, 90.
 Shepard, Cathrin, 115; Dorcas, 106; John, 106, 109; William, 115.
 Sheepherd, Mary, 115; —, 100.
 Sheepry, Thomas, 127.
 Shefeild, John, 71.
 Sheffield, Mary, 197.
 Shekle, William, 295.

- Sheldon, Abigail, 264; Alice, 186; Ann, 214; Henry, 186; Sarah, 303; Thomas, 235; —, 285.
- Shell, Joseph, 176.
- Shelley, Adam, 221; Ann, 221, 233; Benjamin, 241, 248, 288; Elisabeth, 248; Elizabeth, 308; Frances, 241; George, 201, 285; John, 28, 79; Mary, 6, 28, 309; Oliver, 28; Richard, 201; Saray, 97; William, 79, 87, 97, 123, 228, 241, 250.
- Shellinges, Henry, 13.
- Shellton, Henry, 30; Mary, 30.
- Shelly, Elizabeth, 148; William, 148.
- Shelton, Ann, 254; Benjamin, 254; Henry, 208, 222, 254, 268; John, 222, 260; Margaret, 294; Mary, 270; Thomas, 270.
- Shemell, Jeffery, 24; Mary, 24.
- Shenton, Ann, 312; Edward, 81; Mary, 312; William, 81.
- Shepard, Alice, 216; Ane, 34; Anthony, 94; Charles, 32; Elisabeth, 241; Frances, 23; Hanna, 72; Jane, 224; John, 23, 34, 35, 146; Martha, 72; Nathaniell, 191; Richard, 70, 88; Samuel, 191; Thomas, 8, 91, 218; William, 57, 125, 157, 167, 206.
- Shepherd, John, 132, 133, 294; Margaret, 290; Mary, 137; Richard, 132; Thomas, 138; William, 137.
- Shepley, Hanah, 196; Hen., 196.
- Sheppard, Eliseb., 30; Robert, 6; Sarah, 285; William, 64.
- Sherbone, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.
- Sherbourne, Gertrude, 307.
- Shereborne, Nathaniell, 47.
- Sherlock, John, 218.
- Sherley, Sibell, 5.
- Sherocke, George, 66.
- Sherman, Alice, 222; Saray, 75.
- Sherard, John, 164, 277.
- Sherwin, Fran., 186; Judith, 276; Sarah, 186.
- Sherwine, Elizabeth, 202; Fran., 189; Henry, 202; Mary, 189.
- Sherwood, Elizabeth, 59; Jane, 160; John, 59; Martin, 160; Martine, 135; Mary, 314.
- Shilcock, Mary, 239.
- Shilleto, Alice, 235; Joseph, 235.
- Shingleton, Jane, 198; John, 172, 198.
- Shin, John, 207.
- Ship, John, 104; Richard, 299.
- Shipey, Ann, 273; Caleb, 273.
- Shipp, Catharine, 249; Richard, 249.
- Shippery, Ane, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Shippey, Elizabeth, 285.
- Shipton, Alice, 139; Alice, 85; Anne, 265; Catharine, 163; Jane, 285; John, 163; Robert, 53, 265; Samuel, 85.
- Shirrington, Eliseb., 87; Joseph, 87.
- Shittel, Thomas, 188; Will., 188.
- Shittelworth, Dorothy, 79; Peeter, 79.
- Shittle, Elizabeth, 195, 209; John, 117; Nicholas, 213; Richard, 123, 194, 202; Robert, 120; William, 117, 195, 202.
- Shoar, John, 109.
- Shocey, Catharin, 52; John, 52.
- Shoden, Mary, 54; Thomas, 54.
- Shore, Ane, 35; Ann, 172; Christian, 260; Eliseb., 76; Elizabeth, 142; Hanna, 80; John, 35, 76, 142, 172; —, 161.
- Shores, Deborah, 162; John, 162, 173; Mary, 173.
- Short, Abraham, 17; Elizabeth, 285; Hannah, 155; John, 46; Joseph, 155, 251, 273; Mary, 46; William, 289; —, 147.
- Shorter, Allice, 58; John, 39, 58; Mary, 313.
- Shortred, Jeffery, 60.
- Shovel, James, 222; Peter, 222.
- Shovell, James, 248; Margaret, 248.
- Shreve, John, 57.
- Shrobridge, Robert, 216.
- Shuock, John, 302.
- Shurley, Jane, 15.
- Shuttle, Francis, 96; Suzanna, 96.
- Sibbols, Elizabeth, 3; Dr. —, 3.
- Sibley, Eliseb., 37.
- Sice, Charles, 177; Tobias, 239.
- Sidbrinke, Steven, 48.
- Sidebotham, Dorothy, 111; John, 243.
- Sidney, Frances, 141; Harry, 153; Humfrey, 52; William, 52.
- Sighes, Richard, 90.
- Sighweeke, Elizeb., 69; Richard, 36, 69.
- Siginges, George, 51; Margaret, 51.
- Signes, Robert, 28.
- Sike, Ane, 66.
- Silke, Charles, 164; John, 164.
- Sill, Thomas, 158.
- Sillby, John, 159.
- Sillcock, Jacob, 240.
- Sillvesster, John, 45.
- Silvey, Charles, 251.
- Simcocks, Dorothy, 72; Robert, 41, 72; —, 89.
- Simell, Jane, 16; John, 16.
- Simes, Ann, 94; Bartholemew, 71, 78; Bartholemew, 98; Christopher, 94; Florentine, 71; Jane, 78; John, 71, 91, 98; Mary, 70; Salomon, 91; Thomas, 86; Tristrum, 71; William, 70, 75, 86.
- Simins, Ralph, 305.
- Simkin, Elizabeth, 161.
- Simkins, William, 147.
- Simon, Jane, 30; Mary, 264.
- Simmons, Andrew 103; Elisabeth, 247; Eliza, 238; Haunah, 236; Margaret, 182; Mary, 224; Richard, 236, 238, 247.
- Simms, Elizabeth, 217; John, 217; Mary, 295; Richard, 303.
- Sims, Daniel, 285.
- Simondes, Elisebeth, 8; Jonathan, 10; —, 8.
- Simonds, Ann, 293; John, 138.
- Simones, Ane, 44; Elisabeth, 23; Elisebeth, 26; Jane, 93; John, 12, 23, 26, 40; Margaret, 40; Marye, 12; Saray, 23; William, 66.
- Simons, Abraham, 269; Ann, 164; David, 269; Francis, 164; Margaret, 226; Samuel, 226; Will., 196.
- Simpson, Aaron, 184, 240, 260; Elizabeth, 197, 260; Frances, 184; Hen., 199; Jane, 195; John, 197, 212, 224, 278, 289; Martha, 199; Mary, 212, 240; Richard, 287; Robert, 224.
- Sims, John, 314.
- Simson, Ambrose, 93; Ayron, 77; Fransis, 40; John, 30, 146; Margaret, 85; Nathan, 24; Rachell, 30; Rebecca, 29; Robert, 82, 85; Saray, 39; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 39; William, 40, 77.
- Sim'ones, Ane, 6; Simon, 6.
- Singellton, John, 13; Jone, 13; Mary, 13; Richard, 8.
- Singelton, Joseph, 97; Judeth, 88, 97; —, 88.
- Singleton, David, 60; Diana, 123; John, 123, 146, 285.
- Singlton, Joseph, 124; Mary, 124,

- Sinkley, Dorothy, 37; Saray, 46.
 Sise, Arthur, 126; John, 126.
 Sithian, David, 118.
 Skarrott, Mary, 147; Samuell, 147.
 Skeat, Thomas, 276.
 Skell, Richard, 125.
 Skelton, Edward, 98; Elliston, 199; Humphrye, 199.
 Skilling, Ann, 194; John, 194.
 Skinner, Phillip, 260; William, 138.
 Skin'er, John, 250; Margaret, 260; Philip, 260.
 Skip, Judey, 96; Thomas, 96.
 Skipe, Thomas, 84.
 Skipper, Ane, 70; John, 70.
 Skipp, Elisabeth, 201; Frances, 132; John, 132.
 Skipper, John, 86; Richard, 86.
 Skipwith, John, 147, 180, 235, 252; Susana, 147; Will., 180.
 Skipworth, Eliza, 276.
 Skot, John, 45; Thomas, 45.
 Skott, John, 48.
 Skrimshaw, John, 153; Joseph, 158.
 Slade, Richard, 277.
 Sladford, Anne, 301.
 Slaney, James, 3.
 Slape, Suzanna, 68.
 Slate, Eliza, 285; Elizabeth, 276; George, 139; Henry, 123; James, 155; John, 110, 123, 134, 154, 155; Mary, 125; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 125, 154, 285; William, 110.
 Slater, Dr. —, 40.
 Slator, Ann, 89.
 Slaughter, John, 228; Mary, 20; Willia', 20.
 Slaymaker, Mary, 306.
 Sleath, George, 104; John, 171; Judith, 171; Mary, 171; Thomas, 149, 243, 259; Walter, 149.
 Sleep, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 177; John, 177, 207; Walter, 179, 199; William, 179; —, 99, 100, 108, 123, 130, 158, 160, 178.
 Sleepe, Edward, 26; Elisabeth, 28; Henry, 133; John, 16, 28, 42, 48, 55, 75, 116; Josias, 16; Mary, 75; Steven, 116; William, 42, 133; —, 54, 74, 101.
 Slight, Elyner, 7.
 Slinett, Mary, 312.
 Slinger, John, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Slograve, Charles, 239.
 Sloper, William, 315.
 Slough, Elisabeth, 274.
 Sloughton, Willia', 13.
 Slow, Mary, 202.
 Sly, Ann, 67; Henry, 72; John, 16; William, 177, 210.
 Slye, Anne, 77; Issabell, 18; John, 137; Richard, 18; Thomas, 48; William, 48.
 Smalbone, Thomas, 176.
 Smalbones, John, 151.
 Smalcher, —, 314.
 Small, Elizabeth, 140; Mary, 87.
 Smallbones, Ann, 260; Joseph, 260.
 Smallwood, John, 208; Mary, 208; —, 127.
 Smart, Ann, 246; Elizabeth, 104; John, 104, 223; Judeth, 223.
 Smartford, Bridgitt, 14; Richard, 14.
 Smedley, Solomon, 69.
 Smelt, Samuel, 274.
 Smifford, Eliseb., 86; Saray, 84; —, 86.
 Smith, Adam, 73; Amey, 17; Andrew, 99, 275; Ane, 12, 14, 15, 45, 52; Ann, 90, 91, 132, 148, 177, 185, 188, 202, 223, 224, 227, 256, 294, 302, 311; Anne, 110, 117, 269, 305, 307; Arthur, 224, 227, 239, 285; Bejamen, 146; Benjamin, 109, 255; Burgess, 306; Catharin, 53; Catherine, 208; Charles, 148, 185, 187, 194, 224, 250, 301; Christopher, 113, 166, 261; Constance, 114, 118; Cornelia, 225; Daniel, 309; Daniell, 87, 93; Deborah, 292; Edmund, 43, 155; Edward, 46, 82, 117, 155, 171, 212, 217, 227, 250; Eleaunor, 212; Elionor, 313; Elisabeth, 206, 241; Elisebeth, 7, 10, 25, 32, 38, 46, 49, 96, 97; Elizabeth, 111, 150, 185, 189, 194, 196, 201, 248, 249, 259, 277, 285, 289, 291, 308; Elizeb., 74; Ellen, 182; Emanuell, 96; Erasmus, 43; Frances, 188, 228; Francis, 28, 85, 175, 239, 262, 265, 307; Grace, 165; Ham, 108; Hanna, 70; Hannah, 240, 241; Henry, 147, 263, 269, 306, 309; Hester, 79; Isabella, 173; Isacke, 79; James, 9, 52, 143, 154, 166, 222, 274, 287, 311; Jane, 160, 187, 206; John, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 24, 28, 32, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 52, 61, 74, 78, 82, 92, 99, 100, 105, 116, 118, 122, 135, 139, 141, 142, 143, 148, 150, 153, 154, 165, 168, 173, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183, 185, 194, 197, 205, 208, 212, 219, 228, 241, 242, 245, 252, 254, 261, 264, 277, 285, 292; John Baptist, 244; Jonathan, 227, 286, 297; Jone, 31; Joseph, 46, 70, 84, 91, 119, 122, 148, 183, 202, 239, 240, 302; Justice, 175; Katherine, 154; Lucretia, 61, 100; Lydia, 265, 285; Margaret, 109; Margaret, 15, 41; Margery, 65; Martha, 14, 138, 227, 239, 261; Mary, 15, 43, 54, 92, 100, 105, 118, 119, 120, 126, 138, 142, 143, 148, 167, 188, 189, 193, 216, 219, 222, 230, 262, 263, 275, 276, 293, 300, 311; Micaell, 49; Obdiah, 3; Obediah, 164; Olive, 40; Oliver, 108, 111, 206; Peter, 3; Peter, 100; Rachel, 255; Ralfe, 21; Ralph, 127; Rebecca, 13, 15; Rebeckah, 180; Rebekah, 173; Richard, 7, 14, 15, 31, 52, 66, 72, 78, 110, 114, 130, 134, 138, 148, 158, 169, 180, 188, 195, 202, 204, 205, 219, 220; Robert, 12, 216, 239, 286; Roger, 178; Ruth, 134, 169; Samuel, 120, 286, 305; Samuell, 46, 259; Sara, 108; Sarah, 127, 167, 202, 265; Saray, 33, 59, 60, 98; Charlott, 250; Simon, 85; Susan, 109, 140, 285, 297; Susanna, 119, 138, 139, 226; Tabitha, 195; Thomas, 12, 17, 33, 62, 72, 92, 105, 114, 118, 120, 135, 139, 159, 165, 176, 185, 194, 201, 205, 214, 222, 224, 236, 244, 249, 275, 285, 314; Valentine, 295; Walter, 60; William, 15, 18, 31, 32, 53, 55, 59, 60, 62, 72, 73, 75, 79, 90, 98, 109, 119, 126, 130, 131, 138, 144, 145, 148, 159, 176, 185, 188, 196, 197, 202, 219, 228, 241, 245, 251, 265, 310; —, 34, 37, 52, 100, 103, 122, 135.
 Smithe, Sir Edward, 40.
 Smither, Elizabeth, 304.
 Smithfor, John, 84.
 Snape, Mary, 248; William, 248.
 Snelgrove, John, 260, 276; Sarah, 299; Susanna, 260.
 Sneling, John, 269; William, 186, 269.
 Snipe, John, 94.
 Snow, Ann, 169; Cathrine, 99; Jone, 204; Richard, 169, 176; Samuel, 175.
 Snowdon, Richard, 194.
 Snowe, Elisebeth, 44; Jeremy, 44.
 Snuggs, John, 147.
 Soames, Sarah, 235; William, 235, 269.
 Soams, Margaret, 270; William, 270.

- Soane, George, 117; Peter, 117.
 Soanes, Elizabeth, 122; George, 122.
 Sollors, Robert, 42.
 Somes, William, 60.
 Somner, Ann, 210; Daniel, 206; Thomas, 206, 210.
 Sorrel, Anne, 105; Robert, 105.
 Sorrell, Robert, 104; Timothy, 92, 201.
 Souch, John, 311; Jone, 221; William, 213.
 Sound, Ann, 187.
 South, Thomas, 38, 213.
 Southam, Anne, 109; James, 129; John, 50, 83, 90, 109, 129, 192; Margaret, 112; Mary, 50, 83, 192; Thomas, 90; —, 100.
 Southcut, Capt., 77.
 Southcutt, Capt., 79, 80.
 Southen, Anne, 86; George, 58; Grace, 86; Suzana, 58.
 Southern, Henry, 166; Sarah, 166.
 Southerne, Phillip, 195; Sarah, 196.
 Southorne, George, 78.
 Southorne, John, 46; Mary, 46.
 Southwick, Daniell, 233; Elizabeth, 233.
 Soveare, Elizabeth, 306; Susannah, 313.
 Soviere, Susanna, 235.
 Soweden, George, 65; Saray, 65.
 Sparkes, Edward, 54, 70; Elisabeth, 226; Eliseb., 74; Frances, 214; Henry, 54; Jane, 196; John, 29; Martha, 70; Mary, 76, 133, 246; Micaell, 59; Nathaniel, 158; Nathaniell, 257; Percival, 168; Richard, 246, 257; Thomas, 29, 71, 74, 76, 133, 135, 158, 191, 214, 226.
 Sparks, Thomas, 129; —, 120.
 Sparling, John, 286.
 Spavill, Eliza, 230; John, 230.
 Speak, Thomas, 306.
 Speake, John, 175; Mary, 45; Richard, 161, 212; Robert, 161, 165; Thomas, 45, 63.
 Speare, John, 128.
 Spearing, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190; John, 190.
 Spearman, Mary, 21; William, 21.
 Speed, Sarah, 312.
 Spelcer, Maria, 85; Walter, 85.
 Spellman, Emma, 163; James, 163; Mary, 240.
 Spelman, James, 203.
 Spelsworth, Thomas, 91.
 Spencer, Ann, 177; Edward, 264, 285; Elizabeth, 147, 264; Ellinor, 122; George, 245; Hanah, 177; Henry, 73; Isaac, 268; James, 287; John, 243; Margaret, 297; Mary, 219; Nathan, 176; Nathaniell, 147, 163; Peter, 202; Sarah, 268; Saray, 73; Thomas, 73, 122, 165, 175, 235; Walter, 203, 231; William, 218, 285, 312.
 Spicer, John, 286; Sus., 271.
 Spicke, Mathew, 30; Saray, 30.
 Spikeman, Frances, 200; James, 200, 201.
 Spilcer, Walter, 54.
 Spillman, Abraham, 4; Emma, 95; Grace, 149; James, 95, 157; Jane, 160; Jordan, 152; Lucy, 157; Sarah, 190; William, 149, 152, 190; —, 46.
 Spillmore, George, 136; William, 83, 136; —, 29.
 Spilman, Mary, 113.
 Spilmore, Ann, 226.
 Spilstead, Richard, 306.
 Spilsworth, Elizabeth, 175; John, 168.
 Spirier, Ann, 290.
 Spittle, Mary, 225.
 Spooner, Elisabeth, 204; Susan'a, 3; William, 3, 77, 262.
 Spragg, James, 209.
 Spratley, Anthony, 256; Hanna', 247; Martha, 259; William, 247, 256, 259.
 Spratlin, Elizabeth, 117; Robert, 117.
 Spratling, Ann, 221; Benjamin, 63; Danyell, 16; Dorothy, 24, 41; Elinor, 77; Jane, 91, 107; John, 16, 285; Mary, 305; Robert, 77, 91, 191; Samuell, 65; Saray, 21; Thomas, 21, 24; William, 63, 65, 121; —, 107.
 Spratlinge, —, 40.
 Spratt, John, 205.
 Spratting, Jane, 91; Robert, 91.
 Sprattlinges, —, 36.
 Sprig, George, 10; —, 36, 38.
 Spriggs, John, 164.
 Sprigmore, Thomas, 114.
 Sprout, George, 130; John, 130.
 Spruce, Jane, 195; John, 195, 204.
 Spruston, Robert, 297.
 Spurier, Anne, 285; Henry, 255; Susan'a, 255.
 Squeleh, John, 127; Mary, 127.
 Squibb, Elizabeth, 179; Richard, 236.
 Squier, William, 138.
 Squire, Abell, 124; Arthur, 27; Elisebeth, 43; James, 121; Jane, 223; Mary, 127, 157, 178; Phillip, 27; Richard, 223; Sarah, 166, 267; Thomas, 121, 127, 157, 178, 210, 237, 254.
 Stacecey, Saray, 35.
 Stacey, Elizabeth, 291; Susanna, 34; Thomas, 38; William, 34, 35, 38.
 Stackhouse, Christopher, 153, 208; Mary, 153, 294; Richard, 230; Will., 208.
 Stacy, Mary, 185.
 Stafford, Elizab., 285; John, 195; Joshua, 101; Mary, 74.
 Stahford, Humfrey, 14.
 Staines, Elinor, 269; William, 269, 288.
 Stainsbey, Frances, 142; John, 142.
 Stainsby, Battust, 151; John, 151.
 Stalker, Elisabeth, 285.
 Stamp, John, 256.
 Stamps, James, 311.
 Stanaweight, Mary, 289.
 Standford, Anne, 130; Mary, 130.
 Standish, Ann, 194; Charles William, 139; Thomas, 194.
 Standley, Amy, 120; Anne, 285; Elisabeth, 249; Jane, 276; John, 221, 222, 262, 276; Judith, 303; Mary, 262; Susanna, 221, 285; —, 125.
 Standweke, Lawrence, 136; Samuell, 136.
 Stanes, Lucey, 20; William, 20.
 Staney, Mary, 269; Tho., 269.
 Stanke, Thomas, 45; —, 45.
 Stankes, Thomas, 45; —, 45.
 Stanks, Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2.
 Stanley, Alice, 290; Ame, 91; Ane, 71; Anne, 91; Eliza., 264; John, 71, 72, 91, 135, 188, 264; —, 11.
 Stanleye, —, 20.
 Stanton, Ann, 236; Anne, 285; Daniel, 311; Edward, 174, 180, 193; Elisabeth, 238; Elizabeth, 107, 123, 144, 303; John, 72, 218, 270; Joseph, 236; Mary, 174, 238, 270, 300; Owin, 74; Phillip, 123; Rachell, 72; Robert, 45; Samuel, 302; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 238, 264, 272; William, 285; —, 110.
 Staper, John, 261.
 Staple, Joseph, 115.

- Staples, Elizabeth, 146, 271; Grace, 75; John, 168; Jonathan, 308; Joseph, 146, 184, 251; Mary, 217; Rich., 184; Willia', 8.
 Stapleton, John, 307.
 Stapper, John, 113; Margaret, 113.
 Stapples, Anne, 104; Joseph, 104.
 Stappleton, Anne, 103; William, 103.
 Star, John, 8, 25; Martha, 25.
 Stare, —, 86.
 Starkey, Mary, 208.
 Starling, John, 14; Mary, 56; Robert, 16; Saray, 17; Tobytha, 14; William, 17, 56, 90.
 Starlingh, Ritchard, 3.
 Starling, Eliseb., 30.
 Starman, Alice, 234; William, 234.
 Starmar, Isabella, 260.
 Starmore, Sarah, 273; William, 267, 273.
 Starr, Dorothy, 210; John, 210, 213; —, 131.
 Stead, Shadracke, 71.
 Steans, Thomas, 229.
 Stearman, John, 159; Mary, 159.
 Stearman, Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 181; John, 161, 169; Mary, 175; Richard, 175, 181; Sillina, 161.
 Steaward, James, 66.
 Stedman, John, 35, 87; Mary, 87; Nathaniell, 35.
 Steed, Ann, 288; James, 232; John, 194; Mary, 175, 232, 288; Rebecca, 260; William, 175, 194, 260, 297.
 Steel, James, 300.
 Steele, Alice, 297; Dorothy, 145; Edward, 211, 258; Elinor, 46; Elizabeth, 286; John, 46, 258; Mary, 188; Thomas, 211; William, 188, 262.
 Steevens, Catharin, 61; Grace, 88; John, 88; William, 52, 61.
 Steevens, Ann, 156; David, 160; Edward, 10; Eliseb., 35; Jane, 10, 291; John, 31; Sarah, 292; William, 21, 156.
 Steevenson, John, 134, 137; William, 134.
 Stennet, Christopher, 224; Edward, 103; Rowland, 224.
 Stephens, Edward, 141; John, 153; Richard, 153; William, 141, 289.
 Sterman, Alice, 232; George, 70; John, 70, 185, 187; Martha, 76; William, 76, 185, 231.
 Stermell, Eliseb., 53; John, 53.
 Sterne, Ane, 64; Dorothy, 82; Franses, 32; George, 82; Jacarias, 64; John, 38, 47, 48; Saray, 47; Thomas, 38.
 Steven, —, 124, 130.
 Stevens, Crisitian, 52; Dogeon, 97; Elisebeth, 86, 93; Henry, 36; Hughes, 68; John, 35, 65; Mary, 40; William, 40, 61; —, 38.
 Stevens, Ane, 35; Ann, 185, 188, 241, 312; Anne, 111; Catherine, 251; Cranaway, 179; David, 186; Edward, 7, 120, 230; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 236; Elizabeth, 108; Francis, 120, 185, 314; Hannah, 264; Henry, 36, 251; James, 249, 286; Jane, 250; John, 7, 14, 35, 187, 230, 241, 248, 285, 313; Joseph, 249; Margaret, 267; Margery, 235; Martin, 270; Mary, 211, 271; Matthew, 300; Peter, 162; Richard, 15, 117, 157, 186, 286; Robert, 223, 249, 303; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 11, 307; William, 14, 111, 120, 187, 250, 251; 264, 267, 269, 270; —, 31, 114.
 Stevenson, Ann, 130; Edward, 105; Elisabeth, 206; Elizabeth, 106, 108, 241; Henry, 96; James, 305; Jane, 119, 192; John, 192; Mary, 120; Richard, 108, 116, 120; Susan, 130; Thomas, 105, 116, 119; William, 96, 119, 241.
 Steventon, Andrew, 268; Elisabeth, 205.
 Steward, Elizabeth, 285; George, 297; John, 135; Mary, 135; Thomas, 135; —, 100, 103, 108, 109, 121, 123, 129, 130, 135, 151, 183.
 Steward, —, 86.
 Stewards, Capt., 165.
 Stiant, William, 248.
 Stick, —, 103.
 Stile, Alexander, 47; Ane, 47.
 Stileman, John, 70; Robert, 70, 79; Samuel, 79.
 Stillcock, Thomas, 145.
 Stillman, John, 226.
 Stimpson, Elisabeth, 234; John, 217.
 Stirman, George, 55; William, 55.
 Stirrup, John, 275.
 Stitch, Squire, 95.
 Stite, Tobyas, 43; William, 43.
 Stoakes, Amos, 203; Deborah, 199; Diana, 180; Jane, 185, 199, 266; Thomas, 180; William, 182, 185, 203.
 Stobbert, Hugh, 209; Prudence, 209.
 Stock, Alexander, 148; Benjamin, 148.
 Stockdale, Jane, 84; John, 84; William, 311.
 Stockdall, Thomas, 157.
 Stockdell, John, 86; Thomas, 142.
 Stockden, Bagot, 135; Henry, 86; Saray, 86; William, 135.
 Stockdon, John, 117; Robert, 117; Thomas, 118.
 Stocke, John, 33; Richard, 33.
 Stockedall, Hugh, 50.
 Stockes, Edward, 54; Hanna, 54; John, 21; Richard, 77.
 Stockton, Anne, 269; Elizabeth, 127, 161; Francis, 140; Gerrard, 143; James, 232; Thomas, 140, 143, 161.
 Stoct, —, 24.
 Stocwell, Rebecca, 68.
 Stoe, Edward, 30.
 Stokes, Samuel, 285.
 Stomp, Mary, 29.
 Stonam, James, 77; Mary, 77.
 Stonas, Susanna, 17.
 Stone, Ann, 128; Cathrin, 119; Danyell, 15; Elisabeth, 206; Eliseb., 85; Elizabeth, 109, 145; George, 129; Henry, 129; James, 277; Jane, 15; John, 13, 29, 100, 144; Margaret, 285; Mary, 294; Obedia, 55; Richard, 85, 141; Susan, 141; Thomas, 100, 206, 227, 228; William, 13, 29, 129, 257, 258.
 Stoneham, Mary, 142.
 Stonehewer, Sarah, 191; William, 191.
 Stones, John, 29; Richard, 29; —, 48.
 Stonnill, Mary, 230.
 Stonum, Thomas, 69.
 Stoper, Hannah, 295.
 Stopher, Hanah, 233; Will., 233.
 Stopper, Thomas, 109; —, 109.
 Storer, Elisebeth, 8; Hanah, 207; John, 207; Roberd, 8.
 Storey, Eliseb., 29, 52; Robert, 52; —, 36.
 Storey, —, 42.
 Storker, John, 232.
 Storkey, Marye, 54; Richard, 54.
 Storman, Ane, 5; Henry, 5.
 Storry, John, 127.

- Storton, Phillip, 111.
 Stot. Chambray, 193.
 Stotesbury, John, 66; Robert, 66.
 Stow, Mary, 121; Penelope, 101; William, 101.
 Stowers, Eliseb., 39; John, 40; William, 39.
 Stradlin, Capt., 99.
 Stradling, Capt., 102.
 Straham, Alexander, 269; Jane, 269.
 Strahan, Alexander, 270; Jane, 270.
 Strange, Elizabeth, 296; John, 48; Mary, 20; Richard, 20; Robert, 208; Saray, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Stratford, Sarah, 312.
 Straton, Willia', 11.
 Straun, Alexander, 244; Elisabeth, 244.
 Straw, Elizabeth, 163; William, 163.
 Strawn, James, 301.
 Stray, Ann, 139.
 Strchell, John, 80; Thomas, 80.
 Streatoes, Col., 35.
 Strech, John, 177; Margaret, 178; Susanna, 145.
 Street, John, 290; Richard, 135; William, 105.
 Streete, Ann, 256; John, 16, 23, 24, 167; Mary, 158; Ralfe, 50; Richard, 95; William, 95; Capt. —, 59, 64, 68, 70, 74, 81, 84, 93, 95; —, 23, 24.
 Stretch, John, 72.
 Streth, John, 72.
 Stretton, Ann, 271.
 Stretores, Col., 35.
 Strey, Elizabeth, 172; George, 200; John, 199, 200, 248; Michael, 248; Richard, 199; Will., 172, 213.
 Stringer, Anthony, 97, 266; James, 97; John, 9, 16.
 Strode, Nicholas, 200.
 Strong, Elinor, 77; Elizebeth, 60; John, 48, 58, 60, 71, 77; Rebecca, 58; Thomas, 71.
 Stronge, John, 26, 99, 248; Thomas, 26.
 Stroud, Ane, 65; Eliseb., 87; William, 50; Capt. —, 110.
 Stroude, Sir Nicolas, 45.
 Strowd, William, 50.
 Strutt, William, 296.
 Strutton, Edward, 32; Eliseb., 34.
 Stubbings, Rebecca, 123; Richard, 123.
 Stubble, Richard, 270.
 Stubbnes, William, 44.
 Stubbs, Jeffry, 261; Rosina, 268.
 Stubbs, John, 47; William, 47, 63, 65.
 Stuble, Elisabeth, 253; Elizabeth, 193, 200; John, 193, 200, 253.
 Stud, John, 72.
 Studman, Ann, 80; Humfrey, 80.
 Sturday, John, 197; Mary, 197.
 Sturdey, John, 41; Mary, 41.
 Sturges, Elizabeth, 169, 173; John, 195; Martha, 101; Mary, 195; Robert, 101; Thomas, 169, 173, 195.
 Sturgis, Simeon, 314.
 Sturt, Robert, 131; Thomas, 29.
 Sturton, Alice, 18; Jane, 18; John, 18.
 Stutely, Sara, 111; William, 111.
 Styleman, Robert, 257.
 Styles, Benjamin, 292; Elisabeth, 357; James, 17; Richard, 17; Robert, 27.
 Such, Ann, 255; An'e, 73; Nicholas, 202; Samuel, 23.
 Suffeld, Benjamin, 126; James, 96; Mary, 129; Phillip, 96, 126, 129.
 Suffolk, Phillip, 163; Will., 226.
 Suffolk, Isaac, 176; John, 176, 304.
 Suffolke, Isaac, 172; Mary, 172.
 Sullen, Margery, 1.
 Sumart, Joseph, 275; Orpheus, 233; Robert, 297; Sarah, 233.
 Sumerfeild, Ingram, 24; Mary, 24.
 Sumerfeilde, —, 16.
 Sumerton, Margaret, 38.
 Sumervall, —, 99.
 Summerfeild, James, 300.
 Summerford, Marmeduke, 23.
 Summers, Christopher, 114; Mary, 232; —, 271.
 Sumnars, Mary, 124.
 Sumner, Abigale, 205; Elizabeth, 195; John, 129, 195; Mary, 129; Thomas, 205; William, 224.
 Sumpter, Margaret, 128.
 Sum'eres, Abraham, 47; Catharin, 47.
 Sunderland, Henry, 177; John, 177.
 Suners, Abraham, 51; Joseph, 51.
 Surges, Margaret, 5.
 Surgis, Henry, 63; John, 63.
 Surridge, Beniamin, 92; Obedia, 92.
 Suttle, Anne, 140.
 Sutcliffe, Abraham, 174; Anna, 176; John, 174, 176.
 Suttle, John, 68.
 Sutcliffe, John, 180, 187; Will., 187.
 Sutton, Ane, 70; Ann, 167; Anne, 266, 285; Christopher, 242; Eliseb., 86; Elizabeth, 111, 155, 269; Elizeb., 73; George, 75; Jane, 45, 126; John, 17, 45, 47, 61, 75, 85, 95, 108, 167, 172; Mary, 126; Richard, 261, 285; Robert, 44, 47, 108, 139; Sarah, 146, 242; Susanna, 179; Tabytha, 95; Thomas, 289; William, 70, 72, 73, 86, 111, 146, 155, 165, 266.
 Swaby, Steven, 119; William, 119.
 Swadle, Elizabeth, 127, 129; Humphrey, 173; Humphry, 129; Sibble, 176.
 Swadling, Hester, 209.
 Swain, Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 299; Susanna, 141.
 Swaine, Edward, 224.
 Swale, Daniel, 205.
 Swan, Alice, 141; Ann, 219; Buckingham, 302; James, 211; John, 38; Jonathan, 135; Margaret, 38; Margaret, 141; Richard, 10, 97; Robert, 97; Sarah, 1; Willia', 10.
 Swane, Elizeb., 67.
 Swanick, Eme, 46.
 Sweatman, Ann, 207; David, 164; Deborah, 290; John, 164; Thomas, 207.
 Sweet, Mercy, 179.
 Sweete, Danyell, 31.
 Sweetland, James, 224.
 Swelch, Edward, 22; John, 22.
 Swetman, Deborah, 147; Elizabeth, 94; James, 71; John, 56, 70, 71, 272.
 Swettman, John, 26, 94; Mary, 26.
 Swift, Deborah, 117; Elizabeth, 116; Thomas, 163; William, 116, 117.
 Swithin, John, 116.
 Sword, Richard, 25.
 Sybley, William, 102.
 Sylvanus, George, 216.
 Symons, —, 125.
 Syms, Dorothy, 100; Jeremiah, 100; John, 100.

Symson, Anne, 111 ; Aron, 102, 111, 128 ; Joanna, 119 ; John, 100, 115, 119 ; Mary, 102 ; Phillis, 124 ; Robert, 119 ; Sara, 100 ; —, 124.
Syth, Elizabeth, 137 ; Tobias, 137.

T

- Tabot, John, 101.
Tacker, John, 142 ; Mary, 58.
Tackett, John, 79 ; Mary, 79.
Taff, Ann, 163.
Taft, Mary, 180 ; Ralph, 180.
Talbot, Alice, 128 ; Allen, 113 ; Edward, 113 ; John, 128.
Talbot, Edward, 95 ; Thomas, 93, 95.
Talbut, John, 213 ; Richard, 234 ; Susanna, 256.
Talbut, Mary, 222 ; Richard, 222.
Talby, Joshua, 240 ; Thomas, 240.
Tankard, Catharin, 98 ; Ralph, 115 ; Sara, 115.
Tanker, Barbara, 263.
Tanner, Ann, 177 ; David, 177 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Tanton, Mary, 5.
Tantueryer, —, 17.
Tantarion, Jane, 2 ; —, 2.
Tapliff, Thomazin, 140.
Tarlton, Elisebeth, 23 ; John, 23.
Tarr, Obedience, 315.
Tarrant, Ane, 8 ; John, 8.
Tarry, Elisabeth, 247 ; George, 247.
Tash, Ann, 299.
Tasker, Mary, 177 ; Rich., 177.
Tate, Lenord, 36.
Tatem, Joseph, 8 ; Mary, 8.
Tatum, Anne, 125.
Tawbutt, James, 307.
Tawney, Daniel, 301 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; James, 249.
Tay, Rachell, 141.
Tayler, James, 130 ; John, 129 ; William, 129.
Taylor, Ann, 142, 222 ; Anne, 103 ; Catherine, 219 ; Cecelia, 252 ; Charles, 161, 292 ; Creswell, 206, 230 ; Dennis, 179 ; Edward, 114, 191, 234, 286 ; Elizabeth, 99, 116, 118, 150, 151, 154, 170, 174, 183, 199, 261, 267, 292, 302, 311 ; Estor, 141 ; Gregory, 128, 175 ; Harry, 236 ; Isaac, 99, 104, 134, 146, 150, 154, 161, 199, 206, 214, 265 ; James, 141, 146 ; Jane, 107 ; Jeffery, 118, 143 ; John, 128, 170, 193, 196, 201, 208, 228, 243, 256, 261, 265, 274, 286, 304 ; Jone, 161 ; Joseph, 104 ; Joyce, 114 ; Margaret, 153 ; Mary, 122, 134, 187, 193, 227, 234, 239, 268, 310 ; North, 104 ; Peter, 237, 251 ; Rebecca, 208 ; Rice, 183, 231 ; Richard, 116, 122, 242, 268 ; Robert, 161, 182, 201, 309 ; Sarah, 216, 286, 303, 313 ; Simon, 138 ; Thomas, 102, 103, 230, 236, 243, 252, 274, 286 ; Virgen, 201 ; Walter, 111 ; William, 142, 164, 174, 198, 271 ; —, 114.
Teague, Edward, 287.
Tealor, Ann, 83, 90 ; Anthony, 66 ; Avis, 80 ; Cresswell, 71 ; Dorothy, 98 ; Edward, 5, 38, 57, 90 ; Elisebeth, 42, 50, 52, 86 ; Frances, 71 ; Grace, 47 ; Isaac, 71 ; Jane, 74 ; Jeffery, 47, 52 ; John, 49, 55, 60, 98 ; Jonathan, 36 ; Joseph, 50 ; Joyce, 33 ; Margaret, 35 ; Richard, 33 ; Sissley, 26 ; Suzan, 90 ; Thomas, 14, 55, 56, 57, 76 ; William, 15, 66, 76, 90.
Teasler, Richard, 114.
Teate, Edward, 247 ; Francis, 259 ; Henry, 247, 257 ; Hester, 259.
Tebbut, John, 204 ; Sarah, 139.
Tebbutt, John, 177 ; Sarah, 177 ; Thomas, 157.
Ted, Anthony, 35.
Tedd, Thomas, 35.
Tedor, Elizabeth, 138 ; William, 138.
Teebridge, Sarah, 286.
Tegar, John, 63.
Tegell, Mary, 314.
Teisly, Susanna, 151.
Telor, Gawin, 57 ; James, 73 ; Mary, 4, 15, 36 ; Phillippey, 57 ; Robert, 13.
Tempest, Henrietta, 212 ; James, 52 ; Mary, 263 ; Steven, 52.
Temple, Ann, 221, 222 ; Benjamin, 221, 222 ; Eliza., 222 ; Sarah, 212 ; William, 212.
Templer, Adrian, 303 ; Ann, 259 ; Richard, 259.
Tench, Edward, 205.
Tennant, Benjamin, 111, 113 ; Joseph, 113 ; Mary, 111.
Tennet, John, 248.
Tenor, Eliseb., 50 ; Joseph, 50.
Terrall, John, 199 ; Sibbella, 199 ; Thomas, 189.
Terrell, John, 268 ; Richard, 268.
Terrey, Andrew, 77 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Frances, 59 ; John, 38, 59, 76, 77, 137 ; Joseph, 91 ; Richard, 6, 221 ; Thomas, 38, 43, 76, 137 ; Vrsilla, 43 ; —, 45.
Terrier, Joseph Bennett, 275 ; Patience, 251 ; Thomas, 251, 275.
Terriere, Thomas, 286.
Terrill, Joseph, 252 ; Richard, 252 ; Thomas, 99.
Terry, Alice, 141 ; Andrew, 111, 118 ; Ann, 216 ; Anne, 103, 111 ; Charles, 105 ; Frances, 59 ; James, 141 ; John, 118, 271 ; Joseph, 103 ; Thomas, 59, 105, 141, 216.
Terrye, John, 6.
Tew, Martha, 187.
Thackeray, William, 262.
Tharp, Ann, 306 ; Ellinor, 131 ; Susanna, 286.
Thatcher, Frances, 139.
Thaubridge, John, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Thawbridge, John, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Thebridge, Abraham, 203, 208 ; Jane, 307 ; Mary, 96 ; Richard, 154, 168 ; Robert, 307 ; Sarah, 203, 208 ; Timothy, 94, 96 ; William, 145, 154.
Thebridg, Thymothy, 103.
Theebridge, Mary, 288 ; Richard, 286.
Theed, Thomas, 202.
Theedam, Edward, 158.
Theobridge, Abraham, 185 ; Ann, 273 ; Edward, 185, 211 ; Elisabeth, 237 ; Elizabeth, 183, 196 ; Mary, 200 ; Rich., 183 ; William, 196, 199, 200, 235.
Therry, Jane, 179 ; John, 182 ; Stephen, 182 ; Thomas, 179, 227.
Thewer, Sarah, 216.
Thiel, Christopher, 196 ; Mary, 196.
Thirlcut, Christian, 231 ; James, 231.
Thislewhit, —, 110.
Tholington, Hester, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
Thomas, Ann, 90, 181, 251 ; Benjamin, 247 ; David, 245 ; Dorothy, 104 ; Dyana, 61 ; Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 182, 288 ; Evan, 294 ; Gabriell, 90, 96 ; Griffen, 213 ; Griffeth, 150 ; Griffin, 117 ; Griffith, 154 ; George, 77 ; Henry, 102 ; James, 60, 304 ; Jane, 96, 199 ; Joan, 276 ; John, 61, 65, 90, 117, 150, 179, 240, 257 ; Joseph, 103 ; Katherine, 154 ; Lazarus, 78 ;

- Mary, 91, 117, 247, 302; Randolph, 255; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 62, 72, 77, 87, 91, 96, 103, 109, 112, 116, 128; Robert, 60; Suzanna, 69; Thomas, 182, 255; William, 78, 87, 112, 117, 128, 139.
- Thomes, —, 81.
- Thompson, Abraham, 265, 286; Deborah, 293; Dennis, 245; Edward, 210, 238; Francis, 311; Hanah, 210; James, 198, 204, 266; Jane, 124, 266; Joan, 274; Joanna, 286; John, 124, 232, 242, 243, 286, 289; Joseph, 186; Judith, 112; Laurence, 248; Mary, 116, 130, 243; Richard, 295; Samuel, 119; Sara, 116; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 112, 116, 119, 210, 286, 311; William, 207, 217; Winefrid, 201; —, 116.
- Thomson, Abraham, 150, 157; Bridget, 310; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 151; Frances, 102; George, 143; Henry, 47; Isaac, 157; John, 139, 152; Mary, 102; Michael, 47; Reece, 150; Richard, 144; Robert, 144; Thomas, 138; William, 152; —, 158.
- Thornale, Elizabeth, 104; Sara, 104.
- Thorndick, Herbert, 194; Will., 194.
- Thorndike, Herbert, 286.
- Thorne, Andrew, 24, 46, 69; Ane, 32; Ann, 208; Elisebeth, 24, 85; Elizabeth, 158, 177; Elizeb., 69; Emmet, 178, 195; John, 27, 32, 46; Joseph, 23, 118, 152, 177, 178, 195, 208; Joyce, 69; Margaret, 215; Mary, 118; Nathaniell, 27; Richard, 24, 152; Thomas, 28; William, 112, 138, 215; —, 43, 69, 93.
- Thornell, George, 258; Samuel, 258; Samuell, 249; Will., 249.
- Thornton, Christopher, 173; Elisebeth, 25; Frances, 173; John, 50; Joseph, 50.
- Thornewelles, John, 58.
- Thornhill, Capt. John, 200.
- Thornton, Christopher, 177; Hanah, 186; Jane, 306; John, 186; Mary, 113.
- Thornwall, Katharine, 304.
- Thorogood, Hans., 298; Mary, 313; William, 150.
- Thorogood, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
- Thorp, Jeremiah, 265; John, 185; Will., 181.
- Thorpe, Danyell, 15; Elizebeth, 59; Frances, 241; Mary, 47; Philip, 90; Richard, 59, 116; Saray, 7; Thomas, 7; William, 47.
- Thorrowgood, Eleanor, 240; Will., 240.
- Thomas, David, 228; Elisabeth, 256; Hugh, 256; Joseph, 228.
- Thrall, Catherine, 194; Henry, 102.
- Thrawley, John, 286.
- Thrin, Anne, 104; Edward, 104.
- Throgmorton, Sir Banham, 85.
- Thunder, Eliseb., 34; John, 50; William, 34; —, 50.
- Thurley, William, 255.
- Thwaite, Henry, 260; Mary, 260.
- Thwaites, Francis, 302; Henry, 180; Jeremiah, 286; John, 180.
- Thwaits, Eliza', 261; Henry, 261.
- Tibneham, John, 139.
- Tichburne, Elias, 267; James, 267.
- Tilcock, Susan'a, 228; Thomas, 112, 214.
- Tiler, Ane, 5.
- Tilere, —, 45.
- Till, Elizabeth, 293; Will., 191.
- Tillard, Thomas, 286.
- Tillcock, Alice, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Tillery, Robert, 79.
- Tillet, John, 120; Thomas, 120.
- Tilley, Catherine, 257; Henry, 230; John, 255.
- Tilliard, Eliseb., 77; Jane, 303; John, 223, 255; Mary, 255, 275; Suzan, 97; Thomas, 55, 75, 77, 97; William, 275.
- Tillocke, Ann, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Tillotson, Margaret, 286.
- Tillson, John, 194; Phebe, 194.
- Tillyard, John, 201; Mary, 201.
- Tilson, Israel, 157; Martha, 187; Nathan, 157, 187, 192.
- Timber, Mary, 77.
- Timberman, John, 181.
- Timms, Ann, 170; Jacob, 224, 243; John, 224, 286; Mary, 243; Peter, 168; Thomas, 243; —, 170.
- Tindall, Jamens, 266, 311; John, 266; Richard, 147; Thomas, 314; William, 147.
- Tinkler, Robert, 158.
- Tint, Calix, 24; John, 24.
- Tippin, Robert, 9; Samuell, 31; William, 31.
- Tisdale, Joanna, 242; John, 242.
- Tisdall, Elizabeth, 203; Will., 203.
- Tither, John, 168.
- Tittle, Rachel, 249.
- Tob, John, 28; William, 28.
- Tobias, Savil, 107.
- Tod, John, 69; Margaret, 67; Mary, 67, 130; Symon, 130; William, 49.
- Todd, David, 273; Elizabeth, 305; John, 273; Micaell, 62; Capt. Michael, 155; Robert, 83, 96, 194, 253; Susanna, 194; Suzanna, 96; Thomas, 162, 173, 178; William, 83; —, 62.
- Tolson, George, 177.
- Tomalin, John, 152.
- Tomblin, Elizabeth, 114.
- Tomes, Eliseb., 88; James, 88; John, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Tomkin, James, 39; Samuell, 39.
- Tomkines, Elizebeth, 58, 65; John, 65, 89; Mary, 89.
- Tomkins, Catherine, 171; Charles, 180; Edward, 142; Henry, 114; John, 114, 142, 171, 180, 188; Mary, 298; Miles, 191.
- Tomlins, John, 212.
- Tomlinson, Aubrey, 183; George, 311; Henry, 239; Jane, 299; John, 156, 159, 213; Joseph, 196; Katherine, 146; Thomas, 146, 156, 159, 183; William, 239.
- Tomms, Margaret, 243.
- Tompkins, Ann, 249; Henry, 229; Miles, 229; Richard, 249.
- Tompkinson, Elizabeth, 302.
- Tompson, Henry, 115; Thomas, 130.
- Tomson, Abraham, 32; Ane, 69, 71; Anne, 77; Elizeb., 38, 67; George, 50; Henry, 69, 71, 73; John, 10, 38, 97; Joseph, 57; Judeth, 94; Mary, 63; Rebecca, 77; Saray, 29; Suzana, 65; Thomas, 10, 29, 94, 97; William, 67, 87, 90, 92; —, 65.
- Tongue, John, 28.
- Toogood, Edward, 191, 215; Jane, 191.
- Tooke, Rainsford, 308.
- Tooley, Charles, 218; Diana, 153; John, 18; Sarah, 153; William, 128, 153, 172.
- Toon, Elizabeth, 273.
- Toone, Elizabeth, 112; Hamblet, 112, 118, 119, 129; Robert, 119; William, 118.
- Toping, Alice, 198; William, 198.
- Toplady, Susanna, 128.
- Toplift, Anne, 101; Arthur, 101.

- Toppell, Mary, 137; Thomas, 137.
 Topping, Aune, 314; George, 261; Nathaniell, 261.
 Totior, Danyell Sweete, 31.
 Tout, Rebecca, 91; Thomas, 91, 92.
 Toward, Joan, 274; John, 274.
 Towe, John, 118; Simon, 145; Symon, 118.
 Towle, Ann, 237.
 Townay, Han'ah, 301.
 Towne, Mary, 256.
 Townend, Edward, 191; Isabella, 191; John, 19.
 Townesend, Ane, 74; Benjamin, 35, 61, 74, 89; Elisebeth, 47; Hesster, 89; Jauc, 54; John, 54; Robert, 47; Samuelli, 61.
 Townley, Edmund, 231; Ellen, 231.
 Townly, Ann, 209; Houghton, 209.
 Townsend, Catherine, 230; John, 295; Thomas, 230.
 Toyes, Mary, 196.
 Tracey, —, 90.
 Tracox, Ann, 133.
 Tracy, Ann, 249.
 Tralany, Maj., 78.
 Tranter, James, 208; Samuelli, 208.
 Trapp, Charles, 226.
 Traver, Mary, 114; Roger, 114.
 Travis, Ann, 291.
 Trayford, Charles, 311.
 Traythorne, Frances, 255.
 Treadwell, Ann, 156; George, 294; Joseph, 156, 178; Judith, 289; Mary, 178.
 Trebick, Elizabeth, 164; Will., 164.
 Tredwell, William, 277.
 Tree, Isacke, 5; Jane, 22, 90; John, 12, 52, 56, 90, 108; Mary, 52, 68; Rebeccha, 108; Saray, 12; Thomas, 22, 68; William, 56.
 Treepass, Elisabeth, 226; John, 226.
 Trenoth, Jane, 196; Tho., 196.
 Trevis, Ann, 82.
 Trigg, Ann, 287; Martha, 247; Thomas, 247.
 Trim er, John, 14.
 Tring, Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 122.
 Tringham, James, 72.
 Trisk, Elisabeth, 308.
 Trockmorton, Ann, 311.
 Trolley, Mary, 33; William, 18.
 Tronphire, John, 300.
 Tronphre, James, 300.
 Tropam, Christopher, 34; Margaret, 34; —, 44.
 Trot, George, 69; Robert, 72; Saray, 72.
 Trott, Elizabeth, 108; Gabriell, 141; John, 100, 151, 299; Jonathan, 91, 108, 130; Mary, 91, 141, 151; Robert, 69, 87, 238; Sarah, 162, 238, 286; Thomas, 299, 302; —, 130.
 Trotter, Marke, 247.
 Trough, Micho., 291.
 Trowell, Samuelli, 224, 238; Thomas, 238.
 Trublunt, John, 78.
 Truelove, Francis, 31.
 Trueluck, Mary, 234.
 Trueman, Ann, 291, 312; Gervas, 104; James, 302; Jarvice, 286; Jerviss, 173, 195; Joanna, 195; John, 104; Joseph, 173; Penelope, 251; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 251, 302.
 Truherne, Francis, 222; Jane, 222.
 Trunkett, Robert, 42.
 Trundell, Ralfe, 15, 24; Saray, 15.
 Trunket, John, 42.
 Trunkett, Ralfe, 41, 47; Saray, 47.
 Trus, Ane, 27; Elisebeth, 25; Luke, 27.
 Truscott, John, 187.
 Truse, Elisebeth, 48; John, 63; Mary, 69, 98; Richard, 84; Silina, 56; Thomas, 48, 56, 63, 69, 84, 98.
 Truss, John, 291; Jone, 125; Luke, 125, 144, 171; Mary, 144; Richard, 126; Thomas, 126, 143.
 Trusse, Eliseb., 73; Thomas, 73.
 Trussere, Ane, 61; Thomas, 61, 90; —, 44.
 Trustram, Franes, 28.
 Tryn, John, 122.
 Tuck, Mary, 157; Richard, 270.
 Tucke, William, 2.
 Tucker, Ann, 193; Joshua, 109; Mary, 80; Samuelli, 193; Susanna, 274; Thomas, 80; William, 109.
 Tue, Elizebeth, 60; John, 60.
 Tuff, Elizab., 286; Joseph, 273.
 Tuffin, Edward, 198.
 Tuffnel, Joseph, 263; Samuelli, 263.
 Tuffnell, Elizabeth, 269; Hannah, 302; Samuel, 269.
 Tufnell, John, 263; Samuelli, 263.
 Tuft, Mary, 291.
 Tull, Samuelli, 232.
 Tunell, —, 43.
 Tunill, William, 288.
 Tunkes, Elisabeth, 227.
 Tunstall, Laurence, 236.
 Turbett, Elisebeth, 22; William, 22.
 Turlington, John, 7; Marye, 7; Thomas, 8.
 Turlong, Laurence, 260.
 Turnbull, Adam, 112, 150; Mary, 112.
 Turner, Aaron, 178; Ann, 175; Anne, 77; Benjamin, 191; Benjamin, 140; Edward, 52, 104; Eleanor, 205; Eliner, 7; Elisabeth, 286; Eliseb., 52; Eliza., 124; George, 132; Hannah, 311; Jane, 2, 192, 252, 314; John, 23, 120, 147, 160, 173, 175, 178, 182, 192, 219, 262, 269; Joseph, 33, 221; Margaret, 77; Mary, 120, 132, 140, 160, 221, 251; Moses, 178; Noell, 106; Rebeccah, 113; Richard, 56, 248; Roger, 221; Sarah, 173; Silina, 56; Susan, 118; Thomas, 27, 41, 101, 118, 124, 197, 269, 307; William, 77, 82, 228, 252; —, 54.
 Turnere, Ane, 34; William, 54.
 Turnery, Ane, 76; William, 76.
 Turnmill, James, 270.
 Turnoll, John, 106; William, 106.
 Turnor, John, 85; William, 85.
 Turpin, Elisebeth, 25; Judeth, 73; Thomas, 25, 66.
 Turrilington, John, 7; Marye, 7.
 Turringham, George, 275; John, 275.
 Turtle, Dorothy, 247; Francis, 247; Goine, 200; Susan'a, 200.
 Turton, Jone, 36.
 Tushenham, Ann, 144; Mary, 144.
 Tuskin, Edward, 137; Katherine, 137.
 Tusskin, Mary, 63; Richard, 63.
 Tusstian, Elizeb., 74; Richard, 74.
 Tustian, Richard, 120.
 Twell, Alice, 160; Ann, 155; Emlin, 228; Sarah, 154; William, 154, 155, 160, 228.
 Twelves, Elizabeth, 288.
 Twentyman, Elizabeth, 174.
 Twist, John, 4, 261; Simon, 228.
 Twyue, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.
 Tydey, Sarah, 251.
 Tyes, Alexander, 119; John, 119.

Tyke, Joseph, 55.
 Tyler, Daniel, 134; Daniell, 95; Elisebeth, 16,
 27; Elizabeth, 134; Elysebeth, 16; John, 14,
 16, 27, 82; Rebecca, 52; —, 14.
 Tyley, John, 314.
 Tylliard, Esqr., 299; Isaac, 299.
 Tymms, Alice, 201.
 Tyndale, Daniel, 105; Dorothy, 112; Richard,
 135, 112.
 Tyrer, James, 264.
 Tyrrell, Richard, 301; Walter, 313.
 Tyther, Cutler, 141; Elisabeth, 234; John, 141.

U

Ummons, John, 232.
 Uncles, John, 81.
 Underhill, Anne, 271; George, 211; Margaret,
 211.
 Underwood, Ann, 132; Elizeb., 65; Isaac, 313;
 Mary, 276, 294, 313; Richard, 132; Thomas,
 65.
 Unwen, Sarah, 167.
 Upshaw, Elizabeth, 190.
 Upton, John, 224, 266.
 Upwood, John, 261.
 Userwood, Mary, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Usher, Avis, 294; Daniel, 266, 286; Daniell, 251;
 Frances, 187; Mary, 266; Robert, 234.
 Uxley, William, 117.

V

Vacan, Robert, 22; Thomas, 22.
 Vagan, Anne, 278.
 Vahan, Nicolas, 68; Saray, 68.
 Vale, John, 22; Thomas, 22.
 Valentine, James, 14, 15; Mary, 15, 40; Tho-
 mas, 40, 76.
 Vallet, Martha, 244.
 Vandall, Joseph, 177.
 Vandeneur, Ann, 221; John, 223; Mary, 220.
 Vandeputt, Anna Maria, 271; William, 271.
 Vanderhause, George, 309.
 Vanderhoven, Harman, 230; John, 230.
 Vandervan, Phillip, 49.
 Vandewoostine, John, 154.
 Vandineere, Fardinando, 127; William, 127.
 Vandyke, Elisabeth, 252; Henry, 252.
 Vane, Bridgett, 49; Robert, 49.
 Vane, Edward, 34; Elizeb., 68.
 Vanier, Claudius, 214; —, 126.
 Vanscraver, Daniel, 174.
 Vardey, John, 154, 162; Susanna, 162.
 Varner, Mary, 314.
 Varney, Battey, 22; Joanna, 55; John, 7, 229,
 241; Richard, 22; Saray, 7; Susanna, 239;
 Thomas, 129; William, 55.
 Vaughan, John, 184; Lucy, 184; Philippa, 123.
 Vause, Richard, 294; —, 2.
 Vaux, Ann, 160; John, 160.
 Vayghan, —, 87.
 Vayhan, Elizeb., 75; John, 75.
 Vayrine, —, 71.
 Veale, Elizabeth, 102; Godfrey, 90.
 Veare, Clement, 63; John, 63; Thomas, 23, 63;
 —, 2.
 Veares, James, 168; John, 53; Suzanna, 71;
 Timothy, 53.

Veares, John, 201; Mary, 219.
 Veary, George, 290.
 Veasey, Joseph, 73.
 Veazey, Francis, 176.
 Vedale, Richard, 58.
 Vegelman, Thomas, 52.
 Ven, Ambrose, 25.
 Venderport, Henry, 278.
 Vencare, Claudius, 203; Elisabeth, 203.
 Venebelles, Thomas, 69.
 Venible, Ann, 79.
 Venn, Arthur, 93; Eleanor, 231.
 Veram, Deborah, 163; Thomas, 138, 163.
 Verdon, John, 216; Sarah, 216.
 Verdonk, John, 209.
 Vere, Clement, 63; Elisebeth, 91; James, 71,
 91; John, 38, 63; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 30,
 63.
 Veres, James, 71, 103, 122; John, 103; Mary, 122.
 Vergance, Oliver, 172.
 Vernon, John, 306; William, 287.
 Verum, Samuell, 181.
 Vestrey, George, 98; John, 98.
 Vicars, John, 127; Mary, 127.
 Viccars, Thomas Lunt, 290.
 Vacey, Elizeb., 72; John, 72.
 Vickers, Elizabeth, 147; Mary, 144, 247; Tho-
 mas, 144, 170, 261; William, 274.
 Vigneman, Elisebeth, 52.
 Villers, Dorothy, 155; George, 155.
 Vin, Henry, 11; John, 11.
 Vincent, Ane, 5; Elisabeth, 232; Henry, 229,
 314; Isabella, 131; John, 5, 263; Margaret,
 92.
 Vinener, John, 306.
 Viner, Edward, 26; Henry, 130; John, 15, 26;
 Richard, 130; Samuell, 132; Thomas, 26.
 Vininges, John, 45.
 Vinor, Anne, 72; Thomas, 85.
 Vinson, Ane, 50; Robert, 50.
 Violate, Ann, 299; Joseph, 299.
 Violet, John, 155; Mercy, 236; Michael, 236;
 Thomas, 155.
 Vipin, Thomas, 11; —, 11.
 Viskett, Tho., 272.
 Vixson, Clement, 277.
 Vlett, Mary, 142.
 Vmmons, Jane, 181; John, 181.
 Vndey, John, 58.
 Vnit, Jeremiah, 131; John, 131.
 Vocher, Richard, 308.
 Voouse, Pen, 19; —, 19.
 Vos, Richard, 25; Silyna, 25.
 Voss, Ann, 217; Catherine, 177; David, 160;
 John, 160; Martha, 300; Richard, 177, 206,
 217.
 Vosse, Mary, 286.
 Vossier, Martha, 155; Mary, 155.
 Voyce, John, 37.
 Vpshot, John, 129.
 Vrling, —, 17.
 Vrwine, James, 140; John, 140.
 Vsher, Deborah, 128; Edward, 72, 169; Mar-
 garet, 76; Philippa, 76; Robert, 128, 132;
 Thomas, 72.
 Vsherwood, Cathrin, 108; Thomas, 98, 108.
 Vsser, —, 39.
 Vunum, Richard, 103.
 Vxridge, John, 39.
 Vyncr, Richard, 273; Robert, 147.
 Vyolate, Sarah, 308.

W

- Wabee, Thomas, 15; Willia', 15.
 Waddington, Isabella, 112.
 Wade, Elisebeth, 29; John, 29; —, 43.
 Wadington, Frances, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Wadle, Alice, 163.
 Wadlington, Issabella, 292.
 Wadsworth, Jacob, 180, 195; Nicholas, 180; Sarah, 144; Timothy, 195.
 Wagg, Edward, 183, 191; Elin, 100; Mary, 183; Sarah, 191.
 Wagstaffe, Franscs, 26; Richard, 26.
 Wagstaffe, John, 154, 203; Thomas, 203.
 Waine, Cornelius, 151; Elisabcth, 202; Robert, 151; Will., 202.
 Wainwright, Eleanor, 242; John, 165.
 Wajor, Abraham, 303.
 Wakefeild, John, 12.
 Wakelin, William, 67.
 Wakeling, John, 289.
 Waker, Ane, 44; John, 14, 26; Micaell, 51; Robert, 73; Thomas, 9, 14, 44; William, 20, 60.
 Wakfield, John, 181.
 Waklin, Mary, 67.
 Walbank, Mary, 309; Richard, 270.
 Walbanke, Augusstin, 64; Augustin, 64.
 Walch, Candia, 130; Charles, 108.
 Waldo, Ann, 195; Timothy, 195.
 Waldron, Jane, 84.
 Waldrum, John, 245.
 Wale, George, 228; Mary, 49.
 Wales, Benjamin, 200.
 Waley, Elisebeth, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Walford, George, 265; Richard, 130, 254, 265.
 Walker, Ann, 181, 220, 259; Anne, 116; Benjamin, 48; Charatye, 74; Daniell, 93; Edward, 150; Elisebeth, 48; Francis, 162; James, 73, 249; John, 73, 189, 197; Joshua, 193; Macaell, 51; Margaret, 189, 213; Mary, 103, 277, 286; Melicent, 193; Micaell, 45; Phebe, 310; Ralph, 103, 181, 239; Robert, 51; Sarah, 166, 171; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 118, 141; William, 45, 110, 144, 166, 198.
 Walla, Catharin, 223; Henry, 157, 196; John, 157; Thomas, 10, 52.
 Wallbank, Richard, 294.
 Wallbanke, Augusstin, 37; Edward, 37.
 Walldron, Humfrey, 18; Mary, 18.
 Wallegrave, Richard, 21; Saray, 21.
 Waller, Elisabcth, 231; Elizabeth, 210; John, 210, 222, 223, 231; Mary, 223; Paget, 180; Thomas, 180.
 Walley, Robert, 64.
 Wallgrave, Richard, 25.
 Wallin, Levy, 308.
 Wallington, John, 83; Mary, 83.
 Wallis, David, 143, 164, 221; Edward, 94; Francis, 70; George, 164, 268; Henry, 177; James, 207, 220; Joan, 286; John, 19, 253; Sarah, 220; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 268, 293; William, 177.
 Wallman, Clare, 310.
 Wallpoole, Ann, 221; John, 221, 256; Rebecca, 256; Richard, 141; Thomas, 141.
 Wallteres, Elynor, 43.
 Walmsley, James, 286.
 Walmsley, Benjamin, 287; Grace, 171; Joseph, 287.
 Walpoole, Ann, 202, 271; Elizabeth, 173; John, 147, 171, 173, 178, 197, 202, 233; Joseph, 233; Robert, 147; Thomas, 178, 197.
 Walsom, Alice, 295.
 Walson, Elizabeth, 287.
 Walter, Edward, 159; Elisebeth, 47; Elizabeth, 159; James, 289; Naomi, 47; Robert, 82.
 Walters, Ann, 195; Bodingham, 245; Catharine, 209, 231; Edward, 250; Elisabcth, 231; Elizabeth, 250; John, 127, 131, 136, 245; Jonathan, 225; Mary, 202; Micho., 294; Thomas, 176; Thomasin, 207.
 Walthew, Christopher, 222; Mary, 222.
 Walton, Brian, 86, 179, 208, 231, 266; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 211; Frances, 304; Francis, 91; Frances, 91; Jane, 208; Lanchlet, 117; Mary, 86; Nathanael, 205; Samuell, 205; William, 2, 117.
 Waneright, Hanna, 63; John, 68.
 Wankin, Elisabcth, 224.
 Wanley, Cordelia, 66; James, 117; Jone, 221; Lumax, 90; Nicholas, 117; Nicolas, 66, 90; Robert, 221.
 Waplas, Anne, 286.
 Waple, Thomas, 187, 242; William, 187.
 Waples, Mary, 156, 265; Sarah, 138, 265; Thomas, 138, 156.
 Ward, Ann, 253, 289; Beadnall, 251; Charles, 44; Cristopher, 136; Edmund, 178; Edward, 32; Elias, 83; Elisebeth, 10; Elizabeth, 101, 143, 176, 287; Ellin, 34; Elyas, 34; Frances, 114, 195; George, 95, 101, 139, 183; Hanah, 152; Isaac, 228, 233; James, 81, 123; Joan, 312; Joanna, 247; John, 152, 171, 206, 211, 215, 253, 257; Joseph, 102; Margaret, 203, 228; Martha, 178; Martin, 62; Mary, 123; Nathaniel, 308; Peter, 154; Richard, 27, 114, 126, 138, 158, 241; Rose, 293; Sara, 300; Sarah, 156, 200; Saray, 17; Susanna, 173, 211; Thomas, 17, 27, 46, 102, 139, 200, 223; William, 138, 241, 302; —, 10, 32, 36, 104.
 Wardell, Margaret, 54.
 Warden, Ane, 52; Anne, 287; Daniell, 52; Elizabeth, 163, 230; John, 163, 190, 230; Margaret, 82; Will., 190.
 Wardner, Anthony, 4; Benjamin, 11; John, 31.
 Ware, James, 101; John, 235, 263; Mary, 101; Mary Anne, 275.
 Warein, Alice, 222; Isabella, 222.
 Wareing, Edmund, 217; John, 173, 220; Thomas, 173.
 Warener, Robert, 138.
 Warman, Ann, 248; Thomas, 248.
 Warner, Martha, 267; Tho., 267.
 Warmington, John, 39; Richard, 39.
 Warmasley, Jane, 293.
 Warner, Ann, 78; Christopher, 294; Daniel, 209, 294; Elizabeth, 269; Humfrey, 50; John, 15, 77, 99, 100, 288; Mary, 291; Thomas, 99, 229; Vallentine, 229, 252.
 Warpoole, Robert, 134.
 Warren, Amy, 246; An, 12; Anne, 107; Barwicke, 92; Bridget, 130; Edeth, 65; Edward, 95; Frances, 211; Francis, 74; John, 27, 74, 211, 307; Joseph, 309; Mary, 288; Richard, 27, 120, 131; Samuel, 291; Thomas, 63, 107; Thomazine, 48; Will., 237; Ladye —, 45.
 Warrick, Mary, 287.
 Warrin, Elizabeth, 165; Hanah, 206; John, 147, 181; Joseph, 165; Robert, 199; Thomas, 193.

- Warriner, Elizabeth, 142; Sarah, 203.
 Warringsted, John, 34.
 Warrinsted, Henry, 314.
 Warwick, Edward, 265; John, 265.
 Warwicke, Richard, 7.
 Warwood, William, 96.
 Washington, Elizabeth, 238; Robert, 238.
 Wass, Elinor, 296.
 Wateman, Martha, 53; William, 53.
 Water, William, 3.
 Waterfall, Ann, 177; Richard, 177.
 Waterman, Hannah, 278; Martha, 303.
 Waters, Elizabeth, 156, 163; Frances, 146; John, 156; Mary, 160; Stephen, 147; Walter, 160; William, 136; Lieut. —, 16.
 Waterson, Eliseb., 97; Thomas, 97.
 Wates, Solomon, 19.
 Watkines, Daniell, 98; Elisebeth, 24; Ellin, 27; John, 27; Margaret, 79; Margaret, 79; Saray, 20; Susan, 20; William, 24.
 Watkins, Daniell, 146; Edward, 99, 286; Elisebeth, 4, 230; Humphrey, 264; Jane, 264; John, 224, 230, 287; Katharine, 294; Margaret, 204; Mary, 100, 269, 277; Michael, 192, 250, 314; Richard, 269; Thomas, 251; William, 100.
 Watleton, Joseph, 146.
 Watlington, Isabella, 181; John, 86, 119, 121, 157, 181; Martha, 121; Mary, 157; Sarah, 119.
 Watmoor, William, 102.
 Watmore, James, 233.
 Watson, Alexander, 203; David, 115; Dorothy, 219; Edward, 115, 220; Elisebeth, 42; Elizabeth, 199, 299; James, 160; John, 56, 99, 136, 144, 153, 173, 300; Joseph, 42, 51, 56; Margaret, 126; Margery, 184; Martha, 144; Mary, 99, 174, 308; Samuel, 136; Sarah, 247, 256; Thomas, 146, 153, 160, 174, 184, 199, 213, 313; William, 126, 148, 247, 254, 256; —, 44.
 Watters, John, 121; Jone, 121; Thomas, 140.
 Wattersfield, Thomas, 124.
 Wattes, Richard, 85; Solomon, 85.
 Wattkins, Jane, 267.
 Wattleton, Joanna, 215.
 Wattman, Richard, 150; Thomas, 150.
 Wattmore, William, 108.
 Watts, Alice, 159; Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 272; Fortunatus, 150; James, 260; Jane, 189, 208; Joan, 271; John, 260; Katharine, 160; Magdalen, 256; Matthias, 258, 272; Miles, 258; Rachel, 286; Richard, 246, 288; Sarah Maria, 246; Thomas, 177, 271.
 Wattson, Martha, 267; Will., 267.
 Weaman, Martha, 98.
 Weatley, John, 286; Margaret, 46; Philip, 46; Sarah, 46; —, 42.
 Weaver, Ann, 221; Dorothy, 11; Robert, 268; Samuel, 261; Thomas, 249.
 Web, Eliseb., 54; Elishaw, 52; Elizeb., 76; Henrye, 22; Jane, 28; John, 25; Joseph, 39, 56; Mary, 19, 39, 56; Penellopey, 10; Saray, 78; Thomas, 19, 42, 49, 51, 54; William, 10, 52.
 Webb, Alice, 308; Ann, 233, 241; Anne, 124; Barbra, 110; Charles, 78, 232, 243; Daniel, 179, 256, 301; Daniell, 256; Edeth, 78; Edward, 182; Elizabeth, 129, 134, 299, 308; George, 238; Henry, 132; Honor, 182; Humphry, 307; Jacob, 124; James, 232, 241; Jane, 196; John, 233, 238, 255, 287, 295; Lewis Simon, 312; Mary, 99, 130, 260, 286; Richard, 138, 196, 204; Saray, 78; Therry, 240; Thomas, 126, 130, 134, 233; Thomas Therry, 247; William, 17, 78, 110, 115, 127, 130, 132, 150, 240, 241, 255, 260, 296.
 Webe, Joseph, 28.
 Weblow, William, 133.
 Webster, Catharine, 161; Elinor, 111; Elisebeth, 29, 56, 73; John, 71, 78, 140, 229, 242; Judeth, 229; Thomas, 56; William, 29, 78, 87, 111, 161, 237; —, 110.
 Weedon, John, 67; Thomas, 67.
 Weekes, Ane, 9; Ann, 83; Anna, 7; Caleb, 9, 24; Crisitian, 18, 27; Edward, 70; Elisebeth, 30, 98; George, 18, 27; Hanna, 94; John, 7, 18, 24, 83, 94, 222; Mary, 70; Richard, 9, 18, 24, 225; Sarah, 208; Saray, 24; —, 45, 57.
 Weeks, Abell, 229; Ann, 209; Anne, 113; Catharin, 206; Edward, 175; Elisabeth, 20; George, 156; Grace, 160; John, 206; Jone, 150; Martha, 123; Richard, 209; Thomas, 113.
 Weelar, Salomon, 63.
 Weeler, Charles, 67; Thomas, 67; Weelor, 97.
 Weelor, Tabitha, 83; William, 83.
 Welbancke, Augustin, 64; Augustin, 64.
 Welbey, John, 258.
 Welch, Ane, 31; Catharine, 202; Charles, 92, 103, 112, 218; Elizabeth, 192, 218, 274, 289; George, 112, 206; Hanah, 114; Henry, 62, 141, 170; Jane, 125; John, 31, 62; Mary, 100, 139, 165, 175, 192; Thomas, 92, 103; Tomlinson, 303; William, 14, 70, 175, 191, 274, 292; —, 100.
 Welche, Jusstice, 36.
 Weldale, Margaret, 77; Thomas, 77.
 Weiden, Anthony, 87, 100; Ellis, 87; Gerard, 83; John, 44, 62, 225; Julian, 100; Richard, 49; Thomas, 44, 49, 60, 62.
 Weldin, Charles, 124.
 Welding, Thomas, 315.
 Weldon, Anthony, 67; Thomas, 67.
 Welford, James, 174; Joseph, 174.
 Wellar, John, 114.
 Wellbee, John, 63.
 Wellden, John, 44; Thomas, 44, 60.
 Wellen, Thomas, 169.
 Weller, John, 89; Nathaniell, 105; Thomas, 89, 105.
 Welles, Richard, 44, 92; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 60; William, 84, 92.
 Wellin, Charles, 150, 179; Edward, 165; Mary, 150; Stephen, 179; Thomas, 204.
 Welling, Charles, 287.
 Wells, Abraham, 1; Anne, 310; Christopher, 149; Elizabeth, 1, 3; Frances, 114; Francis, 150; Isaac, 127; John, 1, 3, 127, 258; Susan, 304; Thomas, 304; Valentine, 130; William, 128, 149, 271.
 Welltricke, John, 11.
 Welsh, James, 310.
 Welton, Dennis, 206; Elizeb., 76; John, 59; Thomas, 53, 59, 76; William, 53, 206.
 Weman, Jane, 62; John, 62.
 Wenlock, Anne, 103, 155; Ralph, 155.
 Wentworth, Ann, 158; George, 42.
 Wenyve, Charlott, 206; George, 206.
 Werrey, John, 253; William, 253.
 Werry, Tho., 260; Will., 260.
 Weston, William, 75.

- Wesstry, Eliner, 93; John, 93.
 West, Ann, 80, 83; Catharine, 287; Clement, 310; Daniel, 131; Francis, 153; Henry, 124, 286; John, 48, 53, 87, 134, 257; Josua, 51; Judith, 119; Mary, 80, 98, 134; Richard, 297; Robert, 39, 48, 50; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 36, 51, 137; William, 32, 131, 153, 259.
 Westall, John, 246.
 Westbrook, Elisabeth, 207.
 Weston, Ann, 256; Edward, 133; Elisabeth, 220; Henry, 103, 121, 126; John, 107, 134, 220, 256, 305; Jonas, 134; Joseph, 126; Judeth, 121; Mary, 133; William, 103.
 Westree, John, 108; Rebecca, 108.
 Wetham, Theodatia, 294.
 Wetherall, William, 214.
 Wetherell, William, 22.
 Wetherley, James, 216; John, 259; Richard, 259.
 Wettman, William, 137.
 Wetton, Dennis, 170, 173, 188, 218; John, 188; Mary, 173; William, 170.
 Wever, John, 75.
 Wey, Elisabeth, 259.
 Whaley, Sarah, 152.
 Wharton, Elinor, 267; Michael, 252, 267; Michael, 252; Phillip, 100; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 209, 258.
 Wheatley, Jane, 83; William, 83, 218.
 Wheeler, Ann, 131; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 168; Nathanael, 225, 226; Peircy, 131; Robert, 168; Thomas, 205.
 Wheeler, John, 105; Thomas, 105.
 Whelpley, Mary, 273; Richard, 131, 216, 256.
 Whetham, Mary, 287.
 Whincher, —, 107.
 Whiskin, John, 171; Thomas, 171.
 Whitacer, Samuel, 139.
 Whitacre, Martha, 296.
 Whitaker, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105; Joshua, 246; Mary, 311; William, 246, 252, 254.
 Whitchurch, Elizabeth, 162; William, 262.
 Whitcomb, William, 228.
 White, Alice, 206; Ane, 69; Ann, 89; Anne, 101; Bernard, 254; Briers, 204; Butter, 67; Charles, 54, 217; Dennis, 183; Elisabeth, 249; Elizabeth, 111, 158, 298; Frances, 167; George, 64; Grace, 146; Hester, 254; Isaac, 247; James, 111, 287; Jane, 85, 257; John, 67, 96, 130, 206, 236; Jonathan, 126; Ledget Bethia, 286; Margaret, 126; Mariah, 287; Mary, 24, 180, 234, 247, 277, 288, 310; Philadelphia, 190; Rebecca, 242; Richard, 63, 86; Robert, 130, 167, 168, 185; Samuel, 243; Sarah, 213; Simon, 146; Thomas, 69, 85, 86, 91, 92, 96, 101, 170, 174, 183, 191, 194, 287; William, 9, 15, 24.
 Whitebread, Elizabeth Snelling, 277.
 Whitefoot, Edward, 195, 244; Elizabeth, 195; Mary, 244.
 Whitehead, Anne, 287; James, 266; John, 258; Keziah, 266; Mary, 95, 229, 258; Roundhill, 298.
 Whiteing, Ellin, 108; John, 108.
 Whitelamb, Abraham, 222.
 Whiteliffe, John, 27.
 Whiteman, Frances, 55; John, 55.
 Whiten, Christopher, 192.
 Whiteside, Richard, 77.
 Whitfall, Charles, 254.
 Whitfield, Easter, 110; John, 152; Mary, 215.
 Whitfoote, Edward, 187; Priscilla, 187.
 Whiting, Henry, 139; John, 23.
 Whittingham, George, 210.
 Whitmoor, Christopher, 105; Henry, 105.
 Whitmoore, Cristopher, 127; John, 127.
 Whitmore, Christopher, 108, 179; George, 204; Hesther, 186; Jacob, 246; Thomas, 179, 186, 251; Will., 186; —, 108.
 Whitnam, Elizabeth, 144; William, 144.
 Whitney, James, 157.
 Whittaker, Nicholas, 239; Sara, 305; Thomas, 230; William, 230, 239.
 Whittell, Richard, 246.
 Whitting, John, 79; Jone, 23; Thomas, 61, 79.
 Whittingham, George, 241.
 Whittle, Catharine, 252; John, 127; Mary, 243; Peter, 243, 252; Robert, 127.
 Whitt, William, 298.
 Whittmore, Christopher, 142.
 Whittock, Mary, 196; Samuel, 172; Samuel, 172, 196.
 Whittwel, Anthony, 211; Will., 211.
 Whittwell, Anthony, 259, 267; Eleanor, 259; Mary, 248; Richard, 267.
 Whitwar, Hannah, 234.
 Whittwell, Anthony, 226; Mary, 226.
 Whitworth, William, 185.
 Why, Hanna, 90; John, 29; Joseph, 16; Nicholas, 16, 52; Rebecca, 90; —, 29.
 Whyborne, Martha, 85; —, 85.
 Wiatt, Christopher, 88.
 Wickham, Elizabeth, 309.
 Wicksted, Ann, 218; Hugh, 94; John, 94; Lidiab, 2; Richard, 218.
 Wicksteed, Richard, 128.
 Wicsted, Hugh, 94; John, 94.
 Widger, Mary, 230; William, 230.
 Wigellesworth, —, 20.
 Wigellsworth, —, 19.
 Wigg, Mary, 228.
 Wiggate, Thomas Goddin, 299.
 Wiggins, Robert, 164; Will., 164.
 Wigham, Edward, 93.
 Wigglesworth, Susana, 175.
 Wigley, Cathrin, 120; Thomas, 162.
 Wigmore, Mary, 294.
 Wikey, Roger, 211.
 Wilbourn, Mary, 286.
 Wilcocks, Elisabeth, 8; John, 8, 50, 95.
 Wilcocks, Ann, 251; Henry, 251; John, 120, 127; Mary, 120; Susan, 127.
 Wilcox, John, 134; William, 134.
 Wild, Catharine, 264; William, 267.
 Wildbore, Christian, 252; Elisabeth, 17; Franses, 74; Henry, 74, 88, 175; Henryry, 17; John, 33; Margaret, 88.
 Wilde, Robert, 132.
 Wildegoose, John, 32; Mary, 32.
 Wildgoose, Anne, 286.
 Wildman, Ann, 142, 310; Elizabeth, 314; James, 112, 254; John, 87, 112; Mary, 87; Thomas, 142, 166, 254.
 Wiley, Ane, 17; Isaac, 237; Jane, 4; Mary, 181, 243; Sarah, 198; Walter, 181, 198, 243.
 Wilford, Ane, 23; Elias, 67; Henry, 67.
 Wilkenson, Abraham, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Wilkes, Edward, 247; John, 247, 255, 257; Will., 255.
 Wilkeson, Alice, 111; Anne, 102; Cathrin, 118; Jarvis, 111; Mary, 99, 125; Micheal, 124; Richard, 125; Thomas, 118, 120, 124; Vrsula, 131; William, 131.

- Wilkin, John, 29.
 Wilkines, Saray, 88; William, 88.
 Wilkins, Jabus, 202; Lidia, 169; Robert, 209;
 Samuel, 185; Sarah, 147, 220; William, 102,
 147, 185, 202, 220, 270; Capt. —, 176; Col.
 —, 174, 182.
 Wilkinson, Alice, 209, 215; Ann, 163, 245;
 Daniel, 229; Dianna, 50; Elisabeth, 232;
 Elizabeth, 212; George, 220, 265; Hurley, 62;
 James, 203, 215; Jervis, 62, 229; Jerviss, 151,
 181, 203, 245, 259; John, 76, 147, 296; Joseph,
 265; Joshua, 204; Margaret, 151; Martin,
 217; Mary, 134, 209; Richard, 147, 195, 209;
 Sarah, 132, 181, 195, 203; Thomas, 45; Wil-
 liam, 50, 61, 134, 204, 212, 222; —, 25.
 Wilks, Deborah, 254; Israel, 311; John, 172,
 254; Rebecca, 313; William, 172.
 Willbee, Catharin, 69; Richard, 69, 89.
 Willcocks, Ann, 81; Henry, 92; Suzanna, 92.
 Willcocks, Elizabeth, 151, 152; William, 142.
 Willcocks, John, 139; Rebeckah, 139.
 Willdmanes, Henry, 50.
 Willett, George, 84.
 Willetts, Elizabeth, 191.
 Willey, Catharine, 267.
 Williams, Ane, 72; Dorothy, 27; Eliseb., 53,
 77; George, 69; Humfrey, 38; John, 5, 11,
 22, 48, 65, 77, 94; Joseph, 66, 81; Mathew,
 20; Mary, 12, 23, 56, 91; Pentecost, 91;
 Rebecca, 86; Richard, 27, 66; Robert, 56;
 Saray, 65; Thomas, 23, 64, 86; William, 10,
 14, 20, 22, 69, 91, 94, 98; —, 91, 98.
 Williams, Alice, 186, 204; Ann, 231, 242, 252,
 254, 267; Anne, 130, 265, 286; Barbara, 313;
 Barbary, 138; Benjamin, 192; Benjamin,
 273; Bridget, 234; Catharine, 223; Charles,
 103, 186, 207; David, 267, 272; Dorothy, 104;
 Edward, 294; Elinor, 267; Elisabeth, 225,
 286; Elizabeth, 103, 109, 182, 197, 222, 305;
 Evan, 225; George, 130, 287; Giles, 231;
 Grace, 142; Hannah, 263; Howell, 231;
 Hugh, 167; Isaac, 129; Jacob, 156; James, 301;
 John, 58, 113, 185, 238, 242, 265, 275; Joseph,
 113; Josias, 205; Katharine, 150, 304; Marg-
 aret, 107, 162; Margaret, 142; Mary, 138,
 203, 243, 268, 273, 286; Morgan, 121; Pru-
 dence, 193; Rachell, 314; Richard, 156, 162,
 203, 223; Robert, 106, 182; Sara, 310; Sarah,
 293; Susan, 212; Thomas, 58, 104, 142, 150,
 254, 286, 302; William, 109, 184, 204, 212,
 238; Winifred, 114.
 Williamson, Anthony, 63; Isaac, 189; John,
 189, 266; Jone, 236; Margaret, 266; Thomas,
 45, 63, 81.
 Williford, Elizabeth, 166.
 Willingham, —, 31.
 Willingha', Evin, 31.
 Willis, Christopher, 252; Dorothy, 200; Maria,
 252; Richard, 117.
 Willit, James, 2.
 Willkin, John, 29.
 Willkison, Anne, 140; Sarah, 140.
 Willmore, Dad, 30; Henry, 88; John, 32; Jone,
 88; Joseph, 184; Katharin, 6; Margaret, 6.
 Willmott, George, 143; John, 181; Mary, 181;
 Thomas, 83.
 Willobee, John, 31; Mathew, 8.
 Willobee, Mary, 137.
 Willson, Ann, 127, 146; Christopher, 146;
 Edmund, 170; Edmund, 139, 158, 160;
 Edward, 184; Eliseb., 52; Elizabeth, 146, 158,
 164; George, 40; Henry, 154; James, 62,
 177; John, 52, 79, 143, 146; Capt. John, 164;
 Joseph, 143; Mary, 52, 136; Nicolas, 49;
 Richard, 136, 175, 184; Robert, 142, 166;
 Sarah, 185, 287, 288; Saray Shiercliffe, 177;
 Thomas, 154, 185; William, 31, 93; Capt. —,
 93, 151, 152, 158, 163; —, 160.
 Willmore, Ann, 261; Joseph, 218, 261; Sarah,
 218.
 Wilmott, James, 219; John, 219.
 Wilsbey, Judeth, 186.
 Wilson, Ann, 218; Catharine, 229; Christopher,
 117; Daniell, 253; Edmund, 108; Edward,
 106; Eleanor, 253; Elizabeth, 116, 266, 269;
 Elinor, 123; Frances, 287; Henry, 106;
 James, 107, 238; Jane, 117, 192; John, 123,
 209, 287, 304; Maria, 286; Richard, 116, 123, 191,
 220; Samuel, 128; Sarah, 311; Solomon, 266;
 Susanna, 220, 295; Thomas, 123, 191, 194, 236;
 Warren, 261; William, 238.
 Wilton, John, 173; Mary, 220; Samuel, 173;
 Warren, 220.
 Win, Elisebeth, 11; James, 21; Thomas, 21; —, 11.
 Winch, John, 207; Margaret, 22; Richard, 22.
 Winchcomb, Mary, 108; Robert, 108.
 Winchesster, Edward, 30; Richard, 52; Saray,
 30; —, 59.
 Winchester, Ane, 52; Richard, 52.
 Winkles, Richard, 65.
 Windam, Lady —, 32; Ladye —, 31.
 Winder, Elinor, 266.
 Windfield, John, 143.
 Windle, Richard, 306.
 Windleborough, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.
 Windleborough, Ellen, 143; Robert, 143.
 Windmil, Arthur, 105; Garret, 105; Susan, 129;
 William, 129.
 Windmill, John, 207; Sarah, 207.
 Windsor, Ann, 224; Ralph, 224, 277; Thomas,
 153; William, 153.
 Winemile, —, 22.
 Winemiline, William, 25.
 Wing, James, 252, 254, 286; John, 226, 254;
 Richard, 226; Robert, 287.
 Wingate, Edmond, 259, 287; Mary, 259.
 Winge, Ann, 180; John, 165, 180; Mary, 168.
 Wingfeild, Joseph, 290.
 Wingfield, John, 218; Joseph, 255; Susanna,
 255.
 Wingrove, Robert, 96; Stephen, 131; Steven, 131.
 Winkfeld, John, 130; Mary, 130.
 Winmilne, Lucey, 25.
 Winn, Elizabeth, 219; John, 143; Mary, 286;
 Richard, 143; Stephen, 207.
 Winrow, Mary, 239.
 Winsmore, John, 314; William, 258.
 Winson, Francis, 74; Mary, 74.
 Winston, Edward, 203.
 Winter, Eliza, 124; Elizabeth, 187; Elizabeth,
 64; Francis, 172; Hanah, 170; John, 301;
 Mathew, 5; Richard, 36; Robert, 21, 22;
 Capt. Robert, 38; Maior Robert, 48; Thomas,
 59; Wandel, 170, 193; Wandell, 172, 214;
 William, 1, 36, 64, 124, 163, 193; Capt. —, 3,
 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 32, 34, 36, 39; —, 32.
 Wiredell, John, 258; Robert, 258.
 Wisam, Francis, 56; John, 38, 56; William, 38.
 Wisdom, Eliza., 266.
 Wise, Anne, 121; Eliseb., 82; Francis, 31;
 John, 209, 288; Rebecca, 145; Samuel, 167;
 Thomas, 54.

- Wiseman, Hester, 295; Jane, 268; John, 268; Margaret, 122; Martha, 31; Symon, 122.
- Wiscum, Alice, 157; Elizabeth, 141; John, 224; Mary, 135; Simon, 135, 141; William, 135.
- Wisum, Francis, 70, 101.
- Witcher, Elisebeth, 41, 93; Issabell, 41; John, 95; Thomas, 41, 93, 95; William, 40, 41; —, 41.
- With, John, 95, 138; Saray, 95; Will., 188; Capt. —, 73.
- Witham, Capt. Edward, 93.
- Withers, Joseph, 58; William, 49.
- Withers, Elizabeth, 193; Henry, 193, 199; Richard, 199; Thomas, 127, 161; William, 127.
- Withey, John, 218, 225; Mary, 218.
- Witt, Ane, 46; Anne, 108; Hanna, 64; Henry, 46, 64, 108, 125, 220; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 46, 205.
- Wittaker, Osswell, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Wittchurch, Roger, 88.
- Witten, Ann, 310.
- Wittman, Ane, 52; Crisstopher, 6, 24, 29, 50, 52, 63, 64, 80; Charles, 80; Edward, 73; Franses, 50; James, 64, 157; John, 29; Joyce, 63; Margaret, 24, 73; Richard, 6; William, 157.
- Wittmore, Crisstopher, 44; Edward, 96.
- Witts, Ann, 260; John, 150; Judah, 150; William, 260.
- Wittweeke, —, 85.
- Wittworth, Ane, 30; Edward, 30.
- Woden, Susannah, 297.
- Wogdon, Margaret, 207.
- Wolfe, William, 228.
- Womansly, Elizabeth, 306.
- Wood, Agnes, 256; Ann, 168, 245; Anne, 309; Anthony, 131; David, 245; Elizabeth, 145, 287; Elizebeth, 58; Henry, 27, 168; Irelyna, 308; James, 142, 193, 307; Jesper, 94; John, 30, 43, 53, 127, 129, 135, 142, 145, 192, 215, 225, 240; Margaret, 126, 171; Martha, 215; Mary, 53, 142; Roger, 235; Sarah, 237; Silvanus, 164; Thomas, 43, 131, 174; William, 11, 30, 89, 94, 127, 135, 149, 156, 169, 174, 183, 306; Sir William, 122, 148; —, 126, 127, 148, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 166, 169, 170, 174, 177.
- Woodall, Dorothy, 195; John, 35; Mary, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Woodardes, Thomas, 76.
- Woodbey, Thomas, 246.
- Woodborne, Ann, 198; Jane, 205; Roger, 195, 205.
- Woodbridge, Eliseb., 32; John, 32; Mary, 10.
- Woodburn, Dorothy, 268; Roger, 268.
- Woodcocke, Ann, 82.
- Wooddes, —, 24.
- Woode, Goodey, 46; —, 2, 24, 45.
- Woodes, Richard, 35.
- Woodeson, Francis, 138; William, 138.
- Woodey, Alice, 81.
- Woodford, Anne, 87; Joseph, 87.
- Woodgate, Elizabeth, 205; Will., 205; —, 286.
- Woodhou, Robert, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Woodhouse, Catharine, 306; Elizabeth, 147, 306; Frances, 145; Henry, 292; John, 147; Joseph, 304; Mathew, 145; Richard, 189; Thomas, 140.
- Woodley, Margaret, 138.
- Woodman, Ann, 186; Daniell, 2; Katherine, 191, 192; Thomas, 186.
- Woodrife, Ane, 83; Samuel, 83.
- Woodriffe, Jane, 169; John, 169.
- Woodthorpe, Charles, 220.
- Woodward, Alice, 21; Benjamin, 95; Benjamin, 241; Edward, 112; Eliseb., 88; Elizabeth, 137, 200; Goody, 145; James, 142; Jane, 24; John, 137, 148, 200, 255, 266; Joseph, 88; Judith, 132; Pricilla, 115; Ralph, 165; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 81, 86, 109; William, 21, 109, 148, 255; —, 145.
- Woodworth, Ane, 32.
- Woodyer, Francis, 148.
- Woodridge, Edward, 1, 13; Henry, 209; Mary, 13.
- Wocley, Elianor, 185; John, 185, 223; Mary, 183.
- Woolfe, Roger, 8; Willia', 8.
- Wool, James, 157; Thomas, 157.
- Woolaston, Elisabeth, 248; William, 214.
- Woolball, Anthony, 152.
- Woolldridge, Elizabeth, 102; William, 102.
- Woolleston, Hanna, 74.
- Woolleston, Anne, 121; Everett, 96; Franses, 77; John, 77; Thomas, 77; William, 74, 77, 96; —, 100.
- Woollestone, Susanna, 107; William, 107.
- Woolley, Edward, 214.
- Woolrich, Mathew, 120; William, 120.
- Woolsey, Mary, 287.
- Woosencraft, James, 191; Samuel, 223; Sarah, 191.
- Woosencrafte, James, 196, 211; Mary, 196.
- Woosencroft, Abigail, 273.
- Wooster, Saray, 9; Willia', 9.
- Wooton, Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 151; James, 242; John, 242; Mary, 274; Phane, 149; Robert, 149.
- Worgar, Elizeb., 71; Ellin, 61; John, 61, 71.
- Worldly, Elizabeth, 297.
- Worley, George, 128; Henry, 227; John, 126, 160; Nathaniell, 190; Ortantia, 190; William, 160.
- Wormes, Elisebeth, 12.
- Wormlayton, Joseph, 234.
- Worrall, John, 181; Jone, 205.
- Worrel, Hannah, 287.
- Worrell, George, 46; Johannah, 308; John, 67; Jone, 46; Mary, 67, 74; William, 74.
- Worrill, Eliseb., 30.
- Worseley, Elizebeth, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Worsley, Elinor, 71; Elizebeth, 63; Thomas, 61, 63, 71, 80, 129.
- Worth, Alice, 30; Anne, 275; Elinor, 131; John, 131; Judey, 2; Mary, 258; Sarah, 314; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 243, 258.
- Worthington, George, 268; Jane, 268.
- Worton, Margaret, 75.
- Wotford, Heanory, 2; John, 2.
- Wotherington, Ann, 290.
- Wrath, Anne, 275.
- Wray, Anne, 268; Elizabeth, 268; Paul, 268.
- Wright, Abell, 12; Alice, 173; Ane, 21; Ann, 97, 132, 152, 202; Catharine, 297; Crisstopher, 107; Dorothy, 41, 109, 224; Edward, 41, 132, 205; Elianor, 168, 201; Eliseb., 97; Elizabeth, 132, 274, 276, 304, 311; Elizebeth, 62; George, 94, 97; Henry, 62, 64, 65, 73, 133, 144, 181, 195, 204, 228, 243, 244; James, 251; Jane, 132, 144, 187, 221; John, 27, 71, 80, 99,

103, 107, 113, 116, 128, 132, 144, 147, 157, 188, 202, 221, 225, 245, 247, 274; Joseph, 59, 74, 132; Katherine, 9; Mabell, 205; Margaret, 100, 158, 263, 295; Mariah, 305; Mary, 73, 97, 107, 128, 164, 204, 243, 247, 251, 275; Matthew, 271; Peter, 304; Phebe, 187; Phebee, 12; Ralph, 99, 147; Rebecca, 311; Rebeckah, 140; Richard, 23, 121, 125, 131, 263; Roberd, 2; Robert, 80, 113, 178; Roger, 154; Samnell, 14; Sarah, 291; Saray, 33; Susan, 142; Thomas, 14, 23, 30, 81, 103, 113, 168, 173, 224, 231, 297; Valentine, 100, 188; William, 4, 19, 22, 27, 33, 62, 80, 125, 132, 133, 152, 156, 172, 202, 297, 309; Capt. —, 176; Lady —, 127, 156; —, 107.

Wrighte. —. 69.

Wrighton, Henry, 126.

Wrightson, John, 82.

Wriglsworth, Leonard, 125.

Wroth, Mary, 310.

Wyatt, Andrew, 233; Henry, 233; John, 273; Mary, 224; William, 273; —, 272.

Wybatt, Elizabeth, 293.

Wyberd, John, 190.

Wycherley, Richard, 308.

Wye, Ann, 242; Nicholas, 19; Samuell, 19; William, 8, 242; —, 8.

Wylder, David, 239.

Wyldman, Mary, 230; Thomas, 230.

Wylott, Ann, 312; Joseph, 312; Saint, 287.

Wyn, William, 287.

Wynn, Ann, 301.

Wyvill, John, 209.

Y

Yardley, Edward, 268; John, 226, 245; Mary, 268.

Yates, Catharine, 211; Elianor, 155; George, 272; John, 272; Joseph, 126, 155, 211, 214.

Yearley, Katharin, 5; Thomas, 5, 8.

Yearly, Thomas, 299.

Yearsley, Edward, 287.

Yeate, Hanah, 184; Thomas, 184.

Yeates, Hannah, 84; John, 6; Joseph, 6, 84; Mary, 71; Nathaniel, 71; Samuell, 61, 63; Thomas, 63.

Yelson, Dorothy, 72.

Yemanes, John, 76.

Yemans, Ane, 48; John, 48.

Yeo, William, 270.

Yeomans, Anne, 270; William, 270.

Yong, Ane, 31; Margaret, 86; Mary, 35; Saray, 74; Thomas, 6; William, 74, 86.

Yonge, John, 31, 35; Susanna, 5.

York, Elizabeth, 102; John, 190; Richard, 102; William, 190.

Yorke, Mary, 152; Richard, 152.

Young, Ann, 184, 189; Christopher, 122, 213; Edward, 184, 195; Elizabeth, 199; John, 122, 133; Jone, 213; Joseph, 289; Mary, 134, 184; Thomas, 134, 135, 184, 220; William, 99, 101, 134, 146, 199, 263, 309.

Z

Zouch, Ann, 198; Arthur, 195, 198; Will., 195.

PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print.)

- VOL.
- 8.—*Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights.* Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
 - 9.—*The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.* Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE.
 - 10.—*The Registers of Westminster Abbey.* Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
 - 11.—*The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623.* Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
 - 12.—*The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 13.—*The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634.* Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 14.—*The Visitation of Essex, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees.* Part II. With general Index.
 - 15.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4.* Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
 - 16.—*The Visitation of Dorsetshire in 1564.* Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A.
 - 17.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4.* Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
 - 18.—*The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580.* Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 19.—*The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634.* Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.
 - 20.—*The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Leonard as deputies to Camden.* Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 21.—*The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as deputies to Camden.* Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S.
 - 22.—*The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634.* Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 23.—*Marriage Licences: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679.* Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 24.—*Marriage Licences: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869.*
 - 25.—*Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610.*
 - 26.—*Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828.*
 - 27.—*The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569.* Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
 - 28.—*The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions.* Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 29.—*The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions.* Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 30.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687.* Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 31.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694.*
 - 32.—*The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613.* Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.
 - 33.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668.* Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 34.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679.* [N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]
 - 35.—*Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of Winchester.* Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 36.—*Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of Winchester.* Vol. II.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at 22 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at 10s. 6d. per volume, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Do Not
Circulate

31197 20205 2269

